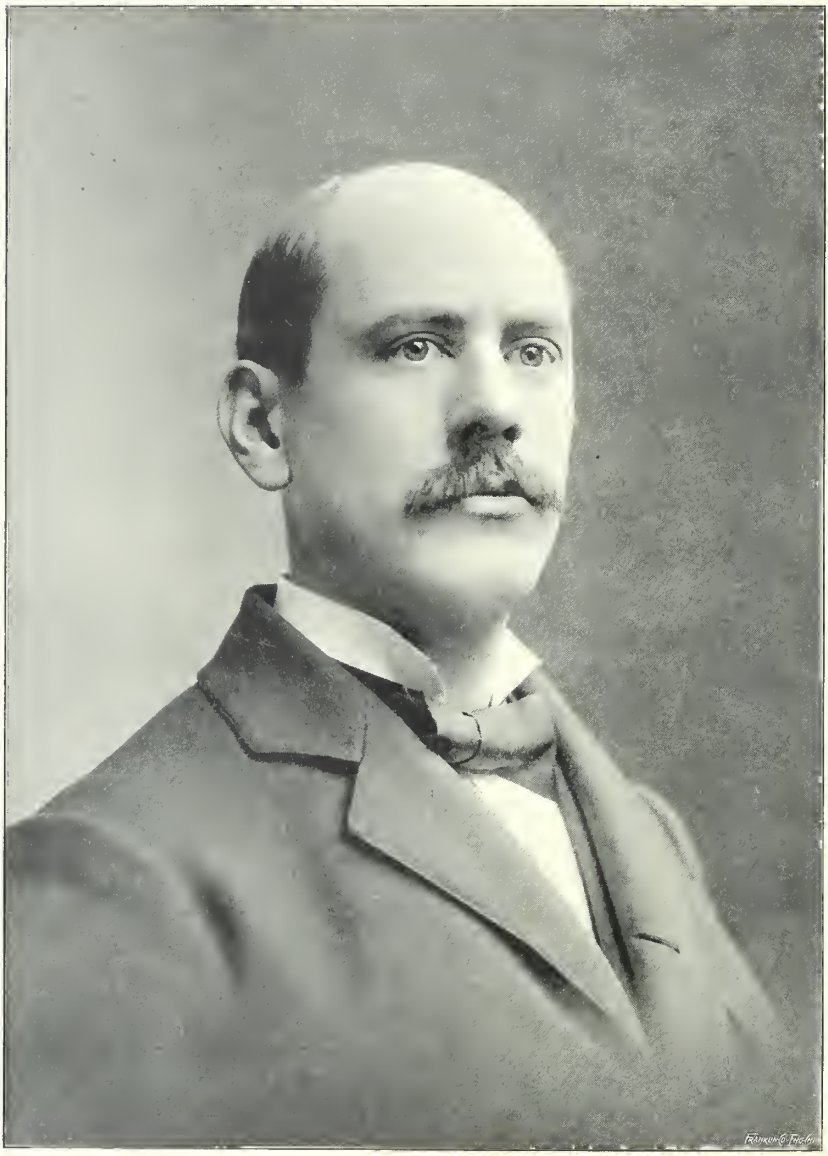
DUKE
UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/wakefieldmemoria01wake



Homer Wakefield, M.D.

Wakefield Memorial

COMPRISING AN

HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL

AND

BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER

OF THE NAME AND FAMILY OF

WAKEFIELD

COMPILED BY

HOMER WAKEFIELD, M. D.

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the Past with the Future, do not perform their duty to the world." —*Daniel Webster.*

BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER.

1897.

Of this Edition of 500 Copies of the

WAKEFIELD MEMORIAL

This is No. 13

Press and Bindery of
Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co.
Bloomington, Ill.

929.2
E W 14

In Memoriam.

Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield,

A pioneer genealogist of the Wakefield family, who took great pride in the family name, and the high grade of morality, so universal among those bearing it. He always believed and taught that the ties of blood should be much stronger than any other bond of brotherhood. More than a score of years ago, he compiled, and left at his death, in manuscript, the nucleus from which the contents of these pages originated, and which proved the impetus, which has culminated in the completion of this work.

Affectionately Inscribed by His Son,

The Compiler.

PREFACE.

In presenting the present volume to the kinfolk, the compiler has no apology to offer. He feels that he has diligently applied himself to the task of making the best possible compilation of such records as are at the disposal of genealogists.

It is not assumed that he has finished a work that is perfect, complete, or free from error, but to the contrary, he rather expects some criticism on those points. No one, however, who has not himself made genealogical researches and attempted the compilation of a family history, on a large scale, has any idea of the difficulties and perplexities that have to be met and conquered; especially in a case like this, where no previous compilation, on which to add, improve, and correct, has been at the disposal of the compiler. The meagerness of early New England records are a constant source of annoyance to the genealogist. Ofttimes when the town records fail, he has recourse to the church records of the town; often both fail, and he is dependent on the county registry of deeds and probate. Much trouble is often encountered in tracing the removals from one town to another, and connecting up of families, in their proper relationship. Not infrequently the clue to the identity of isolated persons, families, and sometimes many generations together, is so small that their ultimate classification is almost guesswork; so far does it depend upon the judgment of the compiler. Much care and caution has been exercised in this particular, however, the compiler fully realizes that at times, if greater different data had been brought to bear in certain instances, a different conclusion might have been the result. In many cases present day descendants have most ridiculous traditions of their early forefathers, which are generally very widely different from the official records, as preserved to us: therefore, family traditions, in many cases, are of little or no value. Incomplete early records, however, are not the only bugbears; the unfortunate lack of education on the subject, of family history, of the American people, and their consequent lack of information, and even interest, in the subject, sufficient to induce them to reply to letters or circulars, beseeching them to divulge their lineages and family histories, to the extent of their knowledge, has caused the writer the most unsurmountable perplexities. Continually, he has been obliged to resort to public records for data, of comparatively recent date, when it should have been easily and cheerfully furnished by the descendants. Again, whole families would have had to be omitted, but for the industry and sagacity of relatives, who, in addition to their own records, have collected and furnished us with collateral branches, of their families. Should any member of the family, who has not personally furnished records, of an authentic nature, of his own family, on inspectiou of this volume, find any of his lineage or family records incomplete or incorrect, let him blame himself for not insuring its correctness, by sending to the compiler the very knowledge, by which he judges of the error, as herein made.

The compiler of this volume will consider it a favor if any member of the family, possessing the necessary information, will kindly furnish him with any additions or corrections to the contents of this edition, that the next edition of the Wakefield Genealogy, whenever that may be compiled, may be that much more correct and complete. While the writer of this work will never compile another genealogy, he will consent to act as historian of the family, and preserve all records that come into his hands, until some other member of the kinfolk begins a revision of this edition, when he will cheerfully turn all records over to him.

One of the greatest annoyances to genealogists is the idea in the minds of many persons, that the compilation and publication of a genealogy, is a commercial enterprise, and is fostered by mercenary motives. Nothing, however, could be further from the fact, as all genealogists agree that their productions never have been financial successes. The reasons are many: seldom more than 500 volumes of a single family history, are ever sold and the cost for composition, which is the greater part of the entire cost of publication, is as great for an edition of 500 copies as it would be for several thousand; and, moreover, everything else, cost of paper, press-work, and binding, are greater in proportion, per volume, for a small than for a large edition. Family pride demands first-class paper, binding, workmanship, and clear type, and it all increases the cost of publication.

As all great families are composed of persons in all conditions and stations of life, a family history, in order to meet with a general sale among them, must not be priced at higher than $5 or $6 a volume, however costly the compiler finds it to publish. Another aspect of the subject is the cost of compilation of the contents of the work. As a rule, this is entirely lost sight of by critics, and many will probably question the statement, that in the compilation of this work, the total cost of obtaining the immense amount of historical, genealogical, biographical, and miscellaneous records herein contained, from the registries of deeds, probate courts, towns, churches, etc., has far exceeded the cost of publication. In order to admit of the compilation of this work within a space of twelve years, it has been necessary to give almost continual employment to an amanuensis, for more than three years, in conducting the immense amount of correspondence, issuing circulars, and compiling and editing of the contents of the work. Several hundred dollars have been invested in stamps alone, while much money has been expended in the purchase of printed stationery and circulars, which have been sent out by the thousand.

In conclusion, a compiler of a genealogy does not labor for profit, but for a philanthropic purpose, that his family might preserve an historical record of itself. He not only devotes years of persistent, tedious, and patient labor to the compilation and editing of the genealogy, but advances many hundreds of dollars for its compilation and publication, much of which he never expects to have refunded. Such is the way of the family historian.

THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THIS WORK.

The nucleus of the present volume, was compiled by Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield during his lifetime, and was left by him in manuscript form at his death; it comprised an incomplete record of the posterity of his ancestors, Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, of Boston and Reading, Mass.,

and Amherst, N.H. A copy of this record was given to his brother Orin, and on his (Orin's) death, fell into the hands of his son, Hon. George W. Wakefield, who, becoming interested in the subject, began in that year, a general correspondence among persons bearing the name, of whose addresses he could learn, endeavoring to extend and possibly complete a genealogy of the posterity of the said Thomas Wakefield. He proposed to print the same in the form of a small pamphlet for private circulation.

The original manuscript, of Dr. C. Wakefield, became the property of the writer, who also became interested in the subject, and who as occasion permitted, extended his knowledge of his family. While in England in 1892, he made considerable research on the English origin of the family, and the following year he proposed to Hon. George W. Wakefield, that they consolidate their compilations to date; and unite their efforts for an organized system of collecting, compiling, and editing of the historical, genealogical, and biographical data of all of the Wakefield families of the world, or such as could be obtained. Thereupon a large four page circular, containing a prospectus of the proposed work, and a blank form, to be filled in and returned with complete family and ancestral records, was formulated and printed. These were sent out in great numbers, to all obtainable addresses, in all the English speaking countries of North America and Great Britain. During the summer of 1895, the official records of the early colonists of America and the more recent generations of the various branches of the family, were duly connected together, classified into great families, descending from common progenitors, and duly edited for publication. There being, however, many omissions of immediate families and persons, it was thought best, before publishing, to issue broadcast, another circular, notifying the entire family of the near approach of publication, and that unless they furnished their records immediately, they would have to be entirely omitted from the work. The results from this circular were marvelous. The amount of material received was nearly, if not quite as great as the total amount collected in the space of ten years preceding the issuance of that circular. Instead of being able to publish the work at that time, it has required a year to prepare the immense amount of new material for publication, and now without daring to prey longer upon the patience, of the early patrons of the work, we publish it, without further warning to those who have been thus far omitted. Owing to the pressing duties as district judge, Hon. George W. Wakefield found himself unable to devote to the work the time that he had at first anticipated, and fully appreciating his embarrassment in that respect, he relinquished his claim as co-compiler and graciously took rank among the collaborators.

The compiler has been informed that Dr. George W. Wakefield, of Cherryfield, Me., Mr. John L. Wakefield, of Boston, and Rev. David H. Wakefield, of Redstone, Penn., had all collected records of their respective branches of the family, with an intention of themselves publishing them. But they had all either failed to complete their preparation for publication, or had rested satisfied with the simple collection of them, and preservation in manuscript form. Be it said to their credit, however, that all of them turned over the fruits of their labors to the compiler of this work, and they have accordingly been incorporated into this volume. We have learned with regret, that much of the manuscript history of David Wake-

field, of Path Valley, Penn., his ancestry, and posterity, had been lost or destroyed, and was, therefore, not amenable to the pages of this work. Also that Hon. John Allen Wakefield, author of a history of the Black Hawk war and "squatter courts" in Kansas, compiled quite an extensive manuscript history of his branch of the family, which was destroyed on the night of September 1, 1856, when his house in Douglas county, Kas., was burned by invading pro-slavery men, from Missouri, and other southern states. The compiler wishes to take this opportunity, in behalf of himself, and the family in general, who now come into the possession of the first genealogy ever published of the Wakefield family, to express their sincere appreciation of the material contributions of time and labor, of Judge George W. Wakefield, who has made extended researches, and by extensive correspondence, has collected many records from private sources, as well as from registries of Probate, of Suffolk and Essex county, Mass., and York county, Me. His generous assistance and wise counsels during the entire period that this work has been in preparation, have been much appreciated by the compiler.

The compiler is much indebted for the patient and tedious labor and valuable assistance:

Of Mr. John M. Bancroft, in the libraries of the "Greater New York," as well as by original correspondence and individual research, extending over several years.

Of Mr. Jno. Lathrop Wakefield, of Boston, who examined and transcribed from the Suffolk and Middlesex county, (Mass.,) registries of deeds and probate and ancient records of Boston, the transcription from which makes quite a volume in itself.

Of Mrs. Elizabeth Phelps Soule, of Boston, who has devoted many months to research in the Boston libraries and in transcribing records from the archives of the state capital and the Boston city records.

Of Benjamin A. Wakefield for the extensive collection of descendants of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield, of Oxford (South Gore), Mass., and for the examination and transcription of several county probate and town records in Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Of Miss Mary Briggs Paul, of Windsor, Vt., Mrs. Harriet (Wakefield) Shaw, of Newton Highlands, Mass., and Mr. William Wakefield, of St. Paul, Minn., he is principally indebted for the very complete records of the posterity of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, of Sutton, Mass.

Of the late Mr. Frederick H. Pilch, of Newark, N.J., who died since the work was begun; David B. Pilch of Jersey City, N.J.; David H. Wakefield, of Redstone, Penn.; Dr. J. B. Wakefield, of Grapeville, Penn., and Mr. J. M. Samuels, of Clinton, Ky., deserve mention for collections of records and historical material of the Anglo-Irish-American families.

Of Dr. George W. Wakefield, of Cherryfield, Me., who furnished him quite extensive records of the posterity of Samuel and Ruth (Godfrey) Wakefield, of Kennebunkport and Steuben, Me.

Of Hon. Josephus Wakefield, of Fremont, Wis., we owe an appreciative acknowledgment for a very extensive collection of records and historical data of the posterity of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, of Reading and Amherst.

Of William Curtis Wakefield, of South Framingham, Mass., for photographs and impressions of family tombs in Boston.

Of F. Manton Wakefield, of Boston, for a complete transcript of the Wakefield deeds of Essex county, Mass., and researches on the armorial bearings of the family.

Many others, too numerous to mention, individually, have furnished us with records of other than their own lineages, and manifested a deep interest in the success of the undertaking, otherwise than substantial aid, making the work possible. All have done a service that should be thoroughly appreciated by every member of the Wakefield family. It will be noted that even the most valuable contributions are not solely confined to those bearing the name. "Blood will tell."

GENEALOGY, THE REALIZATION OF A MORTAL IMMORTALITY.

Not the least among the many valuable purposes of a knowledge of family history is one that I have not yet seen advanced by any other genealogist: By the acquisition of knowledge of the life and times of our ancestors, we acquire a realization, in this life, of the essentials of what is promised us for the one after death. A spiritual existence without a fond memory connecting it with the mortal one, would be barren, being destitute of the link connecting the two existences, as that of a single individual. The same may be said of the memory being the single link, connecting the infant with the child, the youth with the man, and the young and middle-aged man with old age. A change of form and feature, of voice and manner, of mentality and habits, perhaps of environment and, even of circumstances, leaves the memory of one's former self the only connecting link. With a knowledge of our ancestors, we are like unto an immortal person, who with descent of the same name and blood, a similarity of form and feature, voice and manner, mental proclivities and other characteristics, descends down the ages, enjoying a mortal immortality, the living knowledge of his lineage, being equivalent to the life's recollections, as recorded in the mind of the aged. The paramount beauty of the realization, is that the parent of the present day sees and enjoys the company of his own successors, his children, who are his heirs to name, blood, form, feature, voice, manner, mental characteristics, etc., who with their posterity continue the mortal immortality in the ages to be. Their genealogies serve as the memory of the past existence.

A WARNING.

It is deemed proper to warn the kinfolk that genealogies are sometimes made to serve very unfortunate ends, in the hands of "confidence" men and women. Books of this kind find their way into public libraries, where they can be consulted by any one; here cunning rascals familiarize themselves with parts of the family history and impersonate a distant relative and impose on the family hospitality, borrow money, ask valuable and rare favors, on various pretenses, all to beat the selected victim. Sometimes (it is said) spirit mediums, clairvoyants, and fortune tellers consult genealogies to obtain necessary family history to bewilder and defraud their patrons. All kinds of schemes are resorted to, nowadays, for defrauding, and genealogies offer no exception to the rule.

Homer Wakefield, M.D.

411 EAST WASHINGTON ST., BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

INTRODUCTION.

The genealogical classification of this work is so simple, that an extended explanation of it is unnecessary.

The indexes will be found complete and comprehensive, facilitating the location of any person or place in the work.

To trace a lineage, either toward or from the progenitor of a family, the reader will find the consecutive numbering of the members of each great family, corresponding, from one generation to another, that is, a person has the some consecutive number in one generation, as a parent, that he would have in the previous generation as a child. It will be noticed that each local family recorded in the book, gives first the entire descent from the progenitor, and secondly the complete parentage, the records of which will always be found in the preceding generation.

To trace relationship between two descendants, trace the two back to a common ancestor: if it be a parent, they would be brothers; if it be a grandparent, they would be cousins: if it be a great-grandparent, they would be cousins once removed; if it be a great-great-grandparent, they would be cousins twice removed, etc. If one is a grandchild and the other a great-grandchild, they would be said to be second, or half cousins, etc.

There is no established connection between the several great families, except that they all undoubtedly descend from the original family of Wakefield, of Pontefract (Pomfret), Yorkshire, Eng.

It will be noted that where a woman bearing the name, is married to a man bearing another name, that her children, also bearing the husband's name, are indicated as *descendants* instead of *children*, as are those bearing the name of Wakefield. Also the children bearing other names, do not have the consecutive numbering, as do those bearing the name, but are numbered simply according to their order in their immediate familes, and their generation of descent from the Wakefield parent or ancestor. The numbers indicative of generation are placed at the end of the given name. To further facilite the ready recognition of generations among descendants, each generation is offset to the right, from the one preceding it.

Abridged references and authorities throughout the text of the work, will be found more fully in the index of authorities in the back of the book.

In the early years in New England, ordinal numbers were frequently substituted in records for the "heathen" names of months and days, and "Lady Day," the 25th of March was the first of the year instead of January first and the twelfth month was February instead of December.

The method of computing from New Years day, January 1, as the first day of the year, was already in use in Scotland and Europe, so that dates between January 1 and March 25, would, by the old method, be numbered one year earlier than by the new method, and sometimes both years would be indicated. The two dates are now commonly indicated by the use of the

hyphen, from January 1 to March 25. By an act of parliament, adopted September 2, 1752, a change was made from the Julian to the Gregorian calendar, when eleven days were dropped, and the next day became September 14, so that for the *true* dates before March, 1700, ten days should be added to the record date, and after March, 1700, eleven days. These changes in dates have caused considerable confusion among genealogists, in computing the dates of vital records of the early forefathers.

Pedigrees of ancestors of Wakefield descendants, bearing other names, will be found distributed through the work, where the intermarriage between the families takes place. The index will facilitate finding them.

CONTENTS

PAGE

REGISTER OF ANCIENT ENGLISH FAMILIES AND PERSONS, . . 1

CHAPTER I.—John Wakefield, of Boston, and his posterity. . 17

CHAPTER II.—John Wakefield, of Maine, and his posterity, . . 117

CHAPTER III.—Joseph Wakefield, of Dudley, and his posterity, 138

CHAPTER IV.—Benjamin Wakefield, of Sutton, . . . 149

CHAPTER V.—Jonathan Wakefield, of Sutton, and his posterity, 150

CHAPTER VI.—Aaron Wakefield, of Oxford, S. G. and his posterity, 184

CHAPTER VII.—John Wakefield, of Salem, and his posterity, . 202

CHAPTER VIII.—John Wakefield, of New Haven, and his posterity, 204

CHAPTER IX.—Miscellaneous mentions of unclassified American families and persons, ... 207

CHAPTER X.—The Anglo-Irish American family, a consolidation of the posterity of the emigrants, Matthew, David, and Andrew Wakefield, ... 213

CHAPTER XI.—Unclassified Anglo Irish-American families, . . 250

CHAPTER XII.—John Wakefield, of Oliver township, Mifflin County, Pa., and his posterity, ... 255

CHAPTER XIII.—Anglo-American families, ... 259

CHAPTER XIV.—English families.—Roger Wakefield, of Chatton Hall, Preston Patrick Township, County Lancashire, (?) England, and his posterity, ... 264

CHAPTER XV.—Unclassified English families and persons. . . 281

CHAPTER XVI.—Encyclopædia of the name Wakefield, . . 289
Bibliography of the Name, ... 296
Gazetteer of the Name, . . 297
Wakefield Heirs at Law. 299

THE

WAKEFIELDS

OF THE WORLD.

REGISTER OF

ANCIENT ENGLISH FAMILIES AND PERSONS.

EARLY SPELLING OF THE NAME.

Wacanesfel.	Wakerfaild.	Wachefelt.	Wakefelde.	Wakefeilde.
Wachenesfild.	Wakerfield.	Wachefeld.	Wakefylde.	Wakfeyld.
Wacarfeld.	Waeclesford.	Wakfeylde.	Waickfield.	Wakfeld.
Wakerfeld.	Wakefeud.	Wakefeld	Wakefilde.	Wakefielde.
Wakirfeld.	Wachfeld.	Walkefeld.	Wakefeeld.	Wakefield.
Waikefelde.	Wakefiele.			

The names Warfield and Wakeford have probably descended from the same origin as Wakefield, but it is not the province of this work to trace any except the latter. In the descent of the three names they have come to represent distinct and separate families.

EARLY ENGLE AND SAXON NAMES OF PLACES.

Lewis's Topographical Dictionary, vol. iv.—WAKEFIELD (Cut of arms.) This place, which from the discovery of Roman coins and some slight traces of a military road intersecting the parish about two miles from the town, has by some writers been regarded as the site of a Roman station connecting Cambodunum with Legeolium, is indisputably of Saxon origin, as its name, in the Domesday Survey, *Wachfeld*, obviously implies. The river Calder was made navigable in 1698, and the Hire and Calder Navigation Company have their principal office near the bridge. The navigation opens a direct communication with Hull and the whole of the eastern coast. The Barnsley canal connects with Barnsley and Sheffield. The town is under the superintendence of a constable appointed and sworn into office by the steward of the lord of the manor, at the Court leet, which place half yearly at the Moot Hall in Kirk gate, a manor court for the determination of petty causes and for the recovery of debts under £5 is held by the steward at the Moot Hall every three weeks.

Surtees Society, vol. v., p 449.—Wakefield is a large and opulent town, delightfully situated on the left bank of the Calder, in the center of the parish to which it gives name. It is nine miles from Leeds, ten from Bamsley, and one hundred and eighty-seven from London. The etymology of the place is probably derived from the appellation of the first Saxon possessor, combined with that of the estate which he possessed. In Domesday Book it is called Wachefeld.

Castularium Saxonicum, vol. i, p. 224.—(A collection of charters relating to Anglo Saxon history by Walter de Gray, London, 1805.) Grant by Æthelbald, Monarch of Britain to Abindon Abbey, of land in Wacanesfel or Watchfield, County Berks, with confirmation by King Æthelbard, A. D. 726-737. Document in Latin.

Chronicon Monastern, vol. i. p. 26.—Wachenesfeld (Watchfield), four miles southwest of Famigdore, granted to Abingdon by King Cœnulf, A.D. 821.

Castularium Saxonicum, vol. ii, p. 360.—Witena Gemot at Welowe, County Hants, grant by King Æthelstan to the thegn Aelfric, of land at Wæclesford, or Watchfield, County Berks, 21st June A.D. 931. Document in Latin.

Surtees Society, vol. l.—Name of town only. (vol. li, p. 151) Wacarfeld, name of a place. (p. 152) Wackarfield, name of a place in Staindrop parish or Snottorton. (Possibly hints as to the etymology of the name.)

Before the Conquest, or English Worthies in the Old English Period, by W. H. D. Adams.—"In 1086, was completed the remarkable survey of the country known as the Domesday Book; the result of a territorial inquest conducted by Henry de Ferrieres, Walter Giffard, Adam, brother of Endes the Seneschal, and Remi, Bishops of Lincoln. It shows how many acres of land there were in each domain, how many acres were sufficient for the maintenance of a man at arms, and how many men at arms there were in each province or country of England; what was the gross amount derived in various ways from the cities, towns, boroughs, and hamlets; what was the exact property of each earl, baron, knight, or sergeant at arms, what land, how many men holding fiefs on that land, how many Saxons, how much cattle, how many ploughs each one possessed. The survey occupied six years."

TRANSCRIPT FROM THE DOMESDAY BOOK.

Vol. i. Eurvicsire. West Riding. 301.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

r n In Normetune Godric 7 chenicte v. car tre ad gld. Tra ad iiii car, Nc ibi
3 e pbr 7 aeccta, 7 vi uilt. 7 iii bord. cu. iii car. 7 iii ac pti. Silua past, vi
qu lg. 7 i. lat. T. R. E. uat xii. fol 7 viii. den. m. x. fol 7 viii den. Toto
h tra iacet loca in Wachefelt. Pt aecctam. 7 iiii. bo. trae.

31 In Holne. DuneStan. ii. c ad gld. Tra ad. i car. Hanc tra alij dnt
inland. alij loca in Wachefeld. In Linleie, Goduin dim car ad gld. In
Raftric Goduin dim car ad gld.

Index 2dus Locorum et Possesionum generalis.

Loco; Noia.	Posseson genera.	Comitatus.	Hundred fel Wapentac.	Possesion.	Fol.
Wachefelt....	M. Ecctia. pbr &c.	Eurvicfe		Rex	299b
	S. Terr,	Eurvicfe W. R.	Langeberg Wap.	Rex	301
Wachefeld ...	M. Pbri, Ecctia, pbr &c.	Eurvicfe W. R.	Langeberg Wap.	Rex	299b
	S. Terr	Eurvicfe W. R.	Langeberg Wap.	Rex	301

Surtees Society, vol. lxxxiii. p. 61.—Cartularium Abbathiae de Rievalle, p. 61; "Ada Clerico, fratre Petri de Wakefeld." Grant touching iron-making privileges. Date indefinite. Appear to be 1122, 1131, 1136, at Kirkham on river Rye. Rievaulx.

Low & Pulling's Dictionary of English History.—Wakefield, Peter of, was a hermit celebrated in the reign of King John for the number and success of his prophecies. In 1213, John, who had paid little heed either to interdict or ex-communication, was terrified into submission to the Pope by hearing that Peter had predicted that on the next Ascension Day, John would not be king. Strangely enough the prophesy received a kind of fulfillment from the fact that before the day mentioned John had ceded his kingdom to the Pope. (p. 1042.)

Monumenta Francescana, p. 552.—Father Alamis de Wakerfield was one of the divinity readers at the University of Oxford A.D. 1225-50.

From the Surtees Society Publications, vol. xlix, p. 423.—A grant of the marriage of William, son and heir of William de Lindele, "Omibus, etc. Sciatis nos didisse dilecto servente nostra Falconi de Wakefeld maritaquim Wellelmi de Lindele filii et haeredis, Willelmi de Lindele lita quod iden Willelmus marietetur Aliciae filiae ejusdem Falconis et si decedet infra antequam eidem eatatem antequam eidem Aliciae maritatur concessimus dicto Falconi quod alterum fillium prefati Willelmi qui haeredelarie succedet, possit dictae Alicia maritare." (Nonas Junii. 1240, vol. lvi.) Rolls of Walter Gray, Lord Archbishop of York, etc. Wakefield. Wakefeld, Wakefeud. (Index.) (p. 252) Grant to our servant Falc de Wakefield of the marriage of Wm. de Lindele, son and heir of Wm. de Lindele to be married to Alice, daughter of the said Falc de Wakefield. 'If he dies under age before marriage the said Alice shall marry his next brother and heir. If the said Alice dies before the said heir is of age, the said Falco shall marry him to whom he will, 'ita tamen quod non disparagetur.' (p. 266, foot note) Witness (no date) Falk de Wakefield (p. 272.) Fulcasio de Wakefield, etc., "servientibus nostris et aliis." (p. 290.) Agreed between Arch Gray and the master and brethren of Kepyer Hospital about the pasture called the south Redlem. Witness, Falk de Wakefeud (others). November A.D. mccxlviii. (November 1248.?) "servientibus, et multis aliis."

Dunelmense, lxiv, p. 27.—Robertus Walkar, etc., Dominus Johannes Wakefeld Canicus de Egelston. Dominus Thomas Walkar canonicei ejusdem, etc , xi Aprilis mcccclxxxxvi (1496). This is in vol. 5; vol. 7. Catalogues of the library of Durham Cathedral. (Appendix p. 199.) A list of manuscripts preserved in the library of the Dean and Chapter of Durham. A. III. 14. Folio Minore (p. 51 L.) Scriptus et literis acuminatis, bene formatis, sed ab humore deformatus est. In capite "V Libri Solomonis, ex dono Magistri Alani de Wakerfield, extra Communo armoriolum nulli accommodandi." Rud refers it to the year 1260.

Surtees Society, vol. lxxxviii, p. 213.—Assize Rolls. 53 of Henry III. begins 40 of Henry III, A.D. 1256, hence 1269. "Uhtradus de Bradshake versus fratrem Willelmum de Featherstan, Willelmum Capelamun de Wakefeld et Thomam le Raggede, executors testamenti Garcian quae fuit exor Thomam le Raggede, de placito debete debiti. per Willelmum le Messager, a die Sancti Michaelis in xv dies apud Leycestriam. Aff. (vol. xxviii, p. 235) V. Prependaries of Sharow. Thomas de Wakefield, witness with Will de Greenfield and others. November 18, 1286. Another article under heading xxxxx. Thomas de Wakefield (reg. Carbridge 1301, September 29.) "He may have been reappointed. He was a prebendary of Botevant, chancellor and sub dean of York, as well as canon of Ripon. He was a favorite with Arch Bishop Romanus, who granted an indulgence of forty days to all who listened to his preaching. In giving Wakefield the chancellorship, the primate spoke of "personæ tuae nota probitas, meritorumque tuorum odorifera famositas." (Fasti, Ebor. 330 n.) (vols. lxxxix-xc, p. 309) Same Deanery. The Chauntry of our Layde in the Sayde Parish Churche, *i. e.* in Wakefield, foot note to same. In 1322 an inquisition

returned that it was not to the damage of the king or others if license were granted to Master John de Wakefield, Chaplain, to endow a Chantry in the Church of All Saints of Wakefield, to pray for the souls of the same John and his parents, brothers and sisters. Inq. A.Q.D. 15 Edward II. No. 93. And on the 15th of July, 1322, license was granted to Thomas Thorald, Clerk of Alverthrop, and Roger de Lancastr', executors of the will of William, son of German de Wakefield, to assign a rent from a massauge in York in the occupation of Thomas de Beningburgh, goldsmith, to a chaplain to celebrate mass of the Blessed Mary the Virgin in the Church of All Saints of Wakefeld. Pat. 16, Edward II. p. 1 m. 31.

The Chetham Society. Lancaster and Chester, vol. xxi, p. 197.—This vicarage was re-ordained by Roger, Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, by letters dated at Hanworth the 4th of April, 1349, and of his consecration the 18th, whereby he required the prior and Convent of Burscough to confirm to Alexander de Wakefield, then Vicar of Ormskirk, and his successors, all the rights and perquisites which Richard de Conyngton, the last vicar, enjoyed, viz., a competent manse and four acres of land, as well as £10 a year, to be paid by the convent on eight feast days named, by equal portions, and all ordinary and extraordinary burdens due from the said church to be discharged and borne by the Priory-Register. Northbury, fol. 80, born Litchf. (vol. xxii) Wakefield, Alexander de, Vicar of Ormskirk.

Surtees Society, vol. xxxi-0, vol. xxxii.—Bishop Hatfield's Survey, a record of the possessions of the see of Durham. He held the see from 1345 to 1381. (p. 11) Darlinton-Ward—Quesshowe. Antiqua opera. Willelmus Wakerfeld facit ij precationes cum omni familia sua, excepta husewyva, et vadit in legationibus Episcopi, ut patet in libro de Boldon. (p. 42) Darlington Ward. Coundon. Liberi Tenentes. Willelmus filium Roberti de Wakirfeld ten. jiness et viij acr. terae, red. p a. 2s. (p. 9) Darlington Ward-Quesshowe. Liberi Tenentes. Willelmus Wakerfeld ten. j mes. et j bov. terae ut supra. red. ad e, t. 6s. 1d. Vol. xxxiv-0.

Rymer's Foedera. 1359.—July 15, William de Wakefield is appointed keeper of the writs concerning Britain. July 16, 1359, the King orders the geneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to grant letters of marke to William de Wakefield, citizen of Bourdeaux. York Pontificials Surtees Society, vol. lxi, p. 363, appears the name of "Willelmus Waikeffelde."

Surtees Society, vol. xxxv.—The Fabric Rolls of York Minster. Meremium. January 7, 1394. Item . . . cxx magnae sperres emptae de Willelmo Wakefeld de Pontefracto, preci 18 L praeter ut supra, date . . . vij die Januarii, Anno Domini mccc, nonagessimo ix January 7, 1394. (vol, lxxiv, p. 282-3) October 28, 1359, Roger de Clothorum to Ricardo de Wakefeld a rent of 2s per annum. (vol. lxxiv.) Memorials of the Church of SS Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon. (vol. i, p. 121. xxxiv.) Foundations of an Obit by John Clynt. Johannes Clynt, senior, etc., et hoc praesenti scripto meo sirographito confirmavi dominis Roberto Baschan, Ricardo Wakefeld, and others. Side note.—John Clint to the vicars the land at Spettreg . . . Green Lane, etc. (p. 122, xi.) Foundations of an Obit of Adam de Scotton and others, A.D. 1362. Side note.—Adam de Scotton to the vicars (one of them), Ricardo de Wakefeld. Cornhill named. (vol. lxxviii.) Memorials of Ripon, vol. ii, p. 131. Ricado. (p. 138) Dominus Ricardus Wakefeld, December 1, 1380. (vol. lvii) Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in the city of York. List of members. (p. 54) et Dominus Ricardus Wakefield. (pp. 73, 78, 91) Signatures of members per Dominus Ricardus Wakefield. (p. 290) List of jewels, ornaments, etc., belonging to the Guild. Item, j cocliar deaur. atum, ex donc Batildus Wakefelde, pret. (blanku). Work is Latin and dates seldom. (vol. xxii.) p. xxx Ecclesia de Acle. ——, ——, Ricardus Wakefielde, parocheani ibidem dicunt omnia bene. (vol. lxxiv, p. 134) A. D. 1386. Thomas Pakhardy and Alice, his wife, grant a rent of 3s. 4d. from a burgage in the market to the vicars. Ricardo de Wakefeld mentioned. (p. 143.) Henry de Plompton grants to the other five vicars a messauage. Ricardo de Wakefelde, the second, named the messauage he had (in Bedernbank) by grant of Pauline Warde, deceased, July 29, 1369. (p. 147.) The same date, de Plompton, appt's attorney, and names Ricardo de Wakefelde with the other vicars. (pp. 147-148.) Johannes Frankys grants to the six vicars an annual rent of 6s. 8d. September 24, 1399. Ricardo Wakefelde mentioned. (p. 148) Same grant with verbal variations. (p. 151.) Similar grant by the two chaplains to the six vicars, all in Latin. April 8, 1391.

The Genealogist, vol. iv., 1887, p. 103-4.—11 Richard II 20 May 1387-8. John Branyll, citizen and butcher of London, and Matilda, his wife, daughter and heiress of Nicholas Cobbe, son and heir of Alexander Cobbe, both late citizens and butchers of London, grant to John Wakefield and John Bally messauage and a garden in St. Botolph "extra Algate juxta Turrim," abutting on lands of Johanna, widow of Thomas Cornwaleys, late citizen and vinter. * * * Richard Atte Hoke and Agnes, his wife, formerly wife of Thomas Chigwell, late citizen and butcher—extends from the king's highway from Algate toward the tower of London on the west. Witnesses: Stephen Lalleford, smyth; Richard Hoke, "bocher;" Hyatte Hoke, "bocher;" Richard Morcock, "bocher;" William Burford, "brasyer," and others. Seal gone.

History of the Chantries, vol. i, p. 128.—Cantaristal de Blackrode, 1349, 11 Id. April. D. Henry de Wakefielde, cap. adm. fuit ad Cant. S. Kats. de Blackrode ad present R, de Bradeshaw patr. ejusd. et. institut.—Reg. Northburg, Lichf. He was Chantry Priest.

Book of Dignitaries, by Joseph Hayden and Horace Ockerby.—Lord Treasurers, Lord High Treasurers, Lords Commissioners of the Treasury. The Lord Treasurership, though not highest in nominal rank, has generally been the highest political office in the state. For many years past the office has been executed by commissioners known as lords of the treasury. The first lord is almost invariably the head of the government, and the second lord is generally also chancellor of the exchequer Chronological list of Lord Treasurers of England. Reign of King Henry III, 1377 Henry Wakefield, bishop of Worcester. (p 153.) (3d ed.) London 1894 (p. 472.) Diocese of Worcester. This see was founded by Ethelred, King of the Mercians, in the year 679. The diocese was taken from Litchfield. Chronological list of bishops. 1375 Henry Wakefield, Archdeacon of Canterbury, Lord Treasurer.

WORCESTER MONASTERY.

Henry de Wakefield.—"Pope Gregory II, by his bull dated on the 2d of the ides of September, 1375, constituted Henry de Wakefield or Wakfield, bishop. He was consecrated in the bishop of Ely's chapel at Hatfield on the 28th of October following (1375) and enthroned in his cathedral March 30, 1376. In 1377 he became high treasurer of England. In 1380 he finished his addition of two arches to the west end of the nave of his cathedral with a stately window, and in 1386 added the north porch. This bishop had a controversy with his prior, John Green, respecting the uses of the mitre, ring, gloves, pastoral, and other Episcopal ornaments. Bishop Wakefield died at Blokley March 11, 1395. He was buried near the stone pulpit at the west end of the nave of the cathedral. The flat stone which marked his grave, between the two lowermost arches of the middle isle, is now gone. Walsingham informs us that the monks made choice of John Green, their prior, as the successor to Wakefield, but in vain, as on the 4th of the nones of June, 1395, Tydeman de Winchcomb was translated hither from the see of Walsingham by the Pope's provisory bull. Walsington says he was the king's physician and a cistercian." "Wakefield bore for his arms Fretta on a canton a cross pattee. All above from "*Monasticon Anglicanum*," a history of the abbeys and other monasteries, hospitals, frieries, and cathedral and collegiate churches with their dependencies in England and Wales, by Sir William Dugdale, knight garter, principal king of arms. vol. i, p. 576, London 1846. Appended are three double-page plates respectively of the floor plan exterior and interior of this magnificent Worcester Cathedral.

BISHOPS OF WORCESTER.

Henry Wakefield, (p. 193), Archdeacon of Canterbury, whom Pope Gregory XI put into this see in preference to Walter Leign, Prior, chosen by the Prior and convent of Worcester, with the approbation of the King. Two years before his appointment to this see, he had been unsuccessful in his interest to obtain that of Ely; and his receiving this, is said to have been in consequence of that failure and to make amends. He was consecrated Bishop of Worcester, October 28, 1375. It 1377, he was constituted high treasurer of England. In the year 1380 he finished the addition of the two Saxon arches to the west end of the cathedral, and in the year 1386, the great porch on north entrance of it. He died at Blockley, March 11, 1394-5, and lies buried between the two lowermost pillars at the west end of the nave of this cathedral. (p. 164. No. 51 plan.) In the center of the two lowermost arches, in the great middle aisle, was a flat stone over the grave of Bishop Wakefield, who added those arches to the church. This stone was removed when the present pavement was laid down. (p. 52-3.) Light was wanting, or was insufficient to dispel the gloom that must have pervaded the extended length of the church westward. This was overcome by raising the vaulting of the aisles internally, Saxon windows, etc. In the year 1380, under the auspices of Bishop Wakefield, these ornamental and useful reforms were undertaken and accomplished, the ancient arches were completely attached to the new work of Bishop Blois and the great west window was opened, etc. It is to be remembered, of the erecting of this window, that it is always stated as a distinct operation from all the others, in the accounts of the improvements of the church by Bishop Wakefield, and in such a way as clearly indicates that it was formed in a part already built. (*History of Worcester, England*, by Valentine Green, vol. ii.)

Surtees Society, p. 114—The will of Thomas Morton, Canon Residentiary of York. Dated January 10, 1448, pr. May 28, 1449. He was, on August 23, 1423, admitted to the stall of North Newbald at York "Debita clara quæ debeontur defuncto. De Willemo Wakefeld, generoso, de magna Eseburn, et Johanne Conlon de Brampton, iij li xvj s. viij *d*. (Generoso means "well born.") £3 16*s* 8*d*.

Plumpton Correspondence, Sir Edward Plumpton.—Written in reigns of Edward IV, Richard III, Henry VII, and Henry VIII, p. 260, letter vi. Letter dated October 5, 1465. Attention is called to an agreement between Robert Ross, esq., and Sir William Plumpton, 33 Hen. vi, 1454, that the former should find Sir James Pickering, Kt., and William Wakefield, esq., or two men like them to be bound to Sir William by statute Merchant in 400 li.

Surtees Society, p. 203.—Will of Ralph Snaith, March 11, mcccclxxij (1472). (In Latin.) (Foot note.) A document of great interest which makes us wish we knew more of the testator. He makes up for the deficiency by his own graphic words. His wife seems to have been a daughter of Sir John Saville, p. 205 same. "And, as for William Wakefeld, I will he (be) fownd at scole, and be at the rewle of my wife and hir cownsell; and she to fynd him. And thatt at is takyn of his lvylod abune hys fyndyn, my wife to put itt to gud use to be hove of hym and his wife." Prov. March 23, 1472-73. The above will mentioned that he should be buried in the kirk of the college of the Holy Trinity in Pomfret. (Vol. xlv.) A selection of wills from the Registry of York. p. 96. The inventory of John Bradford, mason. He died October 2, 1438, and his effects were appraised the same day He appears to have been one of the masons connected with the minster, as he had a chest, probably for his tools, standing under the rood loft. The following item: Debita in quibus dictus defunctus tenebatur—in primis firma domus xiiij *s*. iiij *d*. Of this among others—Johanni Wakefield, iiij *d*." (vols. xci-xcii.) Certificates of chauntries, guilds, hospitals, etc., in the County of York. All since the Conquest, 1200, some as late as 1400 or 1450. (vols. lxxxix-xc. p 275) The Deanery of Pontefract. Alexandre Carert, incumbent. To Thomas Wakfeylde, j. *d*. (*i. e.*, one penny.) (vol. lxxiv, p. 198.) C. License for Aldfeld Chapel in Latin. Margin notes. Chapter of Ripon to Alan de Aldfeld. Alan to present a chaplain. . . Witnesses, 3d, Thoma de Wakefeld. (p. 202-3.) Licence for chapel at Hewick Bridge. Chapter of Ripon to G. de Hewycke. G. de Hewycke to present a chaplain. Witnesses, Thomas de Wakefeld. No dates: 1466 on a page previous to these last two (vol. xxx.) Selection of wills from the registry at York, p. 225, vol. ii. Testamentum Domini Thomae Chelwarth Militis Defuncti. January 16, 1458. In course of it, "and Richard Walkefeld, of Newark, the elder, come with hym and bare Gode recorde yt hit was dame Margaretts Rempston wille that he should haue it." (vol. xxix.) Inventories and ac-

count rolls of the Benedictine houses or cells of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmonth, in the County of Durham, Anno Domini mcccc nonagesimo quarto dimissus per Dominum Thoman Lamcell —— (blank), successori sou (1494). (Foot note.) On a piece of parchment pinned to the roll are contained the names of the prior and his fellow monks in another of the Durham cells; at the present or a later period of these we note "Frater Robertus Wakefeld, granarius." (1494) (vol. xxii.) The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of Richard Barnes, Bishop of Durham, from 1575 to 1587, Appendix, p. xiii, visitation by Thomas Savage, 1501 Capella Sanctae Margaretae Dunelm, parochiae S. Oswaldi ——. Dominus * * * Dom. * * * D. Hugo Wakefelde, praestiterunt. (vol. xli, p. 31; Appendix, Page title.) Elizabethian Rolls of Northern Heraldry; sub-title, The Baliwick of Buckros and Dickering. Edmond Waickfield, gent. Argent, a fess between three water bougets gules. (See sketch.)

Middlesex County Records, vol. i.—Indictments, coroners' inquests, post-mortem and recognizances, from 3 Edward VI to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 1515-16, 24 September, 7 Elizabeth.——True Bill that, on the said day and at other times within the last two years, Richard Wakefelde, of Westminster, has exercised the art of a carpenter, without having ever been an apprentice in the same. G.D.R., 70ct., 8 Eliz.

Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1714, Wakefield, Richard (Wakefylde), B. Can. L, 11 March, 1511-12.

Surtees Society, vol. xciii, p. 323.—Same deanery, 65, The Church or Fre Chapell of St. Clement within the Castle of Pountfrett, Of Petre Wakfeyld for the rent of the wyndmyll ther, parcell of his rent of xls, by yere xxs. (p. 334, same deanery 70.) The Chaunlry of our Lady within the town of Waterfruyston—Thomas Bracewell, incumbent; "theires of John Wakefelde payeth a rent of xvii j *d.*" (vol. lcii.) Preface indicates date as August 11, 1548. (vol. ii, p. 271.) *Yorkshire Chantry Surveys*, John Wakfeylde is beneficiary in Thomas Elyson's will, dated 5th day of March, in the viith yere of our sovereign king Henry the "eyht." 1515. *Heraldic Visitation of the Northern Counties*, by Thomas Tonge, Norroy King at Armes, began August 6, 1530, (vol. xli, p. 35.) The pedigree of Gilbert Middleton, esq., of Newcastle, of Tyne, and his hedd house ys Selbysworth in the Bishoprick of Doreham (Durham) and the said Gilbert was Maire of New Castle at the time of our visitation. Part of the pedigree, hence, of prior date to the date of the visitation. "Thomas, son and heir of Thomas (Middleton) married Alice, daugnter of Rauff Wyclyff, of Wyclyff, no issue and then married to his second wife Anne, daughter of John Wakefield and by her had issue Anne, married to Thomas Rothall, after to (blank), and after to Arthur Longuille, of Buckinghamshere (an early edition.)

Syallamus of Rymer's Foedera, p. 401 —— p. 778.—November 9, 1539, appointment of Thomas Wakefield as reader of Hebrew at Cambridge with a stipend of £40.

History of the Chantries, vol i, p. 128; vol. ii, p. 180.—Under "Endowments, Tenants, and Rental" appears John Wakerfaild holdyth one tente with thop. pt nance lyencein Standy by forsayde in the county of Lancastre by yere xx *s* (1544).

Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1714. Wakefield, John, B. A. 18 June, 1572. Wak(e)filde, Thomas, of county Cambridge, pleb. Brasenose Coll., mattric. entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17.

Lancashire Lieutenancy under the Tudors, part i, p. 45.—John Wakefielde is mentioned as one of the soldiers of the Hundred of Leylonde levied from Lancashire, 1574.

Yorkshire Chantry Surveys, vol. ii, p. 275.—Thomas Wakfyelde becomes heir to "sum of the allowance xxxi *s* iid" in Alexander Carter's will.

Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Genealogical Notes, vol. iii, p. 45.) "John Wakefield, master of the grammar school, Nathan Ashworth's predecessor, is noticed in a paper by the late Mr. John Fitchett Marsh, which is printed in the proceedings of the Hist. Soc. of Lanc. and Chesh., vol. viii, p. 51. His burial took place at Warrington Church, 30 May, 1605."

Transactions of the Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. vii, 1855-56, p 66.—"John Wakefield probably succeeded him; (Sir Richard Taylor, the master appointed by the foundation deed) for we find him as early as the 29th of September, 1576, joining the trustees in an assurance of the same lands. He took under the will of Edward Butler, the great grandson of the founder, dated November 2, 1586, a legacy of £40, and was nominated one of his executors, but did not prove the will. He died in the year 1605, and was buried at Warrington on the 30th of May, in that year. Lancashire and Cheshire Wills, vol. iii, new series, p. 117. James Wackfeilde, of Wigau, is a beneficiary of Edmund Winstanly, Gentlemen of Winstanley, 1591. (Same. p. 204.) "John Wackfeilde, of Warrington, schoolmaster, received a legacy from Edward Butler, of Bewsey. "John Wackfeilde, aforesaid, school (master) is made one of the executors of the will which is dated August 8, 1587. (Notice different ways of spelling same name in same will.)

Surtees Society, vol. lxxix, vol. †. of Wills of York Registry. (p. 15.) Will of Sir John Gilliott, Knt. Alderman of York, foot note to same. Under date of July, 1525, will of Peter Gilliott, citizen and merchant of the city of York to Alice my wife * * * to fader in law Peter Jackson, to brother in law John Hogeson—Broder William Wakefield my wark day gown. (p 15, vol. lxxix.) Will. July, 1525, Petir Gilliott, a citizen and merchaunte of the city Yorke bequeathed to broder William Wakefield my wark day gowne.

"*The Genealogist*," *by George W. Marshall*, vol. iii, p. 232.—Pedigrees of Cambridgeshire Families. Jesus College. Arms granted at the request of Thomas Ithell, esq., Dr. of the Civil Law and Master were ratified also and confirmed by Robert Cooke Clar. A, a fess inter three Cocks heads erased S, combed and wattled, a border G, seme crowns, or crest out of a crown gold, a cock S, membred Gules, dated 11 July, 1575, 17 Elizabeth. Original patent produced 7 July, 1684." Then follows a list of names including William Wakefield A. M.

Surtees Society, vol lxxix.—Will of Sir Thomas Taylor, of Pontefract. July 26, 1512. Sir Thomas Taylor, of Pontefract, Priest, bequeathed "to Robert Wakefield a boke callyd Precian Major." (p. 34.)

"*A New General Biographical Dictionary*," (Rev. Hugh James Rose, B.D., vol. xii p 323.)—Wakefield, Robert, a learned divine, was born in the north of England and educated at

the University of Cambridge, whence, after taking his degrees in arts, he went abroad to study the oriential languages. In a few years he made considerable progress in the Greek, Hebrew, Chaldee, and Syriac, and taught these languages at Paris and in Germany. In 1519 he was made professor at Louvain: after holding that office only a few months he returned home and became Chaplain to Dr. Pace, then dean of St. Paul's who recommended him to Henry VIII. as an able linguist, and he was then sent to Cambridge and there honored with the degree of B. D. When the controversy relating to Henry's divorce commenced, Wakefield is said to have been of the Queen's party and thought the divorce unjustifiable; but he was afterwards induced to be of the King's opinion and wrote a work in favor of the divorce. In 1530 the King sent him to Oxford and made him public professor of Hebrew. In 1532 he was made a canon of Wolsey's College and incorporated B. D. He died in 1537. He wrote Oratio de Laudibus et Utilitate Trium Linguarum, Aribicae, Chaldaicae, et Hebraicae, atque Idiomatibus Hebraices qual in utrogue Testaments inveniuntur 1524 4to; this was printed by Wynkin de Worde: and the author complains that he was obliged to omit his whole third part because the printer had no Hebrew types, some few Hebrew and Arabic characters, however, are introduced, but extremely rude and evidently cut in wood; they are the first of the sort used in England; Koster Codicis, etc., the same which is mentioned by Bale and Pits with the title De non Ducenda Fratria; this is the book he wrote in favor of Henry's divorce; Syntogma de Hebreorim Codicum in corruptione; and Paraphrasis in Librum Kohileth (Ecclesiasticen) succincta. clara et. et fidelis." * * * He saved Hebrew and Greek manuscript at the dissolution of the lesser monasteries in 1536. He left some learned works in language and controversy. See Chalmer's Biographical Dictionary S. V. "Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature," by John McClintock, D. D., and James Strong, S. T. D., distinguished men of letters.

Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1714.—Wakefield, Robert. B. A., 1513-14, M.A., Louvaine, B. D. of Cambridge, 1525, "sup. May, 1532, for incorporation" canon of King's Coll. (Christ Church) 1532, and read a Hebrew lecture, acquired great skill in Greek, Hebrew, Arabic, Chaldaic, and Syriac, chaplain to the king about 1524, died in London, 8 October, 1537.

Surtees Society, vol. lviii.—Foedarium Prioratus Dem Clmensis. 15th century. (p. 48.) Bermeton. Heredes, Walteri Taylbos, Willelmi Taylbos: Walteri Taylbos, et Johannis Wakerfeld tenet liberi de Priore Dunelm in vita de Bermeton ij tofta et iiij bovates terrae de prima purparte maneris ejusdem villae, (p. 50.) Liberi Tenentes in Villie de Bermeton extra manerium et ij bovates sunt in main Johannis Wakefield (p. 82 and 89.) Similar items to Johannis Wakefeld.

Middlesex County Records, vol. i.—Indictments, Coroner's inquests-post-mortem- and recognizances from 3 Edward VI. to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (1 May, (1594-5) 36 Elizabeth. True bill against Josias Wakefeilde of Heston c. Midd. glasier, and Elizabeth Waters of Ickenham. c. Midd. spinster, alias Elizabeth Waters. wife of Richard Waters of Ickenham aforesaid gentleman. for not going to church from 20 December 37 Elizabeth to the 22nd of March then next following.

Burke's History Commoners Great Britain and Ireland.—The purchases of the Frank's in the County of York, began in the 3rd of James I., (1605), when the manor of Trumflete was bought from Sir William Willoughby by John Frank, as alderman of Pontefract, who died about the year 1624. He married Dorothy Balue, of Balue, and had with others Anne, who married William Wakefield, esq., of Pontefract.

Surtees Society Publications, vol. lxviii.—Selections from the Household Books of the Lord William Howard of Naworth Castle, begin 1612. end 1640, the year of the Lord William's death, (p. 56.) Duties to Brampton and other places, Jan. 2, 1612. 28. To Mr. Wakefeeld for one quarter ended at May day next . . . l. s. p. 57, July 12. To Mr. Wakefeeld for one quarter due at Lammas next l. s.

Harleian Society Publications, Visitations, vol. ii. p. lvii.—Visitation of County of Leicestershire in the year 1619. Burton pedigree: Ralph Burton married Elizabeth, daughter Philip Ockoner, of Ockoner. 16 H.S. daughter Mary wife of John Wakefeile (p. 104.) Ruding pedigree: Gray Ruding married Dorothy, daughter and heir of John Wakefield. (The record has the sign (—) at each end of her record *the last on right hand*)— *Michael. "2 fil ob sine prote."* Vol. iii. Visitations County of Rutland, 1618-19, p. 8. Haddon pedigree: William Hadon of Essendine—Jane, daughter of Richard Wakefield of Castle Gresley in Com. Derby. Vol. xvi. Visitations of Yorkshire 1563 4 by William Plower. Narroy King at Arms, p. 41. Budwith pedigree: Richard Budwith son and heyre to Water-Elisabeth daughter of John Wakefield of Pomfret.

Surtees Society, vol. lxxviii, p. 310.—John Wakefield, M. A. Collated May 7. 1723, p. m. Nalson. He was of Queen's College, Cambridge, and graduated there as B. A in 1691 and as M A. in 1695. He was inducted to the rectory of Sessay, near Thirsk. November 3, 1697, on the presentation of Henry, second Viscount Downe. He rebuilt entirely the rectorial premises in 1699 at a cost of £1,000, but of the buildings then erected, only a barn now remains, the present house having been rebuilt in 1799, by the then rector, the Hon. and Rev. William Dawnay, afterwards sixth Viscount Downs. Mr. Wakefield was buried in the chancel of the old church at Sessay; a brass plate inscribed to his memory, as follows, has bee preserved and set up in the new church erected by Lord Downe in 1848: 'Here lieth the Body of the Rev. Mr. John Wakefield, who was Rector of this Church 52 yrs. and died Oct. 6, 1749, aged 76 years."

The Chetham Society, Lancaster and Chester, vol. xxxi, p. 117.—William Leigh B. D. was rector of Standish from 1586 until his death at the age of 89 in 1639. Notices of him are given in Assheton's Journal (pp. 57. 58, note 2) and Notitia Cestrienses (vol. ii, part iii, p. 393) and a will dated 28th October, 1638, in which he bequeathes small pecuniary legacies to his cousin, John Wackfield, and Mary, his wife.

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, vol. xlvii.—Waters researches in England. Sir Thomas Mowlson, Knight and Alderman, of London, July 6, 1636; proved December 8. 1638. Will included a bequest to widow of Edward Wakefield.

Surtees Society, vol. lxxviii. p. 296 —Henry Cooke M.A. 1743, born 1690, died 1750, married (2) Bridget, younger daughter and one of the coheiresses of William Wakefield, of Huby, Esq. * * * Was rector at Stokesbury for twenty-five years.

The Irish and Anglo-Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell went to Ireland, or A Supplement to Irish Pedigrees, by John O'Hart, Dublin, 1884.—*The Forty-nine Officers.*—Enrollments of the adjudications in favor of (A.D. 1649) officers (formerly denominated the "49 lots") preserved in the office of the chief. Remembrances of the Exchequer Dublin. See records of Ireland 1821-1825 (pp. 610) 1637, includes John Wakefield. Adjudications—these adjudications refer to the arrears of the commissioned officers who served Charles II or Charles I before the 5th of June, 1649, in the wars of Ireland. The index locorum of these enrollments is given at pp. 638-647 of the records of Ireland above mentioned. (See 3d ed. of O'Hart's *Irish Pedigrees*. (p. 409) appears name of John Wakefield, 1649.

Register, vol. xlvii.—Will of Rose Brumpsted, spinster, of St. Martin, in the fields of Middlesex, August 18, 1665, proved July 12, 1666, makes bequest to her good friend, "Mrs. Wakefield."

Surtees Society, vol. xlvii.—The remains of Denis Granville, D.D., archbishop of Durham from the Restoration of Charles II to the Revolution of 1688. Under—Lamesley, Catherinan Wakefeeld—others—for not paying their Easter dues, January 7, 1674.

In "Chetham Miscellanies," vol. iii, 8, is given the name of W. Wakefield, who, among 800 others took the oath of allegiance to Charles II in April, 1679. Same in "Pole Booke for Manchester," May 22, 1692 (p. 32), appears the name of William Wakefield and wife.

Surtees Society, vol. lxxvii.—Yorkshire diaries, etc., 17th and 18th centuries, Sir Walter Calverly, Bart. October 16, 1696. At the baptism of Walter, son of Sir Walter Hawksworth. Mr. Wakefield represented Sir John Kay, (p. 73 and p. 103 of the same diary, September 4, 1704): "We went and dined with Mr. Wakefield."

Plumpton Correspondence, see p. 4, October 16, 1696.—Sir Walter Hawksworth in a note of the above date, mentions Mr. Wakefield in note book of Sir Walter Calverly, Bart. Sir Walter Calverly, Bart., diary, October 21, 1696: "On Thursday after, went over to Osgodly myself and on the day after stood surety for the child with Mr. Wakefield (who represented Sir John Kay.)" (Same p. 103.) September 4, 1704, mentions dining with Mr. Wakefield.

COLLECTANEA TOPOGRAPHICA AND GENEALOGICA.

Rectors of the Church of Horseheath (from Ye Register.)—Thomas Wakefield signed ye register which begins 1558, but that I take only to be a copy of ye old one, which he attests with the church wardens. He died, 1627. Thomas, son of ye aforesaid Thomas, was presented by ye charter house in London and was inducted ye same month that his father deceased. He died February 4 1668, and lies buried in this church. (p. 49.)

In the library belonging to the Cathedral church, of Durham, among the manuscripts of Dr. Christopher Hunter, are two common-place books, which belong to the family of Wakefield, two of whom were rectors of Horseheath. In manuscript Hunter 19 and 453 occurs the following "memorandum that Thomas Wakefield, bachelor of divinity, etc., rector of Horseheath, in the county of Cambridge, was born at Radwinter, in the county of Essex, June 16, anno, 1560, and buried at Horseheath, December, 1626," and Thomas Wakefield, sonne of said Thomas, was also rector of Horseheath, and born there Octobris 23, and baptised Octobris 28, 1600, and buried at Horseheath aforesaid, February 8, 1668," and Mary, the wife of the said Thomas, the sonne, was buried at Horseheath Maij. 20, Anno Domini, 1638." Nathaniel, the son of the said Thomas and Mary, was baptised at Horseheath aforesaid September 21, 1631, and took the degree of Master of Arts in Cambridge anno 1659, and married by Mr. Punter, September 13, 1660. (p. 399.) On the first leaf of the same is this, "Elizabeth Wakefield, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, baptised August 5, 1645," and shortly after: "20 shillings distributed to the poore of Horseheath, in consideration of £50 bequeathed by my father and remaining yet in my hands, which distribution was made on Monday in Easter weeke in 1628." A list of names, the sums attached to which amount to 23s; and others of the same follow, one of them being headed April 18th, 1630. Given out of the rent of nine acres of land purchased with the aforesaid money. At f. 72b: "Nathaniel Wakefield, Master in Arts, and a minister of Wendens a in the county of Essex, was baptised at Horseheath, in the county of Cambridge, September 21, 1631, and married to Elizabeth Chapman, widow, September 13, 1660," then follows these memoranda, "Nathaniel and Elizabeth, twins, at West Wichham, county Cambridge, born June 28, baptised July 9, 1661; Mary, born Pampisford, county Cambridge, April 17, baptised 29, 1663; Alice died May 21, 1666, and buried there May 23; Ann, born at Wendens, February 27, baptised May 8, 1667.

In the Manuscript. Hunter, No. 174, are entries of several baptisms of Horseheath in 1600 and 1601, of which the following belong to the families of Allington and Wakefield: * * * "Anno D'ni 1600, Reginae 42. Thomas Wakefield, filius et Judethae 28th October. Memorandum, sayde Thomas Wakefield was born 23d of October, between vi and vii of the clock at night, being Thursday, and the sign being then in Ibra, and his father was born at Radwinter, June 16, 1560." (p. 400.)

The church of Horseheath. Under the north wall, and close to the rails which divide the chancel, lies an exceedingly ancient stone, which formerly had the figure of a woman on it, but now nothing remains but the brass at her feet. * * * Directly over this is a neat mural monument of stone for one of the rectors of this parish, carved, and for the time, handsomely painted and gilt. Over the inscription is a gothic sort of a pyramidal stone-work, and on each side of it two large church bibles in stone, painted and gilt also: in the middle is this inscription, in gold letters on a piece of black marble: "Depositii Thomae Wakefield 37 annos ecctie hugus Rectoris, nec non Judithae uxoris ejus, quivus parentavit Filius Thomas, qui partri in hac Rectoria successis Anno Domini, 1627. (p. 42, vol. iv.)

The fount, which has nothing remarkable in it, stands under the gallery, which is erected at the west of ye church against ye bellfry, for the use of the singers. Over the great arch of the bellfry is a sort of frame, painted as the rest of the church, is this written: "Repaired and beautified, Anno Domini 1721. John Staney and Joseph Wakefield, church wardens. (p. 45.)

The Church of Horseheath.—Manuscript Cole, vol. vii, p. 173. Dr. Mason's book of Incumbents in Ely Diocease, p. 156, which I scrupulous copy. * * * "Thomas Wakefield, Horseheath Rectory All Saints deanery of Champs val. or Rev. Lib. £13, 6*s.* and 8*d.* A.D. 1676. Inhabitants 115, no resusants, eight dissenters. 1595, 3d November and 2d March

Mr. Wakefield was rated for his parsonage to raise one Caliver furnished. 1609, 4th April, he was rated to raise the same." (p. 52.)

Pedigree of Frecheville and Musard Families.—"Anker Frescheville de Dugmanton, Gent. 5 Henry VIII, 1513 It p. 47. (52) The said Anker to marry Isabell, the daughter and heir of Thomas Wakefield, of Newark, who was to assure lands upon her worth 5 marks per ann." 9 Ed. IV, 1468 Frech. Ev. p. 93. (p. 205.)

Pedigree of Frechevilles.—Isabella, daughter of Petrus Frecheville, de Stavely, and Matildis, daughter of Thomae Wortley; married Thomas Wakefield de Newark ov. 7 Mart. 1509 p. 4, vol. iv.) In year 1688 Wm. Wakefield, A.M., was one of the Fellows of Jesus College-Institution of Clergymen in the diocese of Winchester 1713. November 2, Joshua Wakefield, M.A., to East Woodhey R. co. South'ton. Pres. by Jonathan Bishop of Winchester. xlviii, 107: Will of Edward Boyleston, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, London dated December 11, 1675, gives "To every of the children of my sister Elizabeth Wakefield" £100 apiece.

Register, xlvii, 114—"The Will of Sir Thomas Mowlson, knight and alderman of London, dated July 6, 1636, mentions Mrs. Wackefield, widow of Edward Wackefield, of England. (47) xlvii, 400: The will of Rose Brumpsted, of Middlesex, England, dated Augest 18, 1665, speaks of Mrs. Wakefield.

Plumpton Correspondence, see p. 6.—Sir Edward Plumpton. Written in reigns of Edward IV, Richard III, Henry VII, and VIII. Same September 4, 1703: "I went to Osgodly to see Sir Walter Hawkesworth, Mr. Emott with us, and staid till that day seaven night, and then returned again with Sir Walter to Esholt. We went and dined with Mr. Metcalf one day, with Mr. Baynes another, and with Mr. Wakefield another.

Surtees Society, vol lxxvii.—William Streatfield, of Hever Castle, born 1717, married, in 1746, Sarah, sister and heir of Oliver Thorpe, esq., and by her who wedded secondly, in 1768, Charles Wakefield, he left, at his demise, in 1761, an only son, William, of Holden House, in Kent, who d. S.p. in 1798. Burks's History of the Commoners of Great Britain, and Ireland, vol iv, 1888, London.

Alumni Oxoniensis, 1500-1714. Wakefield, John, "ser." Queen's Coll., matric. 10th November, 1654, B.A. 16th February, 1657-78, M.A., (7th August, 1660). Wakefield, Nicholas, pleb. Queen's Coll., matric. 20th March, 1644-5.

History of Gorstang, part I, p. 64.—1721, John Wakerfield, of Bower House, is named as an inhabitant. Same p. 70. Thomas Tyldesby and other followers of the Pretender's cause were treated by Mr. Muncaster "att Betty Wakeffeilds one" 1712. (Same, p. 96.) On a marble slab on the wall in the north isle of the Rectory of Garstang is the following inscription: "Here lieth ye body of William Wakefield, interred December ye 8th, 1704, age 51." (Same p. 125.) John Wakefield is mentioned in a list of the names of the gentlemen sidesmen for the Parish of Garstang in the year 1734.

Alumni Oxonienses. 1500-1714. Wakefield, Christopher, "ser." Queen's Coll. matric. 14 June, 1649. See Burrows 545.

History of Gorstang, part ii, p. 253.—The old Bowers House, named after Robert de Bower (1346) came into the possession of John Wakefield in the following way, as the story goes: "The next owner of the Bowers House was John Wakefield, a common carrier from Gorstang to Preston: in 1745, in his capacity as carrier, a small, heavy box was entrusted to him to deliver at Preston, but about this time the Pretenders troops made a hasty retreat northwards, and the person to whom the box was directed not coming to claim it, it was returned to Wakefield, who, upon opening it, found that it contained a large sum of money, no doubt intended for use of the rebel army, but was devoted to the purchase of the Bowers House, which was again sold in 1823 by Ann Wakefield and others."

The Landed Gentry.—(Burke, a late edition.)—Meade—Waldo, of Stonewall Park and Hever Castle. Lineage: Charles Meade, esq., of Gray's Inn, London and Sawbridgeworth, Herts, married, 24th April, 1757, Martha, daughter Col. Charles Wakefield, of St. James, Westminster, and had issue, among others Edmund Wakefield Meade, of whom considerable record is given, etc.

From Parish Register, Skipton-in-Craven, 1592-1608.—W. J. Stavert, M.A., 1894, vol. ii, 1680-1771, p. 222. Baptised, 7th June, 1741, Margaret, aged two years, and George, aged about three months, children of Thomas Wakefield, a Quaker. (Breechesmaker) and Anne, his wife, of Skipton, p. 227, 20th June, 1743, baptised Martha, daughter Thomas Wakefield, Breechesmaker, and Anne, his wife, of Skipton. p. 236. 15th June, 1738, marriage Thomas Wakefield, (Breechesmaker) and Anne Lawson. Spinster, both of Skipton. p. 261. 14th August, 1741. *Burials.* Margaret, daughter of Thomas Wakefield and Anne, his wife, of Skipton. p. 270. 27th of March, 1746. *Baptism*, Oglethorp, son of Thomas Wakefield (Breechesmaker) and Ann, his wife. p, 266. *Baptism.* 8th September, 1745, Abraham and Isaac, twins of Thomas Wakefield and Ann, his wife, of Skipton.

Inscription from Gravesend Churchyard on Mrs. Charlotte Wakefield:

"Of fair descent, of manners most refined,
Enlightened genius and extensive mind,
Form'd to delight and ev'ry heart to phase,
She spoke with dignity and wrote with ease.
Sweet in her converse, social and sincere,
Placid her looks as her conscience clear
Touched with a spark of pure celestial fire,
She seemed a member of the Angelic choir.
Of all the powers of harmony possest,
Admiring friends, the skilled musician blest.
Generous and just, benevolent and kind,
In suff'rings patient, and in death resign'd,
True to her church, and constant to her God,
The pious christian's course she firmly trod.
Of all her sex the ornament and pride,
She lived respected and lamented died."

—*Webb's "Select Collection of Epitaphs," vol. 1, London, 1775.*

Epitaph from the Wesleyan Chapel burying ground at Wakefield, England.

"Her manner mild, her temper such.
Her language good and not too much."
(Much quoted.) No name.

Index Ecclesiasticus.—(J. Foster. 1800 to 1840.) Wakefield, William, M.A., V. Curdworth, county Warwick, 16th January, 1817.

Harleian Society Registers, vol. xxiv.—Marriage licenses at the faculty office of the archbishop of Canterbury at London. (p. 44) 1649, December 12, William Wakefield, now of St. Faith's, London, merchant, bachelor, 32, and Anne Large, of Camberwell, Surrey, spinster, 17, daughter of Thomas Large, late citizen of London, deceased; with consent of her mother, Elizabeth Harwood, alias Large; at St. Peters, Paul's Wharf, Trinity. Memories or St. James, Clerkenwell. (vol. xxiii.) Marriage allegations in the registry of the vicar general of the archbishop of Canterbury, p. 124, 1666, October. Henry Wakefield, of Lambeth, Surrey, Victualler, widower, about 42, and Mary Matthews, of same, widow, about 50; at St. Martin's in Fields, St. Mary, Savoy, or St. Clement Danes, p. 159, 1668, November 23, James Hoare, of Middle Temple, esq., bachelor, about 26, and Mrs. Anna Wakefield, of Nevendon, County Essex, widow, about 31; at St. Sepulchre's, St. Bartholomew, the Great or Less, or St. Andrew's, Holborn. p. 263, 1676-7, February 12, Joshua Gallard, of Edmonton, Middlesex, esq., bachelor, about 40, and Mrs. Anne Wakefield, of same, spinster, about 22, her mother's consent, at parish church or chapel of Edmunton aforesaid. p. 373, 1677, December 10, William Humphries, of Clifford's Inn, Gentleman, bachelor, about 23, and Anne Wakefield, of Chimpton, County Sussex, spinster, about 23, and at her own dispose, at Chimping aforesaid. (vol. ii, p. 19.) Canterbury Cathedral, christenings, 1688, May 31, Ellinor, daughter of Simon Wakefield and Anne his wife. (vol. iii, p. 117.) Christenings at St. Dionis Backchurch, 1663, November 17, Rebecca Wakefield, daughter of Mr. William Wakefield, of Edmonton, County Middlesex. (vol. vi, p. 3.) Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, 1558 to 1754. Marriages 1563, January 22, John Cocklove and Alice Wakefield. *Christenings.*—p. 22, 1561, April 2, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wakefield. (p. 23) 1562, February 23, Agnes, daughter of John Wakefield. *Burials.*—p. 86, 1563, August 26, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wakefield. p. 87, 1563, September 11, Agnes, daughter of John Wackfild. *Marriages.*—Vol. xiv, at St. George, Hanover Square, p. 308, 1804, July 10, Robert Wakefield and Martha Wakefield. Vol. ii.—At St. George, Hanover Square, p. 45, 1650, February 19, Nathaniel Biggs, of St. James, Westminster, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wakefield, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster. License from the bishop of London. p. 64, 1756, May 27, John Wakefield, bachelor, and Ann Twitchett, spinster. p. 377, 1785, September 13, Richard Fidler and Martha Wakefield. (vol. xiv.) At St. George's, Hanover Square, p. 68, 1791, November 29, John Tyrell, esq., of this parish, and Sarah Tyssen, of Cheshunt, county Herts. License. Witness: John Wakefield.

(*Harleian Society Publications*, vol. xix.—True register of all christenings, marriages, and burialles in Parishe of St. James, Clerkenwell. *Burials*, 1666, 1719). 1668, January 8, John Wakefeild, an inhabytant. *Marriages*, (1551, 1754) 1581 November 10, Frauncis Wakefeild & Joane Foster; 1584, June 26, Augustine Wakefeild & Alice ——: (vol. xii.) Marriages at St. James,' Clerkenwell, p. 83, 1649, September 12, Henry Wakefield and Jone Lewes; p. 187, 1680, July 29, Richard Berrey and Elizabeth Wakefield; p. 210, 1691, September 17, Jeffrey Wakefield and Elizabeth Hall. (vol. xvii.) *Burials.* St. James, Clerkenwell, p. 311, 1656, September 3, Jane, daughter of Mathias Wakefield; p. 316, 1657, August 6, Richard, son of Mathias Wakefield; p. 325, 1658, January 12, a male and female, children to Mathias Wakefield; p. 326, 1658-59, February 20, Alice, wife of Mathias Wakefield. (vol. ix.) p. 318, *Christenings*, of St. James,' Clerkenwell, 1696, October 19, Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Wakefield. (vol. xix.) *Burials.* St. James,' Clerkenwell, p. 181, 1698, October 22, John Wakefield from St. John's Lane. (vol. xx). *Burials.* St. James, Clerkenwell, p. 2, 1720, May 10, John Wakefield, Turnmill St., ground given; p. 3, 1720, June 1, John Wakefield, Turnmill St., new ground.

Registers. Harleian Society, vol. i.—Register of St. Peter's Cornhill, 1567, December 21, Tuesday. p. 13, Christening of a child of Mr. Wakefeeld. 1568, December 16, Friday, christening of a child of Mrs. Wakefeeld. p. 58, 1608, January 29, Arthur Wakefield, the son of Arthur Wakefield, haberdasher dwelling in Cornhill. p 165, St. Peter's, Cornhill. *Deaths.*—1609, September 26, Richard Paine, servant to Arthur Wakefield, haberdasher dwelling in Cornhill. 1609, November 4 Mathew Wakefield, the wife of Arthur Wakefield, haberdasher dwelling in Cornhill. 1609, November 6, Arthur Wakefield, haberdasher, &c., as before.

Harleian Society Publications, vol. xi. — Parish Register of St. Michael, Cornhill, London—Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, 1546-1754. *Burials.*—1636, September 10, Allse Wackfeld (Wakefield) servant to Mr. Pinke; of the seknes. Vol. xii. p. 42, Register of Stourton, Wilts-baptisms. P. 52, 1664, July 21, marriages. William Sandle and Elizabeth Wakefield.

Registers. Harleian Society, vol. xv.—Marriage at St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner, p. 28, 1742, February 3, Mr. Thomas Wakefield, of the Savoy, and Mrs. Margaret Lawrence, of St. Peter's Cornhill. P. 100, 1747, February 22, Mr. John Wakefield and Mrs. Ann Trotter, of St. James, Westminster. P. 105, 1748, May 15, Frances Scott, of St. James West, and Judith Wakefield, of St. Mary LeBon. P. 227, 1752, September 29, Thomas Wright and Susanna Wackfield, of Kensington, Middlesex. (vol. 5, p. 44.) Marriages at St. Mary Aldermary. 1717. Entered in December; marked "No date." George Roberts, of St. Clave Jury, London, Coeleby, and Mary Wakefield, of St. Sepulchres, London, p license.

Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, vol. vi, p. 3.—1558 to 1754. *Marriages.* 1563, January 22, John Cocklove and Alice Wakefild. *Christenings.* p. 22, 1561, April 2, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wakefield. P. 23, 1562, February 23, Agnes, daughter of John Wakefild. *Burials.* p. 86, 1563, August 26, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wakefild. P. 87, 1563, September 21, Agnes, daughter of John Wakefild. Pountney-Gen. Lic. P. 108, 1582, May 2, Henry Wakefielde, husbandman, & Agnes Urlyn, widow of Northall, Middlesex; to marry there. P. 133, 1584, August 11, Richard Wakefield, of Stifford,

county Essex, waterman, & Joanna Brewer, spinster, of same, daughter of Nicholas Brewer, late of Eastwood, county Essex, "Agricole" deceased; at St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf. P. 177, 1589. April 9, William Presgrave, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, haberdasher, & "Samuela" Wakefielde, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, spinster, daughter of (blank) Wakefield, of county (blank), yeoman, deceased. Gen. Lic.

Parish Register of St. Mary le Strand, London, 1606. April 6, Raphell Wyseman & Anne Wakefyld, by lycense. Weddings at Saviour's Southwark, 1616. November 3, fferdinando, Wakefield & Elizabeth Sidenham. Weddings at St. Saviour's 1619. June 28, Richard Wakefield & Betterisse ffarly. (vol. xviii.) The register of Charterhouse Chapel. *Burials.* p. 57, 1765, August 20, Robert Wakefield, mauciple, died August 18, 1765. (Mauciple, an undertaker, purveyor, particularly of a college.)

Registers. Harleian Society, vols. xxxv and xxxvi.—Allegations for Marriage Licenses in Hampshire, in the Registry of the Bishop of Winchester. (Vol. xxxvi, p. 306.) Wakefield, Edward, of Studham, County Bedford, gent., 21, b. and Sophia Blake, of Porsea, 21, sp. at p. 19, January, 1809; Isaac Blake, of the s., shipwright, bondsman. Wakefield, Joah-Bates, of Fordingbridge, 21, b., and Eglington Seton, of the same, 21, sp., at Fordingbridge, 14 July, 1834. Aff Wakefield, Richard, of H.M.S. Renoummee, carpenter, 21, b. and Martha Spackman, of Alverstoke, married at Portsea, 7th August, 1802. (p. 358.) Wilmot, Nathaniel-Noke, of Andover, 21, b., and Mary Ann Futcher, of the same, sp., with the consent of her guardian, William Wakefield, under the will of her late father, Stephen Futcher, deceased, of Andover, 27th February, 1829.

Harleian Society Publications. Visitations of Yorkshire, vol. 16, p. 103, Drake's Pedigree. Robert Drakes (1) wife Elenor, daughter of Robert Robeley, of Robeley, a descendant (possibly a daughter). Kateren married Thomas Wakefield, in Newark, in Notynhamshyre. vol. xvii, p. 208. Middleton Pedigree, Thomas Mydleton married (2) Anne, daughter of John Wakefyld. Son of Thomas Mydleton, son of Thomas Mydleton, son of Sir John Mydleton, of Belso, or Belsay. P. 209, another Mydleton pedigree. John Mydleton married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Benebrigge; one daughter married —— Wakefield. P. 213. Monford pedigree, Sir Thomas Monford, knight, married Elizabeth, daughter Sir James Stranguish, Judicis: daughter Hawisia married John Wakefield.

Visitation of County of Leicester, 1619, vol. ii—Mary, daughter of Raphe and Elizabeth (Ockouer) Burton, wife to John Wakefeile. Gray Ruding married Dorothy, fil. et haer. of John Wakefeild.

The visitation of the County of Rutland. 1618-19, vol. iii.—William Haddon, of Essendine, in Com' Rutland, married Jane, daughter of Richard Wakefield, of Castle Gresley in Com' Derby.

London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869, edited by Joseph Foster.—Fountaine, Thomas (Fountaynes), of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, merchant taylor, and Joane Wakefield, widow of St. Lawrence Pountney, general license, 3d February, 1569 or 1570. Skelton, Samuel, of Christchurch, London, grocer, and Anne Wakefield, of same, widow of George Wakefield, goldsmith, at St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London. 12th February, 1615 or 1616. F. Wakefeilde, Henry, husbandman, and Agnes Urlyn, widow, of Northall, Middlesex, to marry there. 2d May, 1582, B. Wakefield, John, husbandmen, and Dorcas Pulley, spinster, daughter of William Pulley, of Barnes, County Surrey, husbandman, at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London. 21st June, 1624, B. Wakefield, Thomas, gentleman, and Elizabeth White, spinster, daughter of —— White, clerk, rector of Blakesborne, County Kent, at St. Alphage, London, 1st October, 1622. B. (Alderman of Dublin.) (p. 373.)

From the Nonconformit's Register, London, 1881. Yorkshire, Lancashire, Cheshire, and London. Heywood's register for Coley Chapel, 1650-1702.

Christenings for Coley Chapel.—1675, August 25, Thomas, son of Thomas Wakefield, of Marsh, in Southorum: 1677, November 12, Elizabeth, daughter Mr. Thomas Wakefield, of Marsh, baptised: 1680, 4th February, Samuel, son Mr. Thomas Wakefield, of Marsh, in Southorum, 1682, November 13, Sarah, daughter Mr. Thomas Wakefield, Southorum. p. 32, opposite is a view of Coley Old Church. 1684, January 5, Ruth, daughter Mr. Thomas Wakefield, Marsh: 1688, November 19, William, son Mr. Thomas Wakefield: 1691, August 7, Jane, daughter Mr. Thomas Wakefield. p. 116. Thomas Bentley, constable at Southorum, presented an indictment against Thomas Wakefield and others for not attending the Parish Church at Halifax and not receiving the sacrament, 1675; also against the said Thomas Wakefield for calling the constable a foresworn rouge, and saying the King's precept was a ffratching paper. Thomas Wakfieeld's name will be found frequently in the foregoing pages from Heywood's Register. p. 227, *Marriages.*—John Wakefield, of Southorum, and Sarah, daughter John Ramsden, of Park Nook, married April 7, (1731, probably.) p. 278. *Burials.*—Mr. Samuel Wakefield, of Halifax, an attorney, died June 28. (1719 is the last previous year noted on this list.)

Register, vol. xivii.—The following extract is from the Register of Jesus Chapel in the parish of St. Mary Extra, County Southampton. 1738, May ye 25th. *Marriages.* John Wakefield and Sarah Todd, bound for Georgia were married at Jesus Chapel.

WAKEFIELD.

Of Pomfret, Kingston-on-Hull and Seassey, Yorkshire, England.

CONSOLIDATED PEDIGREE.

ARMS, see Wakefield Arms.

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD

JOHN WAKEFIELD, married to daughter of Thomas Meering of Co. Notts.

THOMAS WAKEFIELD, of Pontefract, married Ann, daughter of John Eland, of Carlton.

JANE, daughter of Rouyon Bee, of Co. Northumberland.

= EDWARD = JANE, daughter to Johnson of Kingston-on-Hull, 2d wife.

2 THOMAS
4 WILLIAM
5 SUSANNA, married to Wm. Baxter of Normandy.

3 MICHAEL, daughter of Skelton, of Pontefract.

RICHARD.

ANN, married to Leonard Lockwood, of Marfleet.

3 ALICE, wife of Richard Ashton, a younger house of Lancashire.

JOSHUA WAKEFIELD, act. 14 a. 1584, still living 1612. Died about 1650.

married Jane, daughter of Robert Legard, of Hull, a younger brother to ——— Legard, of Anlaby, in Com-Ebor

JOHN, act. a 1584.

4 EDWARD, in Co. Grasfield, Lincolnshire.

3 RICHARD, of Kildale, in Cleveland.

2 THOMAS, 25 years old, March 23, 1665, died unmarried.

1 WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, of Seassey, in Com-Ebor, 6 years old, 1612. Died in June A.D. 1665.

= Married Ann daughter of John Frank, of Pomfret, in Com-Ebor.

2 MARY, wife of William Cropley, of Cambridge.

3 JANE, ye wife of Spenlove, of Norwich.

4 ELIZABETH.
5 FAYTH, died young.

1 ANN, wife of Rowland Simson, of Cambridge.

THOMAS WAKEFIELD, of Seassey, in Com-Ebor act. 25 An 23, Martii 1655.

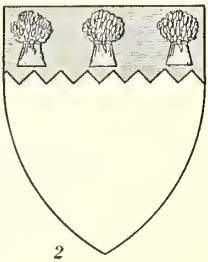
1 FAYTH, wife of John Hitchin, of Carleton, juxta Pomfret in Com-Ebor.

2 ANNE.

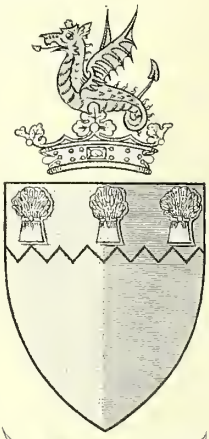
Compiled from the Heraldric Visitations of northern counties of England, by Thomas Savage, 1501, by Thomas Tonge, Norray King of Arms, begun August 6, 1530. Heraldic Visitation to Yorkshire by William Plower in 1653-4, the visitations of 1584-5 and 1612, and by William Dugdale, esq., Norray King of Arms, begun 1665, and finished 1666. The latter visitation dated Allertonshire, Wapentake, Yorke 23 Mart., 1665.

(NOTE.) To the visitation in 1612, is added in italics: "At the time of the visitation of 1584-5, Edward Wakefield was an alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull." (See publications of Harleian and Surtees Societies and Heraldric Visitations, edited and published by Joseph Foster.)

1

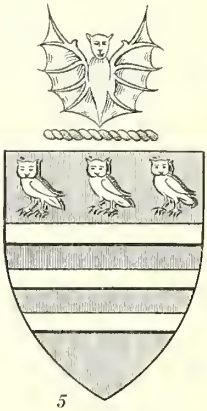


2

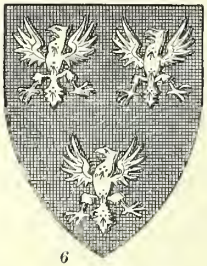


3

4

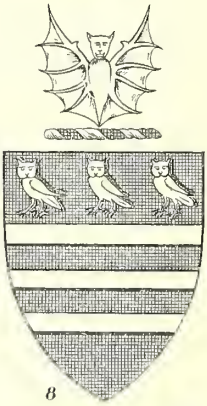


5

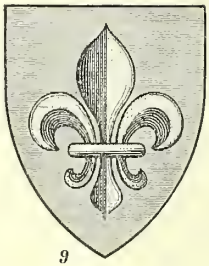


6

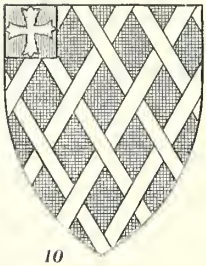
7



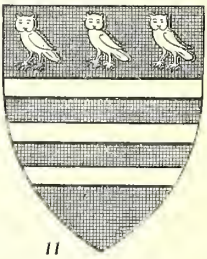
8



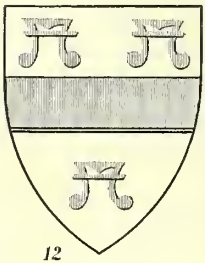
9



10



11



12

WAKEFIELD ARMOURIAL BEARINGS.

WAKEFIELD ARMOURY.

Armoury, miscalled Heraldry, has facetiously been dubbed as "The Science of Fools with long memorys." To those unacquainted with its beauties it will certainly appear so, yet it is a study by which family history and relationship can be proved better than by the surname.—*Surnames and Sirenames, Finlayson, p. 52.*

1. Wakefield, argent on a chief indented azure three garbs or crest on a ducal coronet or a wyvern sans legs proper.

2. Wakefield, argent on a chief, indented, azure three garbs or.

Berry's Encyclopaedae Heraldica.

3. Wakefield, (Eastwood Park) county Renfrew, 1870. per palee or azure on a chief indented three garbs counter-changed, crest a wyvern sans legs vert. Motto *Ardua Vinco.*

4. Wakefield, sable three bull's heads couped argent armed or.

5. Wakefield, (Dublin) Fun ent. Ulster's Office. Alderman Thomas Wakefield, buried in St. Werburgh's Church, 19th February, 1653, Barry of six argent and gules on a chief of the second, three owls of the first. Crest (reg. Ulster's Office) a bat displayed or.

6. Wakefield, sable three eagles displayed ermine.

7. Wakefield, gules a fess dancette or between three leopard's faces of the first.

8. Wakefield, (Kingston-on-Hull) County York, sable three bars argent in chief, as many bars of the second, crest, a bat displayed argent.

9. Wakefield, Town of County York, azure a fleur-de-lis or.

10. Wakefield (Henry Wakefield) Bishop of Worcester, 1375-95. Lord High Treasurer of England, sable fretty argent on a canton gules on a cross patonce or.

11. Wakefield (Pontefract and Seassey) County York, 1665, barry of six argent and sable on a chief of the second, three owls of the first.

12. Wakefield, argent a fess between three water bougets gules. This bearing was conferred on Edmund Waickfield, Gent. (See *Elizabethian Rolls, The Bailiwicks of Buckros,* and *Dickening. Appendix*, p. 31.

From p 1063 "General Armoury England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales; from earliest time to date." By Sir Bernard Burke.

Wakefield, England, on a ducal coronet, a wyvern sans legs proper.—Fairbaion's *Crests of Great Britain.*

Wakefield, a bat displayed or.—Knight & Rumley's *Crests of the Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.*

KEY TO TECHNICAL TERMS OF WAKEFIELD ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

ARGENT—Silver or white, indicated in black and white, by blank space.

ARMED—When an animal's horns or hoofs are shown it is said to be armed, also when it is of a special color, as all beast's azure are armed gules and vice versa.

AZURE—Blue, indicated in black and white, by horizontal parallel lines.

BARRY—(Bars diminutive of the fess,) when the field is divided by horizontal lines into four, six, eight, ten, or twelve equal parts, the intermediate spaces being filled with alternate colors the bearing, is called Barry.

BULL'S HEADS—This formidable animal in his wild state is used heraldically.

CANTON—Diminutive of the "Quarter" which covers the upper "dexter quarter" of the shield, covering two-thirds of its area. This, like the quarter, is a very honorable bearing, and is supposed to represent the banner given by the Sovereign to the Knight banneret.

CHIEF—Is the upper part or head of the shield, covering one-third of it and parted off by a horizontal line. This ordinary, in latter times especially, is one of honorable augmentation.

COUNTER-CHANGED—Charges (bearings) are said to be counter-changed, when the field is of two metals or colors, and the parts of the charge are of the opposite metal or color.

COUPED—When a head or member is cut off it is said to be couped.

CREST—A bearing worn, not upon the shield, but usually above it, or separately as an ornament for plate, liveries, and the like. It is a relic of the ancient cognizance.

CROSS PATONCE—A cross with expended ends, having termination in three points at each end.

DANCETTE—Meaning tooth. A fess dancette has only three teeth in the whole width of the shield.

DISPLAYED—When a bird is upright with his breast to the front and his tail, legs, and wings expanded (spread eagle) it is said to be displayed.

DUCAL CORONET—The coronet, or crown of the Duke, is bordered with eight strawberry leaves, all lined with ermine and enriched with jewels. Coronets are classed amoug the honorable bearings, and with crowns and helmets, are among the most prominent distinctions of rank.

EAGLES—Always shown "Spread Eagles" displayed as on American coins.

ERMINE—The ermine is a fur of great dignity and is said to be an emblem of purity. It is also generally used in the robes of royalty and nobility.

FESS—Is a strip placed horizontally across the middle of the field.

FIELD—The entire surface (unconcealed) of the shield or escutcheon.

FLEUR-DE-LIS—A flower design. It stands at the head of heraldic flowers and has a purely heraldic representation.

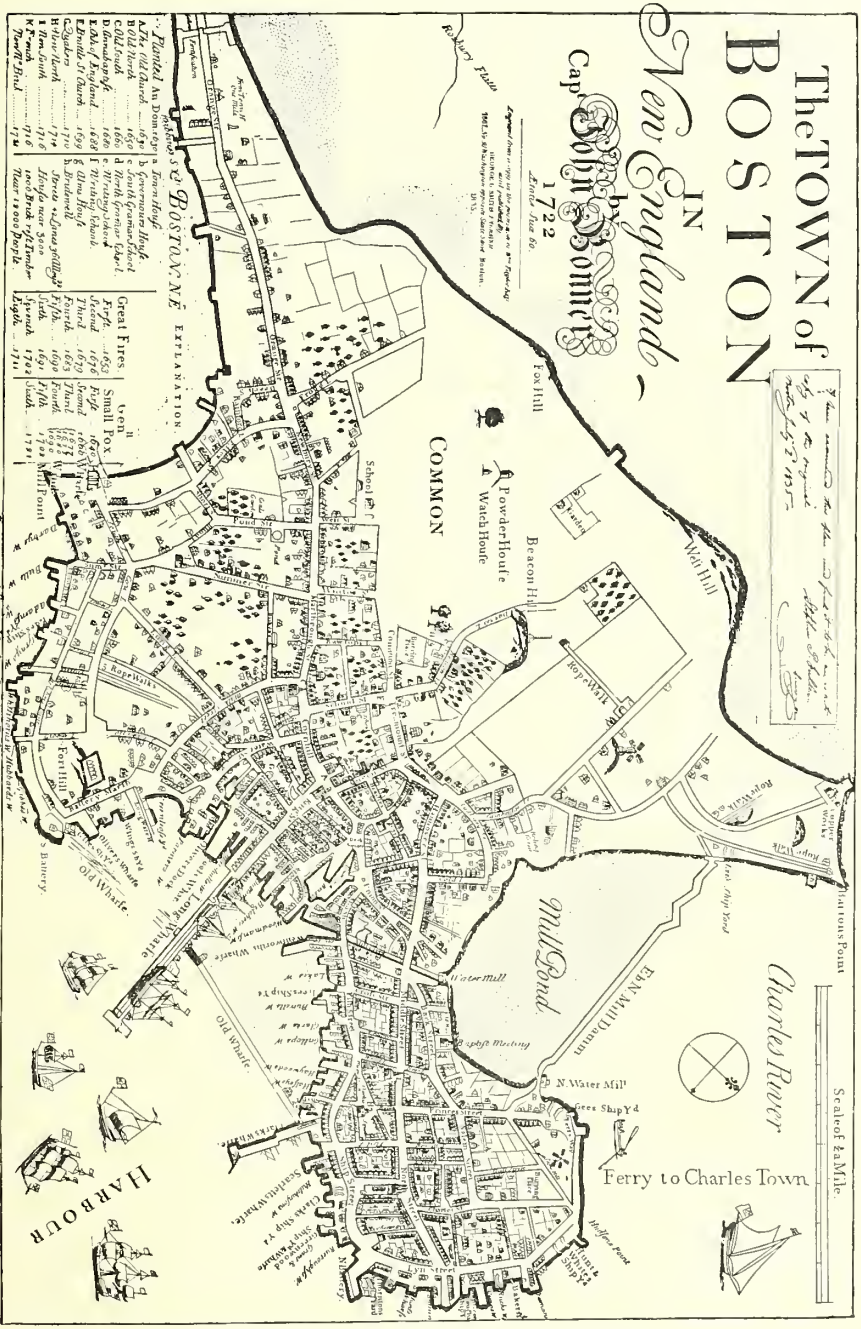
FRETTY—A fret is a mascle interlaced with a saltire. When the field is covered with blendlets dexter and sinister interlaced at equal distances, after the manner of the fret, but exceeding eight pieces, the bearing is called fretty.
GARBS—Sheafs of wheat.
GULES—The color, red. Represented in black and white by vertical parallel lines.
INDENTED—Notched like the teeth of a saw; serrated; as an indented border or ordinary.
LEOPARDS—"The early heralds, who probably were not zoologists, seem to have confounded the lion with the leopard, and to have used the names according to the attitude of the animal. When rampant (rising with fore paws in the air as if attacking) he was a lion, when in any other attitude as passant (walking) he is a leopard. He is ofen called a pard.
OR—Yellow or golden color, represented in black and white by a dotted surface arranged in parallel lines, both vertically and horizontally.
ORDINARY—Or ordinaries. These have been supposed to represent the clamps or fastenings of the shield, converted into ornaments by painting or gilding. They may be regarded as nine in number—the chief, the pale, the fess, the chevron, the bend, the cross, the saltire, the pile, and the quarter. When charged they are drawn somewhat broader than when blank, and each has one or more diminutives. All were more or less in use in the earliest times of heraldry.
PALEE—per pale. When a shield is bisected by a vertical line, and the fields comprised in the halves differ, it is said to be partly per pale, or simply per pale.
PROPER—When an object is given in its natural color it is said to be "proper."
QUARTER—One of the divisions of an escutcheon when it is divided into four portions by a horizontal and a perpendicular line meeting in the fess point. The quarter or franc-quartier covers the upper dexter (the right hand side of a shield) quarter of the shield. When the bearings of several families are marshalled in the same escutcheon or shield, in compartments formed by horizontal and vertical lines they are said to be quartered.
SABLE—The color, black, represented in black and white by small dotted checks or hollow squares, arranged in regular order vertically and horizontally.
SANS LEGS—Without legs.
VERT—Color, green, represented in black and white by fine parallel lines slanting downward from left to right. Purple is characterized by lines slanting in the opposite direction, from right to left.
WATER BOUGET—A vessel anciently used by soldiers for carrying water. This bearing has military significance.
WYVERN—A two legged dragon with the body passing off into a long tail barbed at the end and usually nowed or knotted. It is classed among the chimerical birds.

HERALDRY.

The transition from the ancient to the modern functions of the herald was as insensible as that from ancient to modern Heraldry; and nearly collateral. The Nobility and Knights retained heralds to proclaim their style, etc., who soon became their authoritative advisors on the subject of armorial distinctions, which, as they increased in influential importance, demanded the especial attention of the professional class. When private individuals granted arms, heraldic advice was indispensable. Hence came too the distinction of Pursuivants, or Probationers for the heraldic office, a distinction which still continues to obtain. But it is in the reign of Edward III that we find the first positive evidence of their regular recognition by Government. That prince created two kings of arms. Surroy and Norroy, who took cognizance of heraldic matters to the South and North of the Trent, respectively. Richard II laid the first foundation of a college of arms, by giving the Earl Marshal power to preside in the Court of Chivalry, and to summon the heralds to his assistance The heralds there appeared as advocates, having analogy to Barristers, as the kings of arms might be said to have to serjeants at law, and the Pursuivants to law students. The nature of the causes tried in this court, mostly referring to armorial bearings, at once settled and enriched the system. But the first regular Collegiate Heraldic Chapter was held at the siege of Rouen, A. D. 1420. From that time heralds became a corporate body, having their statutes and observances, and it remained only for Richard III to establish them in a permanent abode in London, and to give their institution the seal of his patronage and authority. They had already been incorporated in France by Charles VI A. D. 1406.

Heraldic visitations of countries, with a view to collect information with respect to genealogies and hereditary coat-armour, had occasionally taken place from the time of Henry IV. But in 1528 a regular commission was granted for a general visitation of the whole kingdom, and from that time till the early part of the thirteenth century the practice was renewed every twenty or thirty years. This circumstance had an important influence on heraldry. Every wealthy person was ashamed to have his genealogy recorded without appendant coat armour; and those symbols, which had formerly been the exclusive guerdon of knightly prowess, were now at the purchase of merchandise and trade. Hence were introduced a number of devices unconnected with the science, and not always strictly harmonizing with its spirit, but significent of the origin and occupation of their wearers. Yet there can be no doubt that much irregularity was hereby removed; although the rules to which practice was ordinarily recalled, differed in principal from those of purer ages.

Edward VI reinstated the heralds in an establishment on the site of that which they at present occupy. From that period, as might have been expected, heraldry has in England become more settled and scientific; authentic treatises have illustrated, established, and enriched the subject; and there are no variations in the system worth recording here. England, indeed, may justly claim the honour of having maintained with the greatest effect the purity and significancy of heraldry. The control which the College of Arms has always exercised in the assignation of heraldic bearings has prevented many of the absurdities which disfigure foreign coats-of-arms, where sovereigns, totally ignorant of the principles of the art, and at least virtually absolute, have obtruded not only inconsistent devices on their distinguished subjects, but contradictory rules on the science itself.—*Transcripts from the Encyclopaedia of the Fine Arts, London*, 1848.

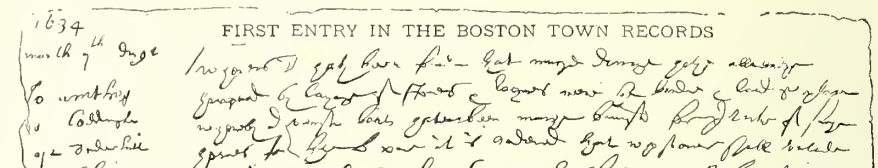


NOTE.—This map is reduced 50 per cent, calculate scale accordingly.

"Winthrop's company located chiefly within the space comprised between what are now Milk, Bromfield, Tremont, and Hanover streets and the water. Pemberton Hill was also a favorite locality, as we shall have occasion to note. The North End, by removals and accessions soon became also settled: that portion of the town lying north of Union street being thus designated, while all south of that boundary was called the South End." (p. 10.)

"For a hundred years Boston must be considered as little more than a sea-shore village, straggling up its thicket-grown hillsides." (p. 2.) "The records show that in April, 1633, the price paid for the whole peninsula of Boston was £30, assessed upon the inhabitants of the town, some paying 6s and some more, according to their circumstances and conditions." (p. 3.) "The area of original Boston has been variously estimated. By Shaw, at 700 acres; Dr. Morse, the geographer, placed it in 1800 at 700 acres, admitting that some accounts fix it as high as 1,000 acres, while Dr. Shurtleff says less than 1,000 acres. There is good authority, however, for computing the original peninsula at not more than 625 acres of firm ground." (p. 7) "The character of the first buildings was extremely rude. They were of wood with thatched roofs, and chimneys built of pieces of wood placed crosswise, the interstices and outside covered with clay." (p. 9, *Drake's Old Landmarks of Boston.*)

FIRST ENTRY IN THE BOSTON TOWN RECORDS



HANDWRITING OF JOHN WINTHROP.

"The first volume of the Town Records begins September, 1634, and the first entries are said to be in the handwriting of Governor Winthrop. An unknown number of leaves have been torn out or destroyed and as the first business of the town was the allotment of land to the inhabitants, the loss is irreparable and has proven such to those who have had occasion to trace the titles of property. Several later volumes of the records are missing, and for many years, while William Cooper was town clerk, no record was made of the births or deaths." (pp. 19–20.)

Communication between Boston and the surrounding towns was at first wholly by the Neck. The people of Chelsea thus had a circuit of at least a dozen miles, and a day's journey before them to go to town and return. There was a ferry established at Charlestown and Winnisimmet (Chelsea) as early as 1635, five years after the settlement of Boston. We find by the records that Thomas Marshall "was chosen by generall consent for ye keeping of a Ferry from ye Mylne Point vnto Charlestown and Wynneseemitt, for a single person sixpence, and for two, sixpence; and for every one above ye number of of two, twopence apiece." Ships' boats were first used, then scows, and this continued to be the only means of transit until 1786. Four years previous to this Marquis Chastellux states that he was one hour making the voyage from Winnisimmet in a scow filled with cattle, sheep, etc., seven tacks were required to bring them safely to land.—(p. 24, Drake's *Old Landmarks of Boston.*)

CHAPTER I.

JOHN WAKEFIELD, OF BOSTON, AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN WAKEFIELD, the progenitor of the Massachussetts family of Wakefield, was born in England in the year 1614-15. He, perhaps, was a native of Gravesend, County of Kent, England, as Thomas, probably his brother, came from there, and we have a record of an inscription from the Gravesend churchyard, of Mrs. Charlotte Wakefield, showing Gravesend to have been an ancient seat of the family. (See Webb's *Select Collection of Epitaphs*, vol. i, London, 1775.) Gravesend is a river port, and boundary of the port of London.

The tradition of the descendants of John Wakefield, of Boston, regarding the emigration of their progenitor, does not differ materially from the conventional story, of the emigration and association of three brothers. In this case the tradition is only partially corroborated by official records. The meagre lists of early emigrants from England, preserve to us the emigration record of but one of the three Wakefields, supposed to be brothers; his name, Thomas, is given among the passengers transported to Virginia, embarked in the "America," William Barker, Master, 23 June, 1635. A certificate from the minister of the town of Gravesend, of conformity to the order and discipline of the church of England, accompanies it. (See Hotten's original list of emigrants to America.)

The history of the emigration of the brothers John and Richard, as well as the place of their residence in the period intervening the space of time during the absence of record, is left to our conjecture, but in all probability John and Richard came over either prior to the one above recorded, or followed in another ship soon after. The colonial records of the southern coast states are silent as to how the three young men spent the first score of years in their new southern home; however, John removed to Martha's Vineyard, Mass., sometime prior to 1647, as we find records of his residence there in that year; he acting as witness to an instrument by Thomas Paine, son of Thomas Paine, London, merchant, deceased, appointing his step-father, Thomas Mayhew, merchant, and Jane, his mother, as guardians and tutors. Dated October 16, 1647; recorded October 17, 1647. It is evident that while a resident of Martha's Vineyard, John Wakefield had land granted him on terms which he failed to fulfill, as on November 11, 1652, it was ordered by the town that certain lands be granted to Nicholas Butler under the following conditions:

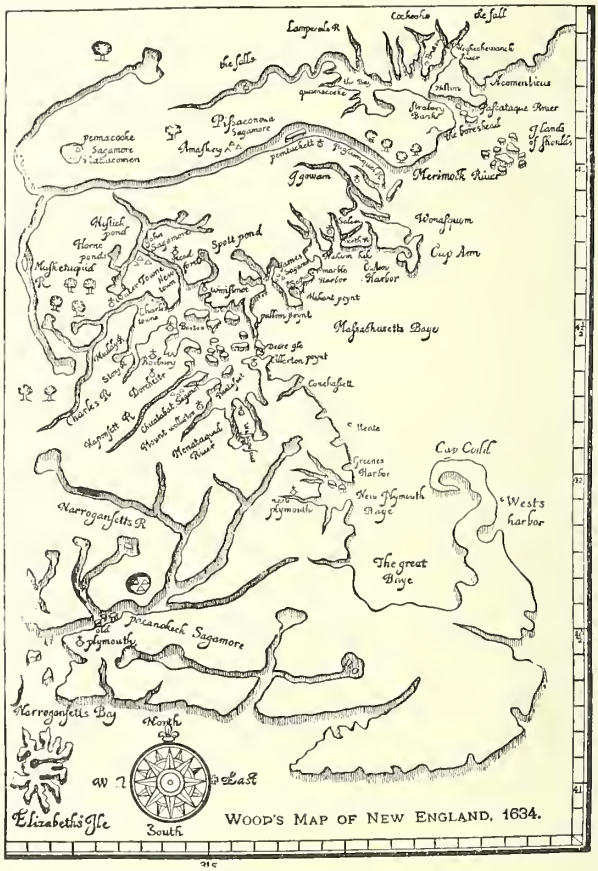
"This land he is to build upon and live on four years; at the end of which time it is his proper inheritance, but if he leave it before, it falls into the town hands again, and he is only to make what he can of his labor. 'He hath now the lot next that first given John Wakefield.' He hath also a property of commonage upon the same terms. 'This is a true record of ye particular parcels of land of Mr. Nicholas Butler which lands are upon Martha's Vineyard, particularly as followeth: 'More, four acres of meadow, two given to my house lot, and two I bought of John Jonson, lying on ye north end of Chapequideck, John Wakefield now in possession, by his heirs joining to mine is more or less, etc.' (Chabbaquiddick is a small island forming one side of Edgartown harbor.) As we have record that John Wakefield was in Boston the year before (1651) it is probable that he forfeited the title to his grant at Martha's Vineyard, which would account for its being regranted. By a vote of the town (Edgartown) October 22, 1660, the town was divided in four parts and each part into thirty-seven 'sheares,' of which there are thirty-three and one-half now appropriated. * * * Thomas Paine, or heirs, given by ye town, Thomas Paine, or heirs, "which was Wakefield's." " (See Suffolk Deeds Libre 1-86, also Edgartown, Mass., records pp. 120-147-159.)

It appears from the following records that John Wakefield retained his relations with his brothers in Maryland, after his removal, and conducted

his own business interests there by occasional trips. We find the following records among the Archives of Maryland, Judicial and Testamentary business of the Provincial Court 1649-50-57, p. 368-9, 1654 (April probably):

"John Wakefield appointeth Robert Richins his attorney in the cause wherein he is arrested at the suit of Hubart Paty to answer at this court. (p. 369.) In the case, Hubart Paty, plaintiff, vs. John Wakefield, defendant, the plaintiff is non-suited for want of prosecution, and is ordered to pay 20 pounds of tobacco to the defendant for his trouble in attending this court, and with court charges. Upon the mocon of Thomas Connery, being summoned for a witness on the behalf of Hubart Paty against John Wakefield, attending two days, and Paty not appearing, it is ordered that Connery be allowed by Paty 40 pounds tobacco for his trouble and charge therein. (p. 401,) 1654. Richard Collect, attorney of Lawrence Ward, sueth to this court for 983 pounds of tobacco and caske due by specialty to the said Lawrence Ward, as appears by the said specialty by John Wakefield, and the said Wakefield was arrested to appear at this court, which he not being able, through infirmity of bodie to do, it is ordered that if the said Wakefield shall not appear before Mr. Richard Preston within 14 days, to give sufficient answer why the bill should not be paid, that then execution upon the said bill be granted unto the said attorney for Lawrence Ward. Court held October 16, 1654."

Note.—The following are all the records of Thomas and Richard Wakefield we have been able to obtain: Proceedings of assembly 1678-1683. An act for payment and assessing the public charges of this province. Eight hundred ninety-five thousand nine hundred and seventy-nine pounds of tobacco have been expended in the late expedition against the Nanticoke Indians. Order an assessment, etc. Here follows lists of names with amounts. November 1678, (p. 94.) William Scriven, Kent county, 300 pounds of tobacco. (Same list, p. 101.) Thomas Wakefield, Charles county, 300 pounds tobacco. (p. 213.) September, 1681. Similar assessment proceedings and list of names. Thomas Wakefield, 300 pounds tobacco. (p. 250.) Assembly proceedings, November 1-12, 1681. An act for payment and assessment 223,443 pounds of tobacco. To Richard Wakefield, 230 pounds of tobacco. No counties given this time. Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1687-8-1693. (p. 157.) Address of the inhabitants of Charles county, to their most excellent majesties, King William and Queen Mary, 28 November, 1689. Gentlemen, merchants, planters, freeholders, and freemen, their majesties' subjects in Charles county, etc. Allegiance, loyalty. About 70 names. Thomas Wakefield. Received from Lord Shrewsbury, 7 February, 1689."



This map reduced 50 per cent, calculate scale accordingly.

Thomas Wakefield's name appears as a signer, among the gentlemen of Charles county, Maryland, "their majesties' protestant subjects," in an address to their majesties in 1689. (Quoted from the London Public Record Office for America and the West Indies, No. 556 B. D. p. 36 in *Scharff's History of Maryland*, vol. i, p. 331.)

It will be seen that at the date of the first record, above given, John was absent (probably in Boston), but finally he found it necessary to go to the seat of trouble and defeat the party who sought to take advantage of his absence.

The records of the avocation of John, as a boatman or a shipwright, and his possession of a half interest in "one old boat" and "one new boat," in the records of the administration of his estate, tend strongly to confirm the theory of his commercial relations with Thomas and Richard Wakefield, of Maryland, the boats being used for intercourse up and down the coast. See, also, sketch of John's son Samuel, who on his removal to Salem, after his father's death, engaged also in coast trading, and furthermore with nearly the same locality, in Maryland.

This coast trading between John, of Boston, and Thomas and Richard, of Maryland, was undoubtedly also the original occupation that caused John's son John, and several of his grandsons to become mariners. Note, also, Obadiah's connection with the Scriven family in Virginia. He must have taken up his residence in Boston prior to 1651, as on that date he witnessed a deed on July 14: "Even Thomas, inn-holder, to James Bill, of Pullin Point, planter." (Probably father of Joseph Bill, who married his, John Wakefield's, granddaughter, Deliverance.) (*Suffolk Deeds*, book 1, folio 278.) Upon his arrival in Boston, John Wakefield purchased a tract of land on the south side of Middle (now Hanover) street, extending from the corner of what is now Prince street, to within ninety feet of the street now named Richmond, and to rear from Middle street 184¼ feet, reaching nearly to North Square and North street. Through the center of this, nearly at right angles with Middle street, he opened a narrow lane or alley, making the entire estate accessible from Middle street. For more than a century it was generally known by Bostonians, as "Wakefield's Alley:" the following being an example of allusions to it as a land-mark: "Liberty is granted to John Carey & Co. to take up pavement in Middle street, near Wakefield's Alley, to repair their well, to replace the same, etc., dated August 6, 1724." (p. 129.) (Selectman's Proceedings, *Record Comm.*, vol. xiii.) In colonial days, when this was the business and social center, it contained the homes of most of the prominent and historic personages of the town; far different from its present changed occupations as the following quotation well expresses it.

"There had, indeed, been a revolution in politics, commerce, and social life; old Boston was never to be what it had been, though the seeds sown through the years that had elapsed since the first step was taken by Winthrop and his followers in England were to bear much fruit, and it remains for us to ask what that fruit was. The war had changed everything; not only were the most forward people "new," but the very streets themselves began to change and those regions that before the war had been frequented by the fashion and wealth of the day, were by degrees deserted, and the move toward the south and west ends began. The north end, especially, lost by degrees its precedence, and in process of time was almost completely abandoned by those families that had given it its character." (Gilman's *Story of Boston*, p. 397.)

Among his neighbors were Nicholas Upshall, proprietor of the Red Lion Inn and the wharf of the same name, and who formerly owned all the property on the northeast side of Richmond street, from Hanover street to the water; (the Red Lion Inn was located on the northeast corner of North and Richmond streets, almost directly in the rear of John Wakefield's;) Dr. Snow, the historian of Boston, the parents of Paul Revere, Master Harris, of the North Grammar School, four generations of Mathers: Increase, Samuel, Cotton, and Samuel son of Cotton, pastors of the Old North Church, which stood on the corner of Prince and North streets, on North Square (also called Clark's Square), Commodore Dawes and many others familiar to historians. John Wakefield was a thrifty, and for his time a fairly prosperous man, but his career was not free from very discouraging experiences as the following records prove:

"On March 9, 1664, there was dreadful thunder and lightning in the night which smote ye house of one Wakefield in Boston, tore two great rafters of ye house and ye gait corner post of ye top, from the top to bottom and sent off ye boards at ye end, yet there were three men lying in ye chamber, one lay with his head near ye said post, yet they had no hurt, only they smelt a great stink of brimstone." (Rev. S. Danforth's *Records*, Roxbury, Mass.)

During the height of the persecutions of the Quakers, we find our only record of an infraction of the colonial laws; he was then a resident and property owner of Boston, and a near neighbor of Nicholas Upshall, the keeper of the Red Lion Inn, who was persecuted and banished for his humanity in behalf of the barbarously persecuted Quakers. "John Wakefield is fined 20 s. for entertaining ———— contrary to the town order, March 30, 1659." (*Boston Records*, 1634-1660, p. 152.)

"The bearing of the townspeople in public was grave and austere. How could it be otherwise under the operation of such ordinances as the following: 'No strangers were permitted to live within the town without giving bonds to save the town harmless from all damage and charge for entertaining them.' 'For galloping through the streets, except upon days of military exercise or any extraordinary case require,' was two shillings fine. Football was prohibited in the streets. 'No person shall take any tobacco publicly, under penalty of one shilling.' 'For entertaining foreignors,' or receiving 'inmates, servants, or journeymen coming for help in physic or surgery, without leave of the selectmen,' was twenty shillings fine a week." (p. 11-12. *Old Landmarks of Boston.*)

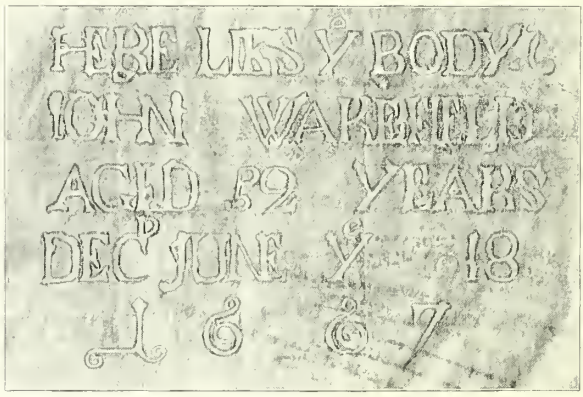
At this time the records abound in fines for friendly acts to Quakers, the above record however, is directly preceded by fines imposed on others for "entertainment of strangers" which was also contrary to early Boston laws, as seen by above record.

The following is doubtless the story of his death:

"A sad accident happened at Boston to one Wakefield, a hoatman, who helping ye ropemaker about a cahle, had his head split open and his brains beaten out, dated July 19, 1667." (Rev. S. Danforth's *Records*, p. 166.)

His memorial in the Granary Burying Ground is mentioned as follows:

"A short distance west of the Franklin tomb (Benjamin, uncle of the patriot) now stands a gravestone that bears the following inscription, the oldest in the yard: * * * *



From a paper impression taken from the tombstone in 1897, by Wm. Curtis Wakefield.

It follows, of course, that the burials must have been infrequent, or else the graves were not marked with gravestones. for the burial-yard was laid out certainly seven years previous to the date of Mr. Wakefield's decease." (Shurtleff's *Topographical and Historical Description of Boston*, p. 219.)

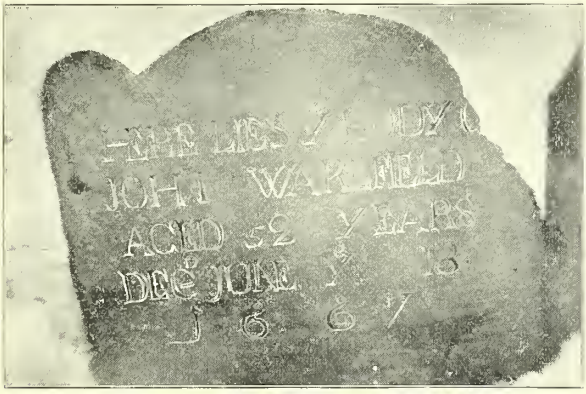
He died intestate: his wife, Ann, was appointed administratrix, and gave bond, dated July 18, 1667, in the sum of £222-12. Inventory of estate verified by Ann, "his relict," of same date and same amount. (Suffolk Probate Records.) The inventory of his estate gives sundry items of wearing apparel, household goods, half-interest in an old boat, half-interest in a new boat, and "An house and land that she (the widow) now dwells in, £150, amounting in all to £222-12-6, dated July 18, 1667; verified by Ann Wakefield, who says this paper conteynes a true inventory of her late husband's estate." Before Edward Rawson, recorder. (*Suffolk Deeds*, No. 456.) After

the death of John Wakefield, his widow married John Child, a tailor, of Boston, and we find his record inscribed on the back of John Wakefield's tombstone, as follows:

"Ere lyeth ye body f
JOHN CHILD,
Aged about 80 years.
Died Apr. 3, 1703."
(Bridgeman's *Pilgrims of Boston.*)

Note.--Bridgeman also quotes the inscription of John Wakefield, but the name is given as "Warefield," probably a typographical error of the r for the k. According to his inscription, John Child was born about 1623, being eight years younger than John Wakefield.

We learn from the registry of deeds, approximately, the date of decease of the widow Ann. The record of the final distribution of their property between the children, after her death, being dated November 4, 1691, recorded April 15, 1692. (*Suffolk Deeds*, 15-180.) Of John Child, the second



Photographed by Wm. Curtis Wakefield in 1897.

husband of the widow Ann Wakefield, we find very meager account, but such as it is, it is creditable, and commemorates him as a practical humanitarian, generously acting in behalf of those most persecuted by the oppressive colonial laws, especially those which John Wakefield felt the rigors of.

"I, John Child, tailor, bind myself in the sum of £40, that Samuel Worden shall not be chargeable to the town. February 23, 1679-80."

"Jno. Jenkins and John Child became sureties to the town, for Thomas Hobson and his family June 27, 1681."

"Sept. 22, 1681 Jno. Child, tailor, and Jno. Jenkins, cordwinder, became sureties for Mark Tailor and his family."

"Oct. 31, 1681 Jno. Child became surety for John Smith and his family." (*Boston Record Com. Reports*. No. 10, pp. 61-65 and 70.)

"Sept. 24, 1685 Jno. Child was surety for Richard Savage." (See above reference.)

John Child is listed as an inhabitant of Boston, 1688-1695, division 2, also 1681. (*Boston Record Com. Report*, vol. i., p. 170.)

John Child's will was made April 21, 1708, and was probated June 11, following, Obadiah Wakefield was executor and the estate was bequeathed to Obadiah Wakefield and his (Obadiah's) daughter, Anne.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. ELIZABETH, born about 1638; married August 20, 1659, to Jasper or Joseph Frost, of Boston.

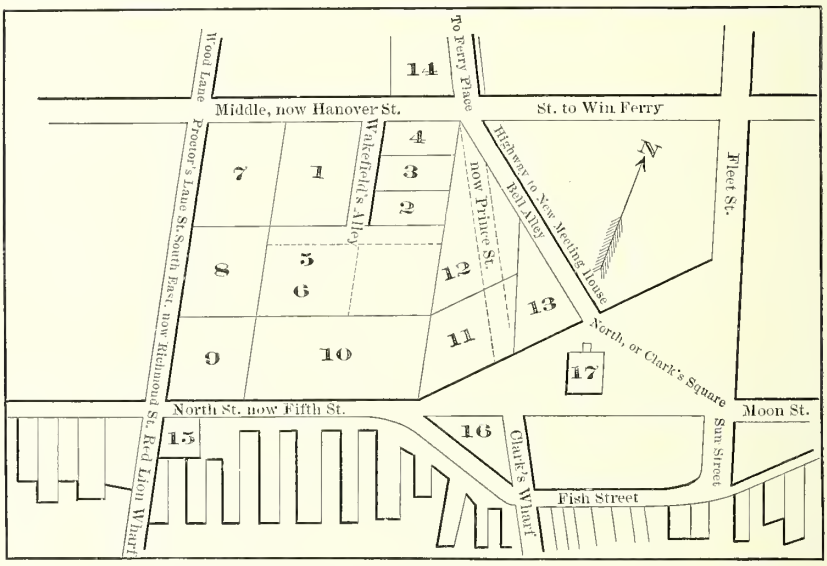
3.—2. JOHN, born about 1640; married Deliverance ——; died March, 1703.

4.—3. OBADIAH, born about 1642; married firstly, Susannah ——, who died September 21, 1709, aged 54 years; married secondly, May 26, 1713, Elizabeth Willis; died January, 1732-3.

5.—4. SAMUEL, born about 1644; married June 2, 1675, Elizabeth Dove; died October, 1728.

Note.—The inventory of the estate of John Wakefield mentions among a list of fifty-six items, one druggett suit and coate, a kersir suite and waistcoate, money, capps, neckclothes, handkercheffs and bands, three payer gloves and a hattcase, sheetes, pillow-beeres, napkins, tableclothes, ten pieces of pewter, ten pieces latten ware, a sword and belt, several chists, 5 pieces of brass, two bibles, one gunne, two pieces of plate, being dram-cupps; pictures, tables, chairs, stools, beds, and bedding, trunks, casks, joyne stooles, and a form, cupboards, a landthorne, a brass mortar, and earthen ware, woddon ware, a remnant of Pennestone, qt. eight yds., knives, forks, and spoons, iron-ware, three hatts and silver bands, carpets, bellowes, candle-sticks, stone bottles, other articles of wearing apparel, two piges, half interest in an old boate and takling and half interest in a new boate. Boston Lands and Dwellings, virte £222-12-06.

Note.—"As little as North Square is known to the present generation, few localities can surpass it in the interest which attaches to the historic personages who have dwelt within its confined area." (pp. 155-158 Drake's *Old Landmarks of Boston.*)



Sectional Map of Boston, showing Original Wakefield Estate, 1651-1717.

Note.—No. 5 should be in unnumbered plat. Compass should point a little more to the right. Fish street was originally called Ship street.

KEY TO SECTIONAL MAP OF VICINITY OF NORTH SQUARE, BOSTON.

The original estate of the emigrant, John Wakefield, comprised the rectangular space shown in the drawing, comprising Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6, and not excepting the unnumbered space, partitioned off by dotted lines.

No. 4—April 17, 1713, Obadiah Wakefield conveyed to Mary Pearse 19 feet on Middle street bounded west by Wakefield's Alley.

No. 3—June 30, 1714, Obadiah Wakefield conveyed to Deliverance Wakefield land bounded north by Mary Pearse, east by John Nichols, south by land of said Deliverance Wakefield, and west by Wakefield's alley. This land owned by one Harris in 1717.

No. 2—Land owned by Deliverance Wakefield in 1714, and by Joseph Wakefield March 19, 1717-18, who on that date mortgaged same to Samuel Turin. Bounded north (northeast) by Nichols, east (southeast) by Samuel Wakefield, south (southwest) by Wakefield's Alley, and west (northwest) by "Harris."

Nos. 5 and 6—(5 should be in blank space to the east.) March 2, 1713-14, Obadiah Wakefield conveyed in trust to John Barnard, his "homestead estate" with privilege of alley to Middle street, land bounded north (northeast) by John Nichols, east (southeast) by John Clark, south (southwest) by Charles Lidgett, and west (northwest) by Deliverance Wakefield. Porter, in his *Rambles in Old Boston*, says the father of Paul Revere lived on this site at the time of the birth of the patriot.

No. 1—This plat descended from John, the emigrant, to John, jr., and his wife, Deliverance. The later disposition of it we have not followed up.

Nos. 7 and 8. The western corner of this lot was the site of the "New Brick," or Cockeral church, built in 1721. *Suffolk Deeds*, iii, 411, and vi, 188, we find under date December 18, 1660, a transfer by Richard Cook, attorney, land of Thomas Faulkner to Thomas Breden, bounded northeast by John Wakefield, southeast by John Meadows and George Burrell, southwest sixty-six feet facing street, and northwest ninety feet on

street towards the mill pond (Middle street). Under date February 9, 1669, Thomas Breden conveyed to Bertha Shrimton "mansion and garden," with same boundaries as above.

No. 8. Under date July 15, 1693, Charles Lidgett conveyed to Francis Foxcroft, property bounded on northwest by property on street leading to mill pond, on northeast by land "now or late of John Wakefield," southwest by land of John Meadows and George Burrell, and southwest by street. (*Suffolk Deeds*, vi, 42.)

No. 9. Land of John Meadows and George Burrell, as shown in boundaries of conveyances of 1660, 1669, and 1693.

No. 10. Land of John Clark, as shown by boundaries in conveyances dated 1713-14-17 and 18. This is said to have been the site of the dwelling of Increase Mather.

No. 11. Land of John Clark, as shown by conveyances of 1652, 53, and 92.

No. 12. Under date May 9, 1652, Jonathan Balsam conveyed to Mordachy Nichols land bounded 29 feet on north by "Highway to New Meeting House," northeast by James Balsam, and southeast by John Clark, total of 81 feet; and southwest 11½ rods on land of John Wakefield. Under date May 5, 1653, Matthew Chaffin conveyed to Mordachy Nichols, and August 24, 1692, William Dawes and wife conveyed to John Nichols the same property.

No. 13. Land of James Balsam, as shown in boundaries 1652, 53, and 92.

No. 14 According to history, this was the site of the home of Rev. Cotton Mather, and later of Master Harris, of the North Grammar school

No. 15. The site of the Red Lion Inn, an ancient landmark.

No. 16. The westerly corner of this triangle was an ancient landmark, and known as Montford's Corner.

No. 17. The site of the Old North Meeting House. "Second Church."

SECOND GENERATION.

2. ELIZABETH[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Ann Wakefield, of Boston: born about 1638; married August 20, 1660, to Joseph (or Jasper) Frost, of Boston, by Gov. John Endicott.

DESCENDENTS.

1. Jasper Frost, born February 5, 1664, in Boston.
2. Elizabeth Frost, born February 24, 1665, in Boston.

Note.—Perhaps he was the Joseph Frost of Cambridge and Charlestown, who was born January 11, 1639, in Cambridge, and removed to Charlestown where he was admitted to church March 27, 1670, and married (perhaps secondly) at Charlestown, May 22, 1666, to Hannah Miller, daughter of Rev. John Miller, of Roxbury, Mass., and by her had nine children. He was a constable and removed to Billirica, Mass , about 1690, where he died December 22, 1692, aged 53 years. He was a son of Elder Edmund Frost, who was a son of Elder John Frost, of Ipswich, England, who came in the ship "Great Hope" in 1635. He settled at Cambridge and died there July 12, 1672. Wife was Thomasine. He was made freeman at Cambridge March 2, 1636. (Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary.*)

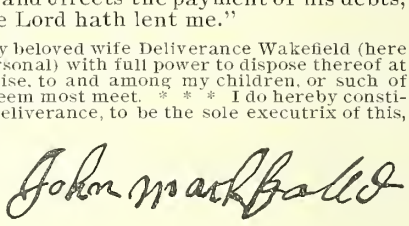
Note.—Savage also gives among the Frost records two marriages with Elizabeth, daughter of John Wakefield, of Boston, both of same date, which was August 20, 1660; in one case he gives the husband as Jasper Frost and in the other as Joseph Frost. The reader can draw his own conclusion.

3. JOHN[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Ann Wakefield, probably born in Maryland or Edgartown, Massachusetts, about 1640. He was a shipwright. Removed to Boston with his parents prior to 1651, and after marriage to wife Deliverance, about 1663, he built himself a homestead on his father's estate on Middle (now Hanover) street, extending his possessions by inheritance at his father's death. He lived and died on his homestead which continued to be occupied by his wife Deliverance, until her death in 1691. March 15, 1674-5, John Wakefield was chosen "Hogg Reeves," of Boston, at a public meeting. "November 27, 1676, a fire broke out in Boston, about five o'clock in the morning, at one Wakefield's house, by the Red Lion, by a cand'e carelessly set, which so prevailed that it burnt down about forty-five dwelling houses, the North Meeting House, and several warehouses; the wind was south-east when it began and blew hard; soon after, it veered south, and brought so much rain as much prevented further mischief, without which all that end of the town had probably been laid in ashes, and Charlestown also endangered, by the flakes of fire which were carried over the river." (Originally "from an interleaved almanack," copied by *Hutchinson's History*, vol. 1, p. 349, and included in *Massachusetts Historical Collections*, vol. v. 5th series.) Hubbard, in his history of New England, says the fire

occurred "through the carelessness of a boy called up early to work, very early in the morning, who falling asleep, as was said, the candle set the house on fire." The district burned embraced the space between Richmond, Hanover, and Clark streets, to the water's side. Notwithstanding the hardship entailed by this fire it doubtless proved a fortunate accident as "it led directly to straightening the streets, and all persons were enjoined against building upon the burnt district until the Selectmen had staked out the streets anew and given permission. Those who recollect the district burned at the time, can but wonder how the streets could have been more crooked than they were even within the second half of the present century." (Gilman's *Story of Boston*, p. 479.) January 27, 1678, he was selected as assistant to manage a fire-engine, "lately come from England." March 16, 1685, he is recorded as a subscriber for "ye Alms House." May 11, 1685, he was chosen Tythingman, of Boston, and was presented to the General Court. The 14th of the same month, he is recorded as of Captain Terrill's company. (The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.) In 1687, he is recorded on the tax lists as a resident of No. 2 precinct; of his possessions listed are "3 housing, mills, tax 35*s.*, 7*d.*" Two heads (poll tax) valuation at 20*d.* per head, 16 years and upwards. In 1691, he appears as taxed "country rate." He, like his father, is not on record as either a church member or a freeman of the colony. However, the births of his children were recorded on the register of the First Church, perhaps by his wife Deliverance. He died March, 1703, and his will, dated October 18, 1698, was presented by his widow and proved March 14, 1703-4. By said will he gives "his soul to God and his body to the earth," and directs the payment of his debts, and disposal of "such worldly estate ye Lord hath lent me."

"I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Deliverance Wakefield (here follows itemized list of property, real and personal) with full power to dispose thereof at or before her death, by deed, will, or otherwise, to and among my children, or such of them as shall then be living, as to her shall seem most meet. * * * I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife, ye said Deliverance, to be the sole executrix of this, my last will and testament."

Witness: John Valentine, Notary Publick.
Thomas Thornton.
Eleizer Moody, sr.



No monumental inscription has yet been brought to light to furnish us with the exact birth and death records of John Wakefield, but the following quotation from vol. x of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* may be of interest as recording the excavation of the same:

"When the iron fountain was placed on the common, Boston, opposite the Park Street Church, the laborers reached the site of former graves of the Granary burying ground and exhumed several grave-stones and other relics of antiquity, two of these stones were saved from the hands of the workmen and one bearing the name Jonathan or John Wakefield."

It is not surprising that we do not derive more from Boston graveyards when we learn of their crowded state in early times.

Note.—Granary burial ground is notable for the honored ashes it contains. It dates back to 1660, and was first called the "South Burying Ground;" the subsequent name of "Granary" was from the town granary, which stood within the enclosure. It is necessary to say here that the Common originally extended in this direction to the Tremont House, and the cemetery is formed from its ancient territory. The eastern margin reached to Mason street, and Tremont street therefore runs through the Common, as it originally was. After the creation of the Common burying ground, the Granary was sometimes styled the "Middle" ground. By the year 1737 both this and King's Chapel ground became so filled with the dead that the grave-diggers were obliged to bury them four deep. In this year the brick wall and tombs were erected on the front of the old, or Chapel, burying place. The Granary ground was enlarged in 1716-17 by taking in part of the highway on the easterly side, but in about twenty years it became overcrowded, as we have seen, and the town began to cast about for a new location. It was not until after the date last mentioned that any tombs were erected here.—(*Old Landmarks of Boston*, pp. 296, 297-299.)

After the death of John Wakefield we have the following records of his widow who, it appears, never remarried:

Tax lists, Boston, June 27, 1707, Mrs. Deliverance Wakefield, rents £8. September 13, 1708, Mrs. Deliverance Wakefield petitioned the selectmen

for liberty to repair her cellar wall by adding fourteen inches on the street: disallowed. (*Selectmen's Records.*) The widow died in January, 1716-7. Her son, John, was appointed administrator and made oath that the inventory was correct before Samuel Sewall, Boston, Judge of Probate, February 13, 1716-17. Her son, John Wakefield, gave bond in the sum of £600, November 19, 1716-17, to truly administer the said estate. Thomas Walker, brickburner, and Thomas Walker, jr., brickburner, both of Boston, signed bond with him.

The following appears to be the deed, by which the greater part of the original Boston estate went outside of the family:

December 18, 1718. John and Deliverance Wakefield *et al* to Thomas Waite. Samuel Wakefield, and sons of Joseph Bill, and Deliverance Wakefield to Thomas Waite, house and land on Middle street, as set off to them by "ward," 1718.

CHILDREN.

6.—1. DELIVERANCE, born September 8, 1664; married Joseph Bill: they had sons.
7.—2. ANNA, born September 2, 1666; married Thomas Odell, November 16, 1710.
8.—3. JOHN, born January 27, 1668-9; married Elizabeth Walker, November 23, 1693. He died January 31, 1735.
9.—4. JOSEPH born ——, 1670; married firstly, Abigail Lord, September 7, 1704; married secondly, Esther Archer, November 7, 1706; married thirdly, Priscilla Russell, April 13, 1732.
10.—5. SARAH, born March 1, 1674; married John Courser, May 20, 1703.
11.—6. SAMUEL, born January 15, 1677-8; died November 12, 1709.

Note—The inventory of the estate of John and Deliverance Wakefield, deceased, taken January 15, 1716-17, after the death of Deliverance, lists among 34 lines of items: bedsteeds, bolsteres and curtain rods and cord, furniture, pare of brass andioyrns and a Coole grate, six turke wood chaers and a bibell with silver claspes, a looking glass and two warming pans and a christ, chists, chists of drawers, chaers, lantorn, a pare of bellows, six leather chars, tables and stools, a standing candle stick, a sartan parsell of boocks, one long bibell infold, a pair of ioyrne andioyrns, two brass candle sticks, a brass lampe, a chafin dish, skimmer, brass ladle and fork, a fine spinnin wheall, a muskit, 51 pounds of puter, 55 pounds of brass, a jack and spit goods, a pare of cast doogs, and an ioyrn bag, an old morter, three tramils, a fender and gridiovrn, slise and tongs, money and plate, goold, 22 rings, 3 pease of Arabian gold, housing and ground. Total £779-5-7. John Nichols, Joshua Gee, and Giles ffifield; appraisers.

4. OBADIAH[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), second son and third child of John and Ann Wakefield; probably born in Maryland or Edgartown, about 1642. He removed to Boston with his parents not long prior to 1651, and resided with them until he married and built his own dwelling on his father's estate. The earliest record of him, we find dated May 29, 1666-7, when at the May session of the General Court, he signed with the handicraftsmen of Boston, to the number of 129, a petition for protection to their several callings "against the intrusion of strangers, especially of such as were not desirably qualified." (*Drake's History of Boston.*) The Boston tax list for 1674, rates him as follows: Three shillings, two shillings, house. (*Record Com. Reports*, vol i, p. 36-8.) We have two separate records of his admission as freeman, first on joining the Second (Old North) Church, June 16, 1682, and again on joining the First Church, February 7, 1682-3. Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary*) probably correctly explains it thus, he "joined Mather's Church in June and became Freeman the February following." On February 11, 1683, he became bondsman for Henry Pease, jr., as administrator for Henry Pease, sr., deceased. The town tax-list for 1685 rated him: "two heads, country rate." March 16, he subscribed for ye Arms House. On March 5-14, 1686, he was chosen tythingman from Captain Terrill's Company by the selectmen of Boston. The tax-list for 1687, rates him: "One head, 5 housin, mills, tax 2*s.* 4*d.* No. 2 precinct." At a public meeting March 11, 1694-5, he was chosen tythingman for No. 2 precinct. And again to same office on March 14, 1698. He was by trade a "joiner." He is listed among the inhabitants of Boston for 1695. March 14, 1698, at a public meeting in Boston he was chosen constable.

It appears that Obadiah built for himself a new dwelling in 1705, as on the 30th of July of that year "being about to dig a well on his land, on the westerly corner of his new house butting on the broad street leading from the Mill Bridge towards Winissninnett Ferry, at the north end of Boston, and finding himself straightened for room," he petitioned the Selectmen to dig about two feet into the street or highway for enlargement of this well,

on condition that he "will cover and pave over and so maintain and secure that part which he digs in the street and will place and maintain a pump in said well wholly within his own lot." (*Boston, Selectmen's Records.*)

On April 17, 1713, he sold to Mary Pearse of his land a ninteen foot frontage on Middle (Hanover) street, with a house on it for £170. On June 30, 1714, he and wife, Elizabeth, deeded to their sister-in-law, Deliverance Wakefield, for £140 a plat of land immediately in rear of that sold to Mary Pearse and on the east side of Wakefield's Alley.

Obadiah Wakefield married firstly, Susanna ——, who died September 21, 1709, aged fifty-four years. He married secondly, May 26, 1713, Elizabeth Willis, by Dr. Cotton Mather, (daughter of Experience and Elizabeth Willis, born December 8, 1677. (*Savage.*) Prior to this marriage, March 2, 1713, he deeded to John Barnard, a neighbor, in trust, his homestead estate, as a marriage settlement on his affianced bride, recorded December 8, 1716. He gave a mortgage on this property to his brothers John and Samuel, reserving residence for Elizabeth; acknowledged December 14, 1716; recorded June 4, 1717. September 17, 1718, on the death of his step-father, John Child, Obadiah was appointed administrator of his estate; he and his daughter, Anne, were sole heirs of this estate.

October —, 1719, Obadiah Wakefield mortgaged his dwelling house, garden, etc., on Middle street to Samuel Wentworth, his wife, Elizabeth, joining to release dower. (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre 34, folio 94.)

Obadiah Wakefield died January, 1732-33. His will of date December 9, 1724, appointed his son, John, executor, or if he were at sea or deceased, his (John's) wife, Sarah, to be executrix. "John is to make satisfaction to my daughter, Anne Johnson, of all that is between her and I, the remainder to be equally divided between all my children, my wife, Elizabeth, to have living in his (John's) house for life." John being at sea, his wife, Sarah (Russell), probated the will January 30, 1732, bond filed (perhaps by John), April 26, 1743, signed by Thomas Lea, John Adams, and Edward Marion, appraisers.

CHILDREN.

12.—1. OBADIAH, born May 4, 1674; died in infancy.
13.—2. SUSANNA, born ——1675; married Humphrey Richards 1695. She died August 10, 1728.
14.—3. (CAPT.) OBADIAH, born November 11, 1677; married firstly, Rebecca Waters, November 23, 1693; married secondly, Mary Russell, September 10, 1716. He died May 15, 1733.
15.—4. HENRY, born September 17, 1678; married Anne Moore, May 4, 1704.
16.—5. MARY, (twin,) born September 17, 1678.
17.—6. (CAPT.) JOHN, born July 4, 1682; married firstly, Anne Waters, August 8, 1706; married secondly, Sarah Russell, January 7, 1713. He died April, 1754.
18.—7. SAMUEL, born March 15, 1686; married Mary Ward, intentions published November 17, 1716.
19.—8. ANNE, born February 20, 1697; married William Johnson.

5. SAMUEL[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), the youngest of the family of John and Ann Wakefield, probably lived at home with his parents, Maryland, Edgartown, and Boston, until he attained maturity. He was doubtless born in one of the three places, probably about 1644 or 1645. On the 2d of June, 1675, he was married in Salem to Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Dove, of Salem, who was baptized there September 10, 1654. In 1676 he was undoubtedly a resident of Boston, being on record as a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston, at that time. From the Salem Records we learn that Samuel Wakefield was an appraiser of the estate of Anthony Dike, of that place, November 28, 1679.

"February 12, 1679–80, Jonathan Neale, cordwinder, sold to Samuel Wakefield, taylor, 26 poles of ground in Salem towne; acknowledged February 19, 1679–80; recorded March 3, 1683–4." (*Essex Deeds.*) "February 28, 1683. Samuel Wakefield, taylor, for £110 of good silver, current money of New England, sold to Mr. John Bollock, ordinary keeper, 28 or 30 poles of land in Salem; acknowledged February 29, and recorded March 4, 1683–4. (*Essex Deeds.*) From *York Deeds*, folio cxxx, we have record that Samuel Wakefield witnessed a bill binding Edmund Sheere, of Boston, to pay Miss Mary Saywood, of Yorke, thirty shillings, May 27, 1683.

In 1684 he petitioned the General Court to erect a "wooden frame" in Boston, which was not granted, reason not given. Having meantime erected a homestead, he, with his wife, mortgaged it, in January, recorded in February, 1685. At a public meeting of the inhabitants of Boston, March 8, 1685–6, Samuel Wakefield was chosen "Hogg Reeves." (*Boston Records*, p. 183): chosen to same office for another year, March 14, 1686–7. The Boston tax-list for 1687 gives him as a resident of No. 1 precinct: list, "two adults, nine housing and wharf, one cow, two trades; tax, 4s, 6d." (*Record Com. Rep.*, vol. i, p. 86.) November 6, 1687, he sold his Boston mansion to Lady Phipps, and probably removed soon after to Salem, as in the deed in reversion after death of his mother, November 4, 1691, he is recorded as "of Salem." November 26, 1687, Mathew Dove (his father-in-law), for a consideration of £25, sold to Samuel Wakefield a tract of land in Salem, "with the dwelling house in which he then lived." Acknowledged by Mathew and Hannah B. Dove, November 26, 1687: recorded February 15, 1697–8. (*Essex Deeds.*)

Samuel Wakefield, who of his father's family was perhaps the wealthiest, purchased a lot on the westerly corner of what are now Salem and Charter streets in Boston, and built for himself what was at that time one of the largest and finest mansions in Boston. It was of brick and two stories in height. It was built probably in 1685, when a mortgage was put on the house and lot, doubtless to help defray its cost. The mortgage reads in substance as follows:

"Samuel Wakefield and wife, Elizabeth, to——Taylor, mortgage for £248, his homestead on Green lane and street leading to north burying ground, adjoining the land of Daniel Terrill." Dated January 18, recorded February 23, 1685–6. (*Suffolk Deeds*, 13-425.)

Dr. Cotton Mather says, William Phipps, who was in early youth an apprentice to a ship carpenter, "dreamed when a poor boy that he would become rich and build him a house on Green lane (the ancient name of Salem street). He lived to realize his dream and became the head of the colony." Says Samuel A. Drake (*Old Landmarks of Boston*): "He received knighthood for the recovery of £300,000 of treasure in 1687, from a sunken Spanish galleon near the Bahamas, all of which he turned over to the English government, receiving £16,000 as his share." It is apparent that the residence of Samuel Wakefield became "the apple of his eye," for says Sewell, "Only a few days after the news had reached Boston that he had been dubbed Sir William Phipps" at Windsor Castle, his wife, then "Lady Phipps," purchased Samuel Wakefield's homestead and the adjacent premises of Daniel Terrill. Later, he added to the estate by other adjoining lots. The following is a minute of the historic deed:

"Samuel Wakefield and wife to William Phipps, knight, of Boston, November 6, 1687, Samuel Wakefield and wife, and Daniel Terrill and wife, for £350, one brick dwelling and land appertaining on ye north side of street leading from the Long street toward the burying place." (*Suffolk Deeds*, 17-221.)

Soon after his arrival in Boston on May 16, 1688, Sir William Phipps was escorted from his newly acquired mansion to the state house by the Boston regiment and companies from Charleston, together with magistrates and a large concourse of people from Boston and neighboring towns; the new charter and the governor's commission were read from the balcony and the retiring governor, Bradstreet, vacated in his favor. The residence then became known as the Phipps mansion, the street corner, as Phipp's corner, and the blind alley in the rear as Phipp's place. This house later became the residence of Captain Gruchy, a wealthy privateer or pirate during the French and Indian war. In the present century the house was altered by the addition of a third story and was used in 1830 as an asylum for indigent boys.

January 9, 1691-92, Samuel Endecott and wife Hannah, for £36 sold to Samuel Wakefield 18 acres of land in Salem. Acknowledged January 15, 1691-2; recorded February 15, 1697-8 (*Essex Deeds.*) Samuel Wakefield and wife Elizabeth, of Salem, deeded to Obadiah Wakefield, his (Samuel's) share of the first division of the estate of his father, in reversion after the death of Ann Child, now in occupation and use of Ann and John Child: dated November 4, 1691, recorded April 15, 1691-92. Here Samuel Wakefield is given as a tailor. June 10, 1701, Samuel Wakefield was a constable in Salem and is on record as officiating as such,in connection with the disposition of a dog coming ashore from a vessel affected with small pox. (*Hist. Coll. Essex Inst.*, vol. xi, p. 238 9)

Samuel Wakefield, taylor, and wife Elizabeth, deeded September 29, 1701, for fourty pounds. to James Philips, husbandman of Salem, 18 acres of land in same; recorded, September 13, 1704, acknowledged, October 6, 1701. (*Essex Co. Deeds.*) Felt, in his *History of Salem*, mentions him as one of the "Tidewaiters" in 1703. We have preserved to us records of some of his business enterprises of which we quote some examples. Printed bill of lading, 1707:

"Shipped by Samuel Brown, Captain William Bowdick, William Pickering, and Samuel Wakefield in the good ship called the Mayflower, at Salem, one-fourth of cargo of salt on the account of Samuel Wakefield shipped to and received at a port in Maryland by Samuel Wakefield, May 1, 1708." (*Hist. Coll. Essex Inst.*, vol. i, p. 172.)

Another bill received by Samuel Wakefield, associated with Philip English and John Swasey, master of the Mayflower. (*Hist. Coll. Essex Inst.*, vol. i, p. 173.)

In two instruments dated Salem, Essex county, the first, of November 17, 1707, between Samuel Wakefield and his son-in-law Samuel Ingersoll, the former legally adopted Elizabeth Ingersoll, his granddaughter, and daughter of the latter, by his first wife Elizabeth, the said child to inherit the clothing of her mother. Acknowledged November 17, 1707, recorded November 18, 1707. The second instrument, dated January 16, 1704-5, and witnessed by Phillip English and William Pickering; Samuel Ingersoll agreed to his daughter's legal adoption, by her grandfather, Samuel Wakefield, and that she should inherit all her mother's personal property and clothing; acknowledged May 28, 1719; recorded June 6, 1719. (*Essex Deeds.*) October 13, 1721, Stephen Doick executed a power of attorney to his trusty friend, Samuel Wakefield, of Salem, in his relations with Jacob Phillips, of Lynn, mariner; acknowledged October 13, 1721; recorded August 23, 1722. (*Essex Deeds.*) In 1722-4, a Salem man, Phillip English, who did not believe in witches, and so expressed it too vigorously, was fined twenty shillings by the grand jury, which he duly appealed, and his friend Samuel Wakefield, went on his bond. (*Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.*, vol. i. p. 198-269.)

Regarding his avocation, he is listed in Boston as having two trades; his ownership of a wharf and warehouses there and his shipping records in Salem lead us to call him a shipping merchant; while he is chronicled in *Suffolk Deeds* as a tailor, we have no evidences of his having ever worked at this trade. Dated January 18, recorded February 23, 1685. On February 2, 1690-1, prior to the death of his mother, Samuel Wakefield received by deed his first (one) share of estate of his father. The balance to continue undivided during the life of his mother, then the wife of John Child; acknowledged November 3, 1691; recorded December 2, 1691. Agreement between the three brothers to abide by the award of arbitrators. The land divided

is described as bounded north by Nichols, south by Lidgett, rear by Clark. "We will quietly and peaceably sit down satisfied with our division and allottment." (*Suffolk Deeds*, L. cxxxviii.) February 9, 1725, Samuel Wakefield, John Pratt, and Jonathan Glover testified that in 1709, Robert Hill, of Salem, calker, did in Salem publickly cried down Tamson Hill, his wife, forbidding all persons to creditt her: acknowledged April 12, 1726; recorded April 12, 1726. (*Essex Deeds.*) March 26, 1728, Samuel Wakefield deeded to his daughter Anne, single woman, the western lower room in the dwelling house, where he then lived, and the southeast part of the garden belonging to said house with privilege of passing to and from the premises, necessary yard room, etc., a black walnut chest of drawers, one large plain looking-glass, one large pewter dish brought from Virginia, one large iron pot, and six black chain; acknowledged May 1, 1728; recorded June 5, 1728. (*Essex Deeds.*)

Samuel Wakefield died intestate at Salem; his son Joseph was appointed, October 2, 1728, to administer his estate. Bond of same date recorded. His wife Elizabeth must have died first, as she is not mentioned in the distribution of the estate.

CHILDREN.

20.—1. ELIZABETH, born March 2, 1675-6; married Samuel Ingersoll, September 5, 1700; died January 22, 1702.
21.—2. ANNE, born August 6, 1677; married William Brown; intentions published March 20, 1731.
22.—3. SAMUEL, born March 15, 1678.
23.—4. SUSANNA, born February 21, 1680; died August 14, 1682.
24.—5. SUSANNA, born January 26, 1683; died February 7, 1683.
25.—6. EBENEZER, born September 12, 1684; married Experience Thornton, in Boston, September 24, 1713.
26.—7. JOSEPH, born August 12, 1686; married Mary Griffis; intentions published August 9, 1735; died January, 1745.
27.—8. DORCAS, born February 3, 1688; married William Dove (of Great Britain) June 30, 1715.
28.—9. JOHN, born October 4, 1692; died March 22, 1711.
A daughter, stillborn, unnamed.

Note 1—Inventory of the estate of Samuel Wakefield; One house and land containing about 24 pole, excluding the western lower room and the southeast part of the garden, as also liberty of passage in the yard, which was a previous gift to his daughter, Anne Wakefield, during her natural life. Among 58 lines of items of personal property the following were mentioned: One dozen plaine leather chares, one great chare, one-half dozen high back leather chares, one large and one medium sized wallnut ovell table, one large pair brass andirons, one large and one small pair dogirons, one pair iron andirons, a multiplying glass, many pictures, Holland ware on mantle peice, five fire glieses, two spitts, two large and two small brass candle sticks, glassware on ye chamber mantle peice, large globe matt, fifty-nine pounds putter, fine Camblett curtains and valliants, bedstead, laceing and rods, earthernware, tinware, a small brass ladle, a sute of white curtains and teaster, pair Holland sheets, diaper tablecloth and napkins, four-fifths of a pew in the east meeting house, ruggs, quilts, cotton counterpins, child's cradle, carabin fire lock, 2 perywiggs, a Pallate beadstead, a spinning wheall, a sadle, one-half dozen turn'd back'd chares, a great square table, one pair bellows, brass scalles and weights, brass skellets, a tinn tunnell, a bell mettle morter and pestle, five small German books, etc. Miles Warde, Warurick Palfray, and Josiah Willard, appraisors. Sworn to Joseph Wakefield, administrator, Essex ss. Ipswich December 11, 1728, before John Appleton, J. P. After the death of Joseph Wakefield, his widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix, but she, in a letter dated Salem, October 16, 1749, declined on account of "bodily indisposition." The administration *de bonis non* was next tendered Ann Brown, daughter of Samuel, who, in a letter dated Ipswich, October 16, 1749, also declined and recommended Robert Roundy, son-in-law to Joseph, the former administrator, who was accordingly appointed, and he gave bond of the same date: "Know all men by these presence that we, Robert Roundy and Anthony Wood, weavers, and Isaac Woodberry, gents., all of Beverly, in ye County of Essex, within his majesties province of the Massachusetts Bay, in N. E. etc." In the statement of the administration (*de bonis non*) by Robert Roundy, among the debtors of the estate mentioned, were Phillip English, Joseph Wakefield, former administrator, for coasting for his father and Ann Wakefield for attendance in sickness. The total value of the estate is not clear, but bonds were in the sum of £1,000.

Note 2—"It is comparatively recent that Boston begun to be a city of brick and stone. A few solidly built structures were scattered here and there over a wide area, but the mass were of wood, in spite of some attempts made by the town to induce a safer and more durable style of architecture. A lady entering Boston in 1795, remarks: "The ranges of wooden buildings, all situated with one end towards the street, and the numer-

ous chaises we met, drawn by one horse, the driver being placed on a low seat in front, appeared to me very singular." Another writer observes of the town, in 1805: "The houses were most of them wood, seldom enlivened by paint, and closely resembling the old-fashioned, dark-looking edifices still to be seen in Newport, R.I." (p. 9, Drake's *Old Landmarks of Boston.*)

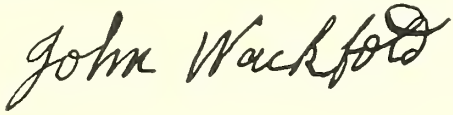
THIRD GENERATION.

8. JOHN[3] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Deliverance Wakefield, was born at his father's homestead in Boston, January 27, 1668, a share of which he inherited and resided on for some time, but prior to 1718 they removed to a residence property on Back (now Salem) street, then owned by his father-in-law, Thomas Walker, jr., but by a deed dated October 14, 1718, and acknowledged and recorded July 12, 1738, it was presented to his wife Elizabeth. He was the administrator of the estate of his mother, Deliverance Wakefield, and his administration of same is best described by a series of official records. The bond dated November 19, 1716, in the sum of £600 was signed by John Wakefield, shipwright, Thomas Walker, brickburner, and Thomas Walker, jr., brickburner, all of Boston. Then follows *Suffolk Deeds* (libre 32, folio 91, October 7, 1717.) John Wakefield and wife, Deliverance, estate (and al.) division between Thomas Walker and H. Bridgeham, assignees of John Wakefield, eldest son of John and Deliverance Wakefield, (both John, sr., and John, jr., shipwrights,) Joseph Wakefield, shipwright, son of John and Deliverance Wakefield, Samuel Wakefield, shipwright, third son of Deliverance and John Wakefield, Joseph Bill, husband of Deliverance, a daughter of John and Deliverance Wakefield, and John Corsser and Sarah, his wife, daughter of John and Deliverance Wakefield, (which said, John, Joseph, Samuel, Deliverance, and Sarah, were all children of John and Deliverance Wakefield, deceased. (Libre 31, folio, 81. December 18, 1716.) John, child of John and Deliverance Wakefield to Thomas Walker, quit claim by John, eldest son, administrator of his parents, John and Deliverance Wakefield, all his share in his father's and mother's property; acknowledged December —, 1716; recorded March 20, 1716. (Libre 32, folio 92. November 4, 1717.) Deliverance Wakefield and John, child, *et al.* to Thomas Walker, John Corsser and Sarah, his wife, all their share of parents estate as above.

He was married by Cotton Mather, November 23, 1693, to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Collins) Walker. His father-in-law, Thomas Walker, died, and his will, dated July 23, 1724, and proved February 28, 1725, divided an estate valued at £5.270; inventory dated December 12, 1727. In the division of the estate, Elizabeth Wakefield received the rear and lower part of the Mansion House of Thomas Walker, on Orange street, etc., valued at £1,066, which was, on September 6, 1735, sold to Thomas Walker's widow, Elizabeth, by Samuel Wakefield, guardian. John Wakefield was a mariner or shipwright, but we have no records of his rank on shipboard. He died January 31, 1735, and is interred in the King's Chapel burying ground, Boston. It is evident that the grief of his widow at his loss was very great, as soon after her mind became deranged, and on May 30, 1735, Probate Judge Josiah Willard communicated to the selectmen the fact that Elizabeth Wakefield, of Boston, aforesaid widow, is a *non compos* person, or so far wanting in reason and understanding as to be incapable of managing her own affairs. June 6, 1735, five selectmen were duly appointed a committee to visit her and report on her case. They accordingly reported on that date, finding her as above described, and her son Samuel was duly appointed guardian, giving bond in the sum of £1,000, June 17, 1735. Her guardian, by order of the court, reported house sold for £425, and to interest and other cash receipts a total of £471 18s 00*d*. She must have died about August 1, 1738, as on August 4 of that year James Barnard, Benjamin Eustis, and Edward Brazer, were chosen by Samuel Wakefield, Paul Sherroch, and David Lennox, heirs, to appraise the estate of Mrs. Elizabeth Wakefield, late of Boston, deceased, the inventory of which they reported

July 26, 1738, including house and land, "Heridittaments & appurtanances at ye North End near ye Baptiste Meeting House, £65 00*s* 00*d*." After her decease, her son Samuel was appointed her administrator, and in his itemized account of debits were the following, of special interest:

"Paid Ester Wakefield, for sundrys at my father's decease; paid Deacon Lee, the former guardian; paid Joseph Wakefield, for glass and mending windows; paid David Lennox, for labor and materials to repair of house; to cash expended during mother's sickness; paid Captain Breed, for boarding my mother; sundrys for my mother during her last illness; Dr. Perkins, for medicine and attendance; Mr. Mullins & Co., porters' notes for pall bell, etc.; George Holmes, for twenty-nine pairs gloves for funeral; Captain Turen, for three gallons of wine for funeral; Eliza Adleton, ye deceased grandchild, for mourning; David Lennox, for ye coffin and sundrys; Joseph Wakefield, note for glass; David Lennox, for boarding my mother from August 20, 1734, to June 26, 1738." (Possibly the latter date was the date of her decease.)



CHILDREN.

29.—1. JOHN, born August 14, 1694; baptized "Old North," August 19; died March 13, 1695.
30.—2. JOHN, born September 19, 1695; married December 10, 1719, Susanna Trask, Salem.
31.—3. THOMAS, born January 5, 1698; baptized "Old North," January 9; died November, 1761.
32.—4. DELIVERANCE, born August 17, 1699; baptized "Old North," August 20.
33.—5. JOSEPH, born June 9, 1701; baptized "Old North," June 15; married Copia (Bridge) Love, December 7, 1726. He died April, 1732.
34.—6. ELIZABETH, born July 4, 1703; married March 22, 1722, James Adlington.
35.—7. MILES, born September 29, 1705; baptized "Old North," September 30; died young.
36.—8. SAMUEL, born July 4, 1707; baptized "Old North," July 6, 1707; married Hannah Pearle, August 23, 1728; married secondly, February 5, 1761, Anne Utley.
37.—9. BENJAMIN, born June 23, 1709; baptized "Old North," June 26.
38.—10. SUSANNA, born March 15, 1710-11; baptized "Old North," March 18; married November 10, 1730, Samuel Dolbear.
39.—11. ABIGAIL, born June 25, 1712; baptized "Old North," July 6; married David Lennox.
40.—12. MILES, born March 17, 1715-16; baptized "Old North," March 25.

Elizabeth Walker, born 1673; died July, 1738; married November 23, 1693, John Wakefield, of Boston, Mass.
- Thomas Walker, jr., brickburner, Boston, born 1648. Will of July 23, 1724, proved February 28, 1725-6.
  - Thomas Walker, sr., brickburner, Boston. Emigrated from England on the "John" of London, James Waymouth, master, October 2, 1635, bound for St. Christophers; born 1615-16; died July 2, 1659. He married Ann ——, who survived him.
- Married March 25, 1662, Susanna Collins.
  - John Collins, born England. Residence, Lynn, Massachusetts. Came on the "Abigail" with parents. Probably son of Henry Collins, born England. Came in the "Abigail," 1635; age 29, with wife Ann, three children, and four servants. Freeman March 9, 1637; died February 1687. Residence, Lynn, Massachusetts.

9. JOSEPH[3] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Deliverance Wakefield, of Boston, was born at his father's homestead, ——, 1670. He married firstly, September 7, 1704, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Rand) Lord, who was born July 26, 1674; married by Mr. Benjamin Wadsworth; she died soon after without issue. He then married secondly, Miss Esther Archer, of Boston; married by Mr. Samuel Miles, November 7, 1706. She died and he married third, Priscilla, (probably) daughter of William and Elizabeth Russell, of Reading, Mass., as "Priscilla Wakefield, alias Russell, was dismissed from the North Reading Church, November 8, 1722,

to the church in Boston;" married by Mr. William Cooper, in Boston, April 13, 1732. He resided in Boston, and the following mortgage describes the location of his residence:

"March 19, 1717-18, Joseph Wakefield and wife Esther to Samuel Terrill, mortgage, property bounded north by Nicholls, east by Samuel Wakefield, south by Wakefield's Alley, and west by Harris." (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre 32, folio 193.)

Joseph Wakefield distinguished himself as a brave man and persistent fighter, having served under various commanders and in the most bloody battles throughout King Philip's War. We find him credited with military service under Captain Mosely, amounting to £2 14*s* 10*d*, on June 24, 1676, and on August 4 of the same year 12*s* 10*d*. He probably served with the valiant captain, perhaps one of the independent company whose organization was thus recorded. "Within three hours" says the old historian, "there were enlisted 110 volunteers." These were partly old privateer men who had previously served under the captain and partly young men, apprentice boys, etc. He was probably with Mosely in that grand and successful assault on Philip's stronghold at Narragansett on the 19th of December, 1675, when six of the captains in the command fell and Captain Mosely's company, who led the van, lost nine killed and ten wounded. (*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. xxxvii, pp. 183-186.) We also find in the same (vol. xxxix, p. 382), that Joseph Wakefie'd was a member of Major Clark's company in the same war. Quoted from *Massachusetts Archives*, vol. lxviii, p. 95. Also in the *Massachusetts Archives*, vol. lxviii, p. 95, Joseph Wakefield is credited with service under command of Captain James Oliver in King Phillip's War.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

41.—1. DELIVERANCE, born January 23, 1709.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

42.—2. JOSEPH, born October 13, 1732; married 1756, Ruth Cobb, King's Chapel, Boston.
43.—3. MATHEW, born August 4, 1734.

Note 1.—Robert Lord, Ipswich, freeman, March 3, 1636, representative, 1638, was clerk of courts, marshal and registrar of deeds; married Mary Waite; he died May 12, 1750. A widow, Catherine Lord, who had a grant of land at Ipswich may have been his mother. Thomas Lord, Charleston, son of Robert, of Ipswich, married Alice, daughter of Robert Rand, of Charleston. He died June 4, 1713, aged 80 years. His wife died August 11, 1721, aged 88 years. Their daughter, Abigail, was born July 26, 1672; married Joseph Wakefield, September 7, 1704.

Note 2.—"The sturdy mechanics of the North End were ever ready to act in the cause of liberty, no matter what the sacrifice might be. Many of her sons gained a noble reputation in the wars of the republic. There was that old sea lion, John Manly, who held the first naval commission issued by Washington in 1776. He took, in the "Lee," the dangerous cruising-ground of Boston Bay, and captured, in November, the British ordnance brig Nancy, a prize so important to the Continental army that the camps were wild with joy. Among other pieces taken was a heavy brass mortar, which Old Put mounted with a bottle of rum in his hand, while Mifflin christened it the "Congress." The Lee made other important captures: and in 1776 Manly was given command of the Hancock frigate, in which he captured the Fox, British man-of-war, but was himself taken prisoner by the Rainbow, a much heavier vessel than his own. He commanded afterwards the Jason and Hague, in both of which he gave evidence that he was a worthy comrade of Paul Jones. Manly was a bluff but indiscreet seaman, and for some irregularity was court-martialed. He died in 1793, at his house at the North End." (p. 220. Drake's *Old Landmarks of Boston.*)

10. SARAH[3] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Deliverance Wakefield; born in Boston March 1, 1674; married May 20, 1703, by Mr. John Wadsworth, to John Courser. Residence in Boston.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah Courser, born July 25, 1707.
2. John Courser, born October 25, 1709.
3. Mary Courser, born October 1, 1711.
4. Anna Courser, born April 15, 1713.
5. Jonathan Courser, born June 30, 1716.

13. SUSANNA[3] WAKEFIELD (*Obadiah*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Obadiah and Susanna Wakefield, born ———, 1674-5, in Boston; married to Humphrey Richards (intentions published September 5, 1695,) who came from London about 1693-4, and settled in Boston, where he died intestate November 15, 1727, aged 61 years. He left an estate of £725, his widow Susanna being

appointed his administratrix, December 11, 1727. She died while administering on his estate, August 10, 1728, aged 53 years, and her son, John, was appointed administrator *de bonis non*, September 9, 1729. March 14, 1731, the administration of the estate of Humphrey Richards was granted to John Compton. (See *Suffolk Probate*, libre xxi, folio 35; libre xxvi, folio 229; and libre xxix, folio 430.) Humphrey Richards was no doubt the brother of John Richards, of Newbury. He attended Cotton Mather's church (Old North), did considerable business, and was a respected citizen. He was a baker by trade.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Humphrey Richards, born September 3, 1696; baptized Second Church September 13.
2. John Richards, baptized Second Church November 21, 1697.
3. Susanna Richards, born January 24, 1700; baptized January 26; died January 9, 17—.
4. Mary Richards, baptized September 19, 1703.
5. Obadiah Richards, born January 14, 1707; baptized January 21.
6. Samuel Richards, born December 17, 1711; baptized December 23. He being under age on the death of his father, Zacariah Fitch was appointed guardian, August 26, 1728.

14. CAPTAIN OBADIAH[3] WAKEFIELD (*Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), third child of Obadiah and Susanna Wakefield, was born November 11, 1677. He was a mariner and became a ship captain. In the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. xxxi, p. 511, we find a Boston record of his arrival in port with his brig "Prince Eugene," from London, dated June 17, 1712. Obadiah Wakefield was married by Cotton Mather, November 23, 1693, to Rebecca, daughter of Sampson and Rebecca Waters, of Boston.

Among *Suffolk Deeds*, 30-166, we find recorded the award of arbitrators on the estate of Sampson Waters, August 18, 1706, providing for division between Thomas Barker, who married Rebecca, widow of Sampson Waters, John Jarvis and wife Mary, Obadiah Wakefield and wife Rebecca, and and John Wakefield and wife Anne, three daughters and only surviving children of Sampson Waters, as to brick building, wharffe, and movable estate. Land was granted to Obadiah Wakefield and wife and John Wakefield and wife, in Somerset county, on Nauticook river, Va.: acknowledged December 20, 1707, recorded June 6, 1716. Another record from same source, 30-123, we find a divisional agreement of date September 30, 1714, between Obadiah Wakefield and wife Rebecca, John Jarvis and wife Mary, both wives, daughters of Sampson Waters, each to have "one-half of housing and wharffe and commonage of yard." (libre xxxix, folio 53.) Obadiah Wakefield, to George Hopkins, October 5, 1725. Obadiah Wakefield, shipwright, brick house, wharf, etc., near High street, dower released by wife, Mary. (libre xxxix folio 138.) Obadiah Wakefield from George Hopkins, October 7, 1725, lower room of dwelling house of George Hopkins for life. Obadiah is mentioned as a shipwright. (libre xlv, folio 166.) May 16, 1730, another deed, Obadiah Wakefield and wife to George Hopkins. George Hopkins was his son-in-law, and the above probably are representative in part of a divisional distribution of his property among his children. The first deed above given may have significant connection with the following record: We find among the deeds of York county, Me., book vii, folio 15, that Obadiah Wakefield witnessed an instrument of power of attorney of Robert Screven, son of Rev. William Screven, in which Rev. William Screven, of Somerton, near Charleston, S. C., appoints his son Robert (a shipwright) his attorney to conduct his affairs and manage his property at Kittery, Me. The same made and signed at Charleston, S. C., June 12, 1704, and there witnessed by Obadiah Wakefield and John Pitts. Acknowledged before John Clark, J.P. of Boston, July 12, 1704, by the witnesses, probably both shipwrights. In accordance with the above authority, Robert Screven, then of Kittery, sold to Nicholas Frost, of Portsmouth, N. H., a mariner, land in Kittery, dated November 12, 1704, acknowledged by witnesses at Kittery, November 20, 1704. Another *Suffolk Deed*, 108-270 (1714), is recorded the division of part of Sampson Water's estate between Obadiah Wakefield and wife Rebecca, and John Jarvis and wife Mary, both wives being daughters of Sampson Waters.

Rebecca (Waters) Wakefield died May 28, 1715, aged 38 years, and is interred in the Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston. Obadiah Wakefield, married secondly, September 10, 1716, by William Cooper, Mary Russell. He died May 15, 1733, aged 55 years, and is interred in the King's Chapel burying ground, Boston.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

44.—1. OBADIAH, born December 17, 1702; baptized December 20, "Old North."
45.—2. IRELAND, born August 26, 1704; baptized August 27, "Old North."
46.—3. REBECCA, born August 27, 1707; baptized August 31, "Old North;" married George to Hopkins, March 16, 1724, by Mr. Samuel Myles.
47.—4 JOHN, born October 8, 1711; baptized October 14, "Old North."
48.—5. ELIZABETH, baptized "Old North," July 11, 1703.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

49.—6. MARY, born September 16, 1721.

15. HENRY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Obadiah*[2], *John*[1]), son of Obadiah and Susanna Wakefield, born September 17, 1678; married May 4, 1704, by Rev. Cotton Mather, Anne Moore. Residence in Boston.

CHILDREN.

50.—1. HENRY, born July 8, 1705; baptized, "Old North," July 15; married Ann Buchanan; intentions published September 17, 1727.
51.—2. ANNE, born January 5, 1706; baptized, "Old North," January 12; married, June 20, 1725, to John Friend.
52.—3. SUSANNA born August 22, 1710; baptized, "Old North," August 27.

17. CAPTAIN JOHN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Obadiah*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Obadiah and Susanna Wakefield; born in Boston July 4, 1682. Capt. John Wakefield married, August 8, 1706, Anne, daughter of Sampson and Rebecca Waters, of Boston; married by Rev. Cotton Mather. Anne (Waters) Wakefield died January 1, 1712; then John married secondly, January 7, 1713-14, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Russell, of Boston, married by Rev. Cotton Mather. Mrs. Sarah Wakefield was baptized August 31, and the following March 7, 1735-6, was admitted to the new brick church, Boston. He was a ship captain, as is attested by the following record:

"Arrivals; Impost Office, Boston, Mass. Vessels entered ye month of May, 1712: John Wakefield with ye brig 'Lisbon Merchant,' vessel from Lisbon; no passengers, but mariners.

Judging from the following record, Captain Wakefield was a man of considerable prominence in Boston, as during King George's War, "September 22, 1746, in public town meeting assembled in Fanueil Hall, Captain John Wakefield was chosen one of a committee to wait upon the captain-general for his leave in placing cannons, etc., at the ends of the wharfs, and take action for the security of the town and defense against the enemy." (*Boston Records*, vol. xiv.) From the following deeds we may judge of the location and extent of his real estate possessions: (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre xlv, folio 87.) January 4 1730, John Wakefield (mariner), from Nathaniel Belknap, a mortgage. (Libre xxv, folio 408.) Ebenezer Thornton, shipwright, and wife Elizabeth, of Boston, to Captain John Wakefield (mariner), of Boston, land in Dracutt, April 5, 1726. (Libre xxviii, folio 446.) Land in Dracutt to Captain John Wakefield (mariner), 1728. (Libre xxxviii, folio 332.) Land in Dracutt, 1734-5 (following last two entries). (Libre lii, folio 219.) July 3, 1732, John Wakefield (mariner), from Thomas Russell, land in Worcester, dower released by wife, Elizabeth Russell. (*Worcester Deeds*, book x, p. 180.) Indenture 22, June, 1739, Thomas Russell, of Boston, brazier, and John Wakefield, of Boston, mariner. Valuable reasons, £5, land in Worcester, northerly part on road to Rutland, 100 acres, etc., conditional on payment of £100. Dated May 18, 1732. John Wakefield, at special request of Thomas Russell, bound with Thomas Russell, brazier, and wife Elizabeth, to John Wakefield, mariner, 100 acres. Thomas Russell and wife acknowledged, August 30, 1736. John Wakefield transfers to William Brattle, of Cambridge, November 3, 1738. "Rec'd of Capt. John Wakefield £150 and £30 at sundry times." (Book xiv, p. 245.) Thomas Russell to John Wakefield, of Boston, mariner, same lands, June

22, 1732. November, 30, 1738, John Wakefield, for £150, sold to William Brattle. No wife mentioned to deed made by John Wakefield.

Captain John Wakefield died in April, 1754, and on the 17th of that month his widow, Sarah, was appointed administratrix of his estate, and she, with Thomas Walker, merchant, and Joseph Hiller, jeweler, gave bond in the sum of £1,000, of the same date. The inventory of his estate, dated June 1, 1754, contains 320 items, and a total valuation of £392 2*s* 02*d* ¾. The items of the greatest interest are as follows:

"5 powder horns, 1-1-10 pound of shott, 10 brass, twin buckets, 1 small brass kittle pott, 8 pr. brass spurs, 2-6 inch brass nob, lox, 2 doz. common brass handels, 1 doz compasses, 1 mariner's compass, 5 brass kittles, 37 ℔ old copper and brass at 9 1-2, 4 brass weights wt. 4 ℔, 1 pr. brass scails and beams, 1 large beam and scails and tryangels, 1 pr. small brass scails, 18 cooppers visces, 5 powder horns, 11 pr. pistols, 1 gun £7, 1 gun £8, 3 sawdering irons, 1 old desk, 1 dutch tea table, 1 large walnut tea table, 1-2 arm'd chairs with a cushing, 1 black walnut desk, 1 standing candlestick, 1 pr. brass doggs, 1 pr. brass tongs and shovell, 170 oz., 4 pt., 12 grains of wrought plate, 6 blue and white plates, 1 delph frunt dish, 31 books of different sorts, 2 plates 1-7 1-2, 4 wine glasses 2-1 1-2, 1 read harreteen bed and bed sted, 4 Read harreteen window curtains, 1 read easey chair, 1 Spanish leader desk, dreasing glass, Dutch looking glass, 1-2 armed chairs, 1 pr. brass doggs, 1 brass hearth brush and chimney hoops, 1 pr. brass nose bellows, 6 pr. double flint wine glasses, 1 pair Holland curtains and vallions, 5 1-2 pr. Holland sheets, 3 pair fine Holland sheets, 4 pr. fine Holland pillow bears, 1 dol. Damask napkins and 1 table cloth, 1 doz. diaper napkins and 1 table cloth, 7 mappell chairs, 1 pr. curtin rods and bead steds, 1 pr. small doggs with brass heads, 1 child's craddle, 1 negro's craddle, 1 larg brass kittle wt. 33, 2 brass sass pans, 2 brass skillet frames, 1 bell mettle skillett, 1 brass moiter and pessell, 6 ℔ old brass, 1 brass laddle and skimmer, 13 brass candlesticks and snuffers, 1 brass chaffendish, 1 pr. leather buckets, 1 glass lanthorn, 4 old brass potts and kittles, wt. 50 ℔, 1 pair Braizer's bellows, a negro man named Bonny, a house and land situated in Wakefields Alley.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

53.—1. JOHN, born August 4 1709; died young.
54.—2. JOHN, born April 9, 1711; baptized "Old North," April 15; died young.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

55.—3. JOHN, born May 21, 1716.
56.—4. JOSEPH, born February 21, 1717-18.
57.—5. SARAH, born September 1, 1722; baptized New Brick Church, September 2; married James Butler, November 29, 1744.
58.—6. SUSANNA, born August 8, 1724; baptized New Brick Church, August 23.
59.—7. THOMAS, born August 21, 1727; baptized New Brick Church, August 27; died young.
60.—8. MARY, born October 12, 1728; baptized New Brick Church, October 20.
61.—9. THOMAS, born February 25, 1739; baptized New Brick Church, February 28.

Note.—Sampson Waters, Boston, 1666, was in 1685 sent out with forty men in pursuit of Veal and Graham, pirates, on the coast off New London. By his wife, Rebecca, he had:

1. Rebecca Waters, born May 28, 1677; married November 23, 1693, Obadiah Wakefield.
2. Anne Waters, born ——, married August 8, 1706, Capt. John Wakefield.

19 ANN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Obadiah,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter Obadiah and Susanna Wakefield; born February 20, 1697, in Boston; married William Johnson, of Boston.

DESCENDANT.

1. Elizabeth Johnson, born December 25, 1741.
Other children, perhaps, and records lost.

20 ELIZABETH[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dove) Wakefield: born in Boston, March 2, 1675-6; married in Salem, September 5, 1700 Samuel Ingersoll, supposed to be son of John Ingersoll, of Salem. She died January 22, 1702, leaving one child, who was adopted by her father, Samuel Wakefield.

DESCENDANT.

1. Elizabeth Ingersoll, born —— 1701-2.

25. EBENEZER[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dove) Wakefield; born in Boston, September 12, 1684; married September 24, 1713, Experience, daughter of Timothy and Experience (Brooking) Thornton, who married secondly, between December, 1724, and July, 1725, John Coolidge, of Boston. Ebenezer married by Rev. Cotton Mather.

January 20, 1731-32, Ebenezer Wakefield, a minor aged about 14 years, grandson of Samuel Wakefield, of Salem, had his mother, Experience Coolidge, widow, appointed guardian, and she, with Ebenezer and Timothy Thornton, gave bonds in the sum of £200. It would appear from the above that John Coolidge, Experience's second husband, did not long survive their marriage.

CHILDREN.

62.—1. EBENEZER, baptized "Old North," February 17, 1716-17.
63.—2. EXPERIENCE, born July 28, 1718, baptized "Old North," August 3.
64.—3. ELIZABETH, born November 26, 1719, baptized "Old North," November 29.

THORNTON PEDIGREE.

Note—Rev. Thomas Thornton, Yarmouth, came soon after the Bartholomew act of 1662, bringing wife and children. At Yarmouth he was as early as June 18, 1663, and in 1677, removed to Boston, joined Mather's church (Old North) and died February 13, 1700, aged 90 to 93 years. In January, 1694, he was called by Cotton Mather to testify how Margaret Rule was raised from her bed by an invisible force; was probably then in second childhood. His son, Timothy, born in 1647, was a Boston merchant; born in England, and admitted freeman 1672 by his wife Experience, perhaps sister of the first John Brooking, who died March 23, 1694. Timothy Thornton was representative 1693-4-5. He had another wife, Sarah, who died December 3, 1725. He died September 19, 1726. Daughter Experience, born February 23, 1687; married September 24, 1713, Ebenezer Wakefield.

26. JOSEPH[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dove) Wakefield; born in Boston, August 12, 1686; married Mary Griffis, intentions published August 9, 1735. He resided in Salem and succeeded to the business of his father, in shipping trade with southern coast ports, acting as administrator of his estate.

September 1, 1786, Martin Village and Christain, his wife, for £110, in bills of credit, deeded to Joseph Wakefield 15 poles of land and dwelling houses thereon; acknowledged September 4, 1736; recorded September 4, 1736. November 4, 1737, Joseph Wakefield, mariner, for £110 sold to Christian Village, wife of Martin Village, a dwelling house with 15 poles of land; acknowledged November 24, 1737; recorded same date. It is evident that Joseph Wakefield was either considerable of a spendthrift or very unsuccessful in business life, as after the inheritance of a comfortable fortune from his opulent father, he died in January, 1745-6, and the inventory of his estate, of date June 18, 1746, as presented by his widow, Mary, who was appointed administratrix, January 15, 1745-6, shows a total assets of £39 17*s* 09*d*, and total liabilities of £101 6*s* 0*d*. Among the items inventoried, of interest, were "a pair of Linsawoolsa curtains, a pair of plush briches, and a large bible." No real estate at all is mentioned, but cash £29 18*s* 9*d*, which would indicate that he had disposed of his property and was living up the principal.

Joseph Wakefield

CHILDREN.

65.—1. JOHN, baptized First Church, Salem, March 13, 1737.
66.—2. ——, daughter, born ——; married Robert Roundey, of Beverly Mass

FOURTH GENERATION.

31. THOMAS[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield; born in Boston January 5, 1698; baptized Old North Church, January 9. He removed to Ashford, Conn., where he resided for several years. The Ashford Registry of Deeds record the following land conveyances to Thomas Wakefield: Thirty-five acres from Dr. ——— Bart, in 1754; eight acres from Samuel Wakefield, in 1755; and ——— acres from Ezekiel Badger, in 1856. He married———————, who died after a few years. In 1757 he deeded to his son, William Wakefield, his Ashford real estate of seventy-five acres, and removed soon after with his son, William, to Woodstock, Conn., and made his home with his son, there, until his death, November —, 1761. He died intestate, and his son, William Wakefield, and Ebenezer Williams, esq., judge, were appointed administrators of his estate on December 1, 1761. Among the beneficiaries of his estate were Kesia Wakefield, who received £6 12*s* 8*d*, July 6, 1762, from William Wakefield, administrator. Perhaps she was a daughter. To his brother, Samuel Wakefield, £30 5*s* 6*d*. and Samuel's daughter, Abigail, and son, Nathaniel, the former £1 1*s* 6*d*, and the latter a note at four per cent interest. He instructs payments to be made as creditors.

CHILDREN.

67.—1. WILLIAM, born ———: married first, December 24, 1747, Mary Holmes, at Cambridge, Mass.: married second, November 15, 1751, Dorcus Hayward, at Ashford, Conn.: married third, ————, Brookfield, Vt.

68.—2. KESIA, born ———; assumed to be a daughter.

33. JOSEPH[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield, was born in Boston June 9, 1701; baptized June 15, 1701, in the Old North Church; married December 7, 1726, Mrs Copia Love, widow of Richie Love and daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Bridge. He died April —, 1732. The Suffolk County, Massachusetts, Probate Records show (book 23, p. 258): Letters of administration granted to Copia Love on the estate of Richie Love, a merchant, and (book 26, p. 417) letters of administration *de bonis non* granted to Benjamin Gray on estate of Richie Love, August 23, 1728, on account of decease of his widow, Copia, and (book 29 p. 305) the inventory *de bonis non* filed by said Benjamin Gray. Tradition states that about a year following the birth of her son, Thomas Wakefield, August 5, 1727, Copia Wakefield died, which conforms with the above record. The *Suffolk Probate Records* (book 31, p. 86, No. 6,283) show the will of Joseph Wakefield, which provides:

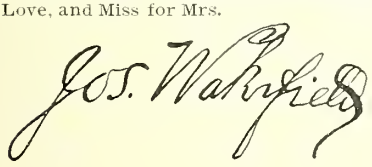
"All of the remainder of my estate, both real and personal, whatever and wheresoever the same is, or may be found, I give, devise, and bequeath the same to by dear and well beloved child, Thomas Wakefield, to be holden by him, his heirs, and assigns forever."

There is no devise or bequest to any other person. Luke Hardy, of Boston, innkeeper, is sole executor. His will is dated April 27, 1732. Joseph Wakefield is described as a perriwigg-maker and book 31, p. 86, shows it was proved and allowed and letters executors issued August 23, 1732. A tradition universal among his descendants, relates that he was also engaged in the jewelry business, a silversmith. The following copy of their certificate of marriage intentions will be of interest:

"Boston, A Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Wakefield and Miss Sophia Love, both of Boston, hath stood entred with me for the space of Fifteen Days, and due publication of such their Intention or purpose hath been made by asking their Banns at three several Publick Meetings within the said Town, as by law is directed.

"Certified under my hand the 6th day of April, Anno Domini, 1727. Married (?) 2d April 6, 1727. SAMUEL BUCKLEY, *Town Clerk*."

Note—The date of marriage intentions is later than the Boston date of marriage and one or the other must be erroneous. Note, also, name of Sophia instead of Copia Love, and Miss for Mrs.



CHILD.

69.—1. THOMAS, born August 5, 1727; married March 24, 1750, Dorcas Pratt; died September —, 1791.

Note 1—High-crowned felt hats were worn out of doors, while the velvet skull-cap was the favorite head-dress within. In 1750, cocked-hats, wigs, and red cloaks were usually worn by gentlemen. Except among military men, boots were rarely seen. In winter, round coats were worn, made stiff with buckram and coming down to the knees in front. Boys wore wigs and cocked-hats until about 1790. Powder was worn by gentlemen until after 1800. (p. 10, *Drake's Old Landmarks of Boston.*)

Note 2—Joseph was a perriwig maker, and his brother Samuel, was a maker of felt hats.

BRIDGE PEDIGREE.

Note 3.—"Rev. Thomas Bridge was born at Hackney, in England, in 1656; was regularly educated at Oxford. His first place of residence in North America was West Jersey; he there also received an invitation to settle as a minister of the gospel, refused this call, arrived in Boston on the 17th of March, 1704. He was regularly installed as a colleague pastor with Messrs. Allen and Wadsworth, May 10, 1705. He had been settled as a clergyman previously; preached at Jamaica and Bermuda; at each of these places he had received an invitation to settle as a minister of the gospel. The following is an answer to a vote of the First Church of Christ, in Boston, from Rev. Thomas Bridge, dated March 31, 1705.

"DEARLY BELOVED:—I have entertained your former invitation and this also, with fear and trembling, being sensible of the greatness of the work and my manifest infirmities, but I am not my own and my encouragement is that the grace of God is sufficient for me. I have therefore solemnly, freely, and entirely, resigned myself up to His dispose and find satisfaction therein. I bless His glorious name for the acceptance my labors have found amongst you: and looking upon it as my work, that you have hearts inclined to give me this call I therefore thankfully and willingly accept it.

(*Church Records.*) THOMAS BRIDGE."

In the unsuccessful expedition which in 1707 was made against Port Royal, he was appointed by the governor and council to accompany the commissioners June 5; the church voted its consent to his compliance. He sailed from Boston July 5, and returned on the 1st of September following.

Mr. Bridge was upright in his dealings, of kind affections, devout in his habits, and irreproachable in morals; prayer was his gift and the Bible his library; and so sincere and strong were his expressions of humility that he frequently kindled a blush in the cheek of the forward man and shamed the ambitious out of their love of distinction. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard College; his name is affixed to the class which was graduated in 1675. Rev. Thomas Bridge, senior pastor of the First Church, died in the fifty-ninth year of his age and the 11th of his ministry of this church, 26th of September, 1715. Dr. Cotton Mather says of him: "Being invited to the pastoral care of a flock whose famous predecessors were to be succeeded, the light was fixed in a candle-stick and shown for eleven years together, some of the rays of which we have in his printed compositions." He was not easily excited, yet his patriotism was warm, and he omitted no opportunity to manifest his love for civil and religious liberties of the country.

"Rev. Thomas Bridge died suddenly on September 26, 1715. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Dr. Colman; his remains were treated with particular respect. The church voted to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to £104 ($520)." *Memorials of the Dead in Boston, King's Chapel Burial Ground*, by Thomas Bridgman, Boston, 1853: "He married Elizabeth Turner, only child of a widow who married William Patterson, founder of the Bank of England. By Patterson's will (1718) he left Elizabeth Bridge £1,500, and made her residuary legatee. Bridge for some years lived at Jamaica, New Providence, Barbadoes, etc., in the West Indies. Removed later to New Jersey. Came to Boston, with wife and four daughters, March 17, 1704; was called as assistant pastor to the First Church in 1705, and later became its pastor. Family records, plate, etc., lost by great fire. He had traveled in Europe and the East." (*From History of First Church in Boston, by A. B. Ellis, 1880.*) Mrs. Elizabeth Bridge, relict of Rev. Mr. Thomas Bridge, died May 22, 1722. Upon the records of the First Church we find Sarah Bridge, daughter of the pastor, born March 1, 1705, baptized March 4. Anna Bridge, daughter of the pastor, born October 19, 1707; died October 23, 1707. Thomas Bridge, son of Thomas and his wife, Elizabeth Bridge, born october 31, 1709, at 6 o'clock in the morning; baptized November 6, 1709. The birth of his son was a very important event in this family as there had been a great deficiency of male heirs. Mr. Bridge made arrangements with his family in England, his only brother came to America for a boy who died very young of the small-pox, no male of this family in America. His first place of residence in North America was West Jersey, where he came with his wife and four daughters: Elizabeth, Ellen, Lydia, and Copia. Elizabeth Bridge, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bridge, was married to Bryant Parrott, February 7, 1710, by her father: she died December 29, 1711. Elizabeth, daughter of Bryant and Elizabeth (Bridge) Parrott, died May 29, 1712. Ellen, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bridge, was married to Joseph Marion, son of John, jr., and Ann Marion, June 7, 1711, by her father. Lydia Bridge, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bridge, was married to Benjamin Gray, August 23, 1715, by her father. Copia Bridge, daughter of Rev. Thomas Bridge, was married to Richie Love, from Ireland, November 5, 1719, by Rev. Joseph Sewall. Children: William Richie Love, born August, 1720, was married to Margaret Ross, August 7, 1746, by Rev. Joseph Sewall (*Boston Records*) and went to the British provinces; Ebenezer Love, born June, 1724; she married secondly, Joseph Wakefield.

34. ELIZABETH[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield; born in Boston, July 4, 1703: married by

Mr. Samuel Checkey, March 22, 1722, to James Adlington. Residence in Boston.

DESCENDANT.

1. John Welm Adlington, born February 8, 1765 (?)

36. SAMUEL[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield; born July 4, 1707; baptized Old North Church, Boston, July 6, 1707; married firstly, August, 23, 1728, Hannah Pearle, by Elisha Clender, intentions published in August, 1728; married secondly, February 5, 1761, Anne Utley, at Ashford, Conn.

The *Suffolk Probate Records* show that on June 17, 1735, Samuel Wakefield, hatter, was appointed guardian unto his mother Elizabeth Wakefield, of Boston, relict, widow of John Wakefield, late of Boston, shipwright, and that thereafter, August 26, 1738, he rendered an account to the judge of probate, showing expenditures amounting to £508 9*s* 5*d*, which was approved. The *Record of Suffolk Deeds* shows as follows:

"(Book 52, p. 242) Deed dated September 6, 1735, by Samuel Wakefield, feltmaker, by virtue of power granted by the Superior Court August 12, 1735, sells his mother's property with warrant under his mother's title from deed of division September (December?) 12, 1727, house on Orange street. (Book 57, p. 13.) Deed by Samuel Wakefield, feltmaker, to David Lenox of one-half of one-sixth part of property formerly belonging to his mother, Elizabeth Wakefield, on North street, dower released by his wife Hannah, one-twelfth of a house and land on North street forty feet, northeast on Richardson eighty feet, southeast on Loring, etc., forty feet, southwest on Compton eighty feet. Date of deed, August 18, 1738. (Book 57, page 14.) Deed by Samuel Wakefield, feltmaker, and Hannah his wife, dated September 20, 1738, one-twelfth of dwelling on Back street, northwest forty feet and northeast, on land of Richardson, eighty feet, southeast on Loring, etc., forty feet, southwest on John Compton eighty feet, deed to George Holmes. (Book 61, p. 47.) Deed by Samuel Wakefield, feltmaker, and Hannah his wife, David Lennox, and Abigail his wife, and Susannah Sherrod dated January 24, 1740, of estate on Milk street, to William Hall in which Samuel and his wife are described as of Windham county, Connecticut. (Book 83, p. 121.) Samuel Wakefield, of Ashford, Windham county, Connecticut, by deed dated November 4, 1742, quit claimed all interests in the estate of John Wakefield, jr., that said John Wakefield had in the estate of Elizabeth Wakefield, sr., to William Crocksford."

These records show that Samuel Wakefield removed from Boston to Windham county, Conn., prior to 1740. The town records of Ashford, Windham county, Conn., show a deed of land to Samuel Wakefield October 1, 1754. There is a tradition that Samuel was a military man, and practiced medicine and surgery in addition to his occupation as hatter and feltmaker. He died at Ashford, Conn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE

70.—1. WALKER, born May 26, 1739.
71.—2. ELIZABETH, born July 2, 1741.
72.—3. ABIGAIL, born February 22, 1744.
73.—4. PATISHALL, born March 6, 1746-7; married firstly, Margaret Phelps, married secondly, Sarah Bernard; died September 5, 1829.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

74.—5. OLIVER, born September 10, 1761; married Susannah Hatch.
75.—6. TAPOREY, born February 23, 1763.
76.—7. NATHANIEL, born March 17, 1765; married August 19, 1791, Susanna Ellis in Salem.
77.—8. SAMUEL, born April 28, 1767.
78.—9. JOSEPH (twin), born April 28, 1767; died January 4, 1770.
79.—10. AMASA, born April 23, 1769.
80.—11. ANNE, born January 30, 1770.

38. SUSANNA[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield; born March 15, 1710-11; married November 10, 1730, to Samuel Dolbear, of Boston. Samuel Dolbear, who was born May 27, 1707, was a son of John and Sarah Dolbear, of Boston.

DESCENDANT.

1. John Dolbear, born September 24, 1732.

42. JOSEPH[4] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Priscilla (Russell) Wakefield; born in Boston October 13, 1732; married ——, 1756, Ruth Cobb, at King's Chapel, Boston. We have no exact record of their children, but the following records from the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives*, probably refer to a son, Joseph:

"Joseph Wakefield appears as private, in a return of a detachment drafted for five weeks, by order of council of May 12, 1777, to serve under Major-General Heath, commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, Lieut.-Col. Jabez Hatch's Boston regiment, in service guarding stores at and about Boston. Joseph Wakefield appears in descriptive list of men: Age, 21 years; stature, 5 feet 6 inches; complexion, brown. Dated Boston, June, 1780. Term of enlistment, six months; Captain Boyle's company, Col. Edward Proctor's Boston regiment. Autograph signature. Joseph Wakefield appears in a descriptive list of men raised to reinforce Continental Army for six months; Age, 21 years; stature, 5 feet 9 inches; complexion, light; residence, Boston. Arrived at Springfield June 5, 1780. Joseph Wakefield appears in pay-roll for six months men raised by town of Boston for service in Continental Army during 1780. Marched July 1, 1780; discharged December 16, 1780; time of service, five months, twenty-six days; rank, matross in Colonel Crane's regiment. Joseph Wakefield appears in a list of men who enlisted from the Boston regiment of militia for six months, from July, 1780. Colonel Proctor's return. Joseph Wakefield, private in muster and pay-roll of Capt. William Bird's company, Colonel Webb's Suffolk and Middlesex counties' regiment, raised for three months by resolve of June 30, 1781, to reinforce the Continental Army; enlisted August 17, 1781; discharged December 1, 1781; time of service, three months, twenty-four days, eleven days' travel included. Joseph Wakefield, private, appears in a warrant to pay officers and men, on roll bearing date March 7, 1783; Capt. William Bird's company."

43. MATHEW[4] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Priscilla (Russell) Wakefield; born in Boston August 4, 1734; married ——. Mathew Wakefield was a Revolutionary soldier and the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* give his record as follows:

"Mathew Wakefield, private in Capt. Thomas Bumstead's company, appears on list of men detached by order of council, May 7, 1777, from Boston regiment to do duty for five weeks under Major General Heath. Mathew Wakefield, corporal, in muster pay roll, of Capt. (Lieut.) Thomas Holland's company, drafted to do duty on Prison Ship Kingston, Boston Harbor, as guards under Major General Heath, enlisted January 23, 1778, discharged May 1, 1778; time of service, 3 months, 9 days. Mathew Wakefield, descriptive list of enlisted men, age, 47 years; stature, 5 feet, 7 inches; complexion, brown; residence, Boston. List dated July 22, 1780. Term of enlistment 3 months, Captain Wise's company. Edward Proctor's (Boston) regiment marched under Brig. Gen. John Fellows. Mathew Wakefield, private, on muster and pay rolls of Capt. (Lieut.) William Bird's company. Colonel Thayer's Suffolk County Regiment, raised for three months to reinforce the Continental Army, stationed at West Point. Enlisted, July 19, 1780; discharged, October 10, 1780; time of service 3 months, 3 days."

CHILDREN.

81.—1. JOHN, baptized April 30, 1769, "Old North."
82.—2. WILLIAM, baptized January 20, 1771, "Old North."
83.—3. POLLY, baptized September 13, 1772, "Old North."
84.—4. BETSY, baptized July 10, 1774, "Old North."

46. REBECCA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Obadiah*[3], *Obadiah*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Obadiah and Rebecca (Waters) Wakefield; born August 27, 1707; baptized Old North, August 31; married March 16, 1724, to George Hopkins, by Mr. Samuel Miles, Presbyterian.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Hopkins, born August 20, 1726.
2. George Hopkins, born May 20, 1729.
3. Peter Hopkins, born October 22, 1731.

51. ANN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Henry*[3], *Obadiah*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Henry and Anne (Moore) Wakefield; born January 5, 1706; baptized Old North January 12; married June 20, 1725, to John Friend, by Mr. Samuel Miles.

DESCENDANT.

1. John Friend, born January 25, 1727-8

57. SARAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*Capt. John*[3], *Obadiah*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Russell) Wakefield; born September 1, 1722; baptized New Brick Church, September 2; married November 29, 1744, to James Butler, son of James and Abigail (Eustiss) Butler, of Boston, who was born December 4, 1713, and married firstly, May 17, 1739, Elizabeth Davie, who died February 1740, at the birth of her only child James, who was born February 15, 1739-40. By his marriage with Sarah Wakefield he had but one child.

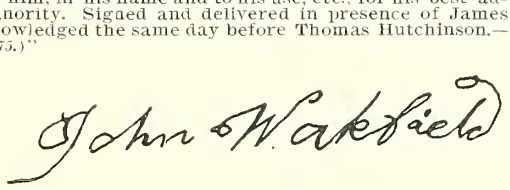
DESCENDANT.

1. Sarah Butler, born May 8, 1746; died unmarried.

James Butler was by occupation a goldsmith. He possessed whole-souled social qualities; he was a favorite among the British officers in Boston and it is said they found a welcome rendezvous in a back room of his shop. "As was natural he became politically a Tory, socially a high-liver, and financially a bankrupt." He made his way to Halifax, Nova Scotia, but returned poorer than when he went and was afterwards largely supported by his son, James. He appears to have boarded with Solomon Holman, of Sutton, Mass., a relative, where he probably died.—(*Extract from Butler Genealogy.*)

65. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD, (*Joseph*[3], *Samuel*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Griffis) Wakefield, was baptized in Salem (First Church) March 13, 1737.

"February 15, 1754, John Wakefield, a minor, aged about 17 yrs., son of Joseph Wakefield, late of Salem, in ye county of Essex, in New England, mariner, deceased; named and ordained Edward Broomfield, of Boston, in the county of Suffolk, to be his guardian, with full power and authority for him, in his name and to his use, etc., for his best advantage and profit, during his minority. Signed and delivered in presence of James Bradford and John Payne. Acknowledged the same day before Thomas Hutchinson.—(*Suffolk Co. Probate Records, No. 10,675.*)"



FIFTH GENERATION.

67. WILLIAM[5] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and ——— Wakefield, was born ———. He married, firstly, at Cambridge, Mass., December 24, 1747, Miss Mary Holmes; he married, secondly, November 15, 1751, Dorcas Hayward, at Ashford, Conn.; he married, thirdly, ——— ———, at Brookfield, Vt. He was a soldier in King George's War, and his name appears on the roll of Capt. Thomas Cheney's company as serving on the expedition against Canada in 1746. He was dismissed October 31, 1747. (See Register, 1896, p. 72.)

In 1780, he removed to New Hampshire, and settled first at Lebanon, where, on March 31, 1780, he signed a remonstrance against the action of the town. Some time before 1785 he removed to Brookfield, where, on March 18, 1785, at the first town meeting at Brookfield, he was chosen a Selectman. He was still residing in Brookfield in 1789, in which year he is on record both as grantor and grantee in land conveyances. About the year 1800 he removed with his family to Brompton, Canada, where he remained until about 1815, when he returned to Brookfield, Vt. While a resident of Brompton he attained considerable prominence, and the locality in which he lived was named in his honor "Wakefield Hill." After his removal to Brompton he purchased real estate there, which he disposed of upon taking leave for his return home. It is said that his return to the "States" was necessitated by the hostilities of the War of 1812.

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE.

85.—1. SIBEL, born April 29, 1752, at Ashford, Connecticut.
86.—2. EUNIS, born February 25, 1757, at Ashford, Connecticut.
87.—3. DEBORAH, born January 12, 1759-60; married May 18, 1784, John Harrington; died September 20, 1830.
88.—4. THOMAS, born September 28, 1761; married October 26, 1781, Mehetable Griggs.
89—5. DORCAS, born February 27, 1765; married ———, Levi Demmon.
90.—6. RUFUS, born February 26, 1767; married ———, Hannah Boyden; died February, 1813.
91.—7. WILLIAM, born July 13, 1769. Removed to Milbourne, Canada.
92.—8. MARY, born about 1773; married ———, 1794, Jacob Wilder.

The last five or six children were born at Woodstock, Connecticut.

CHILDREN OF THIRD MARRIAGE.

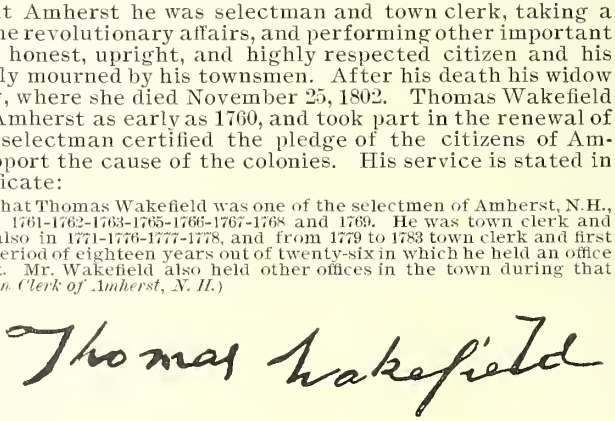
Born at Brookfield, Vermont.

93.—9. ELIJAH, born ———; married ———, Abigail Whitney.
94.—10. WYMAN, born ———; died single at Greensborough, Ohio, 1859, aged 90 years.
95.—11. HARRY, born ———.
96.—12. JOHN, born about 1778; married Sarah (Sally) Kee, 1810.

69. THOMAS[5] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Copia (Bridge) Wakefield, was born at his father's residence on Back (now Salem) street, Boston, August 5, 1727. Upon the death of his mother, in that or the following year, he was taken by his father to the home of Dr. Abraham Gould, of Stoneham, on the road between Stoneham and South Reading (now Wakefield), there to be kept and cared for. According to family tradition he was after a time taken home to Boston, but Mrs. Gould had become so attached to the child that she could not live without him, and her husband went for him again. He remained with the Goulds until old enough to learn a trade, when he was bound out to Wm. Beard, then living near the Parker Pratt House on Haverhill street, in Reading, to learn the carpenter's trade. It was stipulated that he should not be fed upon beans and that he should have sugar on his puddings. The *Suffolk County Registry of Deeds* (book 79, p. 155) show deed dated March 20, 1749, by Thomas Wakefield, of Reading, Mass., housewright, to David Lennox, conveying one full tenth part of the messuage (dwelling), etc., late of the estate of Elizabeth Wakefield, deceased, at north end of Boston. Occupied by D. Lenox and William Crocksford, borders northwest on Back street, 40 feet; northeast on land of J. Baker, 80 feet: southeast on Butler and Loring, 40 feet, and southwest on Thomas Crafts, 80 feet, and book 79, p. 162, shows deed dated March 20, 1749, by Thomas Wakefield, of Reading, Mass., housewright, to William Crocksford, another tenth of the estate above mentioned. So on reaching manhood he disposed of his interest in the estate of his grandmother, Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield.

He married March 24, 1750, at Reading, Mass., Dorcas Pratt, daughter of Timothy and Tabitha (Boutwell) Pratt. Mr. Pratt lived "side the pond" on the easterly side of what is now Main street of the town of Wakefield, in what was called the old "Harrison" house, on land now owned by Mr. Julius Beebe. His domicile has been removed, but many of this generation remember its modest yet substantial appearance. Thomas Wakefield succeeded to the homestead of Timothy Pratt and there he resided on the borders of the beautiful Lake Quannipowitt. This ancient dwelling of Timothy Pratt, and his son-in law, Thomas Wakefield, had its own charms of location, favored by nature and was loved as a peaceful home. The homestead estate is now owned and occupied by Mr. Charles Wakefield. He continued to reside in Reading until 1756-7 when he removed with his family to Souhegan, West N. H., which was incorporated and received the name of Amherst in 1760. He thereafter resided at Amherst until his death in September 1791. At Amherst he was selectman and town clerk, taking a prominent part in the revolutionary affairs, and performing other important duties. He was an honest, upright, and highly respected citizen and his death was universally mourned by his townsmen. After his death his widow returned to Reading, where she died November 25, 1802. Thomas Wakefield was a tax-payer at Amherst as early as 1760, and took part in the renewal of the charter, and as selectman certified the pledge of the citizens of Amherst, in 1776, to support the cause of the colonies. His service is stated in the following certificate:

"I hereby certify that Thomas Wakefield was one of the selectmen of Amherst, N.H., in the year of our Lord 1761-1762-1763-1765-1766-1767-1768 and 1769. He was town clerk and first selectman in 1770, also in 1771-1776-1777-1778, and from 1779 to 1783 town clerk and first selectman, covering a period of eighteen years out of twenty-six in which he held an office in the town of Amherst. Mr. Wakefield also held other offices in the town during that time."—(*D. Russell, Town Clerk of Amherst, N. H.*)



- Dorcas Pratt, born ——, 1725; Reading, Mass.; died 1802; married, 1750, Thomas Wakefield.
  - Timothy Pratt, born 1702, died 1795; Reading, Mass.; will October, 1795; grand son Timothy Wakefield, Executor.
    - John Pratt, b'rn 1664-5; died 1744; Reading, Mass.; married, 1691, Sarah ——.
      - John Pratt; born ab't 1630; England; died 1707; will April 30; Medfield, Mass.; married Rebecca ——.
        - John Pratt, Dorchester, Mass.; freeman, May 10, 1643; died 1647; will of March 23; abstract will, Genea'l. Regis., vol. vii, p. 36; married Mary ——, who, secondly, married William Turner.
  - Married, in 1724, Tabitha Boutwell; born 1700, Reading, Mass.
    - John Boutwell, born 1671; died Reading, Mass.
      - Sergeant James Boutwell, jr., born 1642; died December 5, 1716; resided Reading, Mass.
        - James Boutwell, sr., born ——; died 1651; Salem and Lynn, 1635; freeman March 14, 1639; will of August 22, proved November, 26, 1651; married Alice ——.
      - Married, 1665, Rebecca Kendall, b'rn 1644; died 1713, August 30.
        - Dea. Thomas Kendall, born ——; died 1681; original settler, Reading, Mass.; selectman for many years; married Rebecca ——; died 1703; age, 85.
    - Married, in 1695, Grace Eaton; born, 1678, Reading, Mass.
      - John Eaton, born September 10, 1645; died 1691; Reading, Mass.; married Dorcas ——.
        - Jonas Eaton, Watertown; removed to Reading; born England; died February 24, 1674; freeman 1653; selectman; married Grace ——.

CHILDREN.

97.—1. THOMAS, born January 12, 1751; married ——, 1772, Elizabeth Hardy; died January 11, 1839.
98.—2. JOSEPH, born May 9, 1752; married November 5, 1777, Relief Kendall; died June —, 1827.
99.—3. EBENEZER, born November 15, 1753; married ——, Abigail Damon.
100.—4. TIMOTHY, born February 15, 1756; married November 19, 1778 Susanna Bancroft; married secondly, April 9, 1793, Hannah Emerson; died April 19, 1849.
101.—5. WILLIAM, born ——, 1757; married November 17, 1786, Sarah Hosea; died November 9, 1826.
102.—6. DORCAS, born December 13, 1759; married October 28, 1794, Daniel Damon; died May 1, 1819.
103.—7. JOHN, born March 7, 1762; married February 4, 1787, Sarah Underwood; died December 18, 1831.
104.—8. PETER, born August 7, 1764; married March 3, 1791, Keziah Burns; died January ——, 1847.

Note.—"The selectmen had authority, under the colony, to order parents to bind their children as apprentices, or put them out to service, and, if they refused, the town took the children from the charge of the parents (pp. 11-12. *Drake's Old Landmarks of Boston*).

70. WALKER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Pearle) Wakefield, born May 26, 1739, at Ashford, Connecticut. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and the record of his services appears in the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* as follows:

"Walker Wakefield, on Lexington Alarm Roll of Captain Freeborn Moulton's Co., Colonel Danielson's Regt., marched from Mouson to Cambridge. Belonged to Mouson, service 9 days. Left Cambridge April 27, 1775." He is said to have been killed by Indians in a bloody massacre of the Revolutionary war, leaving a fine farm in Pennsylvania still unclaimed legally.

73. PATASHALL[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Pearle) Wakefield, born at Ashford, Connecticut, March 6, 1746; resided at Windsor and Colebrook, Connecticut; married firstly, Margaret, daughter of Timothy and Margaret (Gillett) Phelps, who was born in Windsor, Connecticut, March 2, 1752, and died October 4, 1779. He married secondly, Sarah, daughter of Francis and Lucretia (Carroll) Barnard, who was born in Simsbury, ————, 1755, and died April 9, 1814. He died December 5, 1829, at Colebrook, Connecticut. He was a successful farmer. He enlisted May 16, 1777, from Windsor, Connecticut, in Capt. John Harmon's company of Colonel Durkee's regiment, for three years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

105.—1. BETHUEL, born April 28, 1772, in Windsor, Connecticut; died young.
106.—2. ADEN, born November 25, 1773; married March 12, 1794, Susannah Barnard; died June 16, 1857.
107.—3. HARVEY, born June 6, 1777; died young.
108.—4. HEZEKIAH, born February 25, 1783; married Harriet Barnard; died February 13, 1865.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

109—5. BETHUEL, born ——, 1785; married ——, Elizabeth (Betsey) Walter, died March —, 1872.

110.—6. LUMAN, born July 30, 1787; married November 14, 1814, Elizabeth Rockwell; died March 18, 1850.

111.—7. ORIN, born 1789, died at Kingsville, Ohio, in 1872. Descendants live in Kingsville, Ohio; has son Orin.

112.—8. NATHAN BASS, born May 15, 1792; married November 20, 1832, Ruth Leffingwell; died February 16, 1873.

113.—9. SARAH, (Sally), born ——, 1795; died 1796.

Note.—The compiler also finds Pattashall spelled Patteshall, Pattishall, etc.

SIXTH GENERATION.

87. DEBORAH[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Dorcas (Hayward) Wakefield, was born January 12, 1759-60; married May 18, 1784, John Harrington, a physician of Brookfield, Vt., who was born September 13, 1752, and died October 6, 1802. She died at Greene, Ohio, September 30, 1830.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William[2] Harrington, son of John and Deborah (Wakefield) Harrington, was born at Brookfield, Vt., February 5, 1794; married March 21, 1821, Helena, daughter of James Bascom, and granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Bascom, of Chester, Mass. He died at Greene, Ohio, April 8, 1885. Issue:
   1. Charles A.[3] Harrington, son of William and Helena (Bascom) Harrington, was born June 16, 1824, at Greene, Trumbull county, Ohio; he married, April 8, 1847, Elvira A. Bascom, who died February 2, 1892, and he married, secondly, November 28, 1893, Sophia M. Smith. Mr. Harrington has been admitted to the bar and practiced law, but is now a bank cashier at Warren, Ohio.
   2. Corydon[3] Harrington, born ——; died November 1, 1894, Painesville, Ohio.
   3. William A.[3] Harrington, born ——; died May 30, 1893, Greene, Ohio.
   4. Frederick[3] Harrington, born ——; merchant at Jefferson, Ohio.
      1. Charles F.[4] Harrington, born March 21, 1848; died October 8, 1871. A civil engineer.
      2. Frank W.[4] Harrington, born March 5, 1854; died October 7, 1893. A lawyer.

88. THOMAS[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John,*[1]) son of William and Dorcas (Hayward) Wakefield, was born September 28, 1761, at Woodstock, Conn. He removed to Sturbridge, Mass., prior to the Revolution and married there October 26, 1781, Mehitable Griggs. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the following records supposed to all refer to him, best describes his patriotic services:

"His name appears on Lexington alarm roll of Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Thomas Gardner's regiment, marched on alarm of April 19, from Medford, belonged to Medford, service five days. His name also appears in return of Captain Hall's company, dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775. 37th regiment of foot. Belonged to Medford. We find his name in order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, given by himself and others, dated Medford, January 3, 1776, payable to Captain Brooks, bounty due, on account of service in Capt. Caleb Brooks's, late Isaac Hall's company, Col. Wm. Bond's, late Colonel Gardner's regiment. We also find his name in return of Capt. E. Cumpston's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, taken from Lt. James Davis's book, reported discharged January 1, (year not given,) time having expired. His name appears in list of men mustered in Suffolk county, Capt. Job Trunner's company, Colonel Greaton's regiment, return made by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, March 30, 1777. We find his name in Continental Army Pay Accounts of Captain Trunner's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, for service from January 1, 1779, to December 31, 1779, credited to town of Westfield. His name appears in Colonel Greaton's regiment, for three years, certified June 16, 1780. Also his name appears as aged 19 years, stature 5 feet 9 inches, light complexion, residence, Sturbridge. Arrived at Springfield, July 5, 1780, 4th division, marched to camp July 5, 1780, under command of Captain Frothingham of the artillery. Thomas Wakefield's name appears in pay roll for six month's men, raised by town of Sturbridge for service during 1780, marched July 4, 1780, discharged December 12, 1780, service 5 months, 15 days. (*Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives.*) "Connecticut Men in the Revolution" contains an entry of Thomas Wakefield, a resident of Connecticut after the Revolution, who served during that war in a Massachusetts regiment. Probably the same.

89. DORCAS[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Dorcas (Hayward), was born February 27, 1765, at Woodstock, Conn.; she married Levi Demmon, and resided at Hartford,

near Woodstock, Vt. Levi Demmon was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and T. S. Peck, adjutant general of Vermont, certified March 10, 1896, that he served as follows: He was a private in Capt. Joshua Hazen's company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment, and marched to Brookfield on the alarm October, 1780; also in the company that marched to Bethel Fort in August, 1781, "being called out by authority under William Bramble, of Hartford."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Roswell[2] Demmon, born ——: married——, Aurelia Farnsworth.
   1. Harriet E.,[3] daughter of Roswell and Aurelia (Farnsworth) Demmon, born February 15, 1825, at Hartford, Vt.: married ——, Charles Ranney Vandercook; both are now living and residing at Austin, Ill.
      1. John Demmon[4] Vandercook, son of Charles Ranney and Harriet E. (Demmon) Vandercook, was born March 11, 1864: married October 29, 1887, Elsie J. Pierce; he is in the real estate business and is secretary of the Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; he resides at Austin, Ill.

90. RUFUS[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*)[1], son of William and Dorcas (Hayward) Wakefield, born at Woodstock, Conn., February 26, 1767; married ——, Hannah Boyden; he was an early settler of Montpelier, Vt., where he served as selectman several terms, and died in February, 1813; he married first a widow with three children, by whom he had one son and four daughters (names not known); by his second marriage to Hannah Boyden he had two sons and two daughters, our only records of which are as follows:

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

114.—1. J. B. (WAKEFIELD), born ——.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

115.—2. ALBERT GALLATIN, born November 1, 1804; married May 22, 1845, Lucy Griffin.

92. MARY[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Dorcas (Hayward) Wakefield, was born probably at Woodstock, Conn., about 1773; she married in 1794, Jacob Wilder, who was an officer in the war of the Revolution, from the battle of Bunker Hill to the close of the war; they resided in Woodstock and Plymouth, Vt.; he died in 1848, aged 91 years.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Benjamin Wilder, born August 9, 1795; married——, Elizabeth Davis.
2. Mary Wilder, born November 1, 1796; married ——, David Watson.
3. Frederick Trask Wilder, born September 13, 1798; married Rachel Runnels.
4. Nancy Wilder, born August 25, 1800; married Daniel Marsh.
5. Lucy Wilder, born November 25, 1802; died April 28, 1811.
6. Louisa Wilder, born August, 1805; died August 10, 1821.
7. George Wilder, born October 8, 1807.
8. Jacob Wilder, born October 24, 1810; died April 9, 1811.
9. Lucy Wilder, born October 31, 1811; married Joshua Woodbury.
10. Clarissa Wilder, born September 28, 1814; married Thomas B. Marcy.
11. Martha M. Wilder, born August 3, 1817; married Lucius F. Green.
12. Sarah Wilder, born October 8, 1819; died September 8, 1820.

95. JOHN[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William Wakefield by third marriage, born in Brookfield, Vt., about 1778 or '81. He married, 1810, Sarah (Sally) Kee. He is on record at Brookfield, Vt., as deeding land to his brother Elijah in 1802. He removed with his father and brothers and sisters about 1800–2 to Brompton Falls, province of Quebec, Can., where he resided until 1812–17, when, on account of the hostilities of the war of 1812, he was obliged to return to the "states," returning to Brookfield. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

116.—1. SARAH, born 1812; married —— Baily; died —— 1883 or 1891.
117.—2. LUCINDA, born 1816; married —— Vanakin; resided Ashtabula, Ohio; died October 25, 1896.
118.—3. JOANNA, born 1826; married —— Hoagland; resides Way Zata, Minn.
119.—4. BRADFORD, born May 17, 1816; married, April 15, 1840, Maria Hoagland; died November 24, 1868.
120.—5. SIDNEY R., born April 18, 1821; married, firstly, June, 1850, Helen Lacy; married, secondly, March 29, 1873, Mary Hopper.
121.—6. EDWIN, born October 24, 1818; married, ——, 1844, Mary P. Churchill; died October 7, 1896.

97. THOMAS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, was born at Reading, Mass., January 12, 1751; died in Reading, Mass., January 11, 1839. He married, in 1772, Elizabeth (Betsey), daughter of Phineas and Abigail (————) Hardy, of Hollis, N. H., who was born at Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1750, and died at Champion, N. Y., January 10, 1832. They lived in Amherst seven years, thence removed to Dublin in 1778, and to Jaffery in 1804. He was a farmer. At Amherst, N. H., in 1776, he signed pledge at the risk of life to oppose with arms the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and arms against the United Colonies.

CHILDREN.

122.—1. THOMAS, born August 5, 1773; married Olive Hart, of Castine, Maine, 1805.

123.—2. OTHANIEL or OTIS, born April 25, 1775; died at Seneca, N. Y., September 5, 1801.

124.—3. ELIZABETH (Betsey), born at Amherst, March 8, 1777; married Timothy Wakefield, jr.; died at Reading, September 18, 1840.

125.—4 CYRUS, born September 16, 1779, at Dublin, N. H.; married June —, 1803, Sarah Mason; died October, 5, 1810.

126.—5. JAMES, born at Dublin, N.H., September 9, 1782; married October 11, 1803, Hannah Hemmenway; died May 25, 1864.

127.—6. ABIGAIL, born at Dublin N. H., June 3, 1784; married January 18, 1807, Rev. Amos Pettingil, of Conn.; removed to Champlain, N. Y.; died March 25, 1810.

128.—7. PETER, born April 16, 1786, at Dublin, N. H.; married November, 1809;, Esther Whitcomb; died July 13, 1855.

129.—8. MARTHA, born April 11, 1788, at Dublin, N. H.; married November 10, 1819, Rev. Peter Sanborn. She died at Reading, May 2, 1847 or 1849; five children.

130.—9. DORCAS, born March 11, 1790, at Dublin, N. H.: married ————, 1816, Horace Rudd; died February 22, 1857.

131.—10 JOSEPH H., born July 7, 1792, at Dublin, N. H.; married December 13, 1812, Eunice Sawyer; married, secondly, ————, Pepper; died January 18, 1835.

98. JOSEPH[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, born at Reading, Mass., May 9, 1752; died at Windsor, Vt., June —, 1827.

In 1774, Thomas Wakefield deeded real estate to Joseph Wakefield in Amherst, county of Hillsborough, Province of New Hampshire, and deed was witnessed by William Wakefield. He was living at Amherst, N. H., on becoming of age, and on April 23, 1775, he enlisted in Captain Crosby's company, of Colonel Reed's regiment, and took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Captain Crosby's return of losses shows that Joseph Wakefield "lost one pair of deer-skin breeches and one cartooch-box." (See Secomb's *History of Amherst*, pp. 369-370) also page 406, where his name appears in the list of soldiers and sailors from Amherst in the war for independence. Vol. i, 1885, *New Hampshire State Papers Revolutionary Rolls*, shows pay roll of Capt. Josiah Crosby's company in Col. James Reed's regiment to the 1st of August, 1775, 9th Co., to-wit:

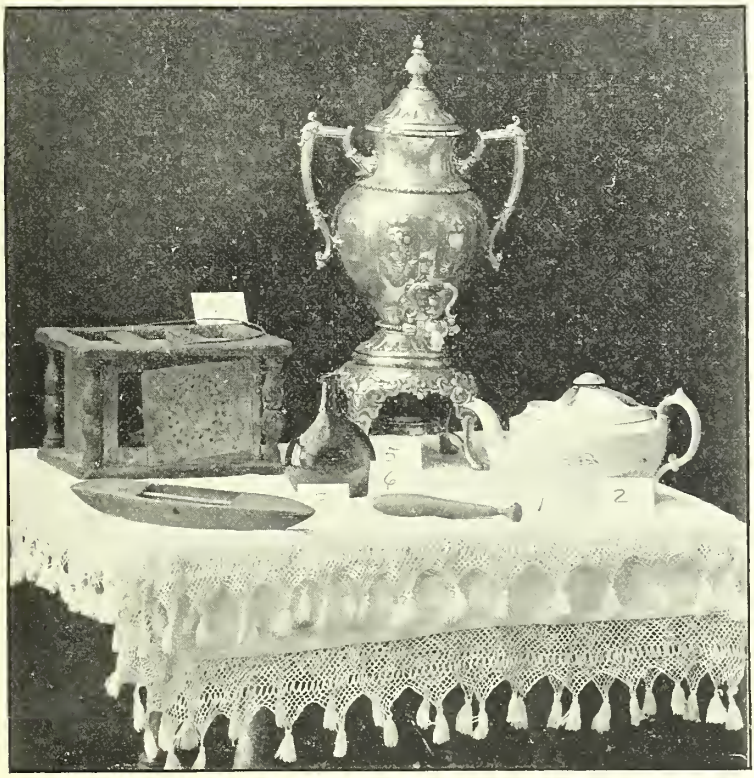
"57. Joseph Wakefield, rank, private; time of entry, April 23; time in service, 3 months and 16 days; amount of wages, £7 2*s* 10*d*. Number of miles traveled at ld, 75, 6. 3. Coat and blanket, £1 16*s*. Whole amount, 9, 5. 1 Wages received 2 Coat and Blankett received, £1 16*s*. Amount of Stopages, £3 16*s*. Paid by S. Hobart, Esqr. £5 9*s* 1*d*."

The same volume also shows receipt of Joseph Wakefield to Timothy Walker, jr., for $4 in full satisfaction for regimental coat promised by the colony of New Hampshire, which is dated October 12, 1775. After his death his widow made application for a pension, which is on file at the Bureau of Pensions at Washington, D. C., which shows that Joseph Wakefield served eight months in Captain Crosby's company in 1775, as a private, that in 1777, he served at Portsmouth, N. H., one month as sergeant. He rendered other service in the Revolution, and held ranks of orderly sergeant and sergeant major.

The Government publication of the list of suspended and rejected (Revolutionary) pensions,contains the following interesting record: "Wakefield, Relief, widow of Joseph, Watertown, Jefferson Co., New York, application under act of July 4, 1836. Not on rolls of Captain House in 1776. Service under Captain Crosby was before marriage and she has no claim under act of July 7, 1838, for she died before it was passed."

Joseph Wakefield made his residence in Deering, N. H., during 1776 and 1777, and he is among the signers of the Declaration of the Inhabitants

of New Hampshire, April 12, 1776, from Deering, "to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American Colonies;" in response to the resolve of the Continental Congress, March 14, 1776, sitting at Philadelphia. *Force's American Archives*, vol. v., fourth series (1776), p. 882. In the record of his marriage, as registered in Dunstable, Mass., of date November 5, 1777, he is given as a resident of "Dering." At or about the close of the Revolutionary war, he removed to Windsor, Vt., where he resided until his death. "He was an honest, up-



Family Relics of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield.
Now in possession of the compiler.

1. Spinning Wheel Pin
2. Hot Water Pot.
3. Hand Loom Shuttle.
4. Meeting House Foot Warmer.
5. Silver Coffee Urn.
6. Brandy Flask, carried through Revolutionary War by Joseph Wakefield.

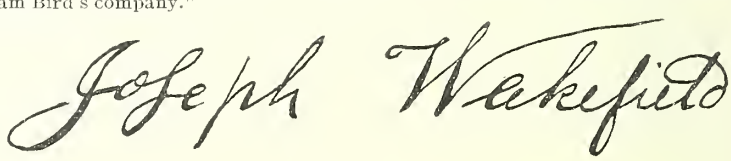
The tablecloth was spun and woven by hand, and the embroidery knitted, by Relief Wakefield, after she had passed her eightieth year. The original owner and the exact age of the coffee urn is not known, though it is a family heir-loom.

right man, who despised hypocrisy and whose religion was of the daily kind, consisting more of good deeds than of loud words." He was in sentiment a Universalist. He married November 5, 1777, Relief, daughter of John and Hannah Kendall, of Dunstable, Mass., who was born May 9, 1753, and died in Jefferson county, N. Y., March 17, 1837. Tradition states that Joseph was a very mild, pleasant man, one who always found friends,

though not very energetic for business: his wife, Relief, however, was all energy and thrift. In June, 1798, Joseph Wakefield, sr., purchased his property in Reading, Windsor county, Vt., which passed to his son, Dr. John Wakefield, on the anti-mortem settlement of his estate, February 27, 1824; deed signed by Thomas Wakefield.

Our researches devoted to finding of official Revolutionary War records to correspond with the family traditions, regarding the services of Joseph Wakefield, have not been thoroughly satisfactory. The record of his later services, while really of greater importance than those rendered while a resident of Amherst, N.H., are the most difficult to identify. While a resident of Dunstable, Mass., and vicinity, after his marriage, which occurred in November of 1777, Joseph Wakefield may have rendered military services to the colonies, from either Middlesex or Hampshire counties, having been located near the boundary lines until his removal to Windsor in 1798, and the following transcripts from the *Revolutionary War Archives* of Massachusetts, may be the official records of such military services:

"Joseph Wakefield, private, in muster and pay roll of Capt. John Morgan's company, detached from Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield; enlisted February 3, 1778, discharged July 1, 1778; time of service, four months, twenty-eight days. Joseph Wakefield, private, in muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Hammant's company, Col. Samuel Tenny's (2d) regiment; enlisted October 22, 1779, discharged November 23, 1779; time of service one month and one day, nine days' travel included; raised for three months' service by Resolve of October 9, 1779. Joseph Wakefield appears in a list of men who enlisted from the Boston regiment of militia for six months from July, 1780; Col. Proctor's return. Joseph Wakefield, private, in muster and pay roll of Capt. William Bird's company, Col Webb's Suffolk and Middlesex counties' regiment, raised for three months by Resolve of June 30, 1781, to reinforce the Continental army; enlisted August 17, 1781, discharged December 1, 1781; time of service three months, twenty-four days, eleven days' travel included. Joseph Wakefield, private appears in a warrant to pay officers and men on roll bearing date March 7, 1783; Capt. William Bird's company."



CHILDREN.

132.—1. JOSEPH, born October 7, 1779; married firstly, September 1, 1803, Susan Sawyer; married secondly, February 6, 1837; Mrs. Lucy Howell; died May 6, 1842.

133.—2. PETER, born February 9, 1783; married February 10, 1814, Rachael Pierce; died June 26, 1860.

134.—3. JOHN, born December 14, 1784; died October 15, 1836; married firstly, Mary Fay, October 14, 1812; married secondly, August 8, 1816, Laura Thatcher.

135.—4. COPIA, born August 29, 1786; married Samuel Wilson; died July —, 1848.

136.—5. THOMAS, born August 19, 1688; married firstly, Chloe Kellogg; married secondly, Mrs. Laura T. Wakefield, died July 6, 1858.

137.—6. ZERA, born April 16, 1791; died June, —, 1811.

138.—7. RELIEF, born March 6, 1793; died May 28, 1883; resided in Watertown, Jefferson county, N. Y.; married Gordon Hawkins, November 28, 1832. No issue.

139.—8. ELIZABETH (Betsey), born May 28, 1794; married Elisha Andrus; resided in Watertown, F. Y. No issue; died February 14, 1846.

140.—9. JAMES, born May 21, 1796; married ——, 1818, Acksa Parker; died March 6, 1865.

KENDALL PEDIGREE.

I. Francis Kendall, in Woburn, 1640; married December 24, 1644, Mary, daughter of John and Rebecca (Wood) Tidd. John Tidd, who was born in England, and resided in Woburn, Mass., married April 14, 1660, Rebecca Wood. He was son of John Tead, Teed, or Ted, who was born in England, was in Charlestown, 1637; at Yarmouth, May 12, 1637; removed to Woburn after 1640. He died April 24, 1657. He married firstly, Margaret ——, and secondly, Alice ——. Francis Kendall was admitted Freeman, 1647. In 1700 he took oath he was four score years old. His wife died 1705; he died 1708 and his will was probated soon after.

II. Jacob Kendall, born January 25, 1661; married January 2, 1684-5, Persis Hayward, who died October 19, 1694; he married secondly January 10, 1694-5, Alice Temple. Residence, Woburn.

III. John Kendall, born January 19, 1696-7, in Woburn, Mass.; died July 27, 1759, at Dunstable, Mass. He married Susanna ——, who died June 17, 1766, aged 66 years. He was a lieutenant in a Woburn militia company and probably participated in some of the events of King George's War.

IV. John Kendall, jr., born May 5, 1723; died February 13, 1809. He married Hannah ———, who died April 30, 1812, aged 84 years. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution, and was on the first roll (1776) of Capt. Oliver Cumming's company of Dunstable, Mass., and the "Alarm List." Also his name appears on the roll of Capt, Oliver Cumming's Dunstable company for 1777 and 1778. He was a private. His name also appears among the soldiers, creditors of the town in the sum of £10 10*s* as his portion for the following named services of the company:

	£	*s*	*d*
"For each turn to Cambrig 8 months thire be an allowance of.....	4	10	00
"2 months to Roxburey or Cambrig in winter.....	2	00	00
"12 months to York in Person.....	15	00	00
"3 months to Dorchester.....	2	10	00
"5 months to Ticonderoga.....	12	00	00
"2 months to York	9	00	00
"3 months to Jerses	12	00	00
"2 months to Rhod Island.....	4	10	00
"3 months to the Lake.....	15	00	00
"8 months to Pheledelpeh.....	20	00	00
"1 month to Stillwater.....	5	00	00"

V. Relief Kendall, born May 9, 1753, at Dunstable, Mass.; married November 5, 1777, to Joseph Wakefield; she died March 17, 1837, near Watertown, Jefferson county, N.Y. Hon. Amos Kendall, auditor of the treasury under President Andrew Jackson, appointed 1829; and postmaster-general 1835-1840, was a son of Zebedee Kendall, brother of Relief.—*Nason's History of Dunstable, Mass.*

STATE OF WISCONSIN, } ss.
Waupaca County }

On this 19th day of September, 1896, personally came before me, a notary public in and for said county, Josephus Wakefield, a resident of said county, who, being first duly sworn, on oath says, that he is a grandson of Joseph Wakefield, sr.; that he used to hear quite frequently his father, Peter Wakefield, and the other children of said Joseph Wakefield, sr., speak of their said father being in the American Army during the war of the Revolution, as orderly sergeant and later as sergeant major.

That he has often seen and handled the spear or spontoon which his said grandfather used as orderly sergeant, and heard the children of said Joseph, sr., speak of the sword carried by his said grandfather, while a sergeant major, and which was kept in the family for many years, but was finally lost or destroyed.

That some twenty odd years ago he visited his aunt, Mrs. Relief (Wakefield) Hawkins, daughter of said Joseph Wakefield, sr., then living in western New York, and was told by her that she had many times seen said sword, and it was acknowledged to be the weapon carried by her said father while an officer, as aforesaid in the Revolutionary war.

J. WAKEFIELD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me the day and year first written.

J. J. STEIGER, *Notary Public*, Wisconsin.

99. CAPT. EBENEZER[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, born at Reading, Mass., November 15, 1753. He was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting from Amherst, N.H., and his name appears among Amherst men in the Battle of Bunker Hill, belonging to Captain Crosbee's company of Colonel Reed's regiment, and as losing at the battle, a set of shoemaker's tools, one shirt, two pairs of stockings, and one pair of shoes, by the return made by Captain Crosbee. See Secomb's *History of Amherst*, pp. 369-370.) He married Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Smith) Damon, of Reading, who is mentioned in her father's will as wife of Ebenezer Wakefield.

CHILDREN.

141.—1. ELIAS, born at Reading, March 30, 1783.
142.—2. MARY (Polly) born March 11, 1786.
143.—3. ARETHUSA, born March 9, 1788.
144.—4. EBENEZER, born July 27, 1790.
145.—5. THOMAS LOVE, born April 12, 1792.
146.—6. COPIA, born May 4, 1794.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD OF CAPT. EBENEZER WAKEFIELD.

His name appears "on the pay roll of Capt. Josiah Crosby's company, in Col. James Reed's New Hampshire regiment, enlisted (9th Co.) April 23, 1775; served 3 months, 16 days; miles traveled, 55 4-7; amount of wages, £7 2*s* 10*d*; discharged August 1, 1775. He appears on a receipt dated Ticonderoga, October 2, 1776, for wages to October 1, 1776, given by company, received of Capt. John Ford. Also on a receipt dated Ticonderoga, August 28, 1776, for mileage and wages. His name also appears as sergeant on muster and pay rolls of Capt Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Ballard's regiment, enlisted August 18, 1777; discharged November 30, 1777; service 3 months, 24 days; marched to reinforce the northern army. Joined the army under General Gates at the Northward."

Ebenezer Wakefield, who served in the light infantry of Maj. Henry Dearborn, under General Gates, at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga, in 1777, made himself famous by writing memoirs of the battles fought at Saratoga in September and October of that memorable year. This diary of Capt. Wakefield's, entitled "Unpublished Recollections of 1777," is much quoted by authors on the Revolution, among them William L. Stone, in his "Visits to the Saratoga Battlefields," 1895, p. 191; and Windsor's "Narrative and Critical

History of America" vol. vi, p. 357, and Arnold's paper entitled "Benedict Arnold at Saratoga," printed in the *United Service Magazine* for September 1880, and published separately.

Ebenezer Wakefield attained the title of Captain in 1797 when he became Captain of the Amherst "West" (9th) company (5th) regiment, New Hampshire militia, in which capacity he served for two years. (References, *Revolutionary War Records of New Hampshire and Massachusetts* and *Secomb's History of Amherst, New Hampshire.*)

DAMON PEDIGREE.

I. Dea. John Damon came from Reading, Eng., and settled on Cowdrey's Hill, now in Wakefield, Mass. He was born 162-; married Abigail Sherman, who died 1713; he died 1708; resided South Reading, Mass.

II. Samuel Damon, son of the preceding, was born 1656; married Mary ————, who died 1727; he was a soldier in the Narragansett war; he died 1725; residence, South Reading, Mass.

III. John Damon, son of the preceding, born 1697; married 1722, Rebecca Pratt, who was born 1698, and died 1767; he died 1755; resided South Reading, Mass.

TIMOTHY WAKEFIELD.

IV. Samuel Damon, son of the preceding, born 1726; married 1754, Abigail Smith, who was born 1725, and died 1772; resided South Reading, Mass.

V. Daniel Damon, son of the preceding, born 1757; married, firstly, 1782, Anne Emerson; married, secondly, October 28, 1794, Dorcas Wakefield; he was a Revolutionary soldier; resided South Reading, Mass.

V. Abigail Damon, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Smith) Damon, and sister of the preceding; born 1768; married Capt. Ebenezer Wakefield; removed to Amherst, N.H.

100. HON. TIMOTHY[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Doras (Pratt) Wakefield; born at Amherst, N.H., February 5, 1756, and died at Reading, Mass., April 19, 1849. He married firstly, Susanna Bancroft, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Temple) Bancroft, November 19, 1778, who was born October 2, 1758, and died August 30, 1791. He married secondly, Hannah Emerson, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bruce) Emerson, April 9, 1793. She was born November 12, 1755, and died January 10, 1832. Timothy Wakefield lived in Reading, Mass. Was a minute man and a soldier in the Revolution at Ticonderoga. Town clerk 1799-

1816, selectman 1813-14, justice of the peace, captain, representative 1807-1815, and delegate to constitutional convention in 1820. He was in the company from third parish, Reading, in Col. David Green's regiment, April 19, 1775, and encountered the British on their retreat near Lexington, when shielding himself behind a rock near a stone fence, he opened fire.

OFFICIAL REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORD OF TIMOTHY WAKEFIELD.

The Revolutionary War archives of Massachusetts contains the following: "Timothy Wakefield on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Thomas Eaton's Co., Col. Green's Regt., marched from Reading, belonged to Reading, service two days; also on list of men in Training Band in Reading under Capt. Thomas Eaton, and on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. John Bacheller's Co., Col. Ebenezer Bridges' Regt., marched from Reading, belonged to Reading, service 13 days. His name also appears as private in Muster Roll of Capt. Jesse Wyman's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish, for February 18 to March 3, 1778, dated Bunker Hill, March 6, 1778, enlisted February 18, 1778, detached as guards to Burgoyne's army, reported sick, absent; also on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Wyman and Col. Gerrish, enlisted February 18, 1778, service three months, service performed to May 18, 1778, of guards doing duty on Bunker Hill. We find him on the Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Berry's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., enlisted August 16, 1778, discharged December 24, 1778, time of service four months, nine days; regiment of guards; roll dated in camp Winter Hill; also in Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Sargent's company, enlisted February 14, 1779, discharged May 14, 1779, time of service three months; Company of Guards." Timothy Wakefield was a pensioner, and in the published register of Revolutionary pensioners the following record appears: "Timothy Wakefield, private, annual allowance $52.00, sums received $156.00; State troops placed on pension roll August 6, 1833, commencement of pension August 6, 1833, act of March 4, 1831; age 74 years.—(*Revolutionary Pensioners, Middlesex County, Mass. p. 205.*)

CHILDREN.

147.—1. TIMOTHY, born September 8, 1779; died January 22, 1865; married firstly, October 19, 1802, Elizabeth Wakefield; married secondly, April 2, 1849, Nancy B. Tuttle; married thirdly, June 30, 1852, Abigail Leathe.

148.—2. EBENEZER, born January 20, 1781; died January 20, 1802; tombstone in Reading, Mass.

149.—3. BRIDGE, born June 30, 1783, died September 16, 1836; married December 20, 1812, Mary Foster.

150.—4. CALEB, born April 18, 1785; died March 4, 1876; married firstly, Matilda Poole, ——; married secondly, November 3, 1823, Nancy Temple.

151.—5. WILLIAM, born June 17, 1787; married January 1, 1812, Sally Parker; died February 22, 1875.

152.—6. THOMAS, born February 23, 1789, died August 29, 1823; married January 11, 1816, Nancy Eaton.

153.—7. SUSAN, born March 10, 1791; died October 23, 1863; unmarried.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

154.—8. JOHN, born September 23, 1795; died May 22, 1796.

BANCROFT PEDIGREE.

I. Thomas Bancroft,[1] born in England in 1622, son of John and Jane. Purchased land in Lynn and also in Reading, Mass., where he resided in 1648, but probably lived chiefly in Lynnfield. He was a lieutenant, and married firstly, Alice, daughter of Michael Bacon, of Dedham; and secondly, in 1648, Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Sarah Melcalf. He died in 1691. Children: 1, Thomas; 2, Elizabeth; 3, John; 4, Sarah; 5, Raham; 6, Sarah; 7, Ebenezer; 8, Mary.

II. Thomas Bancroft,[2] born in 1649; married in 1673, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Judith Poole. He was an officer in King Phillip's (Indian) War, a deacon in the church, and a selectman several years. Children: 1, Thomas; 2, Jonathan; 3, Sarah; 4, Mehitabel; 5, Jonathan; 6, Rahum; 7, Judith; 8, Samuel; 9, Samuel; 10, Elizabeth.

III. Thomas Bancroft,[3] born in 1673, and died in 1731. He was a captain, selectman, and representative. He married Mary Webster. Children: 1, Thomas; 2, Joseph; 3, Benjamin; 4, Jonathan; 5, Edmund.

IV. Thomas Bancroft,[4] born in 1696; married Lydia Deane, of Reading. He was an ensign. Children: 1, Thomas; 2, Moses; 3, Joseph.

V. Joseph Bancroft[5] was born at Reading, Mass., November 10, 1735; died there February 18, 1825, in his 90th year. He was a farmer, and admitted to full communion member Third Church at Reading, July 30, 1753. One of the vessels in the commission service in the old South Church is inscribed, "Presented by Lt. Joseph Bancroft." He was commissioned 2d lieutenant, 6th regiment, 1776; 1st lieutenant, August 29, 1777. He probably spent the winter of 1778 at Water Hill, Somerville. A leave of absence signed by Col. Jacob Gerrish, dated February 21, 1778, permits him "to be absent from the garrison five days and then return." His papers and accounts show that he was later engaged in hiring and paying men for army service. One Joseph Bancroft was a private in the French and Indian Wars, 1745-59 or 60. The first recorded evidence of the manufacture of shoes within the limits of the present town of Reading is found on his account book, commencing in the year 1758. He seems to have supplied the home market for about thirty years. In the summer of 1794, he charges John Temple, jr., for making 400 pairs of shoes. He was selectman, 1779-84-85, 1788-92-95. September 26, 1777, Lieut. Joseph Bancroft was ordered to draft or enlist one-half of all the able-bodied men of his company to march the northward with six days' provisions, arms, etc. He married Elizabeth,

daughter of Lieut. John and Rebecca (Parker) Temple, January 10, 1756. She was born July 28, 1736; died suddenly October 5, 1815. She joined the Third Church—later, Old South (Congregational) July 30, 1753, same day as did her husband. Lieut. John Temple was son of Richard and Deborah (Parker) Temple, of Reading, Mass., and grandson of Robert Temple, of Saco, Me., who was killed by Indians in 1676. Deborah Parker was daughter of Deacon Thomas Parker, who come over from England in the "Susan Ellen" in 1635, and his wife Amy. Children all born at Reading.

101. WILLIAM[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, was born ——, 1757; married November 17, 1786, Sarah Hosea; he died November 9, 1826, aged 69 years. They resided in Amherst, N. H. *Secomb's History of Amherst*, p. 370, shows that William Wakefield enlisted in Captain Crosby's company, of Colonel Read's regiment from Amherst, N. H., June 19, 1757, and on page 406, he is registered in the list of soldiers and sailors from Amherst in the war for Independence.

CHILDREN.

155.—1. MARY (Polly), born April 2, 1790; died May 1, 1845, Reading, Mass.
156.—2. NANCY, born January 7, 1792; died June 28, 1793.
157.—3. NANCY, born October 5, 1793.
158.—4. WILLIAM, born May —, 1798; died July 23, 1804, aged 6 years and 2 months.
159.—5. THOMAS, born ——, 1800, died October 8, 1817, aged 17 years.
160.—6. MARY, born ——.
161.—7. SOPHIA, born ——.

102. DORCAS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, was born December 13, 1759; married October 28, 1794, Daniel, son of Samuel and Abigail (Smith) Damon. She was his second wife, he having had four children by his first wife, Anne Emerson; Dorcas died May 1, 1819.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Daniel Damon, born ——, 1795; died ——, 1848.
2. Elias Damon, born ——, 1797; died 1871; married Ester Austin.
3. Dorcas Damon, born ——, 1799; married to Samuel Pratt.
4. Edson Damon, born ——, 1804; married ——, 1829, Ann Stratton.

103. DR. JOHN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*[5] *Joseph*[4] *John*[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, born March 7, 1762; married February 4, 1787, Sarah, daughter of Phineas and Mary Underwood, who was born January 29, 1753, and died April 30, 1822. He married, secondly, April 17, 1823, Elizabeth (Betsy) Smith. He removed to Andover, Vt:, January 26, 1793, and from there to Londonderry a year afterwards, where he died, December 18, 1831. He was a physician, and was successful in his profession.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

162.—1. DORCAS, born November 24, 1787; died March 14, 1807.
163.—2. JOHN, born May 6, 1790; died May 15, 1807.
164.—3. THOMAS BRIDGE, born February 22, 1792; married February 10, 1814, Submit Ross; died March 19, 1850.

Note.—The following transcript from the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* possibly refer to the above John Wakefield: "John Wakefield, on muster and pay-roll of Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish, enlisted March 30, 1778; served three months, nine days; probably a musician; Regiment of guards at Winter Hill detached from militia. John Wakefield, landsman, on descriptive list dated September 26, 1780. The officers and men of brig Adventure, commanded by Capt. James Morris: Age, twelve years; complexion, light; brown hair; belonging to Massachusetts. Jonathan Wakefield, in return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Captain Putman's company, Colonel Holman's regiment: Belonged to and enlisted for Sutton: term of enlistment, nine months; mustered June 29 (year not given).

104. PETER[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Pratt) Wakefield, born at Amherst, New Hampshire, August 7, 1764; died at Windsor, Lawrence county, Ohio, January, 1847; married March 3, 1792, Keziah Burns. Removed from New Hampshire, 1806, to Washington county, Ohio, thence to Lawrence county, Ohio, and was a cooper and farmer. He was a prominent pioneer settler and served his town as magistrate for forty years. About September 1, 1781, he enlisted as a private in Captain John Mill's company, Colonel Runnel's New Hampshire regiment, and served therein about three and a half months.

He was one of the eleven soldiers that march to Charleston, September 23, 1781. (Secomb's *History of Amherst* p. 397; also *Revolutionary Records*, War Department, Washington D. C.) On August 10, 1782, at Boston, Massachusetts, he enlisted on board the frigate "Dean," afterwards the "Hague," commanded successively by Captain Nixon and Captain John Manley, and served about nine months, during which time he was engaged in a number of skirmishes and participated in the capture of several prizes. (*Record*, Pension Department, Washington, D. C.) Peter Wakefield at the age of 68 applied, August 28, 1832, for a pension, which was duly allowed. He was a pensioner for a number of years before his death. Honorable Josephus Wakefield, of Fremont, Wisconsin, writes that Peter was a large, strong, active man, weighing 230 pounds. After peace was declared Peter waged a fierce warfare and refused to pay taxes for the support of the clergyman, and was sent to prison for contumacy. He declared that he had fought for freedom and was bound to enjoy it and so sought it by removal to Ohio. Peter Wakefield adhered to the Universalist faith in early life but in his later years identified himself with the Methodist Church.

CHILDREN.

165.—1. PETER, born September 24, 1794; died in infancy.
166.—2. ELHANEN WINCHESTER, born August 1, 1799; married September 30, 1827, Candace Gillett. He died September 5, 1883.
167.—3. MARY ANN BEARD, born September 25, 1801; married ————, to John Judd.
168.—4. ALBERT GALITAN, born October 16, 1804, in Clairmont New Hampshire.
169.—5. HARRIET AMANDA, born at Marietta, Ohio, October 15, 1806; married to J. C. Terry.
170.—6. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born March 15, 1812; he married firstly, October 22, 1839, Emily Gillett; married secondly, October 22, 1856, Ellen Welch; he died January 30, 1897.
171.—7. BENJAMIN AUSTIN, born August 15, 1809; married Parthua Judd; died January 4, 1889.
172.—8. MAHALA SINGER, born July 7, 1817; married firstly, to Elias Bragg; married secondly, to James Wall.

106 ADEN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Patashall and Margaret (Phelps) Wakefield, born in Windsor, Conn., November 25, 1773; died June 16, 1857; married Susannah Barnard, who was born June 11, 1774, and died November 23, 1856; date of marriage, March 10 or 12, 1794; he resided at Colebrook, Conn., and was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

173.—1. CALMA, born 1794; married August 29, 1813, to Sheldon Cowles; died July 16, 1866.
174.—2. HIRAM, born June 26, 1797; married December 16, 1819, Irene Cutler; died September 22, 1823.
175.—3. SARAH (Sally), born June 20, 1799; married September 16, 1822, to Nisus Kenney; died September 28, 1856.
176.—4. HARVEY, born September 18, 1802; married Eliza Pinney Barbour; died July 24, 1884.
177.—5. MARGARET, born August 9, 1806; married firstly, March 31, 1828, to Lyman Worth; married secondly, March 30, 1845, to Timothy Hart; died September 14, 1875.
178.—6. SUSAN, born December 7, 1810; married March 22, 1866, to John Phelps Ellsworth.

108. HEZEKIAH[6] WAKEFIELD (*Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Patashall and Sarah (Barnard) Wakefield, born February 15, 1783; died in Colebrook February 13, 1865; was a farmer; resided at Colebrook, Conn.; married Harriet Barnard, who was born in Simsbury, Conn., October 17, 1787, and died in Winsted, Conn., May 28, 1866.

CHILDREN.

179.—1. EMILY CHLOE, born January 25, 1809; married August 29, 1829, to Hiram Adams Hopkins.
180.—2. WALTER, born December 1, 1810; married Deusy Clemens, March 10, 1833.
181.—3. ORRIN, born November 19, 1812; married Sarah Wardlaw, of Georgia; died in Fort Gaines, Ga., May 19, 1860.
182.—4. SARAH ANN, born December 26, 1814; married to Charles Henry Hunt, November 16, 1841; lived in Flushing, Long Island, N.Y., in 1895.
183.—5. CHARLOTTE MATILDA, born April 26, 1817; died November 15, 1854.
184.—6 FRANCIS BARNARD, born April 15, 1819; married Susan Bryant; died October 1, 1881, at Apalachicola, Fla.

185.—7. RUHAMA, born April 15, 1819; died May 14, 1819.
186.—8. HARRIET ABIGAIL, born October 14, 1822; married to Harvey Pinney; living in Millbrook, Conn., in 1895.
187.—9. WARD HEZEKIAH, born September 23, 1824; married Roxia Dawkins, of Georgia; died in Pittsburg, Tex., July 3, 1894.
188.—10. HIRAM PATESHALL, born September 4, 1826; married Amanda Tyrell, March, 1852.
189.—11. MARIA DEUSY, born August 20, 1829; married to Nelson Pinney; died in Winsted, Conn., February 18, 1870.
190.—12. TIRZAH SELINA, born December 19, 1833; died February 26, 1842.

110. DR. LUMAN WAKEFIELD (*Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Patashall and Sarah (Barnard) Wakefield, born at Colebrook, Conn., July 30, 1787; died at Winsted, Conn., March 18, 1850; married November 14, 1814, Elizabeth (Betsey) Rockwell, daughter of Elijah and Lucy (Wright) Rockwell, of Colebrook, Conn. Elijah Rockwell was born in Windsor 1744, and is a descendant of William Rockwell, first settler of Dorchester and Windsor. Luman Wakefield was a physician and resided at Winsted, Conn.

CHILDREN.

191.—1. JULIA WRIGHT, born October 1, 1815, in Winstead, Conn.; married May 12, 1839, to Eli T. Wilder; died February 16, 1856.
192.—2. ELIZABETH ANN, born May 1, 1817; married 1834, to Normand Adams.
193.—3. LUCY CLARISSA, born May 26, 1820; married 1840, to William H. Phelps; died October 14, 1867.
194.—4. JOHN LUMAN, born October 1, 1821; died July 15, 1822.
195.—5. JOHN LUMAN, born May 25, 1823; married Sarah Brown; died February 17, 1874.
196.—6. JAMES BEACH, born March 21, 1825; married July, 1864, Nanette Reinhart.
197.—7. MARY HELEN, born in 1827; married 1852, to Richard Yale; died September 22, 1858.

112. DEA. NATHAN BASS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Patashall and Sarah (Barnard) Wakefield, born May 15, 1792, at Colebrook, Litchfield county, Conn.; died February 16, 1873, at Kingsville, Ashtabula county, Ohio; was a teacher twenty-four years in Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Ohio; removed to Kingsville, Ohio, in 1827, purchasing and settling upon a farm; was engaged in mercantile business several years; was deacon of the First Congregational Church; married November 20, 1832, Ruth Webster Leffingwell, daughter of Christopher and Margaret (Chester) Leffingwell, and granddaughter of Christopher and Elizabeth (Coit) Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn., who was bookkeeper, merchant, and land-holder. Nathan Bass Wakefield was educated at Hartford, studying with a clergyman.

CHILDREN.

198.—1. HARRIET WINSLOW, born January 8, 1834; married September 2, 1861, to James White.
199.—2. LUCIUS LEFFINGWELL, born September 5, 1735; married ——.
200.—3. NATHAN RUTHVEN, born February 22, 1839; married November 3, 1863, Mary J. White.
201.—4. ELLEN MARGARET, born April 18, 1841; married May 1, 1870, to Franklin Fisk.
202.—5. BARNARD CHESTNEY, born July 10, 1843; married January 20, 1874, Rachael M. Hoffman.
203.—6. SARAH ADELAIDE, born April 12, 1846; a music teacher at Lincoln, Ill. and died August 15, 1866, at Kingsville, Ohio.
204.—7. AMELIA ANTOINETTE, born November 26, 1848; married September 21, 1873, to Albert N. Baker.
205.—8 EDWARD BURTON, born September 14, 1853; married December 12, 1880, Mary E. Kemps.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

115. HON. ALBERT GALLATIN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Rufus,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Rufus and Hannah (Boyden) Wakefield, was born November 1, 1804, at Montpelier, Vt.; married May 22, 1845, Lucy Griffin, daughter of Capt. William and Lucy (Griffin) Forbes, of Westborough, Mass., Mrs. Lucy (Griffin) Forbes, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Martin) Griffin, of Hampton, Conn. Lucy (Forbes) Wakefield, born October 11, 1817; died October 21, 1883. Albert Gallatin Wakefield graduated at Brown University, class of 1830, and has been mayor of Bangor, Me., and held several other important political positions. No issue.

119. BRADFORD[7] WAKEFIELD (*John,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Sally Kee) Wakefield, was born at Greensburg, Ohio, May 17, 1816; he was a farmer and resided at Long Lake, Minn., where he died November 24, 1868; he married April 15, 1840, Maria, daughter of Richard and Amy (Stout) Hoagland.

CHILDREN.

206.—1. JOHN BRADFORD, born April 22, 1841; died November 14, 1864; killed in Civil War.
207.—2. KEE, born December 28, 1842; married March 7, 1871, Lucy Day; a physician.
208.—3. ELLEN, born July 14, 1844.
209.—4. THOMAS CLARKSON, born September 19, 1846; married, firstly, July 7, 1874, Susan Gregg; married, secondly, January 8, 1881, Nellie Gregg.
210.—5. AMY, born April 19, 1848; died March 7, 1874.
211.—6. WARREN, born April 19, 1850.
212.—7. ELMER, born April 6, 1860; died January 12, 1862.

120. DR. SIDNEY R.[7] WAKEFIELD (*John,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Sally Kee) Wakefield, born April 18, 1821, at Greensburg, Ohio; married, firstly, June, 1850, Helen Lacey, who died December 25, 187–; married, secondly, March 29, 1873, Mary Hopper. He has resided at Greensburg, Ohio, Freemont, Ind., and his present residence, Monticello, Minn. He studied medicine at the Willoughby University, medical department, at Willoughby, Lake county, Ohio, where he graduated in 1848. He is now practicing medicine at Monticello.

CHILDREN.

213.—1. FRANK, born July —, 1852.
214.—2. CARRIE, born ——, 1855.
215.—3. BERT, born January 25, 1876.
216.—4. MAUDE, born July 15, 1880.

Rev. EDWIN WAKEFIELD.

121. REV. EDWIN[7] WAKEFIELD (*John,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Kee) Wakefield, was born October —, 1818, at Greensburg, Ohio; he married ——, 1844, Mary Payne, daughter of Major and Eunice (Payne) Churchill, of Connecticut. He was a widely known and able minister among the "Disciples." He died October 7, 1896, at Warren, Ohio. He was a great and good man, he enjoyed the devotion of his parishioners and the confidence and respect of all who knew him.

CHILDREN.

217.—1. EDMUND BURRITT, born August 27, 1846; married August 23, 1870, Martha A. Sheldon.
218.—2. DORA MARY, born ——, 1852; married —— to R. P. Crane, Greensburg, Ohio.

122. THOMAS[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born August —, 1772, or August 5, 1774, at Amherst, N.H.; married Olive Hart, of Castine, Me., in 1805; removed to Maine, thence to Paris, N.Y.; died in Sangerfield, N.Y. His will probated January 3, 1859: letters testamentary, issued to Charles C. Bacon and Horace Wakefield on same date.

CHILDREN.

219.—1. HORATIO, born ——.
220.—2. HORACE, born ——.

126. HON. JAMES[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born January or September 9, 1782, at Dublin, N.H.; married, October 11, 1803, Hannah, daughter of Elias and Mary (Molly Patterson) Hemminway. Elias was enlisted in the Revolutionary army from Framingham, Mass. James Wakefield was a farmer in Roxbury, N.H.; a public spirited man; served as town clerk, Selectman twelve years, Representative to state legislature two years, Justice of the Peace, etc. He died May 25, 1864, at Dublin.

CHILDREN.

221.—1. JAMES PATTERSON, born May 31, 1805; married April 12, 1828, Hannah B. Hall; died December 7, 1870.
222.—2. SYLVESTER, born ——, 1808; died ——, 1823.
223.—3. CYRUS, born February 14, 1811; married October 31, 1841, Eliza A. Bancroft; died October 26, 1873.
224.—4. ENOCH H., born December 1, 1813; died April —, 1894; married Caroline H. Kingsbury.
225.—5. ELIAS, born ——, 1816; died ——, 1818.
226.—6. HANNAH HEMINGWAY, born August 29, 1820; married, firstly, May 27, 1845, to Joel C. Greenwood; married, secondly, March 13, 1855, to Edwin Sawyer.
227.—7. MARIA R., born June 5, 1827; married 1851-2, to Stephen D. Osborne.
228.—8. JULIET N., born March 7, 1832; married ——, to O. G. Dort; died August or September, 1861.

128. PETER[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born at Dublin, N. H., April 16, 1786, died near Lowville, at New Bremen, N. Y., July 13, 1855; married Esther Whitcomb, of Jaffrey, N. H., November —, 1807, who was born in 1783 and died October 10, 1866. He was a pioneer in the settlement, a Presbyterian, acted as leader in the place for many years, and his influence is still felt.

CHILDREN.

229.—1. HENRY THEODORE, born September 13, 1809.
230.—2. OTIS O., born October 2, 1811; married, firstly, February 14, 1838, Maria Cummings; married, secondly, January 25, 1864, Mrs. Jane H. McCone; he died September 3, 1885.
231.—3. CAROLINE, born December 5, 1812.
232.—4. CYRUS C., born December 6, 1814; died November 20, 1816.
233.—5. DELIA A., born May 29, 1816.
234.—6. CYRUS C., born October 8, 1819; residence New Bremen, N.Y.
235.—7. JOHN, born May 24, 1821; residence New Bremen N. Y.
236.—8. HARRIET, born January 5, 1823.
237.—9. CELESTIA M., born August 16, 1824.
238.—10. JOSEPH S., born March 20, 1828; residence Martinsburg, N. Y.
239.—11. BENJAMIN F., born December 24, 1830; residence, New Bremen, N.Y.
240.—12. ROXANA, born March 2, 1832.

129. MARTHA[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born at Dublin, N.H., April 11, 1788; died May 2, 1847, at Reading, Mass. She married, November 10, 1819, Rev. Peter Sanborne. Peter Sanborne, the tenth child of William and Mary (Sleeper) Sanborne, was born at Kingston, N. H., August 13, 1760, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1786, studied theology with Rev. Ephraim Judson, of Taunton, Mass. Commenced preaching May 24, 1788. As a preacher he was ardent, in his earlier years very impressive. He married firstly, Mary Stimson, May 26, 1798. She died at Reading, Mass., October 15, 1818. He died August 8, 1857. Resided Reading, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Pliny Fisk Sanborne, born October 25, 1820. Became a minister. Was living at Otego, N. Y., 1886.
2. Joseph Chadwick Sanborne, born Janurary 20, 1822.
3. Martha Isabella Sanborne, born January 28, 1825.
4. George Edward Sanborne, born April 16, 1827. Congregational minister, at Hartford, Conn., formerly of Northborough, Mass.
5. Mary Jane Sanborne, born March 16, 1832.

130. DORCAS[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born at Dublin, N.H., March 11, 1790; died at Mayfield, Ohio, February 22, 1857; married in 1816, Horace Rudd, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. A son, born August 6, 1817; died the same day.
2. Charles Rudd, born October 29, 1818.
3. Maria Rudd, born May 22, 1820; married to Rev. E. C. Sharp, of Atwater, Ohio.
4. Lucia Rudd, born April 10, 1822.
5. Horace Rudd, born September 4, 1824.
6. Cullen Rudd, born August 28, 1826.
7. Milo Rudd, born December 29, 1828.
8. Octavia D. Rudd, born February 26, 1831.
9. Sally Parker Rudd, born June 24, 1833.

131. JOSEPH H.[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, born at Dublin, N.H., July 7, 1792; died at Willoughby, Ohio, on January 18, 1835; married, firstly, Eunice Sawyer, December 13, 1812; married, secondly, Miss Pepper. In 1833, removed to Willoughby, Ohio. He became a Mormon but renounced that faith before his death. He married; and resided near Watertown, New York, several years.

CHILDREN.

241.—1. AUGUSTUS, born June 15, 1815; resided Mentor, Ohio.
242.—2. MARTHA, born September 10, 1816; married ———; died December 3, 1878.
243.—3. MARY, born April 18, 1818; died February 2, 1866; married to H. Cummings.
244.—4. EMMONS, born May 29, 1820; died September 8, 1820.
245.—5. THOMAS ALBERT, born December 14, 1825; died January 28, 1826.
246.—6. LAVINIA W., born March 21, 1828.
247.—7. GILBERT, born July 4, 1831; died September 24, 1831.

132. JOSEPH[7] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield, born in New Hampshire, probably at Deering or Amherst, October 7, 1779; removed from Windsor, Vermont, to Watertown, New York, in 1800; married, firstly, September 1, 1803, Susan Sawyer, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Wilder) Sawyer, who was born at Sterling, Mass., December 20, 1787, and died at Watertown, N. Y., July 23, 1836; he married secondly, Mrs. Lucy Howell, February 26, 1837; he died May 6, 1842. He opened a farm in 1801, in the then wilderness near Watertown, N. Y., where he resided during the remainder of his life. He was a democrat in politics and a Universalist in religious faith. Charles Richardson, of Watertown, brother of his son Cyrenius' wife, says:

"Joseph Wakefield, as I recollect him, was a man five feet eleven or six feet in height, rather stooping or round shouldered, lean and wiry in appearance, somewhat angular in form, with dark eyes, hair and beard, though quite gray and bald at my earliest recollection of him, about 1828, he at that time being under fifty years of age. He was a very industrious, systematic, and thrifty farmer in his day, and a man of strictest integrity and honor. He was a Universalist and a disbeliever in the infamous dogma of a literal burning hell, at a time when such belief with many of his neighbors and others, of course, thought it outright heresy. It was a common saying with believers that no Universalist died in his faith, always renouncing it at the approach of death. In reply to this it was often said 'Uncle Joe Wakefield won't renounce his religion at death or any other time.' He was elected justice of the peace for his town and ever after was called 'Squire Wakefield.'" Judge Lorenzo Sawyer, of California, in 1890, wrote of his Aunt Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield: "She was a superb woman, built on the model of her mother physically, mentally, and morally, who was a jewel of a woman. Everybody respected and loved her." Of her mother Judge Sawyer wrote: "She was a sterling woman, one of the salt of the earth."

For more extended records, see *Marvin's* and *Nourse's Histories, and Records of Lancaster, Mass.*; "*Book of Wilders,*" and "*Prescott Memorial.*"

Susan Sawyer, born Dec. 20, 1787, Sterling, Mass. Married Sept. 20, 1808, Joseph Wakefield, Jr. Died July 23, 1836, Watertown, N. Y.

- [6]Thomas Sawyer, born Sept. 7, 1757, Sterling, Mass. died Apr. 23, 1825, Watertown, N. Y. Soldier Revolution and war 1812 Enlisted Apr. 1775 in Capt. Daniel Robbins Comp'y Col. Whitcomb's Regt. (*Lexington Alarm.*) From Lancaster, Mass. In Watertown, N. Y., militia at battle Sackett's Harbor, May 29, 1813.
  - [5]Elisha Sawyer, baptized Aug. 17. 1718; died Aug. 25, 1786, Sterling, Mass.
    - [4]Elias Sawyer born 1689, died Nov. 20, 1752, Lancaster, Mass. Elias and his father were abducted by Indians, during Indian wars and while captives, built the first saw mill in Canada, and thereby won their release.
      - [3]Thomas Sawyer, jr., born July 2 1649; died Sept. 5, 1736, Lancaster, Mass. Married Sept 9, 1672, Hannah ———
        - *[2]Thos. Sawyer, sr., born Lincolnshire, Eng.; died Sep 12, 1706, Lancaster, Mass. Married 1648, Mary Prescott, baptized Sowerby, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, Eng. Feb. 24, 1630.
          - [1]John Sawyer, Lincolnshire, England.
          - *[1]John Prescott, baptized Standish, 1604-5, Lancashire, Engl'nd Emigr'td to Boston, N. E., 1640. Founder Lancaster, Mass. died 1681. Will proved Dec. 20, 1681.
            - [1]Ralph Prescott, b'ptiz'd 1571, Shevington, Standish, Yorkshire, Engl'd; married Ellen ——— died Jan. 1609, will proved Jan 24.
            - [3]Roger Prescott, Chevington, Yorkshire, Eng. Will dated Sept. 26, 1594; married Aug. 20, 1568, Ellen Shaw, of Standish.
            - [2]James Prescott, sr., born Standish, Lancashire, 1564; married daughter of Robert Standish.
            - [1]James Prescott, jr. Lord of Manor of Dryby, Lincolnshire; married Alice Molineaux; died March 1, 1583.
          - [1]John Houghton, sr., came in the "Abigail," from London, 1635, w'th certificate of 2 justic's and ministers of Eaton Bray, near Dunstable, Co Bedford, at age of 4 years (*Custom House Record.*) Removed to Lancaster, 1652. Rep. 18 years. Town clerk 1684-1725. Justice, selectman, etc. Died Lancaster, Mass. April 29, 1684. Married ab't 1649, Beatrice ———
        - [2]Rob't Houghton born 1658; died Nov. 1723, Lancaster, Mass. Married Esther ———
    - Married March 8, 1756, Susanna Huck of Bolton, Mass.
    - Married [3]Beatrice Houghton, born Sept. 3, 1685.
  - Married Jan. 21. 1629, Mary Platts at Wygan, Lancashire, Engl'nd
  - *John Prescott and Thomas Sawyer were noted Indian fighters, during Colonial wars, and were commanders of garrisons at Lancaster, Mass.
- Married Jan. 12, 1779, [8]Susanna Wilder, born Dec. 3, 1756, Lancaster, Mass. died July 30, 1847, Watertown, N. Y.
  - [8]Jotham Wilder, born 1710; died Lancaster, Mass. Revolutionary soldier; private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Com., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. of Artillery. Enlisted June, 1775, from Lancaster, Mass.
    - [7]Thomas Wilder, born 1676, died Lancaster, Mass.
      - [6]Jno. Wilder, born 1646; died Clinton, Mass. Original proprietor Worcester, Mass Married 1673, Hannah ———
        - [5]Thomas Wilder, born 1618. Settled Charleston, Mass. freeman 1640, Hingham, 1641, came to Lancaster, Mass. J'ly 1659, died Oct. 23, 1667. Married 1641, [2]Anna Pope, died June 10, 1690.
          - [4]Thomas Wilder, born Shiplake house, died 1634, at same place.
            - [3]John Wilder, born Shiplake; married Alice Keats, daughter Thos. Keats, Esq., of Sulham House; died Nov 1588.
            - [2]John Wilder, first heir to Shiplake House, Sulham estate, Sulham parish; married Agnes ———
            - [1]Nicholas Wilder, a military chieftain in army of Earl of Richmond at battle of Bosworth Field in 1485. Apr. 15, 1497, Henry VII, the victor, presented Nicholas with a landed estate.
          - [1]John Pope, Lancaster, Mass. Soldier Colonial wars. Married Sept. 20, 1683, Beatrice Houghton, born Nov. 3, 1665, dau. John and sister Rob't Houghton, above given.
        - [1]Rich'd Wheeler Lancaster, Mass. died Feb. 1676 Married Aug. 2, 1658, [2]Sarah Prescott, who was baptized at Sowerby, parish Halifax, Eng., 1637.
          - *[1]John Prescott founder of Lancaster. See lineage above.
    - Married Susanna Hunt, Bolton, Mass.
  - Mar'd Mar. 3, 1746, [3]Phebe Wheeler, of Leominster, Mass.
    - [2]Sam'l Wheeler, born Apr. 21, 1671, at Lancaster; res. Leominster, Mass.

Joseph Wakefield served in the militia at battle of Sackett's Harbor, May 29, 1813. He was so distinguished for his uprightness and honesty that his obituary, published at his death in the Watertown, *Times*, titled it with the quotation, "An honest man is the noblest workof God." In order to distinguish him from his cousin, Joseph H. Wakefield, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, who also resided near Watertown, he, being much the taller, was called familiarly "Long Joe." His will of May 4, 1842, bequeathed his property to his surviving widow and children, as below enumerated. Elisha Wakefield and John G. Dresser were appointed sole executors.

CHILDREN.

248.—1. ELIZABETH (Betsey), born August 6, 1804; married, firstly, to William Waters; married, secondly, to William Bolin; she died June 1, 1853.
249.—2. ELISHA, born November 1, 1806; married, firstly, December 24, 1832, Daphne Baker; married, secondly, September 16, 1839, Mary Wilson; married, thirdly, October 15, 1867, Mary (Hatch) Ayer; he died February 6, 1870.
250.—3. ORIN, born August 27, 1808; married, firstly, March 31, 1836, Hannah McCord; married, secondly, February 18, 1858, Susan N. (Cleveland) Howard; died May 3, 1885.
251.—4. ZERA, born July 25, 1810; married, firstly, Mrs. —— Neal; married, secondly, April —, 1848, Adelaide Dobson; he died June 22, 1848.
252.—5. CYRUS, born February 3, 1813; died July 31, 1814.
253.—6. CYRENIUS, born July 12, 1815; married August 17, 1843, Harriet Richardson; he died February 20, 1885.
254.—7. EGBERT, born July 3, 1819; died August 3, 1843, at Watertown, N.Y.

133. PETER[7] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Windsor, Vt., February 9, 1783; married February 10, 1814, Rachael Pierce, of Temple, N. H., daughter of Levi and Remembrance (Fletcher) Pierce. Levi Pierce was a cousin of Governor Benjamin Pierce. Peter Wakefield was educated at Littlebury College, Vermont, intending to enter the ministry, but his health becoming temporarily affected he never studied divinity. He moved to Watertown, N. Y., in 1814, where all his children were born, and where he died June 26, 1860.

CHILDREN.

255.—1. RACHAEL PIERCE, born November 10, 1814; married February 22, 1838, to Joseph H. Rising; died October 28, 1886.
256.—2. MARIA, born May 8, 1817; married June 19, 1845, to Solomon H. Knapp; died January 3, 1897.
257.—3. JOSEPHUS, born October 10, 1819; married June 10, 1848, Murtie M. Abell.
258.—4. EMILY, born January 21, 1822; married August 29, 1844, to Ephraim Roberts; died April 21, 1871.
259.—5. JOHN FLETCHER, born January 23, 1826; married December 31, 1850, Caroline Overton.
260.—6. FRANCIS ASBURY, born July 11, 1828; married August 29, 1852, Maria Jillson.

134. DR. JOHN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield, born at Windsor, December 14, 1784, and died there October 15, 1836; married, firstly, Mary Fay, October 14, 1812. She died October 12, 1814 He married, secondly, Laura, daughter of Dr. Thacher, August 8, 1816. Laura Thacher was born August 30, 1795; died in 1895. John Wakefield studied medicine prior to his marriage to Laura Thacher and commenced practice in Waitsfield, Vt., and shortly after moved to Surey, N. H., where he lived four years and secured a good practice, which, at the earnest solicitation of his father, he left, going back to the old homestead in 1824, to care for his parents, which he considered it his duty to do, at a very great loss to himself and family. Dr. John and his wife were both Universalists. Mrs. Laura (Thacher) Wakefield married, secondly, Thomas Wakefield, brother of Dr. John.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

261.—1. MARY ANN, born December 8, 1819; married to Moses C. Jewett in 1843.
262.—2. FREDERICK AURELIOUS, born March 31, 1823; married Abbie T. Hosmer; died July 25, 1894.
363.—3. MARCUS A., born December 5, 1827; died January 28, 1836.
264.—4. MARCELLUS F., born March 12, 1830; married April 1, 1858, Sarah A. McCollister.
265.—5. HANNIBAL C., born February 11, 1831; married March 4, 1857, Lavinia Garberson.
266.—6. LAURA JANETTE, born February 11, 1835; died March 11, 1897, Watertown, N. Y.; unmarried.

135. COPIA[7] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield, born at Windsor, Vt., August 29, 1786; married Samuel Wilson; lived at Watertown, N. Y.; died July —, 1848.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Wilson, born January 8, 1815; married September 16, 1839, to Elisha Wakefield; died November 13, 1865.
2. Susan A. Wilson, born ——; died September 13, 1859, aged 39 years, 6 months, at Bloomington, Ill.
3. Laura Wilson, born ——; married to E. White; died ——; had one child.
4. Charles Wilson, born ——; residence Watertown, N. Y.; has family.

136. THOMAS[7] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield, born at Windsor, August 19, 1788; died in Philadelphia, N. Y., July 6, 1858; married, firstly, Chloe Kellogg, of Rutland, N. Y.; she died May 30, 1840; married, secondly, in 1843, Laura (Thacher) Wakefield, widow of his brother John; she died in Theresa, N. Y., July, 1856.

CHILDREN.

267.—1. CAROLINE, born March 30, 1820; married September, 1838, to O. C. Ackert; died July, 1880.
268.—2. GEORGE, born September 3, 1822; married in 1848, Minerva Smith; died February 22, 1876.
269.—3. JANE, born October 18, 1826; married November 16, 1859, to Madison Rappole.

140. JAMES[7] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield, born at Windsor, Vt., May 21, 1796, and died at Watertown, N. Y., March 6, 1866; resided at Windsor and Manchester, Vt., Watertown and Alexandria, N. Y., Herman in St. Lawrence county, and Vermillion, in Oswego county, N. Y. At time of his death his residence was at Alexandria but he died at his son's residence in Watertown, where he was visiting and receiving medical treatment. He married, in 1818, Achsa Parker, daughter of ——— and Achsa (Winch) Parker. She died December 3, 1884. He was a farmer and mechanic.

CHILDREN.

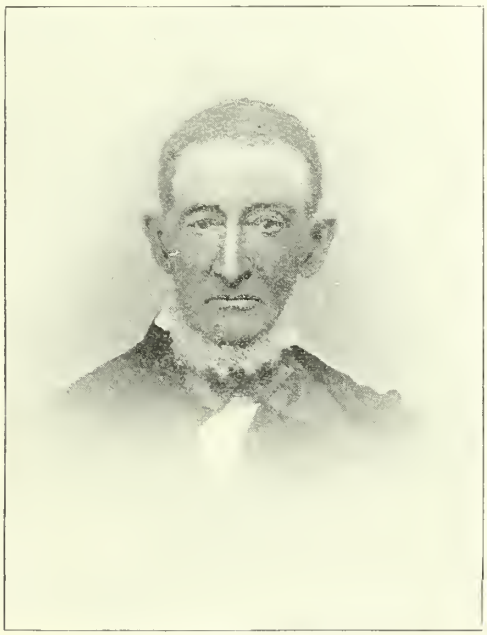
270.—1. LOFTUS T., born 1819; married in 1849, Mary A. Perkins; he died April 30, 1874.
271.—2. LORINTHA P., born at Windsor, Vt., July 23, 1820; died June 1892, a spinster.
272.—3. SALUDA E., born June 3, 1825, in Vermont, spinster, resides Redwood, N. Y.
273.—4. CEYLON, born May 12, 1828; married, in 1853, Catherine Marion King.
274.—5. ELMERVA, born April 17, 1830; married July 11, 1854, to Henry Hafford.
275.—6. ZERA, born August 24, 1838; married December 25, 1859, Harriet A. Holmes, died May 6, 1890.

147. (CAPT.) TIMOTHY[7] WAKEFIELD, JR. (*Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Susanna (Bancroft) Wakefield, born at Reading, Mass., September 7, 1779; died January 22, 1865. He married, firstly, Elizabeth (Betsey) Wakefield, of Dublin, N.H., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hardy) Wakefield, October 19, 1802. Elizabeth Wakefield (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), was born at Amherst, N.H., November 8, 1777, and died September 18, 1848. Timothy Wakefield, jr., was a farmer, and also Selectman, 1821-23-35-36; Representative, 1822-25, for

Reading, and school committeeman 1825; was Captain of militia company; married, secondly, April 2, 1849, Nancy B. Tuttle, of Stoneham, who died September 25, 1851; married, thirdly, Abigail Leathe, of Woburn, Mass., June 30, 1852. He lived on the old homestead, and was superintendent Old South Church Sunday school one year.

CHILDREN.

276.—1. OTIS, born July 19, 1803; married, firstly, Abigail Hammond, September, 1836; married, secondly, Susan Paggett; died March 24, 1876.
277.—2. JOHN, born April 28, 1806; married October 4, 1838, Sarah Parker; died May 5, 1863.
278.—3. BETSEY, born April 6, 1808; married January 9 or 10, 1833, to Joseph Bancroft; died September 28, 1844.
279.—4. TIMOTHY, born May 10, 1810; died August 3, 1810.
280.—5. ABIGAIL, born September 18, 1811; died April 1, 1847; married October 21, 1834, to Theron Parker, of Reading.



(Capt.) TIMOTHY WAKEFIELD, Jr.

281.—6. BRIDGE, born June 25, 1814; married April 14, 1835, Catherine Cutler; died February 2, 1853.
282.—7. MARTHA, born June 20, 1817; married to Joseph L. Pratt, February 25, 1841; died December 23, 1859.
283.—8. SUSANNAH BANCROFT, born February 20, 1820; married to Milo Parker, April 7, 1842; died June 17, 1885.

149. BRIDGE[7] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Susanna (Bancroft) Wakefield, born at Reading, Mass., June 30, 1783; died September 16, 1836; married December 20, 1812, Mary (Polly) Foster, of Sangerfield, N. Y.; she died September 23, 1843.

CHILDREN.

284.—1. EMERSON, born ——; in California.
285.—2. CLAUDES, born ——; in California.
286.—3. ——, daughter, born ——; Marshall, Mich.

150. DEA. CALEB[7] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Susanna (Bancroft) Wakefield, born April 18, 1785, at Reading, Mass., and died there March 4, 1876; married, firstly, Matilda, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Bancroft) Poole; born June 2, 1786, in Reading, Mass., and died there December 21, 1822. Ann Bancroft was sister to the Rev. Dr. Aaron Bancroft, father of George, the historian; married, secondly, November 3, 1823, Nancy Temple. who was born October 21, 1794, in Reading, and died there November 18, 1873; he lived in Reading; was captain of the military company; Selectman 1836-40; representative 1833-36; Justice of the Peace 1845-51, and 1865; was chosen deacon of the first church August 23, 1821; as administrator of Damon estate he laid and sold village lots, and at 89 years of age saw every one of them built upon contrary to a prophecy made at time of sale; he was also assessor and overseer of the poor 1836-8, and superintendent of Old South Church Sunday school twelve years.

Nancy (Temple) Wakefield died at Reading, November 18, 1873. "a woman loved and respected for her virtues, by a large circle of friends, but better known and appreciated in the home she had adorned for more than fifty years, in the faithful discharge of her duties as wife and mother."

Rev. Dr. William Barrows at the funeral of Deacon Caleb Wakefield, said of him:

"Deacon Wakefield was a man of very strong convictions. Doing his own thinking and having convictions that were his own, with a large moral element and sense of right in his nature, he was prone to be firm and persistent in his positions. He was much like one of our pasture oaks, always about in the same place with its open welcome shade for the flocks in the summer and with its stern bald limbs in the winter storms, patiently, confidently, waiting for the buds and leaves and flocks to return. and they always came back. He was also a progressive man; open to information and conviction, few men knew better when to give up, drop the old and take the new. Very few men of his years have kept so near to the front and among the young men of the times.

"Deacon Wakefield was a man of deep and strong sympathies and of tender feelings, but outside of his own family, where those sympathies centered and culminated in the model christian household of the fathers, his strong, sympathetic nature laid hold of principles and policies and institutions, rather than persons and individuals. He was more deeply interested in the community than in individual families and single, separate members. What to the careless observer, or men of emotion and excitement, might seem to be coolness, or apathy, was comprehensiveness in his interest. It was too wide, too deep, to show the local and temporary prominence of a more limited nature. Hence, probably for fifty years, no one man did more to shape the interests of the community and aid and lead in those growths, financial education, moral and religious, that are an honor to the town. His tender and sympathetic qualities worked in a general and wholesale way for the people rather than for persons; he felt more for the whole town than for any section or class in it.

"Deacon Wakefield was a leading man. This was natural, inevitable, and proper, and the process was very simple. He merely foresaw what was needed, and then showed it in a plain, common-sense way. When the plans of his foresight commended themselves to the people they adopted those plans and him as a leader. He did his thinking over his broad-axe and saw, and inevitable immutable square. He did it following his plow, or solitary among the pine trees that he loved so well. Afterward he put his ideas simply to others, and they liked them and adopted them, and so he was a leading man, more or less, in this community for seventy years. For this reason men turned toward him, and after him, just as any little brook bound for the ocean strikes for the nearst big river.

"Deacon Wakefield was a good neighbor. He was wise in counsel, he was charitable with his hand; and was a comforter in his works for the afflicted. The orphan, the young man, and the widow sought his advice, and the more they used it the more grateful they were for it. He often stood between the living and the dead and executed sacred trusts; and the metes and bounds he has set for others very few have had occasion to question or move."

CHILDREN.

287.—1. DR. HORACE POOLE, born January 4, 1809; married March 1, 1838, Abigail Pratt; married secondly, - - ——, Mary B. Christy; died August 23, 1883.
288.—2. MARILLA, born December 10, 1810; died December 11, 1811.
289.—3. EDWARD, born September 12, 1817; died September 14, 1818.
290.—4. MATILDA, born January 14, 1821; living at Reading, Mass.
291.—5. CLIMENA, born December 21, 1825; resided at Reading in 1895; was a successful school teacher for many years; taught in Reading and New York City; was clerk at the Monson State Primary School in 1875; was on Executive Committee of Reading Cong. Sunday School. 1892.
292.—6. NANCY, born April 19, 1828; married to Rev. John Lawrence, July 31, 1855; died in Reading, Mass., January 6 ,1871.
293.—7. OPHELIA, born October 31, 1832; living at Reading, Mass.

151. WILLIAM[7] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Susanna (Bancroft) Wakefield, born June 17,

1787, at Reading, Mass.; married January 1, 1812, Sarah (Sally), daughter of William and Sarah (Damon) Parker; born November 4, 1791; she died March 31, 1883. William Parker was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. William Wakefield was a stonemason and farmer, and died at Reading, Mass., February 22, 1875. "He will be remembered as a good man, who did each duty in its proper time and place, and as having been active in promoting the moral, educational, and religious interests of the town, and ever ready to bear his share of the expense of sustaining them." He and his wife were original members of the Bethesda Congregation church in Reading, April 17, 1849. He died October 24, 1887.

CHILDREN.

294.—1. WILLIAM, JR., born December 5, 1812; married, firstly, August 3, 1841, Mary Burus Flint; married, secondly, October 13, 1845, Clarissa Tolman.
295.—2. FREDERICK, born July 20, 1814; married Elizabeth Damon, November 19, 1840; died December 29, 1894.
296.—3. ANGELINA, born March 28, 1816; married to Daniel Foss, 1836; died July 19, 1896.
297.—4. LOUISA, born November 25, 1818; married to Nathan Parker Pratt, who was born ——, 1811. Still living in Lowell, Mass.
298.—5. STEWART PARKER, born December 23, 1820; mason and farmer; soldier in Civil War; living in Valley Springs county, Dak.
299.—6. SARAH PARKER, born December 3, 1822; married to Rev. S. V. Blakeslee; died at Oakland, Cal., February 13, 1880.
300.—7. FRUTILLA, born October 18, 1824; married to Silas Emerson; living Reading, Mass.
301.—8. THOMAS SCOTT, born February 22, 1830; a farmer; died a Union Soldier in Andersonville prison, in August, 1863; belonged to Company K, 25th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.
302.—9. HANNAH AMELIA, born August 18, 1832; married to A. O. Banks; living in Oakland, Cal., 1895.
303.—10. LUCILIA, born November 17, 1834; married to Rev. John Learned.
304.—11. ELIZABETH, born January 26, 1828; married to Mr. Wilkins; living at Oakland, Cal.

PARKER PEDIGREE.

Note.—Dea. Thomas[1] Parker came from England in the "Susan Ellis" in 1635; stopped first at Lynn and afterwards at Reading, Mass.; he married Amy ————, and was a selectman. Serg. John[2] Parker married ————, 1667, Hannah, daughter of Dea. Thomas Kendall; she died 1689, and he died 1698. John[3] Parker, born 1668, settled in West Parish, Reading, where he built his house; married Elizabeth ——, 1691 or 4. John[4] Parker, born March 27, 1701; married February 23, 1723, Sarah Lilly, born November 23, 1702, and died July 5, 1775; daughter of Samuel (born May 4, 1665) and Hannah Lilly, and granddaughter of George and Hannah (Smith) Lilly, who were married November 15, 1659. Jonas[5] Parker, born February 3, 1728, and married Mary Gould. William[6] Parker was at the battle of Bunker Hill; married August 21, 1788, Sarah Damon.

152. THOMAS[7] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Susanna (Bancroft) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., February 23, 1789; married January 11, 1816, Nancy Eaton, who died August 4, 1818, and was buried in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

305.—1. MARY EATON, born November 13, 1816; Married November 18, 1834, to John Knight.

164. THOMAS BRIDGE[7] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. John and Sarah (Underwood) Wakefield; born February 22, 1792; died at Westen, Vt., March 19, 1850. He resided at Londonderry and Weston, Vt., and was a farmer. He married, at Salem, N.Y., February 10, 1814, Submit Ross. She died April 18, 1845.

CHILDREN.

306.—1. JOHN HANCOCK, born December 5, 1814; married November 12, 1840, Minerva Merrill; died October 12, 1860.
307.—2. THOMAS LAFAYETTE, born July 15, 1817; died June 21, 1888; married, firstly, Jane Perry; married, secondly, Francis A. Lathrop.
308.—3. DORCAS MARIA, born November 18, 1819; died January 11, 1882; married, firstly, in 1847, to Samuel Day, born 1794, or '96; died 1885. Married secondly, in 1864, to Hiram Goddard, who died in 1869. No issue.
309.—4. JONAS FRANKLIN, born June 10, 1825; died in 1887; married Angelina Gordon; resided at Everett, Mass.; and Benson, Vt. No issue. He was a physician.
310.—5. MARY SOPHIA, born June 17, 1829; died June 30, 1864; unmarried.

166. ELHANEN WINCHESTER[7] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Keziah (Burns) Wakefield; born at Clairmont, N.H., August 1, 1799; died at Proctorville, Ohio, September 5, 1883; married, September 30, 1827, Candace Gillette, daughter of Joel and Chloe (Griswold) Gillette; born in Connecticut. Joel Gillette was a farmer, and he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian church. E. W. Wakefield resided at Windsor, was a farmer, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church; filled various offices in the church for many years, and also in his town and county.

CHILDREN.

311.—1. ALBERT JOEL, born August 31, 1828; married May 29, 1851, Hester Skelton; died June 14, 1896.
312.—2. DIANA, born October 18, 1829; married to William Holroyd; lived in Windsor; was a teacher, a devoted Christian, and died in 1865, leaving two sons and one daughter, who are now dead.
313.—3. MARINDA, born August 1, 1831; received degree of Mistress of English Literature at the Wesleyan Female College, of Delaware, Ohio; taught in schools of high order for twelve years; married to William A. Read, who died in 1876; resides in Proctorville, Ohio. Had one son.
314.—4. JOHN WESLEY, born November 27, 1832; married, firstly, August 10, 1859, Maria Riggs Valette; married, secondly, April 22, 1890, Mrs. Anna Welch.
315.—5. ELHANEN WINCHESTER, JR., born July 2, 1834.
316.—6. KEZIAH, born June 25, 1836; attended Ironton high school; taught in public schools several years; died in 1865; unmarried.
317.—7. PETER, born March 1, 1838; was a private soldier in the late war; was a farmer near Carthage, Mo.
318.—8. CHLOE, born December 24, 1840; attended Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio; taught in public schools at Windsor, and died in 1870; no issue.
319.—9. COLUMBUS GILLETT, born October 11, 1843; attended Ohio University, at Athens; taught school and became a minister; died October 31, 1876.

170. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Keziah (Burns) Wakefield; born March 15, 1812, in Lawrence county, Ohio; married, firstly, October 22, 1839, Emily, daughter of Joel and Chloe (Griswold) Gillett, who was born September 28, 1817, and died July 3, 1852, at Cameron, La. He married, secondly, October 22, 1856, Ellen, daughter of John and Mary Welch, who was born August 1, 1833, at Washington Parish, La. He died January 30, 1897. He sustained a physical injury in childhood, which left him partially paralyzed on one side. This misfortune he has had to contend with throughout life. He moved south in 1844 and settled in Cameron Parish, La. Here he established a homestead on which he has lived for over fifty years, engaged in farming and stock raising. He lost considerable property by the Civil war, and came very near losing his life, for being a Unionist. He being a cripple prevented his being forced into the Confederate army. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church since boyhood.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

320.—1. REV. THOMAS GARDNER, born September 5, 1840; married, firstly, October 18, 1870, Helen M. Sanderson; married, secondly, June 5, 1877, Amanda S. Brown.
321.—2. GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR., born July 20, 1842; married, firstly, September 13, 1870, Chloe Wakefield; married, secondly, January 7, 1875, Adela Davis Street.
322.—3. MARY ANN, born ————, 1845; married, ——— , to Watson Mendentall, Eldorado, Kan.
323.—4. CANDACE EMILY, born ————, 1847; married, to David Davis; resides Belgresle, Montana. She is a widow with several children.
324.—5. ALBERT PETER, born January —, 1850; married — ——: resides Sutton, W. Virginia; has six children.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

325.—6. ALWILDA HORTENSE, born August 1, 1857; married, May 20, 1883, to James Monroe Davis.
326.—7. JOHN WESLEY, born July 4, 1859; died September 9, 1876, at Cameron, La.
327.—8. JAMES AUSTIN, born January 14, 1861.
328.—9. MAHALA K., born January 4, 1863; married, August 16, 1886, to Rev. Mr. Williamson.
329.—10. MARTHA AUGUSTA, born November 26, 1864, at Cameron, La.
330.—11. NELLIE DORCAS, born October 29, 1866; married, September 5, 1889, to John Sells.

331.—12. LYDIA SAREPTA, born December 8, 1868; married January 22, 1891, to Joseph Belene Erbelding, at Johnson's Bayou, La.
332.—13. ELHANEN WINCHESTER, born December 17, 1871; died August 27, 1872, at Cameron, La.
333.—14. DOTTE, born December 13, 1873, at Cameron, La.; attended college two years at Lake Charles College, Lake Charles, La.

171. BENJAMIN AUSTIN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Keziah (Burns) Wakefield; born at Millerport, Ohio, August 15, 1809; died at Bartramville, Ohio, January 4, 1889; married Parthena Judd ——. He resided in Lawrence county, Ohio.

CHILD.

334.—1. KATE L., born September 17, 1845; married August 17, 1869, to Augustus T. Ward.

173. CALMA[7] WAKEFIELD (*Aden*,[6] *Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*[4], *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Aden and Susanna (Barnard) Wakefield; born in 1794; died July 16, 1866; married August 29, 1813, to Sheldon Cowles.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Marceline Cowles, born ——.
2. Hiram W. Cowles, born ——.
3. Asahel Cowles, born ——.
4. Flavia Cowles, born ——.
5. Henry Cowles, born ——.
6. Sabrina Cowles, born ——.

174. HIRAM[7] WAKEFIELD (*Aden*,[6] *Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Aden and Susanna (Barnard) Wakefield, born June 26, 1797; died September 22, 1823; married Irene Cutler, December 16, 1819. He went west.

CHILD.

335.—1. HIRAM ADEN, born ——, who has six children, one of whom is Harvey Wakefield, of Ashland, Sanders county, Neb.

175. SARAH (SALLY)[7] WAKEFIELD (*Aden*,[6] *Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born July 20, 1799; died September 28, 1856; married to Nisus Kinney, September 16, 1822.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Harriet Kinney, born ——.
2. Sarah Kinney, born ——.
3. Andrew Kinney, born ——.
4. Susan Kinney, born ——.

176. HARVEY[7] WAKEFIELD (*Aden*,[6] *Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born September 18, 1802; married Eliza Pinney Barbour; died July 24, 1884. He had no children, and left the bulk of his property to the town of Winsted, Conn., in which a road has been constructed around Highland Lake, which is called "Wakefield Boulevard," and a tablet with an appropriate inscription has been placed there to his memory.

177. MARGARET[7] WAKEFIELD (*Aden*,[6] *Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Aden and Susanna (Barnard) Wakefield, born August 9, 1806; died September 14, 1875; married, firstly, to Lyman Worth, March 31, 1828; married, secondly, to Timothy Hart, March 30, 1845.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jane S. Hart, born August 15, 1847; married November 26, 1867, to William H. Viney, of Simsbury, Ct.
   1. Aden Wakefield[3] Viney, born November 8, 1868; married Emma J. Montagnon, March 18, 1896.
   2. Roscoe William[3] Viney, born April 7, 1872; a Methodist minister; settled in Asheville, N. C.
   3. Leon Hart[3] Viney, born August 24, 1875; died August 3, 1877.
   4. Lillian Jane[3] Viney, born November 2, 1878.
   5. Florence Margaret[3] Viney, born November 4, 1885.
   6. Henry Hart[3] Viney, born January 14, 1889.

179. EMILY CHLOE[7] WAKEFIELD (*Hezekiah,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Aden and Susanna (Barnard) Wakefield, born January 25, 1809; married to Hiram Adams Hopkins, August 29, 1829.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Orrin Luther[2] Hopkins, born October 7, 1830; died January 23, 1894; married Mary Ellen Tuttle, June 16, 1851.
   1. Maria Louisa[3] Tuttle, born June 8, 1853; died February 16, 1878.
   2. Nellie Tuttle,[3] born July 28, 1858; died February 11, 1862.
   3. Frank Leverett[3] Tuttle, born June 24, 1868.
2. Lucinda Martella[2] Hopkins, born July 13, 1835; married to Willard Bellows; died April 1, 1893.
3. Susan Emma[2] Hopkins, born June 5, 1843.
4. Frank Wakefield[2] Hopkins, born November 30, 1847; died August 19, 1861.

180. WALTER[7] WAKEFIELD (*Hezekiah,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Hezekiah and Harriet (Barnard) Wakefield; born December 1, 1810; married Deusy Clemens March 10, 1833; resides in Mt. Carmel, Conn.

CHILDREN.

336.—1. HARMON WALTER, born November 22, 1834; married June 2, 1864, Ellen Bradley.
337.—2. DRUSY, born August 28, 1839; died February 11, 1842.
338.—3. DRUSY, born October 9, 1843; married, in 1864, to John K. Twiss, who died in Libby Prison in 1864. She died February 22, 1878.

191 JULIA WRIGHT[7] WAKEFIELD (*Luman,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield: born in Winsted, Conn., October 1, 1815; married to Eli T. Wilder, May 12, 1839, and died at Redwing, Minn., February 16, 1866; he was born November 27, 1813; was a lawyer and judge at Painesville, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ann W. Wilder, born May 1, 1841; died May 6, 1845.
2. Eliza S. Wilder, born September 6, 1846; died March 24, 1857.

193. LUCY CLARISSA[7] WAKEFIELD (*Luman,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John.*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield; born at Winsted, Conn., March 26, 1820; died there October 14, 1867; married to William H. Phelps in 1840; he was the son of Dr. Lancelot and Elizabeth (Loveland) Phelps, and descendant of William Phelps, of Tewksbury, Eng., first settler of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and was a banker.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George Wakefield[2] Phelps, born July 25, 1842; resided in Winsted, Conn., and in Riverton, Conn.; married in 1867, Ellen Maria Forbes, who was born November 13, 1840; died July 5, 1896.
   1. Launcelot Lawrence[3] Phelps, born June 4, 1869; died September 15, 1869.
   2. Judith Bigelow[3] Phelps, born November 8, 1870.
   3. William Henry[3] Phelps, born March 23, 1874.
   4. Launcelot[3] Phelps, born August 24, 1880.
2. Elizabeth[2] Phelps, born at Winsted, Conn., January 22, 1856; married January, 1878, to Edward Lincoln Soule, son of Henchman Sylvester and Lydia (Lincoln) Soule, both born in Freeport, Me.; resides at Dorchester, Norfolk county, Mass.
   1. Lydia Lincoln[3] Soule, born October 20, 1878.
   2. Lucy Wakefield[3] Soule, born July 1, 1880.
   3. Launcelot Phelps[3] Soule, born April 15, 1883.
   4. Lincoln Rockwell[3] Soule, born August 22, 1885.
   5. Leslie[3] Soule, born April 29, 1889.

THE PHELPS.

I. William[1] Phelps was born in Tewksbury, England, 1599, and probably moved to Somerset or Dorsetshire, England, where he married his wife Elizabeth. In 1630, he came to Dorchester, Mass., with Rev. Mr. Warhan, of whose church he was an original member, with his wife and five children, in the ship "Mary & John." He was a prominent and highly respected citizen, made a freeman November 9, 1630, constable in 1631, and was a member of the general court of Massachusetts, from Dorchester, May 5, 1635. In the spring of 1636, his wife having died, he removed to Windsor, Conn., with his children, was member of the first court held in Connecticut in 1636, foreman of the first grand jury, 1643, and deputy to general court for seven years. He married, secondly, Mary Dover, who was born in England, and who died November 27, 1675. He died July 14, 1672.

II. Timothy[2] Phelps, born in Windsor, Conn., August 1639; married March 19, 1661, Mary, daughter of Edward Griswold, of Kenilworth, Conn., born in Windsor. He was freeman in 1664; received commission as lieutenant, in 1709, in Queen Ann's War, and died in 1719.

III. Cornelius[3] Phelps, born in Windsor, Conn., April 26, 1671; married Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Phelps Mansfield, of Windsor, November 2, 1704. She was born in Windsor, January 5, 1685.

IV. Timothy[4] Phelps, born in Windsor, February 3, 1713-14; married April 24, 1746, Margaret, daughter of Daniel and Mary Eno Gillet, who was born at Windsor, December 31, 1723. He resided for a time in Colebrook, Conn.; returned in his old age to Windsor, and his daughter Margaret was the first wife of Patashall Wakefield.

V. Launcelot[5] Phelps, born in Windsor, June 4, 1750; married July 6, 1779, Jerusha Pinney, born in Windsor; died in Homer, N. Y., March 16, 1842. He was a Revolutionary soldier and died in Groten, N. Y., November 12, 1836.

VI. Launcelot[6] Phelps, born in Windsor, Conn., November 9, 1784; moved to Colebrook, Conn.; lived there and in Riverton, Conn.; was a physician and Member of Congress in 1835 and 1837; died in Colebrook, September 1, 1866; married Elizabeth Loveland, July 6, 1809. She was born August 26, 1789, and died July 25, 1867.

195. DR. JOHN LUMAN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Luman,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield, born at Winsted, Conn., March 25, 1823; died at Shakopee, Minn., February 17, 1874; was a graduate of the Yale, New Haven, Medical College, class of 1847, and after practicing some years in Winsted, Conn., and in California, in 1854, removed to Minnesota, settled at Shakopee and practiced there until his death. He married Sarah Brown.

196. HON. JAMES BEACH[7] WAKEFIELD, (*Luman,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) son of Dr. Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield, born at Winsted, Conn., March 21, 1825, graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, in 1846, by which college he was honored, in 1886, with the degree of LL D. He studied law at Painesville, Ohio, with Judge Eli T. Wilder; moved to Delphi, Ind., in 1851; practiced his profession there two years with Louis B. Simms, as partner; removed to Minnesota, April, 1854; settled at Shakopee and continued practice until 1856, when with three others he removed to Faribault county, Minn., and laid out the village of Blue Earth City, where he has since resided. He was speaker of the Minnesota House of Representatives in 1866, having been a member of the House in 1857 and 1858, and again elected in 1862. Was deputy United States provost marshal for southern district of Minnesota in 1863-4; was State Senator in 1867, '68, and '69, which position he resigned to accept appointment as receiver of the United States land office, at Winnebago City, which position he held until 1875, and then resigned to accept nomination for lieutenant governor, to which office he was elected that year and re-elected in the fall of 1877. Was elected in 1883 as a member of the 48th Congress of the United States from the second district of Minnesota, and re-elected to the 49th Congress. His health being impaired, he declined another nomination, which was tendered to him with great unanimity. Since then he has been on the retired list, giving, however, some time and work to the duties that devolve upon him as a member of the state board of corrections and charities. He was married July, 1864, to Nanette Reinhart, a native of Bomberg.

197. MARY HELEN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Luman,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Luman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield; born in Winsted, Conn., 1827; died in New Orleans, La., September 22, 1858; married to Richard H. Yale, 1852.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Helen Wakefield[2] Yale, born January 1, 1854; married September 13, 1883, in Winsted, Conn., to Judge John Hanson Kennard, who died in New Orleans, La., May 2, 1887, aged fifty-one years.
   1. Elizabeth Kennard[3], born in New Orleans, June 18, 1884.
   2. Mary Helen[3] Kennard, born in New Orleans, La., July 24, 1886.
   3. Richard Yale[3] Kennard, born in Winsted, Conn., October 22, 1887.
   4. James Wakefield[3] Kennard, born in Winsted, Conn., October 22, 1887; died August 19, 1888.

198. HARRIET WINSLOW[7] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell), Wakefield; born in Kingsville, Ashtabula county, O., January 8, 1834; educated at the Kingsville Academy and commenced teaching at Monroe Centre, April, 1849; taught, with little interruption, until August, 1861, in Kingsville, Coneaut, Ashtabula, Jefferson, Martinsburg, Sheffield, Pierpont,

and Ravenna, O., and Bath, Ill.; joined the Congregational Church in 1851 at the age of seventeen years; present residence, Greenview, Menard county, Ill.; engaged in teaching instrumental and vocal music. Married September 2, 1861, at Bath, Ill., to James White, a Cumberland Presbyterian clergyman, son of the Hon. James and Hannah (Spears), White; born December 31, 1814, in Green county, Ky., and emigrated with his parents to Menard county, Ill., in 1819; began his ministry in 1841; eminently successful; was instrumental in securing the location of Lincoln University at Lincoln, Ill.; was a member of the board of trustees, Union College. Since marriage she has resided with her husband in Virginia, Lincoln, Tallula and Greenview, Ill., and in Martinsville and Washington, Ind. Rev. James White died December 19, 1896.

DESCENDANTS.

1. A son, born September 1, 1862, at Lincoln, Ill., and died same day.
2. Harriet Amelia White, born at Tallula Menard county, Ill., November 27, 1875; graduated with the first honors from the Greenview high school, June, 1891, and, although the youngest of her class, was awarded the prize of one year's scholarship in Wheaton College for maintaining the highest grade of scholarship during the course. She entered Lincoln University at Lincoln, Ill., September, 1891, and remained two years; commenced teaching in September, 1893, and has since been engaged in teaching. She is a proficient performer on the piano and organ, and is organist for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, with which she united when 10 years of age.

199. DR. LUCIUS LEFFINGWELL[7] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell) Wakefield; born at Kingsville, Ohio, September, 1835; is a physician and resides at Summum, Fulton county, Ill. Married ——— ———.

CHILDREN.

339.—1. MARY ELLEN, born July 20, 1865; died in infancy.
340.—2. JULIA ADELAIDE, born August 14, 1866, at Summum; educated at Jacksonville, Ill.; married to Samuel Boyer, of Kansas City, Mo., who is land agent and probate justice; children: (1) L. Trent Boyer, born in 1887; (2) Don Wakefield Boyer, born in 1892.
341.—3. GAY LILIVEL, born March 14, 1869, at Summum, Ill.; educated at Jacksonville, Ill., and Kansas City, Mo., she is proficient in music and art; married to Will Boyer, county clerk of Fulton county, in 1895; lives in Lewiston, Ill.
342.—4. RUTH BARNARD GEST, born December 25, 1874, in Fulton county, Ill.; educated at Kansas City, Mo., graduating in the classical course in 1895; she is a very fine musician and plays several instruments.

200. NATHAN RUTHVEN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell) Wakefield, born at Kingsville, Ohio, February 22, 1839; married November 3, 1863, at Lincoln, Ill., Mary J., daughter of Rev. James White, who was born in Tallula, Menard county, Ill., January 4, 1841; resides in Chicago Ill. He was educated at Kingsville Academy, taught school, removed to Illinois in 1859. Enlisted in United States service in 1861; was commissioned lieutenant; acted as quarter master of the 77th Illinois regiment, mustered out in 1863. He is a manager in the wholesale house of Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

343.—1. JAMES G., born March 18, 1865; married January 4, 1887, Lillian Blaine.
344.—2. MARY A., born August 17, 1866.
345.—3. NATHAN B., born May 8, 1869; died August 17, 1890.
346.—4. NATHAN R., born August 27, 1883.

201. ELLEN MARGARET[7] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell) Wakefield; born at Kingsville Ohio, April 18, 1841; was educated at Kingsville Academy; taught five years in Ohio and eight years in the graded school of Lincoln, Ill.; had quite a talent for music; resides at Lincoln, Ill.; married May 1, 1870, to Franklin Fisk, son of Ezra and Melinda (Blake) Fisk, whose ancestors emigrated from England in early colonial times to New England.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ruth Melinda Fisk, born at Lincoln, Ill., June 1, 1871; graduated from the high school there in 1889, and from the Lincoln University, in the Classical Course in 1893; took the post-graduate course and received the degree of A.M. in 1894. She graduated from the Lincoln Conservatory of music in the class of 1892, and is a teacher of instrumental music at Lincoln, Ill.
2. Franklin Fisk, born at Lincoln, February 23, 1879. Entered Lincoln University as a freshmen, taking the classical course, in 1895.

Note.—The genealogical history of the Fisk family was published in 1867, and a new edition is now being published. The immigrant ancestor settled in Massachusetts in 1637. Franklin Fisk belongs to this family, and also numbers among his ancestors Rebecca Nourse, who was hanged as a witch at Salem, Mass., and Robert Blake and Martha Dudley, of early colonial times. He was born on his father's farm in Fayette, Hennebeck county, Maine, February 29, 1829. His early life was a struggle, working twelve hours a day in the mill yard at 75 cents per day, from which he paid all his expenses and secured an education at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Waterville Academy, living with extreme frugality while at school. In the fall of 1852 he removed to Mt. Pulaski, Ill., where he resided until 1857, when he removed to Lincoln, which has been his residence since. He engaged in peddling books and teaching, reading law at the same time, and was admitted to the bar. He has been justice of the peace eight years, alderman of his city, and notary public. In politics, first a whig and then a republican, and in religion his motto is "Do right in all matters and trust God for the results." He was mustered into Company H, 4th Illinois cavalry as first lieutenant in 1861, and promoted to captain July 1, 1862; was in the battles of Fort Henry, Fort Donnellson, Shiloh, and many other engagements in which he exhibited great skill and courage as an officer; was appointed lieutenant colonel of the 3d United States cavalry colored troop and was mustered out of the service with broken health after three years and three months.

202. BARNARD CHESTNEY[7] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John,*[1]), son of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell), Wakefield, born at Kingsville, Ohio, July 10, 1842; has been a farmer and teacher, and is now a salesman residing in Chicago. He was with the squirrel hunters in southern Ohio at the time of the Morgan raid in 1862; offered to enlist in cavalry at Jefferson, Ohio, in 1863, but was rejected, and in 1864 assisted in raising a company for the 129th Illinois, at Lincoln, but after six weeks in Camp Butler was again rejected on account of ill-health. He married, January 20, 1874, Rachael M., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hoffman, of Millertown, Pa.

CHILDREN.

347.—1. SAMUEL N., born April 19, 1875.
348.—2. EMMA AMELIA, born November 26, 1876.
349.—3. LUCIUS DANIEL, born December 16, 1877.
350.—4. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, born June 1, 1879.
351.—5. RACHAEL M., born May 21, 1880.
352.—6. HARRIET M. E., born May 13, 1882.
353.—7. GRACE E., born June 21 1883.
354.—8. WILLIAM J. C., born February 5, 1885.
355.—9. FRANK F., born December 5, 1886.
356.—10. ALBERT M., born June 21, 1889.

204. AMELIA ANTOINETTE[7] WAKEFIELD, (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell) Wakefield, born in Kingsville, Ohio, November 26, 1848; was educated at Kingsville Academy; began teaching at the age of 16 years and taught almost continuously for eight years, mostly in the grammar grade; has served as clerk of the First Congregational Church of Sabetha, Kans., seventeen years and taught in the Sunday school; has resided at Kingsville, Ohio, Dayton, Ohio, Tallula, Ill., and Sabetha, Kans. (present residence); married September 21, 1873, to Albert Neely, youngest son of Theodore and Christiana White Baker, of Tallula, Ill., and grandson of James White, sr.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Ellen Baker, born June 22, 1874, graduated at High School in Sabetha, 1892; graduated State Normal School at Emporia, receiving a state diploma in 1894, and now teaching in grammar school in Robinson, Kans.
2. Albert Barnard Baker, born January 12, 1877; died March 5, 1889.

205. EDWARD BURTON[7] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan Bass and Ruth (Leffingwell) Wakefield, born September 14, 1853, at Kingsville, Ohio: is a music dealer and

farmer and lives at Ashtabula, Ohio. On becoming of age he engaged in agricultural implement and piano and organ business at Kingsville, and in 1886 established a large wholesale and retail piano, organ, and music business at Ashtabula, Ohio. He married December 12, 1880, Mary E. Kemp, of Sheffield, Ohio., who was born July 12, 1857, daughter of John and Elizabeth Kemp, of Yevoel, England.

CHILD.

357.—1. LUCIUS FISK, born December 1, 1882, in Kingsville.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

207. DR. KEE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Bradford,*[7] *John,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Bradford and Maria (Hoagland) Wakefield; born December 28, 1842, at Greensburg, Ohio; married March 7, 1871, Lucy, daughter of Enos and Lucinda (Symonds) Day. He studied medicine in the medical department of the University of Wooster, of Cleveland, Ohio, where he graduated in 1869. He has resided in Jefferson, Ohio, but now resides at Hutchinson, Minnesota, where he is in the active practice of medicine. He enlisted August 21, 1862, from Minneapolis, Minn., in Capt. W. A. Clark's company, in Alexander Wilkin's regiment, company B, 9th Minnesota Infantry, where he served as corporal in many engagements of the Civil war. He was discharged July 10, 1865, after a prolonged and honorable service for his country.

CHILDREN.

358.—1. HARRY B., born August 1, 1872, at Hutchinson, Minn.; a journalist.
359.—2. AMY, born July 2, 1875.

Note.—John Bradford Wakefield, brother of the preceding, served in the Civil war, enlisting with his brother in the same company, but died at Memphis, Tenn., November 14, 1864.

209. THOMAS CLARKSON[8] WAKEFIELD (*Bradford,*[7] *John,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Bradford and Maria (Hoagland) Wakefield: born September 19, 1846, in Trumble county, Ohio; married, firstly, July 7, 1874, Susan, daughter of John and Susan (Gale) Gregg, who died November 20, 1877; he married, secondly, January 8, 1881, Nellie Gregg, sister of his first wife, who died February 17, 1895. He enlisted June 29, 1863, in Capt. Allen Chamblins' company A, Independent Battalion, Minnesota Volunteer Cavalry: he was mustered out as private, June 6, 1866. He was formerly engaged in farming, but is now a railroad trainman. Resides at Hutchinson, Minn.

CHILDREN.

360.—1. MAJORIE, born September 6, 1875, at Minneapolis, Minn.
361.—2. HARPER GREGG, born July 16, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn.
362.—3. KEE, born April 26, 1886, at Minneapolis, Minn.
363.—4. SUSAN, born March 9, 1888, at Hutchinson, Minn.

217. PROF. EDMUND BURRITT[8] WAKEFIELD (*Edwin,*[7] *John,*[6] *William,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Edwin and Mary Payne (Churchill) Wakefield, was born August 27, 1846, at Greensburg, Ohio. He married August 23, 1870, Martha A., daughter of Albert and Cornelia (Dow) Sheldon.

Mr. Wakefield enlisted, August 25, 1864, at Greensburg, Ohio, in company G, 177th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served at Nashville, Tenn., Fort Fisher, Wilmington, N. C., and other battles of the War of the Rebellion. He was discharged August 14, 1865. Some years of his life were passed at North Bloomfield, Ohio, and some pleasant memories remain of a home near Troy, N. Y. In the fall of 1863, the future professor for the first time saw the old Eclectic Institute at Hiram, and for a year he was a student there. In 1870 he graduated at Hiram College with the degree of A.B. After the war, in 1866, he returned to Hiram. Excepting one year, passed at Bethany College, among associations which he has always greatly prized, he remained steadfastly at Hiram as professor of natural science, remaining two years. In the meantime he served one season as a member of the United States Geological Survey, under Dr. F. V. Hayden, exploring with the original party, the then distant wonders of the Yellowstone National Park.

PROF. EDMUND BURRITT WAKEFIELD.

In 1873, Mr. Wakefield became pastor of the churches at North Bloomfield and North Bristol, close by his family home, and here he remained ten years. In 1883, he became pastor of the church in Warren. Under his pastorate the new church at that place was built, and there many of the dearest associations of his life were gathered, and ever must remain. In 1890, Mr. Wakefield was elected to the chair of law and political economy in Hiram College, and his later life here needs no record.

CHILDREN.

364.—1. EDWIN FOSTER, born January 29, 1873; graduated from Hiram College, 1895.
365.—2. ALBERT SHELDON, born June 26, 1875.
366.—3. ARTHUR PAUL, born October 5, 1878.
367.—4. CORNELIA, born October 31, 1883.

221. JAMES PATTERSON[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Hemingway) Wakefield, born May 31, 1805, at Roxbury, N. H.; married April 12, 1828, Hannah B. Hall, who was born September 21, 1807, at Roxbury, Mass. He was a farmer and resided, at different periods, at Boston, Mass., Oneida and Jefferson county, N. Y., and Waukesha and Winnebago counties, Wis. He died at Nepeuskum, Winnebago county, Wis., December 7, 1870.

CHILDREN.

368.—1. JAMES PATTERSON, JR., born June 10, 1829; died September 22, 1829.
369.—2. THOMAS, born May 18, 1831; died ———.
370.—3. CYRUS, born October 20, 1833; married ———, 1870, Anna B. Pierce; died January 25, 1888.
371.—4. SARAH, born June 30, 1836; died July 3, 1836.
372.—5. GEORGE MIX, born, February 6, 1839; married January 27, 1862, Eleanor F. Vedder.

223. CYRUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Hemingway) Wakefield, was born February 14, 1811, at Roxbury, N. H.; married October 31, 1841, Eliza A.,

only daughter of Captain Henry and Eliza (Motty) Bancroft, who was born September 26, 1822, and died November —, 1877. She was a granddaughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (Parsons) Bancroft, the former of Revolutionary war fame; and on her mother's side, of Rev. Joseph and Eliza (Moody) Motty, of Lynfield, Mass.

The following sketch of his life is abridged from Eaton's *History of Reading, Mass.:* The early associations of Cyrus Wakefield were those connected with the rugged discipline of a New England farm boy. He made the best use of the school, a mile and a half from his home over the hills, and by applying himself with great zeal to his studies early mastered the rudiments of the common school. There were numberless projects in his busy child brain, to the accomplishment of which he bent not only his own but

CYRUS WAKEFIELD, 1st.

also the abilities of his brothers. He was an enthusiastic lover of nature and an acknowledged leader in all athletic sports. The success of friends, gone to other states, kindled in his own bosom a generous emulation. He first entered a cotton mill at Petersborough, N.H., as a picker boy, where the rosy hues of his ideal world were dissipated and he soon returned to the old homestead. His father next sent him to live with a clergyman, to study theology, but a few days' reading of the controversy between Calvin and Arminius satisfied him that he could not settle the dispute. He returned home, and, after a few more futile attempts to find congenial employment near home, at the age of 15 years, with his parents' consent, he went to Boston and entered a retail grocery store, but soon after secured a clerkship with Messrs. Stearns, Cobb & Winslow. His aim was to earn sufficient money to allow

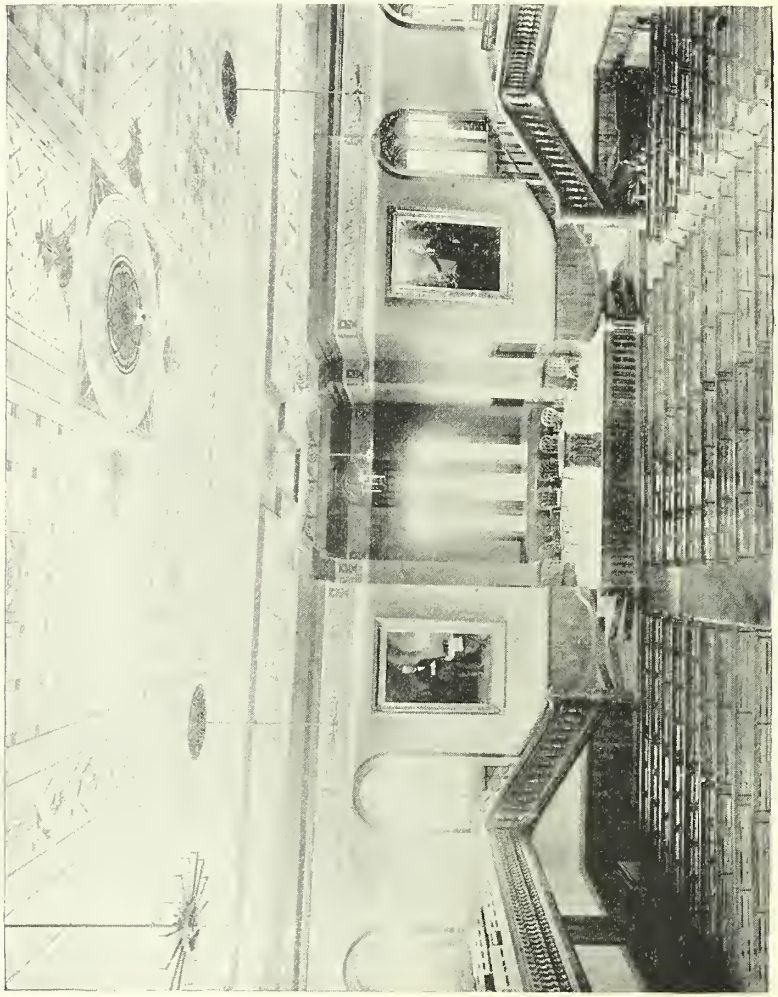
him to pursue his studies in some established school, but when at length he had saved $1,000, the desire for money became still stronger and he bent his energies more strongly than ever to the accumulation of property. This step he regretted in after life. He did not wholly lose sight of his original purpose, but attended evening school and various debating societies and

TOWN HALL, WAKEFIELD, MASS.
The gift of Cyrus Wakefield, 1st, February 22, 1871.

scientific lectures, and thus laid the foundation of the general knowledge he possessed.

In 1834 he entered the grocery business, under the firm name of Foster & Wakefield. In 1836 the firm was dissolved and he formed a co-partnership with his brother Enoch, under the name of Wakefield & Co., which continued until 1844. A favorable purchase of a small lot of rattans led him to open an office where he carried on a jobbing trade in rattan. The

demand for split rattan for seating chairs increased until his importations of Canton split rattan were known throughout the United States. This branch of the trade was suspended for a time during the opium war, and in 1856 he resolved to begin the manufacture of cane in this country, and use the whole of the material. He began with two machines, worked by hand, in Boston. A fortunate speculation, by the purchase, in New York



INTERIOR OF WAKEFIELD TOWN HALL.

city, of all the available lots of rattan then offered, gave him both credit and capital, and soon after he removed his works to South Reading, and his business grew until at the time of his death, his manufactories and storehouses covered an area of ten acres of floorage. He made profitable purchases of real estate in South Reading, changing low swamps and

meadows into valuable building lots. In 1867 he gave to the town a lot of land and a cash contribution of $30,000 for a new town house in which provision should be made for a soldier's memorial hall, and the town accepting the offer voted to change its name to Wakefield, which new name was finally adopted July 4, 1868, by appropriate and interesting exercises. He more than quadrupled the cost of the edifice and surrendered the keys February 22, 1871. He did much to induce settlement in Wakefield, and favored better school houses and enlarged facilities for instruction, and inaugurated a course of free lectures on scientific subjects for the masses. He was interested and a leader in various local enterprises and improvements. He was also interested in real estate and improvements in Boston, and was a director in several railroads. He had also conceived important plans which death prevented him from executing. He was a man of iron will and resolute purpose, combined with great physical endurance. Energy, perseverance, and indomitable courage in the face of almost insuperable obstacles, were his prominent characteristics. He had a keen perception, and results that other men reached by hard thought seemed to intuitively come to him. He knew human nature thoroughly, and could read a man at a glance. To those who knew him best he revealed at times a warm, genial, and tender nature, though to a stranger he might seem distant. He was charitable, cheering the hearts of the poor with his generous gifts. His character and deeds are thus epitomized in the resolution adopted by his fellow citizens on the evening after his death: "The valuable citizen. the prosperous merchant, the progressive and intellectual leader in ornamental and architectural improvements, the friend and helper of education, the chief promoter of our local noble industrial pursuits, our munificent namesake, whose numerous and generous benefactions will remain his enduring memorials." He had no children and his wife, who survived him but four years, left the homestead to his nephew, Cyrus Wakefield.

224. ENOCH HEMINGWAY[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*.[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Hemingway) Wakefield; born ———, 1813 or 1814; died April —, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass. He came to Boston from Roxbury, N. H., and was associated with his brother Cyrus in business previous to the latter's engaging in the rattan business. Enoch H. married Caroline H. Kingsbury, of Boston, and lived in Chelsea, Summerville, and Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

373.—1. SARAH, born ———; died young.
374.—2. CAROLINE, born ———; married to Livingston Baker; lived in San Francisco, and died October 26, 1874, leaving one son, Wakefield Baker.
375.—3. ENOCH H., JR., born ———; now lives in Cambridge.
376.—4. GRACE, born ———; married to Clinton Day; resides Oakland, Cal.
377.—5. ALICE, born ———; married to David Towner; resides Cambridge, Mass.
378.—6. ALLIN TALBOT, Graduated Harvard College 1877, and Harvard Medical School, class of 1882. Died of typhoid fever, in Cambridge, in 1886.

226. HANNAH HEMINGWAY[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Hannah (Hemingway) Wakefield, born August 29, 1820, at Roxbury, N. H.; married, firstly, May 27, 1845, to Joel C. Greenwood, son of Jonathan, who died December 17, 1853. She married, secondly, March 13, 1856, Edwin Sawyer, who was born in Templeton, Mass., December 8, 1812. He was a son of Joshua and Sarah (Simonds) Sawyer, of Berlin, Mass., and grandson of Aholiab Sawyer, of Berlin, Mass. She resides at Wakefield, Mass.

DESCENDANT, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Eliza M. Greenwood, born September 22, 1850, at Providence, R. I. She graduated at the Oread, Worcester, Mass., 1870; taught in Petersham and Wakefield, Mass., and New London, N. H. (Colby Academy). Unmarried.

227. MARIA R.[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Hannah (Hemingway) Wakefield; born

at Roxbury, N. H., June 5, 1827, and married to Stephen Decatur Osborne, of Templeton, Mass., in 1851 or 1852, and lives at Keene, N. H. Her children died in infancy, excepting one.

DESCENDANT.

1. Arthur D. Osborne, born ———; resides in Somerville, Mass.

228. JULIET N.[8] WAKEFIELD (*James,*[7] *Thomas.*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Hannah (Hemingway) Wakefield, born at Roxbury, N. H., March 7, 1832, and married to O. G. Dort, of Keene, N. H. She and her oldest child were drowned in the Potomac river at the collision of two steamers, while returning from a visit to her husband, at Fortress Monroe, September, 1861, her husband being a major in the 6th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Arthur Dort, born ———; died September, 1861.
2. Frank Dort, born ———; a druggist; lives at Keene, N. H.
3. An infant daughter born ———

230. OTIS O.[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Esther (Whitcomb) Wakefield; born October 2, 1811, in Lewis county, N. Y.; married February 14, 1838, Maria Cummings; she died March 10, 1863, and he married, secondly, January 25, 1864, Mrs. Jane Hay McCone. He resided at Ottawa, Ill., where he died September 3, 1885, survived by his second wife, Jane, who died October 29, 1896, at Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

379.—1. GEORGE W., born November 23, 1838; married October 28, 1861, Olive A. Leach; died February 14, 1873.
380.—2. LAURA M., born April 16, 1843; died August 13, 1846.
381.—3. CHARLES M., born August 4, 1855; died October 30, 1864.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

382.—4. ADDIE, born October 11, 1865; married May 1, 1890, to Howard N. Howland; resides at Rockford, Ill., where Mr. Howland occupies the chair of physics and chemistry in the high school.
383.—5. JAMES M., born January 4, 1871; died September 25, 1872.

248. ELIZABETH (BETSEY)[8] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield, was born near Watertown, N. Y., August 6, 1804. Married, firstly, to William Waters, who died July 3, 1848, in DeWitt county, Ill., aged 47 years, 11 months. Married, secondly, to William Bolin. Removed to DeWitt county, Ill., about 1845, and secured 120 acres of land adjoining the farm of her brother, Orin, where she lived until after her marriage to William Bolin, when she removed to the residence of her husband in Clinton. She was a most estimable woman, as was said of her mother, "one of the salt of the earth." She died in Clinton, DeWitt county, Ill., June 1, 1853.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Henry[9] Waters, born February 5, 1831; removed to Illinois with his parents; on reaching manhood worked several years for his uncle, Cyrenius Wakefield; married February 5, 1855, his second cousin, Helen Sawyer, daughter of Elias Baxter and Priscilla (Gardner) Sawyer; thereafter removed to Kansas where he has engaged in farming and other business, and now resides at Iola, Kans.
   1. Ella May[3] Waters born May 22, 1856, at Marion (now DeWitt), Ill.; married March 30, 1880, to Callmore Whittaker.
      1. Frank Elmo[4] Whittaker born January 14, 1881, at Iola, Allin county, Kan.
      2. Herbert Eugene[4] Whittaker, born October 5, 1883, Iola, Allin county, Kan.
      3. Charles Frederick[4] Whittaker, born August 21, 1885, Iola Allin county, Kan.
      4. Mary Edith[4] Whittaker born August —, 1887; died December 28, 1889.
      5. Ethel Mertie[4] Whittaker, born February 16, 1891, Iola, Allin county, Kan.
      6. Ella May[4] Whittaker, born October 21, 1893, Iola, Allin county Kan.
   2. Ida Harriet[3] Waters, born January 4, 1860; died March 7, 1862.
   3. Charles Cyrenius[3] Waters, born September 6, 1863; died October 7, 1864.
   4. Frank Philo[3] Waters born August 22, 1865; died March 7, 1871.
   5. Susan Betsey[3] Waters, born October 11, 1868, at Lawrence Kan.; married to Ira Patterson.

1. Arthur Edgar[4] Patterson, born August 28, 1890, Iola, Allin county, Kan.
2. Lyford Merle[4] Patterson, born October 30, 1891, Iola, Allin county, Kan.
3. Ruth Helen[4] Patterson, born October 19, 1893, Iola, Allin county, Kan.

6. Myrtle[3] Waters, born November 20, 1872, in Lawrence, Kan.
7. Mamie[3] Waters, born October 28, 1875, in Lawrence, Kan.

2. Orin[2] Waters, born October 31, 1834; married December 1, 1853, Mary E., daughter of Josiah and Cynthia (Tolman) Richardson, and sister of Mrs Cyrenius Wakefield—(see pedigree). Engaged in business of druggist, publishing newspaper, and other business. Residing at Clinton and Bloomington, Ill. Died July 1, 1890. She was born May 9, 1832, and died June 13, 1892.
   1. Frank Richardson[3] Waters born January 10, 1855, at Clinton; married Mamie Heaton, September 5, 1877, at Bloomington, Ill., and is now homeopathic physician and professor in the Durham Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
   3. Cynthia Bell (Tinnie)[3] Waters, born May 29, 1857, at Bloomington, Ill.; married August 6, 1879, at Bloomington, to George Hastings; resides at Santa Cruz, Cal., where Mr. Hastings is a jeweler and musician, pipe organist, and leader of the prize band of California.
      1. Orene[4] Hastings, born January 31, 1888, at Santa Cruz, Cal.
   3. Emma Dell (Della)[3], Waters, born July 18, 1860, at Bloomington, Ill.; married January 11, 1881, Harry N. Woods.
      1. Lottie May[4] Woods, born November 22, 1882, at Bloomington, Ill.

3. Zera[2] Waters, born May 16, 1836; was a graduate of the Eclectic Medical Institute, at Cincinnati, O., class of 1862; served in the late war as surgeon in charge of the Octagon Hospital, two miles west of Alexandria, Va. After the war he settled in Bloomington, Ill., where he practiced his profession. He also invented and patented a number of devices. He married January 22, 1871, Martha Adaline, daughter of J. Parker Frazer, now a resident of Joliet, Ill.; she died September 9, 1888; he died January 3, 1892.
   1. Robert Ames[3] Waters, born September 1, 1872; resides at Joliet, Ill.

4. Susan Elizabeth[2] Waters, born February 14, 1840, in DeWitt county, Ill.; married July 1, 1881, to Uri O., son of Benjamin and Laura (Palmer) Andrus. They reside at Bloomington, Ill. No issue.

Note.—Benjamin Andrus was a brother of Elisha, who married Elizabeth daughter of Joseph and Relief (Kendall) Wakefield. Uri O. Andrus married, firstly, Frances, sister of Harriet Richardson, wife of Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield, and by her had two sons, Vincent R. and Fred. B. Andrus.

249. ELISHA[8] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield; born on his father's country estate near Watertown, N. Y., November 1, 1806. Here he was reared to manhood, attending the country school and the Watertown Academy, after which he taught school for a few years. He married December 24, 1832, Daphne, daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas (Fellows) Baker, who was born May 31, 1812. He thereupon erected a cottage upon, and cultivated a farm about four miles from Watertown village. His wife, Daphne, died November 3, 1838, and he married, secondly, September 16, 1839, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Copia (Wakefield) Wilson, who was born January 8, 1815.

Upon the death of his father, May 6, 1842, Elisha, who was co-executor of his father's estate, removed to the old homestead where he resided and managed the country estate for several years. He became a very prominent and highly respected man, and was elected a justice of the peace, which in those days was considered quite an honor. In 1854 he disposed of the country estate near Watertown, N. Y., and removed to Bloomington, Ill., where he built a commodious brick residence in the most desirable residence portion of the city, and engaged in the grocery business, in which he prospered. His wife, Mary (Wilson), died November 13, 1865, and he married, thirdly, October 15, 1867, in the city of Watertown, N. Y., Mrs. Mary (Hatch) Ayer, widow of Dr. Jesse Ayer, of Watertown. He died at Bloomington, Ill., February 6, 1870.

Elisha Wakefield was a man of dark hair and eyes, six feet in height, broad shouldered, straight as an arrow, and a polished gentleman. Like his brother, Zera, he was very fair complexioned and was a strikingly handsome man. He was a great advocate of temperance, and he was very strict and even stringent in his intolerance of intemperance. He was a very active and nimble man, and was said, even to the last year of his life, to have been able to jump over a pole held in his two hands.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

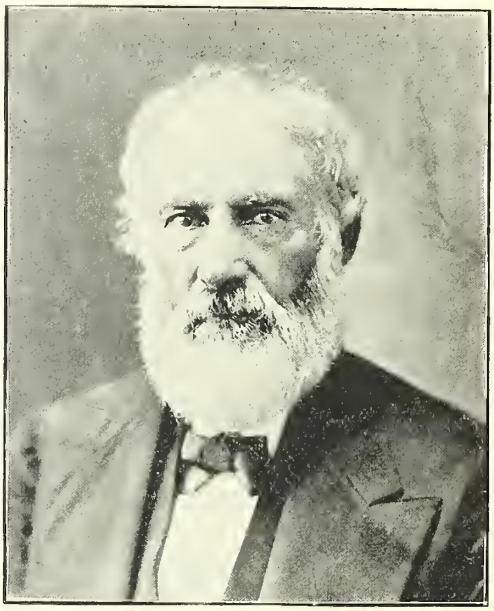
384.—1. LUCIA AMELIA, born August 23, 1835; married September 21, 1858, to Hugh M. Fleming. They reside in Bloomington, Ill., where Mr. Fleming is a cigar dealer.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

385.—2. JESSIE FREMONT, born August 1, 1856; married September 19, 1884, to Leroy L. Fargo. They reside at Santa Cruz, Cal., and have one child, Bruce Wakefield Fargo, born May —, 1886.

Note.—Mary (Hatch) Ayer Wakefield, daughter of Henry and Laurania (Everett) Hatch, was born August 19, 1809, and married, firstly, October 29, 1829, to Dr. Jesse Ayer, in Watertown, N. Y. She survived Elisha Wakefield, her second husband, and died September 2, 1878, in Watertown, N. Y.

250. ORIN[8] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield; born near Watertown, August 27, 1808; died Sunday morning, May 3, 1885, near DeWitt, Ill., where he had lived from May 28, 1833. He was, when a young



ORIN WAKEFIELD.

man, 5 feet 11 inches in height, strong, broad shouldered, and active, and was accustomed to cut and split 200 oak rails in a day. He married March 31, 1836, Hannah, daughter of James and Mary (Moore) McCord. She belonged to one of the pioneer families in Central Illinois and was an earnest and good woman, wife, and mother; born April 4, 1814. She died at their home, April 13, 1856. He married, secondly, February 18, 1858, Mrs. Susan N. (Cleveland) Howard, who died at Grand Island, Neb., November 8, 1885, and was daughter of Moses and Polly Cleveland; born February 26, 1807. He was commissioned justice of the peace August 31, 1839, for a term of four years, and also served his town as assessor and treasurer. The *Clinton Public* of May 8, 1885, said of him:

"In his boyhood days Orin Wakefield worked in summer on his father's farm and in winter attended school. He thereby obtained a good common school education, and thereafter taught a few terms of school in the neighborhood. After reaching manhood he obtained for a time employment in Sackett's Harbor, where he displayed and cultivated that literary taste, that love of books, which marked his after life. Here he had access to a library of classic literature with which he occupied his leisure hours. So well did he apply himself, that often in after years, in his western home where books were scarce, he would from memory amuse and instruct his children, by relating facts of

history, by telling the wondrous stories of Homer, and by reciting choice selections of prose and verse. His life in this county is a part of its history. He held several offices in DeWitt township, though not a seeker after office, and discharged every trust reposed in him with ability and fidelity. In business he was straightforward and fair, and his word was as good as his bond. In the pursuit of his chosen vocation, as a farmer, he wrought from his goodly farm and enjoyed a competence. He made no will, as he thought the law made a just distribution of a man's estate. He was a Republican in politics and cordially supported good government.

"He was very careful in the training and education of his children, to whom he was especially devoted. As husband and father, he was always kind, considerate, and loving. His attachment for his friends, his relatives, and family was pure, true, and tender as a mother's love. He was quiet and unobtrusive in his manner, yet he had the courage to form his own opinions and stand by them, regardless of popular favor. He was temperate and walked a free man. Though he was not formally a member of any church, yet he was in belief a Universalist, and in life and conduct, a Christian gentlemen—an exemplar of that 'pure religion' defined by St. James. His heart ever went out in strong sympathy for the poor and oppressed. During many years of his life, no man ever called at his door for food or shelter without receiving it. No man ever had a gentler, sweeter, lovelier spirit than he. His life was such, that when his summons came to join the innumerable caravan, that take their chambers in the silent halls of death, he went sustained and soothed by an unfaltering trust. He died sweetly and peacefully, as the dews fall from heaven, and as fearlessly as one draws the drapery of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant dreams."

CHILDREN.

386.—1. SUSAN, born July 12, 1837; died October 20, 1840.
387.—2. MAY, born November 11, 1838; died November 12, 1838.
388.—3. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born November 22, 1839; married October 29, 1873, Kate Pendleton.
389.—4. MELANCTHON, born February 27, 1842; married August 1, 1882, Ellen Neighbor.
390.—5. BANDUSIA, born January 11, 1844.
391.—6. HEPHESTION, born October 2, 1847; died March 31, 1866.
392.—7. PHILETUS, born January 4, 1850; married, firstly, August 22, 1871, Rebecca F. Williams; he married, secondly, February 5, 1890, Anna Elizabeth Edwards.
393.—8. LYCURGUS, born June 11, 1853; married November 16, 1882, Mary H. Hoskins; died January 26, 1892.

MC CORD PEDIGREE.

James McCord was born in Ireland in 1739, and died at Spring Creek, Overton county, Tenn., November 4, 1824. He was a Scotch-Irishman, and came with his father, Robert, or Robin McCord, to Lancaster county, Pa., at the age of four years. He afterwards lived in Wilkes county and Iredell county, N. C., and Overton county, Tenn. He served in the Revolutionary War, was a wagon master, and repaired wagons for the army. His great-grandson, J. S. McCord, of Eagle Creek, Ore., writes that he was under the immediate command of Washington, and held the office of wagon master general He was married in Wilkes county, N. C., to Jane Scroggs, or Scruggs, a Scotch woman, who, when ordered by the British troops to milk the cow for them did so but turned the milk on the ground as soon as she had finished milking. She died November 12, 1789. They had nine children.

James[2] McCord (*James*[1]) was born in Wilkes county, N. C., February 22, 1779; died in DeWitt county, Ill., December 3, 1852; married March 29, 1804, in Overton county, Tenn., to Mary Moore, daughter of Charles Moore, who was born near Yadkin river, Granville county, N. C., October 29, 1779, and died in DeWitt county, Ill., May 23, 1858. They settled on Peterman's Bend of Obie's river, Overton county, Tenn., where all their children were born. Moved to Spring Creek about 1817 and to DeWitt county, Ill., in 1832. He was a member of the Methodist Church thirty-six years, and she was a member for forty-one years. Charles Moore was of English and Welsh stock, and resided near the Yadkin River in Granville county, N. C. He was a cooper, served in the Revolutionary war, and made canteens for the army. He married Sarah Smith, who was the daughter of a Scotchman and a French woman, probably a French Huguenot.

Robert McCord, of Peekskill, N. Y., writes: "James Maccord, about 1689, was a highlander and chief of his clan. He was killed at the battle of Killecrankie Pass, in Scotland, during the Revolution. His son, John Maccord, took part in the numerous wars and died about 1715-17. His sons were John, David, William, Robert, Samuel, Benjamin, and James. These, after the death of their father, went to Stewart's Town, County Tyrone, Ireland. John, David, and William went to Pennsylvania, about 1720, and John afterwards went to North Carolina. David and William were killed by Indians. Their father, John Maccord, was born in Argyle, Skye, Scotland. His coat-of-arms was a shield, gold and black with three hearts and three lance heads on it, surmounted by a closed helmet. Families of the name still live at Tyrone and are all Presbyterians."

251. HON. ZERA[8] WAKEFIELD, M.D., (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Joseph and Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield; born in Watertown, N. Y., July 25, 1810. He was raised on the country estate of his father and attended the country school, finishing at the Watertown Academy, after which he taught school in Jefferson county for a few years, when he accepted a position as member of the faculty of an academy or seminary at Montgomery, Ala. Here he taught for some years,

teaching during the day, and writing evenings in a city public office, where he earned enough to support himself, enabling him to save up his entire salary. received for the professorship. Having saved a competency, he resigned his position and removed to Cincinnati, O., where he entered an Eclectic medical college, which must have been the Physio-Medical College or the American Medical College, the former having been organized in 1836 and the latter in 1839. (Neither have preserved alumni lists.) After graduation he removed to Pine Bluff, Ark., where he practiced for a short time, then removing to Union county, where he had some acquaintances, he settled about five miles from Eldorado, in that county.

About the time of the collapse of the Arkansas State Bank and other "wild-cat" institutions, he had converted his real estate in that locality

DR. ZERA WAKEFIELD.

into currency, which soon proved to be worthless, leaving him penniless. Sick at heart, though not discouraged, he built himself a log office on which he hung his professional sign and began anew, in a new locality, and without means, to practice his profession. His meagre quarters and shabby clothing did not command for him a patronage among the best families, however his unusual ability and professional success were soon recognized, and he finally became the most prominent physician in the county.

It is said that during his first year he entered government land and cultivated it himself, which did much to tide him over until he had become professionally established. He married a widow, ——— Neal, a lady of culture and refinement, belonging to a fine old family of Montgomery, Ala.,

from which city, she removed to Union county, Ark. By her he had one child, a daughter, Victoria Adelaide, who died when about three and one-half years old, and is interred by the side of her mother, who died shortly after, in private grounds about five miles from Eldorado.

While a citizen of Union county he was highly esteemed. He was elected to the office of county judge of Union county, which he held for several years, being finally obliged to resign on account of the pressure of his professional work. For the same reason he declined the nomination of the Democratic party for state senator, which would have been equivalent to an election, in that state. During the Texan war for independence he was tendered the post of surgeon in the Revolutionary army, which he accordingly declined.

In 1845 he went to Illinois and visited his brother, Cyrenius, who was then located at Point Isabelle, in DeWitt county, also called "Yankee Town," owing to it having been a settlement of eastern people, but now the station of Fullerton on the Illinois Central railroad. While on this visit he became so impressed with the superior resources of Illinois that he employed his cousin, Hon. Josephus Wakefield, who was then living in Watertown, N. Y., to go to Arkansas to settle up his affairs there, dispose of his property interests, and pack and ship his personal effects. For some time he made his home with his brother, Cyrenius, who was then living on and managing his country estate at Point Isabelle, and conducting a general merchandise store at that place.

At the time of his removal to Illinois, the prairie state was an undrained land, and all of the lowlands were marshy, which resulted in the great prevalence there of miasmatic diseases. Dr. Wakefield's great success in the treatment of this class of ailments soon gained for him a large practice, extending over nearly the entire state, and many yonng men also sought him for medical education, in which he proved so successful, that during his entire career in Illinois there was no time that he did not have from one-half to a dozen students under his tutorage. In a short time his practice grew to such proportions that it was impossible for him, with the assistance of his more advanced students, to give personal attention to the increasing number of patients who were commanding his attention. As a result of this, his senior pupil, his brother Cyrenius, and he formed a co-partnership for the practice and manufacture of medicine. An additional building was erected, and a stock of drugs purchased. The drug store was presided over by his brother Cyrenius, who put up the doctor's prescriptions in quantity, and bottled and labelled them, with the doctor's directions, and soon an increasing demand from Illinois and surrounding states developed an industry which has since grown to extend over the entire United States, Canada, and to some extent in England and the continent of Europe, and in 1896 celebrated its anniversary of half a century.

In April, 1848, he married Miss Adelaide Dodson, of Leroy, Ill., and at once began the erection of a modern home, and June 20, on the completion of it, while engaged in furnishing it, preparatory to moving in, he took a very severe cold, followed by pneumonia, which resulted in death in the space of thirty-six hours, notwithstanding the most excellent medical attention and skillful nursing. He died June 22, 1848.

On the dissolution of the partnership at his death, the widow being the sole heir, disposed of her interests to Cyrenius, who developed the business to its present proportions. Thereupon Cyrenius removed the drug store to Bloomington and continued with great success, the manufacturing medicine business, which originated as above stated. The widow married again, and removed to the northern part of the state.

Dr. Zera Wakefield was a very tall and portly gentleman, over six feet in height, and weighed between 225 and 230 pounds. He had dark and very expressive eyes, complexion as fair as that of a woman, and was emphatically a handsome man. He possessed, in an eminent degree, the faculty of making friends and shaming enemies. He was positive in his convictions, though not stubborn, yet no one could be more ready to acknowledge an error, when convinced that he was wrong. He died at the zenith of his success and in the prime of life. No man at death was more universally lamented than he. In politics he was a consistent democrat, and in religion a Universalist.

He was a very temperate man, and not only set a good example to his associates, but he circulated temperance pledges, and was very successful in obtaining signatures.

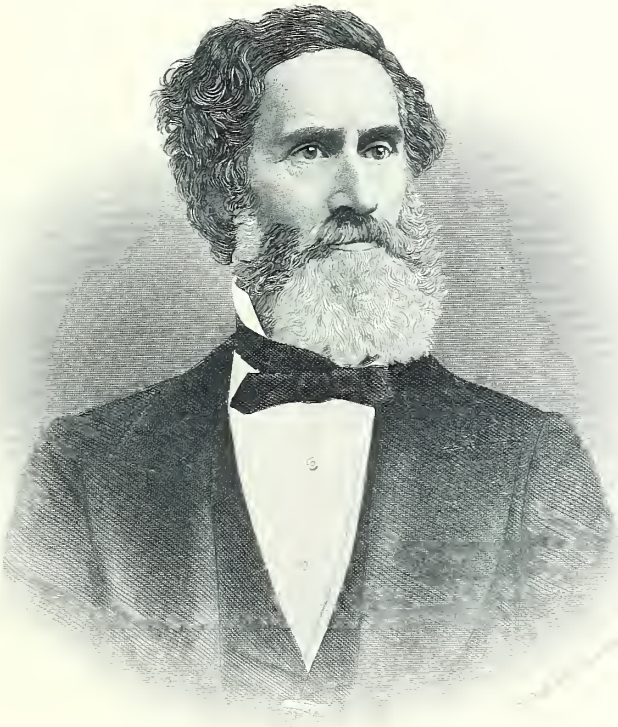
Zera Wakefield

253. DR. CYRENIUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]), son of Joseph and Susan (Sawyer) Wakefield; born on the country estate of his father, near Watertown, N. Y., July 12, 1815, where he was reared unto manhood. He attended the district school and assisted his father in husbandry until early manhood, when he went to Watertown and attended the Watertown Academy, where he graduated in 1837, after which he spent two years teaching school in the immediate vicinity of Watertown, from fall until spring, and assisted his father during the summer.

Now at the age of 24 years, with $100 presented to him by his father, he set out to win his fortune in the new West, bidding farewell to his old home and his *fiance*, Harriet Richardson, an old schoolmate and neighbor, he made his way as best he could in that early day, there being no railroads and the ice of a late spring having made lake travel impossible, he traveled overland to Chicago, thence by stage to LaSalle, steamboat down the Illinois river to Pekin, and, then having arranged to have his trunk carried by ox team, he therewith reached Bloomington, a distance of forty miles on foot, and finally the farm of his brother, Orin, who had previously located thirty miles south of Bloomington, near the village of Marian, in DeWitt county. Here he labored on a farm until November, when he accepted a school three miles east of Bloomington, where he taught for fifteen months. In May, 1839, he returned to DeWitt, where he made his first purchase of real estate, eighty acres of land, and began at once to improve it.

In the fall of 1840, he returned to visit his kinfolk and friends at Watertown, N. Y., where he took a school and taught until the following spring. Returning then by the lake route, to DeWitt, he taught school at Diamond Grove, in Downs township, nine months, after which he taught in Marian village until the spring of 1843, when he built a good frame house on his farm and went back to Watertown, N. Y., and was married, August 17, to Harriet, daughter of Josiah and Cynthia (Tolman) Richardson. While in Watertown, at this time, he also shared with his stepmother, sister, and five brothers, in a division of the estate of his father, who had died May 5 of the previous year, receiving as his balance due, $500. Two weeks after his marriage he, with his bride, started over the lake route, for their new home in Illinois, where they arrived after a month's journey.

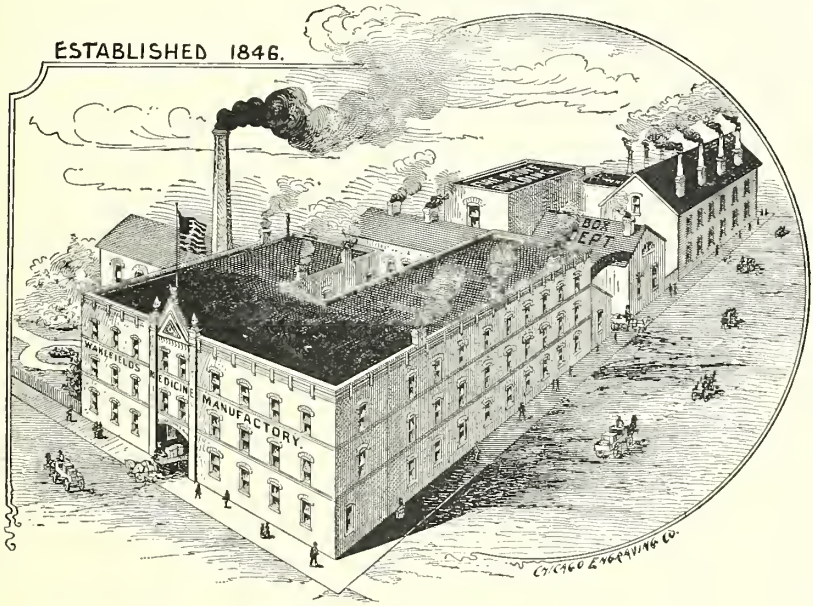
In 1845, he was visited by his elder brother Zera, who being favorably impressed with the location of Cyrenius and the bright prospects of the country, went to New York and bought a stock of goods and returning in the fall, a building was erected and a general store started on Cyrenius' estate, facing the intersection in the main roads about a hundred yards north of the present Illinois Central railroad station of Fullerton. His practice rapidly extended, so that he soon found it impossible to personally attend to one-half of his calls. Where it was impossible for him to personally visit patients he was called upon to send out his successful medicines, with written directions. He constantly had a number of medical students under his instruction, and among the most ardent, was his brother, Cyrenius, who was instructed in both pharmacy and medicine, and he was at once pressed into service, preparing the doctor's prescriptions in quantity, which were duly sent out to applicants all over the state. The two brothers were in partnership in the general mercantile trade and farming, both having invested their private interests together. The medicine manufacturing business became so great that the general mercantile department was gradually closed up, the medical laboratory succeeding to its store rooms. Printed labels and directions were procured, and agents were established throughout the state, for the convenience of patrons.



C. Wakefield

About June 1, 1848, an agent was started with a team and a specially devised wagon to travel through Iowa establishing agencies. Up to this time, dwelling and laboratories had been enlarged, and the demands on the two brothers in both active practice and medicine manufacturing was great. On the 20th day of June, directly after his marriage, and every prospect for the future was the brightest, Dr. Zera Wakefield was taken with a severe cold, followed by a congestive chill and death in thirty-six hours, notwithstanding the best efforts of admiring physicians and his students to the contrary. After his decease, it was found that his widow was the sole heir to his estate, so his brother Cyrenius bought from her his brother's half interest in the partnership.

Cyrenius, now the sole owner of the business, in the fall of 1849, after returning from a visit at his old home in Watertown, N. Y., he disposed of his farm property and removed to Bloomington, where he purchased



LABORATORIES OF C. WAKEFIELD & CO.
Manufacturing Pharmacists, Bloomington, Ill.

ground including the west two-thirds of the block facing the south side of the public square, and a two-story frame building and stable on the site of his later Phœnix Hall building. On the 1st of the following February (1850), he moved his family into the second story, the store room below was utilized as a drug store, and erecting a building on the vacant ground adjoining, the first Bloomington medicine manufactory was established. The drug store did a handsome business, and the medicine manufacturing business constantly increased. The following spring (1851) he purchased a store building and moved it on his ground adjoining his previous purchase on the west and moved his drug stock into it. In the summer he purchased the property, 506 East Washington street, built a two-story house and moved in before winter. The following February (1852) the house took fire and burned down, a complete loss, having had no insurance on it. However, he rebuilt at once with brick and moved into it in the autumn.

On June 12, 1851, Dr. Wakefield founded the *Illinois State Bulletin*, a seven column folio, weekly newspaper, which, according to its title page, was "devoted to Democracy, Agriculture, Arts, Sciences, Moral, Social, Intellectual, and Political progress and general news," and was published, according to the issue of Saturday morning, September 11, 1852, on Washington street immediately opposite the court house, in the third story of "Wakefield's New Brick." The issue of the above date was Vol. II, No. 14, and gives C. Wakefield as proprietor. Under date of August 10, 1852, a dissolution notice is published between the proprietor and former editor of the paper, who was H. K. Davis, and who was superceded at that date by E. Stafford. A postscript added, requests all persons knowing themselves indebted to the *Bulletin* in any way, to pay to C. Wakefield or his authorized agents. This paper also contains the national and state democratic ticket for that year and advertisements of the drug house of Wakefield & Thompson. The *Illinois State Bulletin* was burnt out in the big fire of 1854, and was discontinued at that time. His brother-in-law, Robert Thompson, and family arrived in Bloomington, and he purchased a half interest in the drug store and the firm name became Wakefield & Thompson. In the spring of 1856 he, continuing sole owner of the medicine manufacturing business, built the first section of the present medicine laboratory, at 516 E. Washington street, then in the suburb of the town, and Wakefield & Thompson built on the site of the first purchased building on the south side of the square a large, deep brick building, for their increasing drug trade.

In 1854, Dr. Wakefield built a $4,000 store building, adjoining the store building of Wakefield & Thompson. However, on the following year a fire imparted from an adjoining building entirely consumed the two buildings of Dr. Wakefield and Wakefield & Thompson. A total insurance of $2,000 was in effect to balance the loss of $17,000. Notwithstanding the heavy loss, however, as soon as the bricks were cold work was at once begun, and in 1858 Dr. Wakefield completed the present four-story brick block, Nos. 110 and 112 West Washington street, on the south side of the public square, in the third story of which was the locally famous "Phœnix Hall," which in these early times was the leading theatre and public hall of the town. Many stirring political assemblages there assembled, of the embryo and infant republican party. It had a seating capacity of from one thousand to twelve hundred. It was inaugurated by a republican mass meeting October 22, 1858. On December 3, dressing rooms were finished, scenery put in, and the name changed to "Liberty Hall," but after a short time the original name was resumed. This hall was used as a theatre and public hall for twenty years, and was in the height of its glory during the late civil war. Leonard Swett, Abraham Lincoln, Stephen A. Douglas, and other distinguished men have spoken there.

Just prior to the battle of Shiloh, which was fought on April 5 and 7, 1862, Dr. Wakefield, accompanied by his brother-in-law, Robert Thompson, who acted as nurse and apothecary, went to Pittsburg Landing, where they gave surgical assistance to the Union army for a period, the extent of which is not known exactly, and immediately after that celebrated battle they officiated in that capacity on transports, on the Tennessee river. Dr. Wakefield was at that time past the legal age for enlistment in the Union army, but in the above way he lent such aid to the cause of the Union, as was within his power, at his own expense, and without pay.

Beginning in the spring of 1870 and finishing in the fall of the following year, Dr. Wakefield erected his fine residence on the southwest corner of East Washington and McLean streets, the outer walls built of sawed Ohio sandstone, beveled edges with brick lining, and a total thickness of eighteen inches. This structure yet stands, one of the most substantial and imposing in the State. The inner woodwork represents in solid form, and finished in oil, all the varieties of hard woods of Illinois. Having disposed of the drug business, and the medicine manufacturing business had grown to such proportions that the laboratories had been increased in size until they now occupied over an acre of ground of solid brick structures, three stories in height, and finding his business cares increasing as he physically declined, in advancing years, he devolved the management of the business on his oldest son, Oscar, who had been educated for the purpose, and himself re-

tired from active business and became a great traveler, visiting all parts of the United States, Canada, West Indies, and Europe.

Cyrenius Wakefield never sought political office, and he accepted none except membership of the board of education of Bloomington, where he served three years, from April, 1872, to April, 1875, declining re-election, though during that period he served it in several official capacities. For a period of nine years Dr. Wakefield was a director and eight years secretary of board of directors of the Peoples Bank of Bloomington, in which he was a heavy and influential stockholder, death only severing his service in both capacities.

Personally Dr. Wakefield, though of economical habits, was generous to a fault, with his immediate family and relatives, and remarkably benevolent with all worthy destitution. The winter of 1884-85 was noted as one of the severest in two score of years, and destitution in the city was unusually great. Dr. Wakefield had for years been identified as a prominent member of the Bloomington Benevolent Society, but this winter he was its president and never-tiring leader: being retired from active business he gave his whole time to the good cause and neglected his own health and lost life itself. After taking a heavy cold and suffering a congestive chill on Friday night, February 12, from which he recovered, hearing of new and unrelieved cases of destitution the following day, however, although in a very negative condition, he gave it his personal attention, opening his heart and purse. This proved a fatal step, for from this his ailment developed rapidly into pleurisy and pneumonia, and on the following Friday night he breathed his last. The announcement of his death was the advent of universal sorrow, and his co-laborers in charity, church, business, and social circles met to pass resolutions of respect, sympathy, and condolence, and of their recognition of his honesty, philanthrophy, and business worth, of his good qualities as a neighbor and citizen.

In religion he was a Unitarian, being a founder and constant liberal supporter of the local church of that denomination. He believed in the innate progressive tendency of the human soul in this world and the one to come, and that the higher life is gradually attained by constant and continual education and cultivation, extending through eternity. His life was an attempt to make the precepts of Christ a reality.

In politics Dr. Wakefield was a "Jacksonian Democrat," though an abolitionist, until the birth of the Republican party in his city in 1856, when he became identified as its staunch supporter, and as such he continued until his death, February 20, 1885. His beloved wife, who survived him, died February 23, 1892, aged 71.

The above was compiled from a (manuscript) autobiography, the *United States Biographical Dictionary and Portrait Gallery of Eminent and Self-made Men*, (Illinois volume, American Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, Cincinnati, and New York, 1876); *Portrait and Biographical Album of McLean County, Ill.*, (Chapman Brothers, Chicago, 1887); *The Good Old Times in McLean County, Ill.*, (by Dr. E. Duis, Bloomington, 1874), and the newspaper files of the *Illinois State Bulletin*, *Bloomington Pantagraph*, *Leader*, and *Bulletin*.

Notwithstanding the fact that the compiler is a son of the subject of this sketch, he feels justified in including the following quotations, which he considers due his father and mother:

Bloomington Daily Pantagraph, February 23, 1885—"The announcement on Saturday morning of the death of Bloomington's great philanthropist, Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield, was received with utter amazement. While it was known that he was critically ill, all hoped that he might recover. None were prepared to learn of his death, and the announcement was a shock, a profoundly sorrowful surprise.

For half a century Dr. Wakefield was a citizen and a business man of this city. He was an honored citizen, straightforward in all his business dealings, kind hearted and benevolent. He was successful in business and left to his heirs a large estate, and at the same time lived a noble life, a life full of good works. His honored name will live forever.

When his death became known, the first comments or remarks were not upon the wealth he had accumulated and left behind, but upon his good heart, his noble, manly qualities. The first thoughts were upon his benevolent, charitable acts: the great good that he had done; upon his commendable habit of looking after and caring for the poor and needy. All agree that by his death, the city sustains a great loss, and his taking off is universally lamented."

Bloomington Sunday Eye, February 22, 1885—"Coming to Illinois all but penniless Dr. Wakefield, by industry and persistent effort, succeeded in building up a national business, and what is more valuable a name without a stain or tarnish. His career was a remarkable one. Amidst the pressure of a great business he never forgot or neglected his duties as a citizen and a christian. Himself well endowed with the faculty of

accumulating property, he ever had an open hand for the needy, and no distressed person ever went to Dr. Wakefield for succor and came away without a strengthening word and material aid. A community weeps today and a city mourns as the earthly tenement that lately contained the spirit of Cyrenius Wakefield passes on to the tomb."

The Pantagraph—"It is more than probable that the death of Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield, recorded today, was the result of his devotion to the good of others. He was a man of seventy years of age—a period of life at which exposure to cold is exceedingly dangerous—yet on one of the bitterest days of the late Arctic visitation he was seen at the residence of a poor family south of the tileworks, whither he had gone to alleviate a case of pressing distress. A few days after this came the report of his sudden and severe illness, and death has resulted. The gates of heaven have certainly opened wide to receive a noble, self-sacrificing spirit like that. No higher tribute can be paid to his memory than the plain statement of this simple fact."

The Pantagraph—"Dr. Wakefield's life evidences what energy and business tact can accomplish, and is an incentive to young men who would prosper.

Testimonial from the directors of the Peoples Bank.—"The directors of the Peoples Bank of Bloomington have learned with sincere regret of the death of our co-director. Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield. While his loss to his family and the community is irreparable, we keenly feel his loss also as a business associate. His judgment in matters of business was excellent, and the prosperity of the bank is in no small degree due to him. Identified with it for many years, he carefully studied its interests, and guarded the trust committed to him with unswerving fidelity. He knew by experience the pathway that leads from poverty to fortune, and his heart was ever open to those less fortunate in life than himself. A kinder hearted man, one more willing to assist those in distress, we have not known. His monument is in the hearts of those to whom he has indeed been a benefactor.

"As a slight evidence of our appreciation of his excellence in all the relations of life, we, his associates in business, bear our testimony to the fact that, in the highest sense he was an honest man."

P. WHITMER, L. FERRE,
GEO. F. DICK. R. P. SMITH,
A. E. STEVENSON, J. KEENAN, } Directors.

Dated March 2, 1885.

The Pantagraph, February 24, 1892—"The venerable figure of Mrs. Wakefield will be missed from her almost daily drives about the city. Of a most benevolent and kindly nature, no weather was too severe, or no surroundings too uninviting to prevent her personal administering of the charity for which she was so famed, and for which the poor of this city will ever have cause to bless her name. Of a very vivacious and pleasant disposition, she enjoyed the pleasures of society, and nothing pleased her more than to be surrounded by young people, for whom she had great sympathy and unbounded kindness. Her large means, coupled with the generous instincts of her heart, her very presence a benediction in many homes of poverty and want. One of her last acts, before her final sickness, was to go over her large house and gather together a number of articles which she thought she could spare and send them to the Benevolent Society. Owing to the increasing infirmities of her age, she had not gone out as much as usual this winter, but her heart and her hands were busy in caring, not only for her immediate family, but also for those who had no claim of family ties upon her. Long will she be sincerely missed and mourned."

CHILDREN.

394.—1. EMMA JANE, born September 10, 1844; married October 17, 1864, to Adelbert Seth Eddy.
395.—2. OSCAR, born April 7, 1846; married August 12, 1868, Agnes Benchley.
396.—3. AMELIA, born May 20, 1848; died August 23, 1849.
397.—4. DELPHINE, born September 11, 1851; died July 31, 1852.
398.—5. DELLA, born December 9, 1855; died October 29, 1856.
399.—6. HATTIE, born October 9, 1863; married May 10, 1886, to Albert Bird Brady.
400.—7. HOMER, born June 24, 1865; married October 6, 1893, Julia Pearson Sherman.

255. RACHAEL PIERCE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Peter and Rachael (Pierce) Wakefield; born November 10, 1814, at Watertown, N. Y., married February 22, 1838, to Joseph H. Rising; resided at South Butler, N. Y.; died October 28, 1886.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Henry Cyrenius[2] Rising, born August 4, 1840; married January 1, 1862, Ellen M. Chapin, who died May 25, 1870; married, secondly, October 13, 1870, Augusta Cooley; resides South Butler, N. Y., and is justice of sessions, farmer, and justice of the peace.
   1. Grace Ellen[3] Rising, born May 10, 1870; died June 26, 1881.
   2. Byron Ora[3] Rising, born November 16, 1873.
2. Byron[2] Josephus Rising, born March 12, 1846; died March 8, 1862.
3. Alice[2] Arvesta Rising, born December 26, 1850.

256. MARIA[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Peter and Rachael (Pierce) Wakefield; born May 8, 1817, at Watertown, N. Y.; married June 19, 1845, to Solomon H. Knapp; residence, Watertown, N. Y.; died January 23, 1897.

[5]Harriet Richardson, born December 13, 1820, Watertown, N. Y.: married August 17, 1843, Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield, at Watertown, N.Y.; died February 23, 1892, Bloomington, Ill.

Married April 7, 1816, [6]Cynthia Tolman, born January 25, 1793, Nelson, N. H.; died September 1, 1870, Watertown, N. Y.

[7]Josiah Richardson, born January 19, 1784, Sterling, Mass.; resided Watertown, N. Y.; died April 19, 1854, Watertown, N. Y. Lieut. in War of 1812.

Married May 19, 1782, [4]Mary Thurston, born Oct. 17, 1761, Lancaster, Mass.; died June 26, 1839, Watertown, N. Y.

f [6]Tilley Richardson, jr., born Oct. 7, 1779, Sterling, Mass.; resided Herkimer county, and Watertown, N.Y. Soldier Rev. War.

[6]Tilley Richardson, sr., born June 26, 1731, Lancaster, Mass.; a tory, escaped to and died at Halifax, Nova Scotia.

[4]Josiah Richardson, born May 16, 1760, Woburn, Mass., died Sept. 1, 1752, Sterling, Mass.

b [3]Capt. James Richardson, born Feb. 26, 1675-6, died Mar. 23, 1721-2, Woburn, Mass. Married Dec. 22, 1699, [3]Elizabeth Arnold, born Reading, Mass., died Nov. 3, 1744.

a [2]Nathaniel Richardson, died Dec. 4, 1714, Wobu[rn]. Married Mary ——.

Married May 19, 1731, [6]Dorothy Wilder, baptized May 21, 1714, Lancaster, Mass. She married, secondly, Nov. 18, 1762, Dr. Daniel Greenlief.

d [4]Capt. Ephraim Wilder, born Aug. 16, 1678, died Dec. 13. 1769, Lancaster, Mass. Delegate to General Court, 1743-1776. A selectman.

[3]Thomas Wilder, born Lancaster, Mass.

Married 1641, [2]Anna Po[...]

Married July 10, 1752, [6]Elizabeth Sawyer, born J'ly 2, 1728, Lancaster, Mass.; died ——.

[4]Ezra Sawyer, Lancaster, Mass., born ——, died ——, Selectman.

[3]—— Sawyer, Lancaster. Mass.

[2]Thomas Sawyer, sr., bo[rn] 1706, Lancaster, Mass.

Married 1648, [2]Mary Pr[...] erby, England, Feb. 2[...]

Married Jan. 16, 1725, [3]Rebecca Whitcomb, baptized 1708.

[2]David Whitcomb, born Feb. 20, 1668, died ——, Lancaster, Mass. Married May 31, 1708, Mrs. Mary (Hayward) Fairbank.

[1]Josiah Whitcomb, ear[...] caster, Mass.

Married Nov. 4, 1664, [2]Re[...]

g [3]Hon. Samuel Thurston, born July, 7, 1727, Rowley, Mass.; died Mar. 26, 1806, Lancaster, Mass. Rev. soldier.

[2]Jonathan Thurston, born Mar. 16, 1701, Newbury, Mass., died Sept. 28, 1738, Rowley, Mass.

[1]Daniel Thurston, born Dec. 18, 1661, died Feb. 18, 1738, Newbury, Mass.

Married [2]Mary Dresser, born Dec. 14, 1667, Rowley, Mass., died Dec. 7, 1735.

[1]Lieut. John Dresser, [...] March 14, 1783-4, Rowle[y]. Married Nov. 27, 1662, [2]M[...]

Married Dec. 20, 1722, [6]Lydia Spofford, baptized July 7, 1700, Rowley, Mass.; married, secondly, Dea. Wm. Fish.

[5]Samuel Spofford, born Jan. 31, 1653, died Jan. 1, 1744, freeman 1684, Rowley, Mass. Married Dec. 5, 1676, [2]Sarah Birkbee, born Mar. 15, 1660, died Nov. 18, 1729.

[4]John Spofford, born 16[...] Rowley, Mass. Marri[...]

[1]Thomas Birkbee, or B[...] died June 1, 1701, Row[...] Married, secondly, Apr. [...] born Feb. 12, 1641, died [...] Mass.

Married April 18, 1751, [4]Priscilla Burpee, born Jan. 20, 1727, Rowley Mass.; died Nov. 8, 1811, Lancaster, Mass.

[3]Ebenezer Burpee, born Jan. 8, 1697-8, died Sept. 11, 1771, Rowley, Mass.

[2]Thomas Burpee, born Oct. 25, 1663, died June 1, 1701, Rowley, Mass. Married Dec. 3, 1690, [3]Hester Hopkinson, born Apr. 9, 1667.

[2]Jonathan Hopkinson, [...] Feb. 11, 1718-19, Rowle[y]. Married May 11, 1666, [...] about 1678, at Rowley, [...]

Married Dec. 15, 1721, [3]Miriam Pearson, born Feb. 8, 1694, Newbury, Mass.

[2]Jeremiah Pearson, born Oct. 21, 1656, Rowley, Mass. Recorded in Rowley, 1691.

[1]John Pearson, Rowle[y] 1686, freeman 1647, rep[...] later, died Dec. 1693. S[...] in New England. Married Dorcas ——, [...]

Married July 21, 1681, [2]Priscilla Hazen, born Nov. 25, 1664.

[1]Edward Hazen, emig[...] overseer of selectme[n] linquents 1666, buried [...] Married March, 1650, [2]H[...]

h [5]Ebenezer Tolman, born May 31, 1748, Attleboro, N.H.; died Dec. 27, 1838, Nelson, N.H. Revolutionary soldier.

[4]Henry Tolman, born Feb. 23, 1708-9 Dorchester, Mass. died Dec. 25, 1762, Attleboro, N.H.

[3]Henry Tolman, born Mar. 4, 1678-9, Dorchester, Mass. died Attleboro, N. H., married Hannah ——, who died Nov. 11, 1735.

[2]John Tolman, born 1642, died Jan. 1, 1724, freeman 1678, Dorchester Mass. Married [3]Elizabeth Collins, born Apr. 8, 1666, Lynn, Mass. died Oct. 7, 1690, Dorchester, Mass.

[1]Thomas Tolman, born [...] Married Sarah ——, b[...]

[2]John Collins, son of He[...] Lynn, Mass.

Married [4]Mary Slack, died Dec. 26, 1785, Fitzwilliams, N. H.

[3]Dea. Benjamin Slack, born Attleboro, N. H.

[2]Thomas Slack, born July 5, 1690, Weymouth, died ——.

[1]William Slack, born in [...] died ——, married Ma[...]

Married 1781, [5]Mary Clark, born Feb. 16 1756, Townsend, Mass.; died April 8, 1834, Nelson, New Hampshire.

[4]William Clark, jr., born June 9, 1717, Concord, Mass., died Mar. 29, 1776, Townsend, Mass.

[3]William Clark, sr., born Dec. 30, 1679, Concord, Mass., died May 1, 1756, Townsend, Mass.

[2]Samuel Clark, born Oct. 29, 1646, Boston, Mass., died Jan. 30, 1729-30, Barnard, Mass. Married about 1675, Rachel Nichols.

[1]Arthur Clark, emigra[...] man May 30, 1640, join[...] died 1652, Boston, Ma[...] Married about 1652, Sa[...]

Married ab't 1705, [3]Eunice Taylor, born Dec. 22, 1678, Concord, Mass.

[2]John Taylor, born July 3, 1655, Concord, Mass.

[1]William Taylor, born [...] cord, Mass., died Dec [...] Married Mary ——.

Marri'd Mar. 26, 1678, [2]Eunice Wooly, born 1642, died Nov. 20, 1719.

[1]Christopher Wooly, [...] grant from England, [...] Married March 26, 1646-[...] died June 13, 1674.

Married Jan. 17, 1754, [3]Sarah Locke born June 24, 1732, Hopkinton, N. H., died Sept. 22, 1813, Andover, Vt.

[8]James Locke, jr. born June 17, 1703, Woburn, Mass., died Sept. 1, 1782, New Ipswich, N. H.

[7]James Locke, sr., born Nov. 14, 1677, died Dec. 11, 1645, Woburn, Mass.

[6]Dea. William Locke, [...] London, England, De[...] 1720, Woburn, Mass.

Married Dec. 27, 1655, M[...] 1640, died July 18, 1715.

Married Dec. 5, 1700, [2]Sarah Cutter, born Aug. 31, 1673, Cambridge, Mass.

[1]Richard Cutter, Cam[...] 2, 1641, member Anci[...] tillery Co., Boston, 1[...] Married, firstly, Eliza[...] 1662; married, secon[...] ces, widow of Isaac [...]

Married Jan. 11, 1727, [4]Elizabeth Burnap, born May 1, 1707, Reading, Mass., died Nov. 25, 1785, New Ipswich, N. H.

[3]Dea. Benjamin Burnap, born June 8, 1677.

[2]Robert Burnap, jr., [...] Mass., 19 years, died [...] Married, firstly, Ann [...] 1662, Sarah Browne, [...]

Married June 19, 1700, [2]Elizabeth Newhall, born Oct. 22, 1667.

[1]Thomas Newhall, Ly[...] aged 57. Married Sept. 29, 1652, [...]

Jan. 2, 1650-51, ss.

[1]Thomas Richardson, brother of Ezekiel and Samuel of Woburn, born about 1609, in England, came to New England on the "Transport," embarked July 4, 1635, at age of 26. Joined church in Charleston, Feb. 18, 1637-8, admitted freeman May 2, 1638, in Malden 1638, died at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1651. Married wife, Mary ———, about 1635, in England. She joined church in Charleston, February 21, 1635-6.

d Oct. 23, 1667,

[2]Nathaniel Wilder, born Nov. 3, 1650, died July, 1704; Lancaster, Mass.

Married [3]Mary Sawyer, born July 4, 1652.

[1]Thomas Wilder, Shiplake, Oxon, Burks Co. Eng. Married Martha ———.

[2]Thomas Sawyer, sr. born Eng. died Sept. 12, 1706, Lancaster, Mass., freeman, 1654. Married 1648, [2]Mary Prescott, bap. Sowerby, Eng. Feb. 24, 1630.

[1]John Sawyer, Lincolnshire, Eng.

[1]John Prescott, founder Lancaster, Mass. baptiz'd Standish, Eng. 1604-5, died Lancaster, Mass. 1681, age 77 years. Married Jan. 21, 1629, Wergan, Yorkshire, England, Mary Platts.

[1]John Houghton, sr., born about 1650, died Feb. 3, 1738, age 87, Lancaster, Mass. Em. 1653. Married Beatrix ———.

c[1]John Pope, born ——, res. Lancaster, Mass.

Married Sept. 20, 1683, [2]Beatrix Houghton, born October 3, 1665.

707, died Lan-

[1]Col. Thomas Stevens, born Devonshire, Eng. died London, England.

illard, born

e[1]Major Simon Willard, baptized April 7, 1605, Horsmonden, county Kent, Eng. Arrived Boston, May, 1634, died Apr. 24, 1676, founder Concord, Mass. Married Mary Dunster, 1700.

, died Sept. 12, n 1654.

[1]John Sawyer, Lincolnshire, Eng.

aptized Sow-

[1]John Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass., baptized Standish, Eng., 1604-5, died Lancaster, Mass., 1681, aged 77 years.

ietor of Lan-

Married Jan. 21, 1629, at Wergan, Yorkshire, England, Mary Platts.

aters.

[1]Lawrence Waters, one of the first three settlers of Lancaster, Mass., died Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1687.

Married [2]Ann Linton, who died Feb. 6, 1680.

[1]Richard Linton one of first three settlers of Lancaster, Mass., died March 30, 1665.

out 1640, died aged 85.

John Dresser, Rowley. 1643; wife, Mary; will dated Mar. 5, 1671-2; buried April 19, 1672.

horley.

[1]Richard Thorley, brother of Thomas, of Newbury; Rowley, 1643, Newbury, 1651. Married Jane ———.

nd, died 1678. beth Scott.

[3]John Spofford, clerk Vicar of Silkston, Yorkshire, England, born 1580, died 1668.

[2]Thomas Spofforth, of Wistow Lordship, ob. 1595. Married Lucy Simeon, daughter of John Simeon. Esq.

[1]Robert Spofforth, of Newsam, near Spofforth, Com-Ebor. Married Maria Maynell, of London.

rn Oct. 25, 1663,

[1]John Kelley, one of the first settlers of Newbury, Mass., born in Newbury, Berkshire, Eng., came in 1635, died Dec. 28, 1644, Newbury, Mass.

arah Kelley, 13, Newbury,

il 9, 1643, died

[1]Michael Hopkinson, Boston 1638, admitted to church Jan. 6, 1636, Nov. 24 following; freeman May 13, 1640, died 1648, Rowley.

His widow, Ann, married, secondly, Richard Swan, sr., of Rowley, he died Dec. 28, 1664.

Clark, died

[1]Richard Clark, early proprietor Rowley, Mass. Will Feb. 7, 1673-4 proved Mar. 31, 1674. Married August 1643, Alice ———.

acon Oct. 24, ve 1678, and fulling mill

Jan. 12, 1703.

m England, Judge of de- July 22, 1683. ant.

[1]Thomas Grant. Rowley, Mass., came to New England with wife, Jane, and 4 children in 1638, probably to Boston, Res. Rowley, Mass.

reeman 1640. gland.

[1]Henry Collins, Lynn, Mass., came in "Abigail" from Eng. 1635 age 29, with wife Ann, age 30, 3 children, 4 servants, admitted freeman March 9, 1637, died February 1687.

in England;

Weymouth,

gland, free- Salem, 1641,

esided Con-

lass. Emi- 7, 1700. oodell, who

[5]William Locke (uncle John the philospher). Married Elizabeth ———, who died June, 1631, London, Eng.

en parish, ied June 16,

[4]Christopher Locke, Pilrow, near Lockstown, Eng.

[3]Matthew Locke, Pensford, Somersetshire, Eng.

[2]Thomas Locke, London merchant, died 1507, at St. Thomas of Acres, London.

[1]John Locke, Sheriff of London, 1461,

orn Oct. 10, Mass.

[1]William Clark, early proprietor of Watertown and Woburn, married Margery ———.

man, June orable Ar-

ied Mar. 5, 1663, Fran-

f Reading,

[1]Robert Burnap, sr., early proprietor Reading, Mass., died 1689, selectman 14 years. Married Ann ———, died 1681.

secondly, 5.

[1]Robert Potter, Lynn, 1630, freeman Sept. 3, 1634, removed to Newport, 1641, first settler Warwick, innkeeper in 1649, died 1655, second wife Sarah, survived him and married, secondly, John Sanford, of Boston.

pril 1, 1687, Potter.

SOLDIERS COLONIAL WARS.

*a*Nathaniel Richardson was a soldier in King Philip's War, a member of Capt. Prentiss' troop of horse, and was wounded in the "Great Swamp Fight," December 19, 1675.

*b*Capt. James Richardson commanded a company in engagement with the Indians, in Maine, during Queen Anne's War.

*c*John Pope was a soldier in King William's War, and was in the company of Capt. John Withington, on the expedition to Canada in 1690. Probably of the land force against Montreal, under John Winthrop, jr., of Conn., and Gov. Phipp's expedition against Quebec having been by sea. In 1738 Thomas Wilder in behalf of his wife (Anna Pope) together with others of Lancaster, Mass., petitioned the General Court for remuneration for the largely unpaid wages services of 1690. The claims were acknowledged by grant of large section of land. (See *Marvin's Hist. Lancaster, Mass., p. 125.*)

Same record for Samuel Wheeler, who served under Major Wade; claim made by his sister's son, Joseph Wilder.

Jotham Wilder served in Col. Oliver Wilder's Lancaster, Mass., detachment in Gen. Amherst's expedition against Ticonderoga, Crown Point, and Montreal. Entered service in April, 1759. A note on the old muster roll says that most of the list had been in former expeditions to Nova Scotia or the Lakes. (*Marvin's Hist. Lancaster, p. 261.*)

*d*Capt. Ephraim Wilder served Lancaster, at various times between 1725 and 1743, as moderator, representative, and selectman.

*e*Major Simon Willard commanded many expeditions against the Indians and other enemies of the colonies, and was among the most noted of officers of the Colonial Wars.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

f Tilley Richardson was a private in Capt. Soloman Stuart's and Capt. Manassah Sawyer's companies in Col. Josiah Whitney's 2d Worcester county, Mass., regiment, and served at battle of Bennington, 1777; Rhode Island campaign, 1778.

g Samuel Thurston, sergeant in Capt. Joseph White's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment Member Committee of Safety, etc.; delegate to General Court 1777 to 1781.

h Ebenezer Tolman, private in Capt. Ward's company, Col. Benedict Arnold's detachment on expedition to Canada, and in Reed's 3d company, Whitcomb's regiment. Services at battles of Bunker Hill, Hubbardton, etc.

Jotham Wilder, private in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of artillery, Revolutionary War, enlisted June, 1775.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Egbert Wakefield[2] Knapp; born December 1, 1847; married Lois Lobedia Olny, who died April 18, 1897, aged 50 years and 6 months. He is a contractor and builder, dealer in building supplies, chief of the fire department, and resides in Watertown.
   1. Ray Ernst[3] Knapp, born October 19, 1873.
   2. Henry Solomon[3] Knapp, born August 17, 1875.
   3. Pitt Gorden[3] Knapp, born October 12, 1877.
   4. Berty[3] Knapp, born January 12, 1879.

257. HON. JOSEPHUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Rachael (Pierce) Wakefield; born at Watertown, N. Y., October 10, 1819; married June 10, 1848, Murtie Manimia Abell, daughter of Elijah and Marietta (Brainard) Abell, of Cleveland, Ohio; studied law at Watertown with Judge Hubble, of the New York Supreme Court; went south in 1846 and from thence to Wisconsin in 1849, settling at Freemont, where he now resides. Was the first postmaster at Medina, Wis., and a member of the first board of Supervisors of Outagamie county, Wis., going from there to Freemont in 1855. Has been justice of the peace nearly forty years, court commissioner six years, district attorney in 1871 and 1872, and in 1882 was member of the Wisconsin legislature. Member of the Waupaca county board of supervisors in 1888, and captain of the militia. He has been Noble Grand of the Freemont Lodge of Odd Fellows and was author of the history of Waupaca county, historian of the Old Settlers Society, secretary of the society, and author of an historical paper read at the Fletcher family reunion at Lowell, Massachusetts. He was appointed United States marshal for southern district of Wisconsin, in 1897, by President McKinley.

CHILD.

401.—1. DEWITTE CLINTON, born July 12, 1849, in Wisconsin; married October 28, 1882, Anna Livingston, of Beloit, Wis., who was born in the state of New York. He is a cabinet maker, a musician, and went to Kentucky, and for the time he was there, was leader of the Cumberland River Cornet Band.

258. EMILY[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Peter and Rachael (Pierce) Wakefield; born January 21, 1822, at Watertown, N. Y.; married August 29, 1844, to Ephraim B. Roberts; resided in Watertown, N. Y.; died April 21, 1871.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Bessie Burdick[2] Roberts, born November 29, 1855; married October 24, 1877, to Milton H. Cooley, fruit raiser; reside at South Haven, Mich.
   1. Clarence E.[3] Cooley, born November 9, 1878.

259. JOHN FLETCHER[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Rachael (Pierce) Wakefield; born at Watertown, N. Y., January 23, 1826; married, December 31, 1850, Caroline Overton. He is a contractor and builder, and resides in Watertown, N. Y.

CHILD.

402.—1. FANNY M., born October 31, 1860; married July 7, 1880, to Frank J. Greene, florist; resides in Watertown, N. Y. They had one child, Florence Wakefield Greene, born October 12, 1882.

260. FRANCIS ASBURY[8] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Rachael (Pierce) Wakefield; born at Watertown, N. Y., July 11, 1828; married August 29, 1852, Maria Jillson, who was born in New York. He is a nurseryman and fruit grower; an Odd Fellow, and resides at South Haven, Mich.

CHILD.

403.—1. EMMA R., born November 15, 1858; married September 18, 1878, to Willis F. Merril, who is a dealer in nursery stock, and resides at South Haven.

261. MARY ANN[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. John and Laura (Thacher) Wakefield, born in Waitsfield, Vt., December 8, 1819; married to Moses C. Jewett in 1843, at the old Wakefield homestead in Windsor county, Vt., by Dr. Leavins. Moses C. Jewett was born in Windsor, Vt., February 11, 1815, and died January 7, 1888. He purchased 160 acres of land in Alexandria, Jefferson county, N.Y., in 1844, to which the family moved and has since resided there. Mrs. Jewett writes, "I could spin a long yarn of the hardships incident to moving from a country where we had the comforts and conveniences of life, and settling in a new one, which but a few years since was a wilderness. We were young and hopeful and rather enjoyed the adventure. We came in a two-horse sleigh 300 miles, the snow most of the way six feet deep, the last of February, 1846, and were ten days on the way."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Laura A.[2] Jewett, born in Windsor, Vt., September 4, 1843; married to Jonas Dygert, of Hammond, N.Y., in 1868. He died in 1883, and Laura A. married, secondly, in 1885, Henry M. Forester, of Hammond, N.Y., where they are now in trade. She has one daughter, Lena Dygert, born in 1872.
2. Henrietta A.[2] Jewett, born June 12, 1846; married November 10, 1863, at her home, by Rev. J. H. Johns, Universalist pastor, to Hubbard Zoller, who was born in Pamelia, N. Y., October 27, 1845. They removed to New Mexico in 1881, living there eight years and from there moved to Oregon, where they now live in Grant's Pass.
3. Emma J.[2] Jewett, born in Alexandria, N.Y., June 4, 1849; died June 29, 1862.
4. Marcus J.[2] Jewett, born in Alexandria, N.Y., April 21, 1855; married September 10, 1879, by Rev. G. J. Porter, Universalist pastor, Libbie M. Marklie, who was born September 22, 1858. He lives on the old homestead where his parents settled in 1846, and is actively engaged in the business of collecting raw furs. Postoffice address, Redwood, N.Y.
   1. Frank G.[3] Jewett, born in Alexandria, August 14, 1880.
   2. Morris H.[3] Jewett, born November 4, 1882.
   3. Ina C.[3] Jewett, born May 11, 1885.
   4. John Carl[3] Jewett, born April 12, 1888.
   5. Ray Leslie[3] Jewett, born April 21, 1893.
5. Marion S.[2] Jewett, born in Alexandria, N.Y., June 17, 1857; married at the home of her parents, October 16, 1878, by Rev. J. H. Johns, Universalist pastor, of Hammond, N.Y., to Jacob M. Zoller, who was born February 15, 1855. They reside in Redwood, N.Y.
   1. Guy J.[3] Zoller, born April 10, 1881.
   2. Glenn M.[3] Zoller, born July 18, 1889.
   3. Clare H.[3] Zoller, born January 3, 1893.
6. Charles C.[2] Jewett, born in Alexandria, August 15, 1859; died August 28, 1860.

262. FREDERICK AURELIUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. John and Laura (Thacher) Wakefield; born March 31, 1821, at Surrey, N. H.; married Abbie T. Hosmer. After marriage he removed to the farm of his grandfather, Joseph Wakefield, near Windsor, and afterwards to West Norwich, in Windsor county, Vt. He died at Sharon, Vt., July 25, 1894.

CHILDREN.

404.—1. LAURA J., born September 16, 1864, West Windsor, Vt.; married November 17, 1891, to Leroy P. Walbridge.
405.—2. FREDERICK E., born May 28, 1867, Cornish, N. H.
406.—3. JOHN A., born September 3, 1870, Cornish, N. H.
407.—4. ALBIE V., born November 27, 1874, Woodstock, Vt.

264. MARCELLUS F.[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. John and Laura (Thacher) Wakefield; born near Windsor, Vt., March 12, 1830; has been a farmer; has resided near Windsor, Vt., Redwood, N. Y., Labette county, Kans.; now resides in Kansas City, Mo.; married April 1, 1858, Sarah A. McCollister, daughter of John M. and Rachel (Martin) McCollister.

CHILDREN.

408.—1. CARRIE ADA, born January 5, 1859; died April 7, 1860.
409.—2. EMMA MAY, born April 25, 1861; died May 11, 1861.
410.—3. FRANK BURTON, born March 29, 1864; unmarried in 1896.
411.—4. JENNIE NETT, born November 10, 1865, in Story county, Iowa; married July 23, 1885, to Francis Barnard. They had four children: Mamie Georgia, born ———; Ethel Beatrice, born ———; Arthur, adopted; born August 8, 1880. Son of Jefferson Slaten.

265. HANNIBAL CINCINNATUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Dr. John,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John* [2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. John and Laura (Thacher) Wakefield; born February 11, 1831: married March 4, 1857, Lavina, daughter of Job and Hannah (Huff) Garberson. He removed from Jefferson county, N. Y., where he was born, to Ames, Story county, Iowa, where he now resides. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

412.—1. LAURA, born March 8, 1858; a dressmaker; unmarried.
413.—2. ARTHUR T., born November 26, 1859; resides at Yale, Valley county, Nebr.
414.—3. CHARLES E., born February 28, 1861; married February 22, 1884, ———
415.—4. WILLIAM M., born November 18, 1862; married October 14, 1891, ———
416.—5. HANNIBAL, born November 25, 1864; resides at Ames, Iowa.
417.—6. EMMA, born June 30, 1867; resides at Ames, Iowa.
418.—7. JOHN O., born November 6, 1869; married February 5, 1895, ———, and has a son Guy Leroy, born October 10, 1895.
419.—8. POLLY (MARY) born October 11, 1872.
420.—9. MAUDE, born November 27, 1875; at home, a teacher.
421.—10. SAIN, born May 18, 1878; resides at Ames, Iowa.

267. CAROLINE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Chloe (Kellogg) Wakefield; born at Rutland, N. Y., March 30, 1820; married in September, 1838, to O. C. Ackert. She died in Grattan, Mich., in July, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Chloe Ackert, born July, 1840; married Mr. Morgan, of Chicago, Ill. She died in Grattan, Mich., 1890, leaving two children—a girl and a boy.
2. George Ackert, born at Philadelphia, N. Y., October, 1847. He is (1896) married and lives at Grattan, Mich., and has one child—a girl.

268. GEORGE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) son of Thomas and Chloe (Kellogg) Wakefield; born in Windsor county, Vt., September 3, 1822: married in Philadelphia, N. Y., 1848, to Minerva Smith. He died in New Haven, Oswego county, N. Y., February 22, 1876.

CHILDREN.

422.—1. CHLOE, born June 16, 1849; living; unmarried.
423.—2. ALMEDA, born June 2, 1851; died 1879.

269. JANE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) daughter of Thomas and Chloe (Kellogg) Wakefield; born in Rutland, N. Y., October 18, 1826; married in Theresa, N. Y., November 16, 1859, to Madison Rappole. No children.

270. LOFTUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*James,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Achsa (Parker) Wakefield; born October 28, 1819, at Windsor, Vt.; died April 30, 1874, at Richland City, Wis.; married September 2, 1846, or 1849, Mary Anne, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hartwell) Perkins, who was born May 12, 1820, at Oriskany, N. Y., and died February 6, 1887, or 1888. Resided in New York state, over thirty years, and then at Milwaukee and Richland City, Wis.

CHILDREN.

424.—1. JAY ADELBERT, born July 12, 1847, at Watertown, N. Y.; died July 12, 1847.
425.—2. WILLIAM HENRY, born December 29, 1849, at Watertown, N. Y.; died December 29, 1849.
426.—3. BYRON JENCHES, born March 12, 1851, at Watertown, N. Y.; married July 19, 1873, May, daughter of ——— and Belle Fewell. Has resided at Luana and Carroll counties and Latham, Kans.

427.—4. MARY ELLA, born May 20, 1853, at Watertown, N. Y.; married August 19, 1880, to Charles Thomas, son of Amasa Lagrand and Nancy Crosby; resides 864 Warren avenue, Milwaukee, Wis. Descendants: Charles Loftus Crosby, born July 11, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis.; Clara Lavinia Crosby, born July 29, 1883, at Milwaukee, Wis.

428.—5. SARAH ADA, born March 4, 1856, at Carthage N. Y.; married October 31, 1878, to John Quincy Bobb, who was born September 15, 1846, at Martinsburg, Pa., son of Peter Frederick and Margaret (Shyner) Bobb; resides Onion, Wis. Descendants: Mary Ella Bobb, born September 21, 1879, at Onion, Wis.; John Byron Bobb, born July 25, 1883, at Onion, Wis.

273. CEYLON[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Achsa (Parker) Wakefield; born at Manchester, Vt., May 12, 1828; has resided in Watertown and Carthage, in Jefferson county, N. Y., and Little Falls, in Herkimer county, N. Y.; residence (1896) Theresa, N. Y.; has been a machinist and is now a manufacturer; married in 1853, Catharine Marion, daughter of William and Marion (Hussey) King, who was born July 4, 1833, in Tarport, County Clare, Ireland. He and his son James, under name of C. Wakefield & Son, are proprietors of the Eagle Foundry and Machine Shop at Theresa, Jefferson county, N. Y., and manufacturers of the "Indian River Clipper steel plows," and dealers in hardware, etc.

CHILD.

429.—1. JAMES W., born March 11, 1855; married December 25, 1886, Julia Matterson.

274. ELMERVA C.[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Achsa (Parker) Wakefield; born in Windsor, Vt., April 17, 1830; married July 11, 1854, at Watertown, N. Y. to Henry Hafford. He died at Redwood N. Y., March 8, 1875; resides at Redwood, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hiram W. Hafford, born January 30, 1856, at Redwood, N. Y.; resides there and is a bachelor.
2. Edgar W. Hafford, born August 15, 1858, at Brownville, N. Y.; bachelor.
3. Henry J. Hafford, born June 26, 1860, at Brownville, N. Y.; bachelor.
4. Alice M. Hafford, born March 17, 1870; died March 23, 1873, at Redwood, N. Y.
5. Nelly B. Hafford, born February 6, 1874; died April 12, 1874, at Redwood, N. Y.

275. ZERA A.[8] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]), son of James and Achsa (Parker) Wakefield; born August 24, 1838; died at Watertown N. Y., May 6, 1890; married December 25 or 30, 1859, Harriet A., daughter of William and Polly (Babcock) Holmes. He was a carpenter and joiner, a Republican, and did not belong to any church; lived at Redwood, Brownville, and Great Bend, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

430.—1. IDA A., born March 2, 1860, near Redwood, N. Y.; married December 28, 1881, to Wallace A. Woodward. Lives on a farm near Great Bend, N. Y. No issue.

431.—2. WILLIAM J., born April 6, 1862; married December 1888, Harriet Nell, of Alexandria Bay, and has one child, George Henry, born March 6, 1890, Watertown, N. Y. William J. died November 11, 1890.

432.—3. MINNIE RELIEF, born about 1865; died in 1867.

433.—4. CORA, born about 1867; died in 1868.

434.—5. EMMA J., born August 6, 1869 or 1870; married March 2, 1888 or 1889, to Chauncey H. Mattison, at Great Bend, N. Y. She is a spiritualist. Residence, in November, 1896, 26 Main street, Watertown, N. Y. No children.

435.—6. CHARLEY A., born July 5, 1872 or 1873; drowned in Black River, August 6, 1881 or 1882.

436.—7. FREDERICK ADELBERT, born October 7, 1877.

437.—8. KITTIE MAY, born October 24, 1879; died May 23 or 28, 1882.

276. OTIS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Wakefield, born at Reading, Mass., July 19, 1803; was a shoemaker; resided at North Reading, Mass., and in 1873, at Kennebunk, Maine. He died and was buried at North Reading, March 25, 1876. He married, firstly, Abigail F. Hammond, at Elli-

ott, Maine, September, 1836. She was a person of great weight. No children by first marriage. He married, secondly, Susan Pagget, of Owego N. Y. She returned to Owego, after the death of her husband, where she now resides.

CHILDREN OF SECOND MARRIAGE.

438.—1. SUSAN ABBIE, born August 26, 1864, in Reading, Mass.; married to William Taylor, November 19, 1889; he was of Waverly, N. Y.; now lives in Susquehanna, Pa.; he is a railroad man.
439.—2. WILLIAM OTIS, born January 12, 1871, in Kennebunk, Maine. Unmarried. Resided for last eight years in Owego.

277. JOHN[8] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Wakefield, born at Reading, April 28, 1806; died there May 5, 1863; married October 4, 1838, Sarah Parker, daughter of Jonathan and Susan (Susie Bancroft) Parker. She resided in Reading in 1895.

CHILDREN.

440.—1. CHARLES, born July 24, 1839; married November 25, 1868, Mary A. Kidder.
441.—2. LAURINDA SARAH, born March 9, 1841; died November 13, 1860.
442.—3. OLENA ANNA, born July 22, 1843; graduated from Reading high school in 1863, and thereafter of Bridgewater Normal School.
443.—4. EMMELINE PARKER, born March 2, 1846; married June 29, 1869, to Alvin Barrus.
444.—5. JOHN PARKER, born July 21, 1848. A farmer.
445.—6. ZELIA ABBIE, born August 5, 1853; married September 20, 1883, to Edw. C. Packard.
446.—7. GEORGE, born October 12, 1856.

278. ELIZABETH (BETSEY)[8] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in Reading, Mass., April 6, 1808; died there September 28, 1844; married, January 9 or 10, 1833, to Joseph Bancroft, son of Joseph and Abigail (Upton) Bancroft, and grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parker) Bancroft. He was born at Reading, June 9, 1762, and died there December 17, 1868. He was a farmer, land surveyor, and Selectman at Reading.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John Milton[9] Bancroft, born in Reading, Mass., January 14, 1838. Civil engineer at New York city; employed at special work for the insurance companies; resides at Bloomfield, N.J. Scientific Department Dartmouth College, 1859. First lieutenant 4th Michigan Volunteer Infantry in the Civil war; commanded Pierson Post, G. A. R., Department of New Jersey, and was on the staff of R. A. Alger in 1890. He married, April 12, 1865, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ann (Thayer) Hay, of Reading.
   1. Mary Louise[3] Bancroft, born in Brooklyn, April 7, 1866; married to Nathaniel Butler, of School of Mines, Col.; resides at Glen Ridge, Bloomfield, N. J.
      1. Parker[4] Butler Bancroft, born April 4, 1891.
   2. Jennie Maria[3] Bancroft, born at Jersey City, December 5, 1867; was at Wellesley College, but health failed.
   3. Grace Emma[3] Bancroft, born January 5, 1870; married to Henry Livingston Stone, February 20, 1893.
      1. Charles Bancroft[4] Stone, born at Brooklyn, September 29, 1893.
      2. Helen L.[4] Stone, born at Brooklyn, November 20, 1894.
   4. Henry Eunson[3] Bancroft, born at Jersey City, January 7, 1872; married Ada Evelwyn Denton, of Bloomfield, April 11, 1894. He is in the employ of the Merchant's Insurance Company, of Newark, N. J.
   5. Francis Willard[3] Bancroft, born at Bloomfield, N. J., February 10, 1874; now (1895) three years' course in School of Architecture, University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia.
   6. Lydia Alice[3] Bancroft, born at Bloomfield, N. J., February 3, 1883; school girl.
2. Sarah Jane[2] Bancroft, born August 17, 1841; unmarried; residence in 1895 Bloomfield, N. J.; a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church, Woman's Christian Temperance Union and Woman's Relief Corps.
3. Charles Myron Bancroft, born April 25, 1843; died October 3, 1844.

Note.—Joseph Bancroft married, secondly, Mahala Foss, daughter of Richard and Mary (Tuttle) Foss, of Bow Pond, Strafford, N. H. She died at Reading, April 10, 1875. Their children are: (1) Elizabeth Ann, born November 26, 1846; died September 31, 1848. (2) George Henry, born December 29, 1849; died February 5, 1852. (3) Lewis Melvin, born December 31, 1851; married Anna B. Black May 19, 1874; resides at Reading. He is a carpenter; has been insurance inspector several years, member of Massachusetts legislature, commissioner water works at Reading, and Superintendent during construction and since. Children: Clinton Lewis and Mable. (4) Mary Ella, born September 1, 1854; married to Merril W. Arkerson, of Allston; died ————; one daughter, Delia Arkerson.

281. BRIDGE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]) son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., June 25, 1814; died there February 2, 1853; married April 14, 1835, Catherine Cutler (or Cutter). He was a mason. She resides at Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

447.—1. ELIZABETH, born at Reading; married November 9, 1858, to Ephraim Wight; died November 5, 1867.
448.—2. WENDELL PHILLIPS, born February 26, 1839; died July 12, 1866; married November 21, 1861, Harriet Augusta Chapman.

282. MARTHA[8] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]) daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., June 20, 1817; married to Joseph L. Pratt, February 25, 1841; resided at Reading, and died December 23, 1859.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ruth L. Pratt, born ——; teacher.
2. Alice Pratt, born ——.

283. SUSANNAH BANCROFT[8] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]) daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Wakefield; born at Reading July 20, 1820; died June 17, 1885; married at Reading, April 7, 1842, to Milo Parker; resided at Reading, Mass.

DESCENDANT.

1. Maria Parker, born ——; resided at Reading in 1894.

287. HON. HORACE POOLE[8] WAKEFIELD, M. D. (*Caleb*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Caleb and Matilda (Poole) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., January 4, 1809; married March 1, 1838, Abigail Pratt, of Reading, daughter of Thaddeus B.[6] Pratt (*Isaac*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born ——, 1809, and his wife, Susan (Parker). He married, secondly, Mary B. Christy, of Johnson, Vt. She was a teacher at Reading public school, and living there in 1895. He graduated at Amherst College in 1832, and was a physician residing at Oakham, Mass., at time of marriage, where he held the office of Selectman and town clerk, and was twice elected to the legislature as Representative. He returned to Reading in 1844, and was elected senator in 1862. He was school committeeman 1865-7, P. and Q. in 1864, coroner in 1867, justice of the peace in 1849, inspector of the almshouse at Tewksbury and physician there, superintendent of state almhouse at Monson, and chairman of the Reading war committee during the late war. Later he was at Leicester, Mass. At the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of Reading, May 29, 1844, in responding to a volunteer sentiment he twisted the "lion's tail" by offering the following:

> "The sovereign of Uncle Sam, for John Bull—
> Lead pills, followed with sulphur and nitre,
> If found to operate, will double the dose."

He was secretary of the first male auxiliary to the New England Anti-Slavery Society, and the Reading society was the banner society of the organization, for many years. He gave $500 to the Reading public library; died August 23, 1883.

The *Worcester County Registry of Probate*, vol. ccccxv, p. 10, contains the will of Horace P. Wakefield, of Leicester. His widow, Mary B. Wakefield, and Austin Cristy, of Worcester, were appointed executors. Only child, Alice W. Emerson, is mentioned. ($50,000 disposed of.) The following is quoted from the memorial volume, of Reading, Mass., 1896:

"He owned a large tract of land, north and east of Lake Quannapowitt, embracing portions of the present towns of Reading, Wakefield, and Lynfield. Near the foot of this beautiful sheet of water, Dr. Wakefield was born. As a lad he attended the public schools of his native town, but fitted for college, at Bradford Academy and Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H. * * * In early manhood he had the clear conviction, personal independence, and moral courage to be a member of the convention at Philadelphia, in December, 1833, at which the American Anti-slavery Society was formed, and to place his name on that "Declaration of Sentiments" which proved to be the key note of the whole long

contest with American slavery, and a prophetic warning and promise of its downfall. His name stands among the signers, next to that of John G. Whittier. In harmony with that early and fearless avowal of anti-slavery faith he later took position with the defenders of Woman's Rights, and was heartily in sympathy with the advocates of Woman's Suffrage, at the outset of that movement. He received his medical education at Dartmouth college, where he took his degree in 1836. He entered at once on the practice of his profession, and from that time till his death, he was almost constantly in positions of public work, responsibility, and honor. From 1836 to 1844, he followed his profession with assiduity and success in Oakham, Worcester county, Mass., where he held the offices of selectman and town clerk, and was elected to the legislature in 1843. In 1844, he returned to Reading, and served in that town as school committee man, town clerk, and justice of the peace for several years. He was elected to the State Senate in 1862, was president of the South Reading Insurance Company, and also president of the South Reading, Reading, and Stoneham Gas Company. He was councilor of the Massachusetts Medical Society,

DR. HORACE POOLE WAKEFIELD.

president of the Middlesex East District Medical Society, and *ex-officio*, vice-president of the Massachusetts Medical Society, before which he delivered the annual address, in 1867, an honor vouchsafed only once in the life of an individual. In 1864, he was appointed by Governor Andrew, inspector of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, and was resident physician in that institution from 1866 to 1868. He was appointed by Governor Bullock, Superintendent of the State Primary School, at Monson, Mass., in March, 1668, and occupied that position for nine years. Here he engaged quite extensively in farming, and was elected president of the East Hampden Agricultural Society, and a member of the State Board of Agriculture, from 1873 to 1882. While at Monson, he was president of the Palmer Savings Bank, and director of the Palmer First National Bank. The public claim on Dr. Wakefield was founded on rare ability to serve the public, for he had marked elements of character. He was active and energetic. This was his nature. He was a man of untiring activity, and with so much of positive and progressive energy, that his presence was always recognized. His mental as his physical framework showed great natural strength. He had rare wisdom and foresight in planning work and remarkable

persistency and zeal in carrying out any project which he undertook. His positiveness of character, by which he lived up to his convictions, was more conducive to his usefulness, than to his popularity. His plainness of speech was due rather to clear convictions, than to adverse feelings, for beneath a sometimes rough exterior, he carried a warm and generous heart. He never withheld his aid from any social, moral, or religious cause affecting the common welfare. In religious sentiment he was an orthodox Congregationalist. In April, 1879, he purchased the noted 'Stonewall Farm,' in Leicester, Mass., and removed thither, where he remained till his death, which occurred August 23, 1883."

CHILD.

449.—1. ALICE, born May 19, 1840; married September 30, 1863, to Rev. Rufus Emerson.

292. NANCY TEMPLE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Caleb,*[7] *Timothy*[6], *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Caleb and Matilda (Poole) Wakefield: born April 19, 1828; died January 6, 1871. She was educated at the town school and the female academy at Andover. She united with Old South Church at Reading at twenty, and was married July 31, 1855, to Rev. John Lawrence, who was the son of Hubbard and Mary (Goss) Lawrence, born at Wilton, Me., May 21, 1814. From that time her life was "full of duties and service for the honor of Christ, and the good of others in the world," in all which the greatest purity and excellence of character were displayed. She had a clear, single eye for observation of persons and things, discriminating most carefully between appearances and reality, right and wrong, error and truth. Her hands were skilled in writing, painting, and needlework, and her application and diligence in these was remarkable, while in domestic duties and the care of her family she had great enjoyment and success. * * * Having a mind enriched by culture, and stores of useful knowledge, marked also by originality and sound judgment, she was amply fitted for great usefulness in all the relations of society. Her heart was full of the purest, warmest affections, and she was happy in doing good." (From *Reading,* (*Mass.,*) *Chronicle,* February 18, 1871.)

John Lawrence entered Phillips Academy, Andover, 1833; Dartmouth College, 1836, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. His course of study was interrupted by repeated failures of health. He was engaged in teaching seven years or more in Plymouth, N.H., Westfield and Springfield, Mass.; was ordained in 1848; installed in Carlisle, Middlesex county, Mass., May 5, 1853; returned to Salem, N.H., 1859, and labored three years. Died May 15, 1894.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Temple[2] Lawrence, born June 8, 1856, in Carlisle, Mass.; married October 29, 1879, to Willis Wirt Fay: residence, Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio; previously resided in Painesville, Ohio, Reading, Mass., and Wilton, Me.
   1. Floyd Wirt Fay, born July 12, 1880; died September 5, 1880.
   2. Ralph Brooks Fay, born November 1, 1881.
2. John[2] Lawrence, born February 8, 1858; died November 28, 1858, in Carlisle, Mass.
3. Clarissa Doolittle[2] Lawrence, born October 14, 1859, in Salem, N.H.; June, 1879, she graduated at Lake Erie Seminary, Painesville, Ohio; went as missionary to western Turkey December 20, 1879, where she has taught for sixteen years (spending one year in America). She has taught there ever since, the greater part of the time in Smyrna, Turkey.
4. John[2] Lawrence, born May 27, 1862; married, May 30, 1892, Lilla Lawrence; resides now in New York city,
5. Ophelia Goss[2] Lawrence, born November 8, 1864, in Wilton, Me.; married August 26, 1886, to Winslow Lamartine Fay, of Elyria, Lorain county, Ohio; a lawyer; born September 12, 1849. Have five children living.
   1. Lamartine Brooks[3] Fay, born March 9, 1887, at Elyria, Ohio.
   2. Lawrence Temple[3] Fay, born March 9, 1887, at Elyria, Ohio.
   3. Rachel Charlotte[3] Fay, born February 23, 1890, at Elyria, Ohio.
   4. Florence[3] Fay, born January 10, 1893, at Elyria, Ohio.
   5. Clara Josephine[3] Fay, born April 7, 1896, at Elyria, Ohio.
6. Annie Climena[2] Lawrence, born July 2, 1866, in Wilton, Me.; graduated from Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., June, 1884; taught several years, and married June 2, 1895, in Chicago, to Edward Everett Perley, lawyer, and now resides in that city. They had one son, Mark Perley; born July 24; died July 27, 1896.
7. Caleb Wakefield[2] Lawrence, born April 25, 1868, in Wilton, Me.; sailed for Smyrna, Turkey, August 26, 1896, and is now engaged in teaching the boy's school in Smyrna, as his sister, Clarissa, is teaching in the girl's school, both being under the auspices of the American Board of Foreign Missions.
8. Henry Zelotes[2] Lawrence, born March 28, 1870, in Reading, Mass.; graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., June, 1890; lives in Chicago.

294. REV. WILLIAM[8] WAKEFIELD, JR. (*William,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield;

born at Reading, Mass., December 5, 1812; married, firstly, August 3, 1841, Mary Burus, daughter of Peter and Mary (Burus) Flint, of North Reading, Mass., who died May 7, 1842, by whom he had a son who died in infancy; married, secondly, October 13, 1845, Clarissa Tolman, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Pierce) Tolman, of Dorchester, Mass., who was born December 18, 1815; Stephen Tolman was a farmer and an enlisted soldierin war of 1812. William Wakefield, jr., graduated at Amherst College in 1839, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1845; taught one year at South Reading Academy and two years at Dorchester; was a Congregational minister, ordained June 17, 1846, and received M. A. degree from Manella College; has resided at Reading, Mass.; McConnellsville, 1846-52, Madison, 1852-5, Harmer, 1855-72, Ohio; and LaHarpe, 1873-80, and Peoria, Ill.; 1880-6, and afterward, without charge, at Sheffield, Mass. Was home missionary at McConnellsville six years, preached at Madison three years; removed to Harmer in 1855. He died of heart disease, October 24, 1887.

CHILDREN.

450.—1. MARY LOUISA, born September 17, 1846; died June 20, 1875; married January 1, 1872, to Dr. S. O. Loughridge.
451.—2. LUCILIA ANN, born July 19, 1848; married November 23, 1875, to Rev. D. W. Dye.
452.—3. WILLIAM, born June 12, 1851; died February 16, 1852, at McConnellsville, Ohio.
453.—4. ALBERT TOLMAN, born July 27, 1853; married October 30, 1882, Mellie L. Little,
454.—5. HELEN PARKER, born January 9, 1857; unmarried; has been a school teacher.

TOLMAN PEDIGREE.

(1) Thomas Tolman, born in England, 1608; died June 8, 1690. (2) John Tolman, born 1642; died June 1, 1724; married Elizabeth Holland; was selectman 1693-5. (3) John Tolman, born August 2, 1671; died October 23, 1759; married Susannah Breck. (4) John Tolman, born April 16, 1700; married Hannah Clapp. January 2, 1735, and died from bee's stings, May 29, 1779. (5) John Tolman, born, April 13, 1738; married Hannah Hall, May 31, 1764; was selectman four years, representative six years, and died December 31, 1827. (6) Stephen Tolman, born January 4, 1777; married Mary Peirce, October 16, 1806; was captain in 1812, and died August 22, 1864. His daughter, Clarissa Tolman; married William Wakefield, Jr.

295. FREDERICK[8] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield, born July 20, 1814, in Reading, Mass., and died there December 29, 1894. He was a shoemaker; married November 19, 1840, Elizabeth, daughter of Rufus and Elizabeth (Betsey Bancroft) Damon, who still lives at Reading. He was an industrious, active man, a pedestrian, an ardent Republican, a man of excellent parts, who had the respect and veneration of all. He was an original member of the Bethesda Congregational Church, April 17, 1849.

CHILDREN.

455.—1. FREDERICK HENRY, born February 28, 1842; died October 27, 1843.
456.—2. FREDERICK LEROY, born April 1, 1845; died September 5, 1848.
457.—3. ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) MARIA, born March 11, 1848; married May 10, 1870, to Richmond Heselton. Their children are: (1) Ernest Bertrand, Heselton, born July 11, 1871. (2) Arthur Kimball Heselton, born April 5, 1873; died October 18, 1878. (3) Ralph Frederick Heselton, born November 3, 1884. (4) Carl Damon Heselton, born April 10, 1893. She graduated Reading High School, 1865.
458.—4. WILLIAM PARKER, born June 11, 1853; married November 12, 1879, Alma Hanley.
459.—5. ELLA FRANCES, born June 9, 1857; married October 13, 1887, to Andrew M. Hoffman. Children: (1) Frederick Wakefield Hoffman, born December 7, 1889. (2) John Yorke Hoffman, born May 21, 1891. (3) William Wheaton Hoffman, born Februray 2, 1893. Graduated Reading High School, 1873; resides in Reading.

296. ANGELINA[8] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John,*[1]) daughter of William and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., March 28, 1816, and died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1896; married Daniel Foss, of Stratham, N.H., in 1836. They resided in Reading in 1878, and then removed to Minneapolis, Minn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emily Jane[2] Foss, born ——; married June 5, 1859, to James S. Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass.
   1. Elmer Howard[3] Bartlett, born ——; married Maud Curtis, of Minneapolis, Minn. May 28, 1885, and has one child, Verner Howard Bartlett, born August 8, 1889, at Spokane, Wash.
   2. Nellie Mabel[3] Bartlett, born May 24, 1864.
   3. William Tell[3] Bartlett, born ——; died August 30, 1866.
   4. James Gilbert[3] Bartlett, born——.
   5. Edward Winthrop[3] Bartlett, born ——; died April 17, 1882.
2. Edward Alonson[2] Foss, born ——. Residence, Alpine, San Diego county, Calif.
3. Henry Martin[2] Foss, born ——; married Bertha S. Leopold, of Bavaria, Germany, July 14, 1866, and has no descendants.
4. Mary Angelina[2] Foss, born ——; married to Thomas Gilbert, of the Isle of Guernsey, August 17, 1868.
   1. Ernest Foss[3] Gilbert, born in Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1869; married Anna E. Freeze, of Plymouth, Ind., August 17, 1893.
      1. Richard Thomas[4] Gilbert, born in Chicago, June 1, 1894.
      2. Nellie Mabel[4] Gilbert, born in Minneapolis, January 30, 1872.
5. Sarah Cornelia[2] Foss, born ——; died October 16, 1859.
6. Julia Maria[2] Foss, born ——; died March 2, 1856.
7. Robert Wallace[2] Foss, born ——; died August 7, 1847.
8. Franklin Warren[2] Foss, born ——; died January 24, 1868.
9. Eustace Handel[2] Foss, born ——; married Emily Marian Hollands, of Millbank, S.Dak., July 18, 1891.
   1. Esther May[3] Foss, born October 1, 1892.
   2. Marian[3] Foss, born May 1, 1894.

299. SARAH PARKER[8] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John*[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born December 3, 1822, at Reading, Mass.; died February 13, 1880, at Oakland, Cal. Was sent to Iowa as a missionary teacher, and was greatly honored and respected. Married April 29, 1851, to Samuel Valentine Blakeslee, son of Ozi and Achsah (Taylor) Blakeslee, of Claridon, Ohio. The Blakeslee family came from Connecticut. He was a minister of the Congregational Church. Resided in Reading, Mass., San Francisco, Cal., and Oakland, Cal.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Herbert Schuyler[2] Blakeslee, born in San Francisco, Cal., November 18, 1853; died September 27, 1857, at Folsom, Cal.
2. Helen Scott[2] Blakeslee, born April 20, 1856, in San Francisco, Cal.; was a school teacher: married September 14, 1876, to Charles Francis Whitton, son of Abel and Ann Boardman Whitton. Resides at Fruitvale, Alameda county, Cal.
   1. Herbert Blakeslee[3] Whitton, born June 15, 1877; a stenographer.
   2. William Wakefield[3] Whitton born March 18, 1879.
   3. Helen[3] Whitton born April 15, 1881, at Berkeley, Cal.
   4. Richard Valentine[3] Whitton, born September 1, 1883; died October 8, 1883, at Berkeley.
   5. Chas. Abel[3] Whitton, born November 11, 1885, at Oakland, Cal.
   6. Alice[3] Whitton, born December 24, 1887, at Oakland, Cal.
   7. Elizabeth[3] Whitton, born May 8, 1890, at Oakland, Cal.
3. Emily Wakefield[2] Blakeslee, born October 19, 1859, at Folsom, Cal.
4. Annie Bancroft[2] Blakeslee, born September 22, 1861; married ——— Hooper.
5. Alice Childs[2] Blakeslee, born September 22, 1861; died May 12, 1869, at Oakland, Cal.

303. LUCILIA[8] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., November 17, 1834; married August 1, 1864, to John Calvin Learned, son of Calvin and Hannah Dunster (Barrett) Learned; born at Dublin, N.H., August 7, 1834, and died at St. Louis December 8, 1895. He was pastor of the Church of the Unity, in St. Louis for nearly twenty-five years. She graduated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N.H., in 1854, and returned to teach there in 1857. Previous to marriage resided at Cleveland, Ohio; Oakland, Calif., and other places, and since marriage at Exeter and St. Louis. She now resides at St. Louis, Mo.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Henry Barrett Learned, born March 21, 1868, graduated at Harvard College in 1890.
2. Agnes Wakefield Learned, born July 10, 1869; graduated at Smith's College 1894.
3. Harriet Palmer Learned, born September 17, 1873; graduated at Smith's College 1896.

305. MARY EATON[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas,*[7] *Timothy,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Eaton) Wakefield;

born November 13, 1816; married to John Knights, of Reading, November 18, 1834.

DESCENDANT.

1. —— Knights, daughter; married —— Totten, of Reading.

306 JOHN HANCOCK[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Bridge,*[7] *John*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas Bridge and Submit (Ross) Wakefield; born in Vermont, December 5, 1814; died in Boston, October 12, 1860. He was a lawyer and resided in Boston; married November 12, 1840, at Reading, Vt., Minerva Merrill, who was born at Reading, Vt., in 1814, and died in Boston, October 6, 1892. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1838, and Rulgers, 1841.

CHILD.

460.—1. JOHN FRANKLIN, born May 9, 1852; married December 14, 1876, Laura A. Seward.

307. THOMAS LAFAYETTE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Bridge,*[7] *John,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas Bridge and Submit (Ross) Wakefield; born at Londonderry, Vt., June 15, 1817; died at Dedham, Mass., June 21, 1888. He married, firstly, Jane Perry, who was born May 22, 1820; died March 25, 1853, and was daughter of Dr. William Perry, of Newfane, Vt.; married, secondly, November 8, 1855, Frances Anna Lathrop who was born October 17, 1829; daughter of John Peirce Lathrop; (born April 8, 1796, and died December 29, 1843), and Maria Margaretta Long: (born 1802; died 1876.) John P. Lathrop was chaplain in the navy. Thomas Wakefield graduated at Dartmouth College, 1843, and was a lawyer, having an office at 82 Devonshire street, Boston.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

461.—1. GERTRUDE JANE, born May 16, 1847; died October 12, 1849.
462.—2. THOMAS HEBER, born August 28, 1850; married September 16, 1875, Amelia B. Comant; died November 9, 1896.
463.—3. JANE MARIA, born March 25, 1852; married to Clifton Prentiss Baker; resides in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

464.—4. JOHN LATHROP, born July 3, 1859, graduated Harvard University 1880 degree A. B.; now a lawyer in Boston. Unmarried. Member of law firm of Rand, Vinton & Wakefield.
465.—5. FRANK MORTIMER, born July 19, 1862; married January 16, 1895, Elizabeth A. Hooper.
466.—6. JULIUS ROSS, born April 27, 1866; clerk; resides Dedham, Mass.
467.—7. ANNA MARGARETTA, born June 15, 1870; teacher; resides in Dedham, Mass.

LATHROP PEDIGREE.

1. John Lowthrope, assessed in 1545 (37th Henry VIII). Lowthrope and Cherry Burton, Yorkshire, England. He had:
2. Robert Lowthrope, died 1558. He had:
3. Thomas Lowthrope, died 1606. He had:
4. John Lothropp, born 1584; died 1653; graduated Queen's College, Cambridge. Came by ship "Griffin" September 18, 1634, to Scituate, Massachusetts, and was later at Barnstable, Mass. He had:
5. Samuel Lothropp, born in England; died 1700. He had:
6. Israel, born 1659; died 1733; married Rebecca Bliss. He had:
7. William Lothropp, born 1688; died 1778; married 1712, Sarah Huntington. He had:
8. John Lothropp, born 1739; died after 1780; married Elizabeth (Checkley) Sayer. He had:
9. John Lathrop, born 1772; died about 1820. Graduated Harvard 1789; married Ann Peirce. He had:
10. John Lathrop, born 1796; died 1843; married Maria M. Long. He had:
11. Frances Anna Lathrop; married Thomas Lafayette Wakefield.

311. REV. ALBERT JOEL[8] WAKEFIELD (*Elhanen Winchester,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elhanen Winchester and Candace (Gillett) Wakefield; born August 31, 1828, at Windsor, Lawrence county, Ohio; died June 14, 1896, at Mankato, Minn. He attended Burlington Academy at Burlington, Ohio, and taught several terms of school: married May 29, 1851, Hester Skelton. Her parents were both born in Ohio. Her grandfather Skelton was born in Virginia, of English parentage. Her grandfather Clark

of Irish parentage. Resided at Windsor, Lawrence county, Ohio, Burlington, Ohio, LeSeur county, Minn.

Albert Joel Wakefield served in the Civil war, enlisted under Capt. Charles Rice. Was engaged at Fort Morgan, Spanish Fort, and battle of Blakely. Was discharged August 16, 1865, and received a pension until his death. Enlisted March 13, 1864. His widow died February 14, 1897. He was a Methodist minister, and in his declining years a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN.

468.—1. ALBERT LUCIAN, born March 4, 1857, at Mankato, Minn. Secretary Lake Tetouka Park Company. With the Andrews Opera Company.
469.—2. SUSAN, born November 2, 1859; died at Redwood Falls, in 1895; married to J. R. Lankard.
470.—3. JESSIE FREMONT, born November 29, 1861, at Spokane, Wash.; married to C. J. Whealy.
471.—4. LUELLA CANDICE, born Winona, Minn., February 18, 1863; married to David Fisher.
472.—5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born May 26, 1866, at Spokane, Wash.; contractor.
473.—6. ELHANEN WINCHESTER, born December 12, 1868, at Elmore, Minn.; grain dealer.
474.—7. JOHN WESLEY, born January 23, 1871, at Lime Creek, Minn.; grain dealer.
475.—8. MARY MARINDA, born September 9, 1873, at Mankato, Minn.
476.—9. CHARLES SPENCER, born July 28, 1876, at Mankato, Minn.; student of law, now with the Andrews Opera Company.

314. REV. JOHN WESLEY[8] WAKEFIELD (*Elhanen Winchester,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elhanen Winchester and Candace (Gillett) Wakefield; born at Windsor, Ohio, November 27, 1832; married August 10, 1859, Maria Riggs Valette, daughter of David and Maria (Riggs) Valette. David Valette born in Schenectady, N.Y., and Maria Riggs at same place. Rev. Wakefield resides at Stockton, N. Y.; was elected county recorder at the age of twenty-two, in the city of Ironton, after which he was admitted to the Ohio conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, and remained in connection with the same, filling various places, for twenty-five years. In 1888 he took the appointment of captain of the Sailor's Bethel, at Erie, Penn.; served there five years, and since then has had regular work in the Erie conference, and in 1886 was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Stockton, N.Y. Maria Riggs Wakefield died January 24, 1889, and Rev. J. W. Wakefield was again married April 22, 1890, to Mrs. Anna Welch, daughter of Maj. Chauncey Graham and Margaret (McConkey) Howell. Maj. Howell was a son of Benjamin Howell, was born in Goshen, N. Y., in 1803, and served in the navy three years, in the late war, on board the steamship, "Unadilla." Margaret McConkey was born in Baltimore, Md., in 1809.

CHILDREN.

477.—1. MARTHA CANDACE, born June 22, 1860; resides Erie, Penn.
478.—2. CHARLES LEWIS, born January 16, 1862.
479.—3. KEZIA DAVIS, born December 18, 1864.
480.—4. BERTHA CENTENARY, born May 30, 1866; resides Erie, Penn.
481.—5. WILBER WIRT, born December 16, 1869; salesman; resides Erie, Penn.

315. REV. ELHANEN WINCHESTER[8] WAKEFIELD (*Elhanen Winchester,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4], *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elhanen Winchester and Candace (Gillett) Wakefield; born July 2, 1834. He went to Kansas in 1856, and from there to California. He enlisted as a soldier in the late war, serving in the 2nd Massachusetts regiment, and was badly wounded in the battle of Fisher's Hill, losing the use of one arm. Afterwards he had a grocery store in Washington, D. C. He was married in Washington. Is a minister, and has done a great deal of evangelistic work in prisons and other places in Washington and elsewhere. In 1896 he was at Annandale, Fairfax county, Va.

319. REV. COLUMBUS GILLETT[8] WAKEFIELD (*Elhanen Winchester,*[7] *Peter,*[9] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) son of Elhanen Winchester and Candace (Gillett) Wakefield; born October 11, 1843; attended Ohio University at Athens; taught school in Lawrence county, Ohio, and then became manager at Ætna iron furnace, in said county, where he was married.

He served three years in the late war as private in company G, 4th Regiment, Ohio cavalry. He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died at Ironton, Ohio, October 31, 1876.

CHILDREN.

482.—1. WILLARD WARWICK, born ———: residence at Joplin, Mo.
483.—2. ORA ALICE, born ———: residence at Mankato, Minn.

320. REV. THOMAS GARDNER[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Emily (Gillett) Wakefield; born at Windsor township, Lawrence county, Ohio, September 5, 1840; married, firstly, October 18, 1870, Helen M., daughter of Robert and Margaret Sanderson. She died, and he married, secondly, June 5, 1877, Amanda S., daughter of William and Mary Brown. He graduated at the Ohio University, at Athens, Ohio, in June 1868, in the classical course, and was awarded the degree of A. M. He served in the civil war, enlisting in the 4th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Company G, September 20, 1861, at Ironton, Ohio. He was a sergeant, serving for three years, and participated at battles of Stone River, Chickamauga, Kennesaw Mountain, Bradyville, Tenn., and many others. He was discharged October 30, 1864. He is now a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and is stationed at Roseville, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

484.—1. THOMAS GARDNER JR., born June 14, 1872; died July 23, 1873.
485.—2. MARGERY E., born September 20, 1874; senior in Ohio Western University, Delaware, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

486.—3. GEORGE WILLIAM, born March 13, 1878.
487.—4. MARY C., born September 26, 1879.
488.—5. AMANDE A., born January 21, 1881.
489.—6. GRACE B., born April 26, 1885; died August 6, 1889.
490.—7. HELEN M., born April 13, 1889.

321. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[8] JR., WAKEFIELD (*George Washington, sr.,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Emily (Gillett) Wakefield, was born in Lawrence county, Ohio, July 20, 1842. He served his country during the Civil war, enlisting, firstly, July 12, 1861, at Guiandotte, W. Va., in the Independent Artillery Company of Ironton, Ohio, for three months. He served under Capt. William R. Williams as a private, and was discharged at Columbus, Ohio, on the 18th of the following November. He enlisted, secondly, December 10, 1861, at Jeffersonville, Ind., in Company G, of the Fourth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, for three years. He served under Col. John Kennett and Capt. Edward Rogers, participating in the battles of Stone River and Chickamauga, and a number of other lesser fights and skirmishes. He enlisted as a private, but was promoted to corporal and was discharged as such December 31, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. He now draws a pension under law of June 30, 1890, on account of loss of right arm. He completed his education at the Ohio State University at Athens, Ohio, and also graduated in March, 1865, from Gundrius Commercial College, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

George W. Wakefield, jr., has spent his career in Ohio, Louisiana, Montana, Texas, and Arizona, having been engaged principally in farming and stock raising. While a resident of Gallatin county, Mont., he was elected to the position of supervisor. He is now a resident of Old Albuquerque, N. Mex., where he is engaged in gardening and fruit culture. While a resident of the latter place he has served his vicinity as county commissioner, 1873-1876, and was chosen a member of the board of supervisors, in July, 1888. He married, firstly, at Corrine, Utah, September 13, 1870, Chloe Wakefield, daughter of Elhanen Winchester, and Candace (Gillett) Wakefield, of Lawrence county, Ohio. She died March 31, 1871. He married, secondly, January 7, 1875, Adela Davis, daughter of Joseph H. and Emily A. (Burnett) Street, and granddaughter of Joseph M. and Eliza M. (Posey) Street, of Virginia.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

491.—1. CANDACE MABEL, born October 15, 1875, in Gallatin county, Mont.
492.—2. EMILY IDA, born July 4, 1877, in Gallitan county, Mont.
493.—3. MINNIE ADELA, born April 11, 1880, in Jack county, Tex.
494.—4. GEORGIE MAY, born October 1, 1886, in Apache county, Ariz

325. ALWILDA HORTENSE[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George Washington and Ellen (Welch) Wakefield; born August 1, 1857, at Cameron, La. Present residence, Cameron Parish, La. Lived at Dallas, Tex., Kaufman, Tex., and Lake Charles, La. Attended four years at Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss. Took degree of M.E.L. at that college. Married May 20, 1883, at Dallas, Tex., to James Monroe Davis, who was born July 18, 1852, in Chambers county, Ala. He is a son of William and Elizabeth Davis, of Chambers county, Ala.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Myrtle Davis, born March 13, 1884, at Cameron, La.
2. Candace Ellen Davis, born October 24, 1886, at Kaufman, Tex.
3. Julius Monroe Davis, born February 19, 1889, at Dallas, Tex.
4. Joseph Benjamin Davis, born February 24, 1892, at Cameron, La.
5. James Austin Davis, born December 24, 1894, at Lake Charles, La.

327. JAMES AUSTIN[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Ellen (Welch) Wakefield; born January 14, 1861, at Cameron, La. Is sheriff and tax collector. Previously resided at Lebanon, Ohio. He attended college one year at Delaware, Ohio, and attended five years at N.N. University, Lebanon, Ohio. Took two degrees in that college; he graduated in the scientific course, and afterwards in the classic course. Since then he has had charge of the farm at the old homestead, till lately he was elected sheriff of the parish.

328. (DR.) MAHALA K.[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George Washington and Ellen (Welch) Wakefield; born in Cameron parish, La., January 4, 1863; lived there till age of fourteen; went to Whiteworth College, Brookhaven, Miss., one year; then attended Coruval Institute, at San Marcos, Tex.; then went to Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio, in 1881; attended National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio; studied music two years in Dana's Musical Institute, also drawing, phonography, and typewriting, but did not graduate on account of failing health. Married to Rev. Mr. Williamson. August 16, 1886, on Lancaster, Ohio, camp ground; marriage ceremony by her brother, Rev. T. G. Wakefield, of the Ohio conference. Lived in Fairfield county, at Rodney and Sugar Grove Circuit and Gloucester Circuit, and Hancock county, Ohio. Removed to near Lake Charles, La., and engaged in rice business, raising three crops, neither of which paid expenses. Then went to medical college in Dunison, Tex., graduating in 1894, and has since practiced medicine at Beaumont, Tex., where she now (September, 1896,) resides. She had arranged to attend the Hahnemann Medical College at Chicago, commencing in October, 1896.

329. MARTHA AUGUSTA[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph*[4], *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George Washington and Ellen (Welch) Wakefield; born November 26, 1864, at Cameron, La. She is a school teacher. Previously resided at Dallas, Tex., Kaufman, Tex., East Liverpool, Ohio, and Lake Charles, La. Present residence, Cameron, La. Attended college about three years at N. N. Universty, at Lebanon, Ohio. Left school without graduating on account of health failing. Afterwards attended two years at Lake Charles College, Lake Charles, La. She has taught in the public schools of Texas and Louisiana for a number of years.

330. NELLIE DORCAS[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George Washington and Ellen (Welch) Wakefield; born October 29, 1866, at Cameron, La. She attended college three years at the N. N. University, Lebanon, Ohio. Returned south and taught school till she was married, September 5, 1889, at Lake Charles, La., to John Sells, who was born January 22, 1869, at Cameron parish, La. He was son of Peter and Olivia Sells.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John Albert Sells, born June 10, 1891, at Cameron, La.
2. Lydia Henrietta Sells, born January 4, 1894, at Cameron, La.
3. James Austin Sells, born August 20, 1895, at Cameron, La.

331. LYDIA SAREPTA[8] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George Washington and Ellen (Welch) Wakefield; born December 8, 1868, at Cameron, La.; residence at Johnson's Bayou, Cameron parish, La. Attended college three years at N. N. University, Lebanon, Ohio; came back to Louisiana and taught school some years till her marriage, January 22, 1891, at Johnson's Bayou, La., to Joseph Belene Erbelding, who was born September 9, 1866. He was son of Frederick and Silana Erbelding.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Joseph Belene Erbelding, born August 27, 1893, at Johnson's Bayou, La.
2. George Frederick Thomas Erbelding, born July 15, 1896, at Johnson's Bayou, La.

334. KATE L.[8] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin Austin,*[7] *Peter,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin A. and Parthena (Judd) Wakefield; born at Bartramville, Ohio, September 17, 1845; married August 17, 1869, to Augustus T. Ward; resides Washington county, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charles Augustus Ward, born July 27, 1870, at Marietta, O.; he is an editor and resides at West Superior, Wis.
2. Willia Wakefield Ward, born at Marietta, Ohio, March 25, 1872; is a music teacher.

336. HARMON WALTER[8] WAKEFIELD (*Walter,*[7] *Hezekiah,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Walter and Deusy (Clemens) Wakefield; born November 22, 1834; married Ellen Bradley, June 2, 1864; resides in Mt. Caramel, Conn.

CHILD.

495.—1. MARY JANE, born November 27, 1867; married to Eli Collins Ives, of Meriden, Conn., September 5, 1890. resides in New Haven Conn.

343. JAMES G.[8] WAKEFIELD (*Nathan Ruthven,*[7] *Nathan Bass,*[6] *Patashall,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathan Ruthven, and Mary (White) Wakefield, born March 18, 1865; married Lillian Blaine, of Chicago, Ill., January 4, 1887; resides at Austin, Ill. He is confidential man at National Bank of America, at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

496.—1. ANITA, born January 6, 1889.

NINTH GENERATION.

369. THOMAS[9] WAKEFIELD (*James Patterson,*[8] *James,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James Patterson and Hannah B. (Hall) Wakefield; born May 18, 1831.

CHILDREN.

497.—1. JULIA, born ————; married ————, Mickeljohn; resides at Fondulac, Wis.

370. CYRUS[9] WAKEFIELD (*James Patterson,*[8] *James,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James Patterson and Hannah B. (Hall) Wakefield; born October 20, 1833, in Sangerfield, N. Y. He died January 25, 1888, and was universally lamented.

"While he was quite young his parents removed, with their family, to Wisconsin, and there young Cyrus received a good, common school education, and as he grew older helped his father on the farm and taught a district school several winter terms. After obtaining his majority, in 1855, Mr. Wakefield came to Boston and entered the employment of his uncle, Cyrus Wakefield, whose wonderful rattan business was then beginning to assume extensive proportions. Here were afforded opportunities to master the practical details of mercantile life, and ample scope for the growth and development of a mind peculiarly adapted to the comprehension and management of important enterprises in the business world. In 1865, Mr. Wakefield went to Singapore, India, charged with large responsibility as the representative of his uncle in the East. Returning in

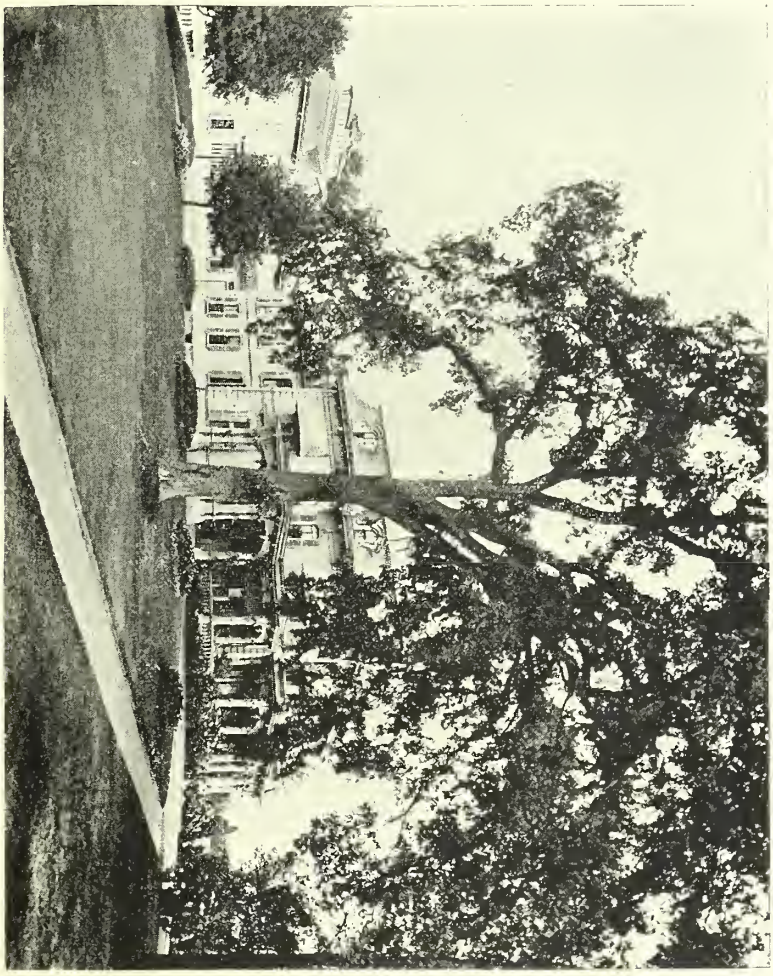
1870, he married Miss Anna B. Pierce, of Newburyport, Mass., and went again to Singapore, India, remaining there until the sudden death of his uncle, in 1873, recalled him to America, to assume a leading position in the management of the Wakefield Rattan Company. He established his residence in Wakefield, and on the death of Mrs. Cyrus Wakefield, sr., in 1878, he occupied the elegant mansion house erected by his uncle, and resided there until his death. Mr. Wakefield was a good and true citizen of the town of his adoption, and during the quarter century of his residence therein became more and more identified with her institutions, and interested in her progress. As president and as treasurer of the Wakefield Rattan Company, he displayed signal wisdom in guiding and guarding its affairs, and won the esteem and confidence of his employees. He was president of the Citizen's Gaslight Company, and active trustee of the Wakefield Savings Bank, and chairman of the investment committee. He was president of the Wakefield Lecture Association, and long a trustee of the Beebe Town Library, and always a generous friend of education for the people. He was president of the Wakefield Board of

CYRUS WAKEFIELD, 2d.

Trade, a member of Crystal Lodge, A.O.U.W., and prominent in the Masonic fraternity. He was a director in the China Marine Insurance Company and the Boston Marine Insurance Company, a director of the Boston National Bank, and connected with several other financial and manufacturing institutions. In addition to his duties as treasurer of the Wakefield Rattan Company he carried on an extensive trade in sugar, hemp, gum, and other East India products, under the firm name of Cyrus Wakefield & Co., with houses in New York and Boston.

"When the subject of a supply of pure water from Crystal Lake was being agitated and the town had declined to act, Mr. Wakefield, as president and the largest stockholder of the Wakefield Water Company, assumed the financial responsibility of carrying forward the enterprise to a successful issue. The death of Cyrus Wakefield, sr., occurred at a time of great financial depression in the mercantile world, and was regarded as a stunning blow to the business prosperity and development of the town, but the coming of another Cyrus Wakefield of honorable character and active public spirit, to take the place of his uncle as a liberal citizen and manager of the great rattan corporation, did much to restore confidence in the community, and make the return to better times more

easy. Mr. Wakefield was a large-hearted man, not of many words, nor fond of display, but ready and glad to dispense from his ample fortune, with open-handed hospitality and a wise generosity. His public spirit and deeds of humanity in the town that bore his family name were truly appreciated by his fellow citizens. He had an active, intelligent interest in public affairs, whether concerning town, state, or nation, and was generally present and voting at the local town meetings, but his deep affections were centered in



WAKEFIELD HOMESTEAD, WAKEFIELD, MASS.

Erected by Cyrus Wakefield, 1st, now residence of the children of Cyrus Wakefield, 2d.

his home and children. He was a republican in politics, though he never sought political office, and was an attendant at the Episcopal Church."—From *Memorial Volume of Ancient Reading*, 1896.

CHILDREN.

498.—1. CYRUS, born October 26, 1871.
499.—2. GEORGE LINCOLN, born January 21, 1873.
500.—3. ANNIE RUBY, born January 12, 1876.
501.—4. JASPER, born June 29, 1878; died June 11, 1883.

372. GEORGE MIX[9] WAKEFIELD (*James Patterson,*[8] *James,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James Patterson and Hannah B. (Hall) Wakefield; born February 6, 1839, at Henderson, Jefferson county, N.Y. His parents moved from New York state to Wisconsin in October, 1844, and located first in Waukesha county. He has lived in Winnebago county, and now resides at Milwaukee, Wis. He married January 27, 1862, Eleanor F. Vedder. He is a miller, lumberman, and landed proprietor.

CHILDREN.

502.—1. VERNON TOWNSEND, born April 6, 1863; married September 9, 1886, Anna D. Harshaw.
503.—2. JAMES PATTERSON, born August 18, 1864; married December 31, 1884, Jennie Maud Roberts, at Oshkosh, Wis.; resides Sherman, Tex.
504.—3. ARTHUR ALBERT, born April 2, 1866; married April 30, 1891, Gertrude Russell, at Oshkosh, Wis., where they now reside.
505.—4. CYRUS HEMENWAY, born February 27, 1868; married January 3, 1889, Gertrude Parker, at Cleveland, Ohio; resides Ripon, Wis.
506.—5. ELIZA MAY, born May 17, 1870; died April 21, 1882.
507.—6. GEORGE MIX, JR., born April 2, 1872; resides Waupun, Wis.
508.—7. GRACE, born May 6, 1874; married December 12, 1894, to Catesby W. Taylor, at Milwaukee, Wis.; resides Sherman, Tex.
509.—8. LUELLA, born January 27, 1879; resides, Milwaukee, Wis.
510.—9. THOMAS, born November 21, 1880; resides Milwaukee, Wis.

379. GEORGE W.[9] WAKEFIELD (*Otis O.,*[8] *Peter,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Otis O. and Maria (Cummings) Wakefield; born November 23, 1838; married October 28, 1861, at Ottawa, Ill., Olive A. Leach; died February 14, 1873.

CHILDREN.

511.—1. NELLIE, born ——.
512.—2. LAURA, born ——.

388. HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] WAKEFIELD (*Orin,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield; born on a pioneer farm near Marion, (now DeWitt), in DeWitt county, Ill., November 22, 1839, where he lived until 1868, working upon the farm and going to school, until he became of age, attending Lombard University at Galesburg, Ill., between September, 1857, and June, 1861, in all about two years. He enlisted July 27, 1861, as a private in Company F, Forty-first Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered into the service of the United States as corporal, August 7, 1861; was thereafter promoted to sergeant and first sergeant, and was honorably discharged by reason of the expiration of his term of service, August 20, 1864. He participated in the battle of Shiloh, the siege of Vicksburg, and other engagements and sieges. He was wounded July 12, 1863, before Jackson, Miss., in the charge of Lauman's brigade. After discharge from the service he again attended Lombard University one year and commenced the study of law, which he prosecuted upon the farm, where he was born, under the direction of Hon. Henry S. Greene, then of Clinton, Ill. He was admitted to the bar in Illinois in January, 1868. In the meantime he taught several terms of school. March 6, 1868, he settled at Sioux City, Iowa, and commenced the practice of his profession, and there he has ever since resided. He was elected auditor of Woodbury county, Iowa, in 1869 and again in 1871. He has been notary public, United States commissioner, and master in chancery in United States court. He was elected circuit judge in 1884, district judge in 1886, re-elected district judge in 1890, and again in 1894, his district comprising nine counties in northwestern Iowa and now having four district judges. He is a Republican in politics and an independent in religion. In 1887 Lombard University conferred upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. He married at Sioux City, Iowa, October 29, 1873, Kate (Catherine), daughter of Peleg and Lucy Ann (Babcock) Pendleton. She was born July 1, 1843, near Norwich, Chenango county, N. Y., and died December 24, 1880.

CHILDREN.

513.—1. ALBERT ORIN, born at Sioux City, May 16, 1875; graduated at the head of his class and was valedictorian in the classical course in the Sioux City high school, and thereafter graduated at Lombard University with highest honors, receiving the degree of A.B. in the class of 1895. He is now a student in the law department of the State University at Iowa City, Iowa.

514.—2. HIRAM PENDLETON, born at Sioux City, July 4, 1877, died September 20, 1882.

515.—3. BERTHA, born at Sioux City, March 27, 1879, graduated at the Sioux City High School in May, 1897, valedictorian of her class. She ranked the highest of the classical course.

PENDLETON AND BABCOCK PEDIGREES.

"Brian[1] Pendleton, born in England, 1599, and died at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1680 or '81; married Eleanor ————; resided at Watertown and Sudbury, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., and Saco, Maine. He was a very noted man.

James[2] Pendleton, born about 1628; died at Westerly, R. I., November 29, 1709; resided at Watertown, Mass., Sudbury, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I. He was a captain in the militia in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1664; he served in King Phillip's war in Rhode Island and Connecticut, in 1676; he came to Stonington, Conn., in 1674, and to Westerly, R. I., in 1679. He was married prior to 1650 to Mary ————; married, secondly, April 29, 1656, Hannah, who was born, November 28, 1639, daughter of Edmund and Ann Goodenow, formerly of Dunhead, in Wiltshire, England. Edmund Goodenow came from Southampton in the good ship "Confidence" in 1638, and was one of the original proprietors of Sudbury, Mass.

Joseph[3] Pendleton, born at Sudbury Mass., December, 29, 1661, and died at Westerly, R. I., September 18, 1706. He resided at Sudbury, Mass., and Westerly, R. I. He was town clerk when he died. He was married July 8, 1696, to Deborah Miner who died September 8, 1697; married, secondly, December 11, 1700, Patience Potts, daughter of William and Rebecca (Avery) Potts.

William[4] Pendleton, born at Westerly, R.I., March 23, 1704; resided at Westerly, and died there August 23, 1786. He was colonel of Kings county (now Washington county) R. I., regiment, in 1757. He married, firstly, ————, and had nine children; married, secondly, April 25, 1751, Mary McDowell, who was then widow of Zebulon Chesebro. Mary McDowell was daughter of John and Lucia (Stanton) McDowell and granddaughter of Fergus McDowell, all of Stonington, Conn.

Nathan[5] Pendleton, born at Westerly, R.I., April 2, 1754; resided at Stonington, Conn., and Norwich, N.Y., and died at Norwich, January 26, 1841. It appears from the *Rhode Island Colonial Records*, vol. ix, pages 142 and 405, that Nathan Pendleton was ensign in Capt. Oliver Lewis's company in the Revolutionary war. Tradition states that he was a captain in the war, as does the published notice of his death. His grandson, Hadlei, says he was captain of an artillery company in the Revolution. He was a sea captain, and followed the sea considerably in early life. He was married January 22, 1775, to Amelia Babcock, who was born in Westerly, R.I., November 4, 1756. She was daughter of Col. James Babcock, jr., who was born in Westerly, R.I., November 1, 1734, and married, December 2, 1754, Sarah Stanton, the daughter born 1719 to Joseph Stanton, jr., and Esther (Gallup) Stanton. Col. James Babcock, jr., was the son of James and Content (Maxon) Babcock, grandson of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock, and great-grandson of James Babcock, sr., and wife Sarah. James Babcock, sr., was the immigrant ancestor, and it is supposed he was born in Great Bentley, Essex county, Eng., in the year 1612. He died in Westerly, R.I., June 12, 1679. James Babcock, jr., father of Amelia (Babcock) Pendleton, served in the Revolutionary war. He became major of militia in 1766. When the Army of Observation was raised in 1775, he was given the position of lieutenant-colonel in James Mitchell Varnum's regiment. These troops were the first raised by the colony in the War of the Revolution, and served near Cambridge, Mass. In 1777 he represented Westerly in the general assembly, and was appointed to advance the moneys given as bounties to recruits. He was graduated from Yale in 1752, and served his state, (Rhode Island), in various positions of trust. He died September, 1781, and his son Simon and his son-in-law Nathan Pendleton were executors of his will.

Peleg[6] Pendleton, born at Stonington, Conn., March 20, 1798; resided at Stonington, Conn., and Norwich, N. Y., and died at Norwich, N. Y., January 18, 1866. He was a farmer and resided on Chenango River, below Norwich. He married September 19, 1824, Lucy Ann Babcock at Groton, Conn., by Rev. John G. Wightman. Lucy Ann Babcock was born at Groton, Conn., November 2, 1803; died October 25, 1886; was the daughter of Stanton P. and Lucy (Cray) Babcock, who were married August 30, 1801. Stanton P. Babcock was son of John Prentice Babcock, who was born October 14, 1750, and was barbarously murdered at Groton Fort, September 7, 1781, by the British. He married, March 15, 1778, Ann Gavitt, who was born December 29, 1761, and was daughter of William and Ann (Gavitt) Gavitt. William Gavitt was born November 11, 1737, and was son of Ezekiel and Amey (Babcock) Gavitt, who were married August 9, 1732. Ezekiel Gavitt was son of Phillip Gavitt, Salem, who was the immigrant ancestor. Amey (Babcock) Gavitt was born February 8, 1713, and was the daughter of Capt. John Babcock and Mary (Champlin) Babcock, his cousin. Capt. John Babcock was son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock, and grandson of James and Sarah Babcock. Mary (Champlin) Babcock was daughter of William Champlin and Mary (Babcock) Champlin, and granddaughter of James and Sarah Babcock. The parents of John Prentice Babcock were Isaac Babcock; born April 24, 1724, late of Westerly, R. I., and Mary Werden, of Stonington, Conn., who were married April 17, 1746. Isaac Babcock was the son of Daniel Babcock, who was born in Westerly, R. I., April 23, 1699, and married Abigail ————. Daniel Babcock was the son of Capt. James Babcock by his first wife, Elizabeth ————, and, therefore, a half brother to Col. James Babcock, jr., whose daughter, Amelia, married Nathan Pendleton. Daniel's grandparents were John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock and his great grandparents, James and Sarah Babcock, who were the immigrant ancestors."

389. HON. MELANCTHON[9] WAKEFIELD (*Orin*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield; born at DeWitt, Ill., February 27, 1842; married August 1, 1882, Ellen Neighbor, of Chicago, Ill., a graduate of the Chicago Normal School, and had taught eight years in the Chicago schools, prior to her marriage. He

resided in DeWitt county, Ill., until reaching majority. He graduated from the Illinois State Normal University in June, 1865, taught school the next two years, then studied law with Tipton, Benjamin & Rowell, of Bloomington, Ill., and was admitted to the bar in February, 1869. He went to Sioux City, Iowa., in 1870, and from thence to Cherokee, Iowa, in September, 1871, where he has ever since resided and practiced his profession, teaching two terms of school in 1872-3. He has served his city as its mayor seven years and as its attorney eight years. No issue. The *Financial Review*, of July 15, 1894, said of him:

"By all odds the ablest lawyer in Cherokee is Hon. M. Wakefield. He is attorney for the first National Bank and does a real estate law business, makes general collections, and pays special attention to examination of titles, in which branch he is an acknowledged expert."

Note.—Edward Neighbor, father of Ellen, was born in Chinnor, Oxfordshire, England November 7, 1814, and married in September 1841, Hannah Wright, who was born in Northumberland, April 30, 1816. They came to America in 1855, settled near Racine, Wis., and moved to Chicago, in 1868.

MISS BANDUSIA WAKEFIELD.

390. BANDUSIA[9] WAKEFIELD (*Orin*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield. "On the 11th of January, 1844, in their farm house in DeWitt county, Ill., was born to Orin and Hannah Wakefield a daughter, Bandusia. Her farthest memory back, before three years of age, was of being asked what she would be when she grew up, and she promptly replied, "A schoolma'am." Her mother taught her early to do all kinds of work, required in a farm house, and she also helped sometimes in the field, walking after the plow and dropping corn by hand. From her father, whose leisure hours were usually devoted to reading aloud to his family, or relating what he had read, came a stimulus and aid to intellectual culture, while uprightness of life was taught not only by precept but by example in this home, whose atmosphere was one of kindness as well as of intellectual and religious freedom. She attended the district school, pursued the studies there required,

and in addition, with the help of her brother George, studied Latin and higher mathematics. She looked forward to graduation from college, but had given up the "schoolma'am" aspiration of her early childhood. However, destiny decided in favor of the "schoolma'am," and in the fall of 1861, one week after the opportunity offered, she intered the Illinois State Normal University and pledged herself to become a teacher. She graduated from this school June 23, 1865, having been employed as a teacher in its normal and model school departments four terms before graduating. She continued to teach in the model school the following year, but resigned before its close on account of ill health.

Her health for a number of years did not permit any long continued work in the school room, but she taught occasional short terms in different places until the spring term of 1871, when she took charge of the mathematical department of the Illinois State Normal University during the absence in Europe of the regular professor, Thomas Metcalf. During the next two years she had charge of the high school in Winterset, Iowa, and the next year following, of the high school in Emporia, Kans. She taught the fall term of 1874 in the high school of Farmington, Ill., but resigned this position to accept one in the high school of Bloomington, Ill., where she completed the year. She was then elected by the state board of education a member of the faculty of the Illinois State Normal University, and taught in this school the following six years, resigning this position in the spring of 1881 to join the household of her brother, George, in Sioux City, Iowa, and help to care for his motherless children. Here she is still, at the date of this writing, August 24, 1896. She has said good-bye to the school room, but not to teaching, for this work has, in one way or another, been continued. She has been much interested in botany as well as in art, and during a few years painted in oil studies of over three hundred species of wild flowers. But the deeper questions of life have always been of the greatest interest. During the greater part of her life she has been a member of the Unitarian Church. In April, 1890, she joined the Theosophical Society, and to the cause for which it stands, that of universal brotherhood, she is devoted, and her present teaching is on theosophical lines."

392. DR. PHILETUS[9] WAKEFIELD (*Orin,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield; born at DeWitt, Ill., January 4, 1850; married August 22, 1871, Rebecca Frances Williams, daughter of William Columbus and Lucinda (Harrold) Williams, born at DeWitt, Ill., December 13, 1851, and died at Pratt, Kans., November 4, 1887. He married, secondly, at Pratt, Kans., February 5, 1890, Anna Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of George and Elizabeth Frances (Jett) Edwards, who was born in Woodford county, Ky., June 9, 1856, and was a school teacher for ten years prior to marriage. He has been a school teacher and farmer. He attended the St. Louis Eclectic Medical College, from which he graduated May 17, 1877, since which time he has been engaged in the practice of medicine, residing at Waynesville, Ill., and Pratt and Fontana, Kans. Present residence, Fontana.

CHILDREN.

516.—1. IRA WILLIAMS, born September 24, 1872; married October 17, 1894, Rosa S. Porter.
517.—2. BURDETTE ORIN, born April 20, 1874.
518.—3. LULU BANDUSIA, born October 6, 1879.
519.—4. PHILETUS, born January 6, 1893; died January 6, 1893.
520.—5. GEORGE EDWARDS, born January 2, 1895.

WILLIAMS AND EDWARDS PEDIGREES.

John Williams was a soldier of the Revolution and in the battle of Bunker Hill. His son, Presley Williams, born about 1785, married Rebecca Buchanan, in 1807, and died in 1830; she died in 1864. They had ten children, one of whom was William Columbus, born near Covington, Ky., Oct 23, 1823, and now resides near DeWitt, Ill. William Columbus Williams married October 5, 1843, Lucinda Harrold, who was born in Grayson county, Va., March 12, 1822. Her father Eli Harrold was born in North Carolina in 1796, married April 21, 1821, Carrie Ann Ayres, daughter of Elihu Ayres, who was born December 1, 1799, and died September 12, 1853. Eli Harrold died in DeWitt county, Ill., September 1, 1880. Elihu Ayres served in the Revolutionary war, was at Bunker Hill; married Lydia Owens, who lived to be 85 years old, and he died about 1844.

George Edwards now residing at Versailles, Ky., born in Woodford county, Ky., February 27, 1822; married March 2, 1843, Elizabeth Frances Jett, who was born in Frank-

lin county, Ky., January 14, 1824. Her father, Thomas Jett, born in Culpepper county, Va., February 12, 1747, married Elizabeth C. Sweatman, December 15, 1815, and died July 18, 1858. Willis Jett, father of Thomas Jett, was born in Virginia and married Rachael Cole. Wiley Edwards, father of George, born in Virginia, August 6, 1787; married Nancy Sullivan in 1811, and died in Woodford county, Ky., September 11, 1847. John Edwards, father of Wiley, married ————, Brasfield, and his father, Uriah Edwards, came to America from Wales.

393. LYCURGUS[9] WAKEFIELD (*Orin*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Orin and Hannah (McCord) Wakefield; born near DeWitt, Ill., June 11, 1853; died at National City, Cal., January 26, 1892; married November 16, 1882, at Sioux City, Iowa, Mary Humphrey, daughter of John Church Cushing and Clarissa Virginia (Bennett) Hoskins, who was born in Sioux City, Iowa, November 17, 1860. He lived on the home farm and attended a few terms at the Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., until the fall of 1874, when he removed to Sioux City, and began the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in the district court of Woodbury county, Iowa, March 26, 1877. He was postal route agent 1875-1880. In April, 1881, he removed to Pierre, S.D., and commenced the practice of law there, continuing until 1889, when his health failing he returned to Sioux City, and in September, 1891, went to National City. At Pierre he was a notary public, commissioner of insanity, member of the board of education and alderman, and was interested in all public enterprises.

The presiding judge of Woodbury county district court, in directing the resolutions of the Sioux City bar to be spread upon the record, said of him:

"In the exercise of his many virtues there was neither ostentation nor parade. He was a true man. Wherever he went he made friends, for to know him was to be bound to him by the ties of friendship. He was open and straightforward, honest and faithful, and when he declared his purpose and intention, all could confide therein with safety. He shrank from no duty and was ever ready to do his share of the world's work. As a lawyer he was conservative, and his judgments were not hasty, but clear. He distinguished clearly between the right and the wrong. He steadfastly maintained his convictions and was firm as the rock in his adhesion to the right. He was not demonstrative in his sympathies, but tender as a mother's love. His fortitude was great and his hope boundless. He has suffered for years, yet how bravely he fought the battle against the fell destroyer, Death. How uncomplainingly he bore the great pain of the closing months of his life, and how hopefully he spoke of his recovery, as certain when all others had despaired. His was an optimism that never despaired and never failed, yet mortal strength could not always endure. He is dead, but he died a conqueror."

CHILDREN.

521.—1. ORIN HOSKINS, born at Pierre, S. Dak., November 21, 1883.
522.—2. CLARISSA, born at Pierre, S. Dak., August 28, 1885.
523.—3. HELEN, born at Sioux City, Iowa, September 22, 1887.
524.—4. EDITH, born at Sioux City, Iowa, July 29, 1889.

HOSKINS PEDIGREE.

William[1] Hoskins came over from England about 1630 and lived at Scituate, Plymouth, and Taunton, Mass.

Samuel[2] Hoskins, born at Taunton, August 8, 1654, and married Mary Austin, February 5, 1684.

William[3] Hoskins, born at Taunton, 1692, and died there February, 1777. He was a wheelwright, and about 1716 married Mary Cobb, daughter of Samuel Cobb, of Taunton. The Cobbs are believed to have been farmers and soldiers, and of this family was Gen. David Cobb, the aid-de-camp and special friend of General Washington.

William[4] Hoskins, born March 7, 1717, at Taunton, Mass., and died in Stark county, N. Y., March, 1812. He was a wheelwright, a man of some property, and high character, and took an active part in the cause of his country. All five of his sons served in the Revolution. He married, about January, 1743, Rebekah Lincoln, daughter of William and Mary (Walker) Lincoln, of Taunton, a descendant of Samuel Lincoln, of Hingham, the immigrant ancestor of Abraham Lincoln.

Eli[5] Hoskins, born at Taunton, November 21, 1759, and died at Lyman, N. H., November 12, 1846. He was a nailmaker, miller, and farmer, and a soldier of the Revolution. He married, in 1789, Rhoda Drake, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lois (Reed) Drake, of Taunton, Mass., and Grafton, N. H. Her father was a captain in the Revolution, a blacksmith, and descendant of Thomas Drake, who came to Weymouth, Mass., about 1654. The Drakes were a race of Warriors from the Saxon invasion. (See "*The Drake Family.*") Her grandfather was Capt. John Reed, a very active patriot, much honored and trusted; (see "*Reed Family History.*")

Samuel[6] Hoskins, born at Grafton, N. H., January 22, 1795, and died at Chelsea, Mass., January 12, 1873. He was a successful and highly respected physician; resided at Lyman, N. H., Oldtown, Me., Bradford, Vt., and Chelsea, and married July 16, 1818, Harriet Byron, daughter of Caleb and Mary (Church) Cushing, of Saulsbury and Orange, N. H. Caleb Cushing was a hotel keeper, blacksmith, and justice of the peace, and a descendant of Matthew Cushing, who came to Hingham, Mass., in 1638. The Cushing family is distinguished in law, theology, politics, and education. (See *Genealogy of Cushing Family.*) Mary Church was daughter of Deacon John and Mary (Ambrose) Church, of Durnbarton, N. H. Harriet Byron Cushing was also a descendant from Governor Dudly, Governor Bradstreet, Rev.

Dr. John Cotton, Emmanuel Downing, John Brown, Roger Eastman, William Sawyer, of Rowley, John Fallanshee, Mainwright, Hawke, Hedden, Rolfe, and Calet, names of influence and distinction in Massachusetts previous to 1675.

John Church Cushing[7] Hoskins, born at Lyman, N. H., January 20, 1820; a graduate of Dartmouth College, a school teacher, civil engineer, pioneer of Sioux City, Iowa, city engineer, sheriff, mayor, justice of the peace, postmaster fifteen years, and now, 1896, retired from business and living at Sioux City. He married July 10, 1856, Clarissa Virginia Bennett, daughter of James and Matilda (Clark) Bennett, of Lewis county, W. Va. James Bennett was a lawyer. His father, William Bennett, born about 1775, came from Scotland about 1780, was a farmer and a pillar in the Methodist Church. The Bennett family is very numerous and respectable, and, through the Macauleys, claim descent from Sir William Wallace. The Clarks are an old Pennsylvania family.

394. EMMA JANE[9] WAKEFIELD (*Cyrenius*,[8] *Joseph*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield; born at Point Isabelle, now Fullerton, DeWitt county, Ill., September 10, 1844; removed to Bloomington with her parents in early childhood. She was educated in the Bloomington public and private schools and completed her education at Conover's Seminary and Major's College at Bloomington, and Lombard University, at Galesburg, Ill. She was married October 17, 1864, at her home in Bloomington, to Adelbert Seth Eddy, a banker, son of Rev. Herman J. and Abigail (Bull) Eddy, a Baptist minister. They now reside at Bloomington, Ill.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emma Augusta[2] Eddy, born July 1, 1865. At home: unmarried.
2. Florence Josephine[2] Eddy, born November 4, 1867; married, October 17, 1889, Hibbert O. Davis, son of William Osborn and Eliza (Fell) Davis, of Bloomington, Ill. Mr. Davis is the business manager of the *Bloomington Pantagraph*. She died December 7, 1893.
   1. William Osborn[3] Davis, born December 10, 1891.
   2. Louis Eddy[3] Davis, born November 24, 1893.
3. Adelbert Cyrenius[2] Eddy, born November 19, 1869; married, July 18, 1894, Mabel Edna, daughter of Charles E. and Catherine E. (Clark) Bassett, of Normal, Ill. Mr. Eddy resides in Bloomington, Ill., and is secretary and treasurer of the Model Laundry Company, of that city.
   1. Mildred[3] Eddy, born July 10, 1895.
   2. Florence Josephine[3] Eddy, born April 14, 1897.
4. Louis Oscar Eddy, born April 19, 1872. Stockholder and superintendent, Model Laundry Company, Bloomington, Illinois.
5. Maxwell Eddy, born November 26, 1879.

EDDY PEDIGREE.

William[1] Eddy, born about 1550, probably in Bristol, Eng. He was educated at the Universlty of Cambridge, St. John's, and Trinity Colleges, from which he received his degree of M.A.; he married, November 20, 1587, in Cranbrook, Mary, daughter of John and Ellen (Mun) Fosten, who was born January 19, 1562. William Eddy became vicar of St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, County Kent, Eng., in August, 1591, and so continued until his decease, November 23, 1616. His first wife, Mary, died July 18, 1611, and he married, secondly, February 22, 1614, Mrs. Sarah Taylor. Among a family of twelve was:

Samuel[2] Eddy, son of William and Mary (Fosten) Eddy, was born May —, 1608, in Cranbrook, County Kent, Eng.; married Elizabeth ————, who died in 1682. He bought a house and land in Plymouth, Mass., May 9, 1631. He, with his brother, John, landed at Plymouth, and were the bearers of dispatches to the governor and were admitted freemen soon after landing. One of them enrolled a troop for the defense of the colony against the Indians. They took letters of recommendation from the governor of Plymouth to the governor of Massachusetts, stating their wish to change their residence to the latter colony. He spent the latter part of his life with his son in Middleborough and Swansea, Mass., at which latter place he died, ——, 1688. He had among a family of five:

Obadiah[3] Eddy, son of Samuel and Elizbeth Eddy, was born in Plymouth, Mass., ————, 1645; married ———— Bennett; died 1722. He had among a family of seven children:

Samuel[4] Eddy, son of Obadiah and —— (Bennett) Eddy, was born ——, 1675–7; married Melatiah Pratt (a descendant of Phineas Pratt, the Pilgrim), who was born ——, 1677; he died ——, 1753; she died ——, 1762. They had among a family of five children:

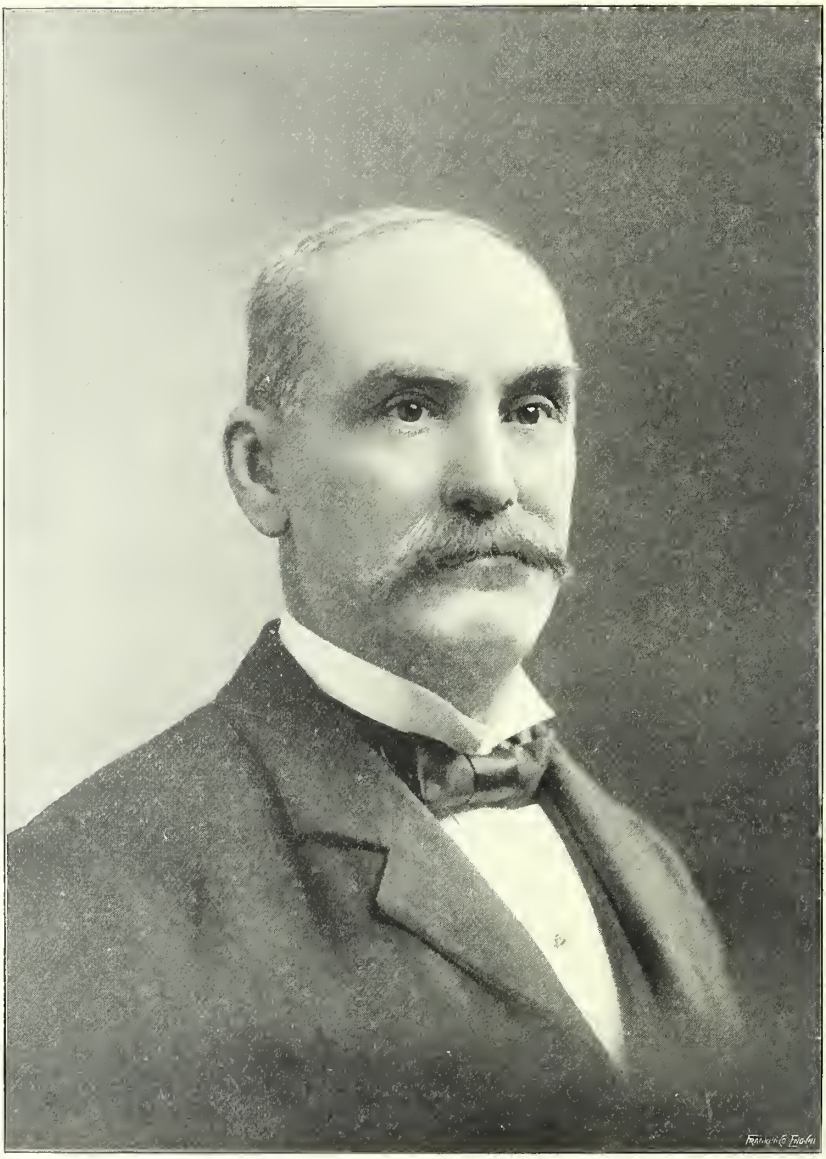
Samuel[5] Eddy, jr., son of Samuel and Melatiah (Pratt) Eddy, was born ——, 1710; married February 5, 1733, Lydia, daughter of John and Hannah (White) Alden, who was born December 18, 1710. (She was a descendant of John Alden, the Puritan.) He died ——, 1748. Among a family of five was:

Samuel[6] Eddy, son of Samuel and Lydia (Alden) Eddy, born January 12, 1749. He was an orderly sergeant in the Federal army, Revolutionary war. He married —— Clark, of Plymouth. Among a family of four was:

Seth[7] Eddy, son of Samuel and —— (Clark) Eddy, was born ——; resided at Eddy Ridge, Waynes county, N.Y.; he married ———— ————, and among a family of seven he had:

Rev. Herman J.[8] Eddy, son of Seth and —— Eddy, was born at Eddy Ridge, Waynes county, N.Y., ——, 1819; was a minister in the Baptist church. He resided at Bloomington, Ill., Belvidere, Ill., and New York city. He was a chaplain in the Union army during the War of the Rebellion. He married, firstly, Abigail Bull; married, secondly, Amanda Doubleday. Among a family of seven was:

Adelbert Seth[9] Eddy, son of Rev. Herman J. and Abigail (Bull) Eddy, was born at Scipia, N.Y., September 12, 1837. He was a soldier in the Civil war, having been captain of the Fourth New York artillery. He married October 17, 1864, Emma Jane Wakefield.



Oscar Wakefield

- [13]Julia Pearson Sherman, born October 6, 1875, married October 5, 1893, to Dr. Homer Wakefield, Bloomington, Illinois.
  - Married February 15, 1850, [8]Lydia Woodward Pearson, born November 13, 1849, Newport, Ill. Resided Bloomington, Ill., and Buffalo, N. Y.
    - [12]Benjamin Franklin Sherman, jr., born September 5, 1845, died March 11, 1877. Resided Buffalo, N.Y., and Bloomington, Illinois.
      - Married July 30, 1838, at Rome, N.Y., [11]Jane Eliza Hooker, born July 5, 1817, Oswego, N.Y., died July 13, 1876, Buffalo, N. Y.
        - [10]James Sherman, born 1781 Williamst'wn Mass. died 1823 Rome, N. Y. Grad. Will'ms College, 1802.
          - *e* [9]Elihu Sherman, born Jan 10, 1746, New Bedford. Res. Boston and Williamst'wn Mass. Revolutionary sold'r
            - [8]Jabes Sherman, b'rn Nov. 3, 1700, died 1774 Lieut. British navy. Resided Dartmouth, Mass.
              - [7]Philip Sherman, born——, died 1840. Res. Dartmouth, Mass.
                - [6]John Sherman, born 1644, died Apr. 16, 1734, Dartmouth, Mass. Married [3]Sarah Spooner, born Oct. 5, 1653, living in 1720.
                - [5]Phi Fe R.
                - [2]Wil Br
                - Mar
                - [2]John Day, Hartford, died May, 1730. Married Sarah Maynard, Hartford.
                - [1]Rob 163 fre 164
                - [2]Samuel Spencer East Haddon, Ct. died Aug. 7, 1705. Married [2]Hannah (Willey) Blackford, widow Peter, also widow Thomas Hungerford, died about 1681.
                - [1]Ser lat rie Ha
                - [1]Isaa
              - [3]John Day, born 1677, Hartford, Ct. died Colchester, Ct. Nov. 4, 1752.
              - Married Jan. 21, 1696, [3]Grace Spencer, born July 27, 1674, died May 12, 1714, Hartford, Ct.
              - Nathaniel Foot, sr., Colchester, Ct.
            - *f* Col. George Claghorn, b'rn Edgartown, Mass. Died Boston, Mass. Rev. soldier.
            - [4]Isaac Day born May 17, 1713, died Mar. 7, 1765, Colchester, Ct. Married July 23, 1740, Anna Foot, born 1715 died June 22, 1760, daughter Nathaniel Foot, jr., Colchester, Ct.
          - *k* [5]Daniel Day, born Nov. 14, 1746, Colchester, Conn. and Williamst'wn di'd 1830, Rome N.Y. Revolutionary sold'r Married Sept. 10, 1774, Martha Isham, born Colchester, 1756, died New Hartford N. Y., May 8, 1822, aged 66.
        - Married [6]Sopha Day, born 1781, Colchester, Conn. died at Rome, N. Y.
        - [10]Joseph Hooker, born Oct. 26, 1786, Farmington, Ct. died Oct. 2, 1820, Oswego, N. Y.
          - [8]Joseph Hooker, born——, died Farmington, Ct. Married [4]Sarah Lewis.
            - [7]Hon. Joan Hooker, Farmington, Ct. Judge Superior Court of Ct. Colony.
            - [6]Rev. Samuel Hooker, Farmington, Ct. Married [2]Mary Willet.
              - [6]Rev Em Cor
              - [1]Hon 1674
              - [1]Will on mo ma Re 1671
              - [1]Will
              - Marr
            - [3]Philip Lewis, baptized Dec. 13, 1646, Farmington, Ct. Freeman, 1669.
              - [2]William Lewis. born in England. Married 1644, Mary Hopkins, Farmington, Ct.
              - [1]John Ingersoll, Hartford and Northfield, died Sept. 3, 1684, Westfield. Married ab't 1657, Mary Hunt, who died Sept. 1, 1690.
              - [1]Hen mo 6, 1
              - [2]Ale Mar
              - [1]Will An
              - [3]Wal
              - Mar
              - [2]Michael Ford, Marshfield.
              - Married, secondly 1683, [3]Bethiah Hatch, Marshf'ld.
              - [2]Caleb Sampson, sr. born 1660, Duxbury. Married [3]Mercy Standish.
              - [3]Caleb Sampson, jr. born 1700, died 1750, Duxbury, Mass. Married [3]Mehetable Ford.
              - [1]Philip Chandler, Duxbury, Mass. Married Rebecca Phillips.
            - [2]Jonathan Ingersoll, born May 10, 1681, Westfield, Res. Milford, Ct., died Nov. 28, 1760, Married Sarah — who died Feb. 14, 1748, aged 62. Rev. Joseph Moss, minister of Derby, Ct.
            - [3]Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll born 1713, died Oct. 2, 1778, ag'd 65. Grad. Yale College, 1736. Married Nov. 10, 1740, Dorcas Moss, born 1725 died Sept. 29, 1811, Derby, Ct.
          - [9]Joseph Hooker, born Mar. 30, 1751, Farmington, Conn., died June 1799, Litchf'ld, N.Y.
          - Married [4]Mary Ingersoll, born Dec. 20, 1748, died 1805, Litchf'ld, N.Y.
        - Married Sept. 3, 1814, [6]Eliza Sampson, b'rn Nov. 23, 1794, Paris, Oneida county, N. Y., died Apr. 1885, Buffalo, N.Y.
          - *c* [5]Dr. Caleb Sampson, b'rn 1762, Marshf'ld died 1823. New Hartford, N.Y Rev. soldier. Married Jane Plant, New Hartf'rd, N.Y.
            - [4]Paul Sampson, born 1731, died 1811, Duxbury & Marshfield. Married [2]Esther Chandler born 1732, died 1810.
              - [1]Philip Chandler, Duxbury, Mass. Married Rebecca Phillips.
              - [3]Benjamin Pearson, jr., born Aug. 12, 1690, Newbury, Mass. Married Dorothy Moody.
                - [2]Benjamin Pearson, sr. born Apr. 1, 1658, Rowley, died Newbury. Married Jan. 20, 1680, [2]Hannah Thurston.
                - [1]Joh Ro Ma
                - [1]Dan
                - Mar
                - [3]Moses Gerrish, born May 9. 1656, died Dec. 4, 1694. Married Sept. 24, 1677, [3]Jane Sewell baptized Oct. 25, 1659, died Jan. 29, 1717.
                - [2]Cap Bo Jo
                - [2]Hen 16, 163 Mar Jan
              - [4]Dr. Wm. Gerrish, Charleston, physician, born 1648, died May 10, 1683.
              - [1]Michael Johnson, Hamstead, N. H. Married Mary Hancock.
            - *j* [4]Dea. Isaac Pearson, born Oct. 21, 1728, N'wb'ry Mass. died March 8, 1805, Boscawan, N.H. Rev. soldier. Married Nov. 28, 1751 [5]Sarah Gerrish, born 1729, Newbury Mass.
            - *g* [2]Col. Charles Johnson, born 1737, Hamste'd N.H. died Haverhill, N. H. Married Ruth Marsh.
          - *j* [5]Joseph Pearson, born Aug. 17, 1755, Boscawan, died Oct. 25, 1828, Haverhill N.H. Rev. soldier.
          - Married 1778, [3]Hannah Johnson, Haverhill, N. H.
        - [7]Merrill Pearson, born April 9, 1806, Haverhill, N. H., died April 24, 1887, at Bloomington, Illinois.
        - [6]Isaac Pearson, born Mar. 19, 1779, Boscawan, N.H. died Feb. 13, 1854, Haverhill, N. H.
        - Married Oct. 16, 1805, [2]Charlotte Merrill, born July 15, 1784, died Aug. 19, 1817, Haverhill, N. H.
          - *d* [1]Nathaniel Merrill, born 1754, died 1825, Haverhill, N. H. Rev. sold'r, Married [5]Sarah Hazen, Hav'rhill, N.H
            - [3]Moses Hazen, Haverhill, Mass.
            - *a* [4]Capt. John Hazen, born 1731. Haverhill Mass., died Hav'rhill, M'ss
              - [2]Lieut. Richard Hazen, born Aug. 6, 1669, Rowley, died Sept. 25, 1733, Haverhill, Mass.
              - [1]Edv me fro Mar
              - Married [4]Abigail White.
              - [3]John White, jr. born Mar. 8, 1664, Married [3]Lydia Gilman, born Dec. 12, 1668.
              - [2]Joh Ma
              - [2]Hon
              - Mar
              - [5]Joseph Barstow, Hanover born June 13, 1725. Married Mar. 6, 1762, Mary (Bliss) Webster.
                - [4]Samuel Barstow Hanover, born 1683, died Oct. 23, 1730.
                - [3]Joseph Barstow, Hanover, born June 6, 1639, died 1712. Married May 16, 1666, [2]Susanna Lincoln, who died Jan. 31, 1730.
                - [2]Wil
                - [1]Tho Ca
                - Mar 163
                - [2]Job Randall, Scituate.
                - [1]Wil 163
                - Married Sept. 17, 1708, [3]Lydia Randall, who was born 1690.
                - [3]Nathan Webster jr. born March 7, 1778-9, Bradford and Chester. Married Martha ——.
                - [2]Nat
                - [4]Stephen Webster, born Feb. 18, 1717-18, Candia and Chester, N.H. Married Rachel ——.
                - [3]Thomas Cummings, born 1659, died Jan. 22, 1723, Married Dec. 19, 1688, Priscilla Warner.
                - [2]Joh sel
                - *Ec Geo. Sept his 1 Oct. died
                - †[1]Ed ge igi Ju ba
                - [4]Samuel Cummings, sr. born Apr. 12, 1708. Married July 18, 1732, Prudence Lawrence, Dunstable, N.H.
                - [2]Stephen Webster, Candia and Chester.
                - [1]Nathan Webster jr. Bradford and Chester.
              - [1]Michael Barstow, born May 24, 1754, Hanov'r, Mass Lebanon, Ct. Rev. soldier,
              - Marri'd [2]Ruth Abbott, Lebanon Crank, Ct.
              - *h* [1]Capt. Abbott, Lebanon Crank, Ct. Rev. soldier. Capt. of privateer.
                - [5]Col. David Webster, born Dec. 10, 1738, Chester. Res. Hollis and Plymouth, N. H., died May 8, 1824 Holderness N. H. Rev. sold'er
                - [5]Samuel Cummings, jr. born Apr. 12, 1708. Rev. soldier. Married Nov. 3, 1768, [3] Lydia Webster, sis'r Col. David W. (see above).
          - Married June 6, 1833, [8]Lydia Woodward Barstow, born March 9, 1815, Haverhill, N.H. Resides Bloomington, Ill., and Buffalo, N. Y.
          - [7]Dea. Henry Barstow, born May 27, 1787, Campton, died ——. Res. Haverhill, and Claremont, N. H. and Lowell Mass.
          - Married Dec. 16, 1813, [7]Harriet Webster, born Mar. 17, 1794, died May 24, 1823, Haverhill, N. H.
            - [6]Capt. David Webster, born Plymouth, died Haverhill, N. H.
            - Married [6]Lydia Cummings born Aug. 21, 1769. His own cousin.

m, born Dedham, England, baptized es. Dartmouth. First Colonial Sec. e Sarah Odding.

r, born ——, died March, 1684. Res. n Dartmouth.

h Pratt, Dartmouth, Mass.

migrant, came from England, April, rs, on bark "Elizabeth," born 1604, 6, 1635. Wife, Mary ——. He died ge, Mass., and Hartford, Ct.

Spencer, Cambridge, Lynn, and first settlers of Haddam, Ct. Mar- —; died 1685. Chosen "Ensign" of mber 14, 1674.

w London, Conn.

- [4]Samuel Sherman, born 1573, died 1615, Dedham, Eng.
  Married Phillis or (Philipa) Ward (or Upcher).
  - [3]Henry Sherman, buried Aug. 26, 1610. Dedham, England. Married Susan Hills.
    - [2]Henry Sherman, born about 1520, buried 1589, Dedham, England; will 1589; married Agnes Butler.
      - [1]Thomas Sherman, Suffolk county, Eng. born Dedham, Eng., March 16, 1564.
- [1]William Spooner, Plymouth, 1643, emigrant from Colchester to Essex, England.
- [1]Joshua Pratt, Res. Dartmouth, married Bathaheba ——.

ooker, born 1568, died July 7, 1647. land to Boston, 1633. Founder of lony.

llet, born 1611, England, died Aug. 4, gh, R. I. First Mayor New York City.

Cambridge, 1632. arrived at Boston t. 16, ——, freeman Nov. 6, 1632; re- d, 1636, original proprietor; select- ved 1659, to Hadley, where he was rthampton 1664. Wife, Felix, died died Farmington, 1683, at great age.

s, Stratford.

y (Webster) Hunt, Hartford, Ct.

- [4]Thomas Hooker, Devonshire, England.
  - [3]John Hooker, Devonshire, England.
    - [2]Robert Hooker, Mayor of Exeter, England.
      - [1]John Hooker, Mayor of City of Exeter, England.
- [1]Hon. John Webster, Hartford, Ct. one of first settlers, fifth Gov. of Ct. died Apr. 5, 1661, at Hadley. Ct. Married (prob. in Eng.) Agnes Shatswell.

, Pilgrim "Mayflower," 1620, Ply- ort, died Dec. 1684. Married Feb. ummer.

ish, born ——, died 1702, Duxbury. lden.

ied 1679, aged 72, Marshfield; wife,

- [1]Capt. Miles Standish, Pilgrim "Mayflower," 1620, born 1584, Lancashire, Eng. died Oct. 3, 1656, Duxbury, Mass.
  Married, firstly, Rose ——
  secondly, Barbara ——.
- [1]Hon. John Alden, Pilgrim "Mayflower," 1620, b'rn 1599, Plymouth, Eng magistrate, Plymouth Colony.
  Married Priscilla Mullins
  - [1]William Mullins, Pilgrim "Mayflower," 1620, emigrant from England to Plymouth, died March, 1620, at Plymouth.
- [1]Elder William Hatch, Scituate.
- [1]Thomas Holbrook.

cituate

th Holbrook.

migrant from England, 1643-5, to freeman 1647; representative 1678. ——, died Jan. 12, 1703.

, died February 19, 1693.

20, 1655, [2]Anne Pell.

- [1]Joseph Pell, Lynn, Mass.

errish, jr., born Newbury, moved gust 9, 1687, aged 70, Salem. Wife, ne 4, 1677.

ewbury, Mass., born 1614, died May o America in "Elizabeth Dorcas," t at Ipswich, next yr. at Newbury. 5, 1647, [2]Jane Dummer, who died 1.

Rowley, Mass., overseer of select- dge of delinquents 1666; emigrant buried Rowley, July 22, 1683.

, Mar. 1650, [2]Hannah Grant.*

- [1]Capt. Wm. Gerrish, sr., emigrated Bristol, Eng. to Newbury, Mass. 1640, Married Apr. 17, 1645, Joanna, wid. John Oliver.
- [1]Hon. Henry Sewell, Mayor of Coventry, Engl'nd bap. Apr. 8, 1576, married Ann (or Ellen) Hunt.
- [1]Stephen Dummer Newbury, died Mar. 16, 1700. Wealthy, early prop'tr.
- [1]Thomas Grant, came to N.E, 1638, with wife Jane, and arrived Boston, all children born in Eng.
- [1]William White, original proprietor, born 1610, died Sept. 28, 1690: came from Newbury; 1635 in Ipswich, N.H. Will dated Jan. 2, 1682, widow—died Ipswich, 1693.

orn 1639, died Jan. 1, 1668-9, Salem,

n, Exeter, N.H., born in England.†

657, [2]Elizabeth, Treworgy.

- [1]James Treworgy, died Sept. 8, 1719.

, born Sept. 16, 1652, Scituate.

Hingham, 1638, had grant of land. ondham, county Norfolk, Eng.

t Langer, who died January 31, ed.

- [1]John Barstow, Cambridge, married Hannah ——.
- [1]Richard Langer.

, Scituate, 1640, of Rhode Island, 1637.

sr. Bradford, married Mary ——.

- [1]John Webster, emigrt'd 1634, Eng. to Ipswich. Freeman Mar. 4, 1635, married Mary ——, who married, secondly, John Emery.
- [1]Isaac Cummings, Topsfield, married [2]Sarah Howlett.
- [1]Thomas Howlett, Boston, 1630, came in fleet with Winthrop; 1633 with John Winthrop, jr. he planted Ipswich. Freeman Mar. 3, 1634-5. Rep. 1635: died Dec. 22, 1667; Married Alice French, of Boston.

Dunstable, N. H., freeman, 1673, own clerk, married Sarah ——.

s widow married secondly, Lieut. averhill, Mass., Mar. 17, 1683, who, d her son. Richard, as sole heir to ieut. Geo. Browne, Haverhill, died 3. Hannah (Grant) Hazen-Browne

came to Boston, 1636, in the "Dili- 3 daughters, and 3 servants, em- Hingham, Eng., freeman, Mar. 13, 1639. ied Mary, daughter of John Clark, and, May 23, 1626.

SOLDIERS OF COLONIAL WARS.

a Capt. John Hazen held a lieutenant's commission in Col. Meserve's regiment in the expedition against Crown Point in 1757, and a captain's commission in Col. Hart's regiment in 1758. He also had rank in 1760, in Col. Goff's regiment, for the invasion of Canada.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

b Col. David Webster enlisted on the alarm at Ticonderoga, in 1777, and served until the surrender of Burgoyne. He was gradually promoted until he became colonel of the 12th New Hampshire Regiment. He served through 1779.

c Caleb Sampson was a private in Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, service at Castle Island, 1778, and in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment; service at Rhode Island 1781.

d Nathaniel Merrill, private in Capt. Wm. Ellis's company of 3d New Hampshire regiment, 1777-80, and in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's company part of time during said term of enlistment. Also in Capt. Benjamin Ellis's company, 3d New Hampshire regiment, 1780-81.

e Elihu Sherman, private Capt. Joseph Parker's company Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; and Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Lieut.-Col. White's regiment. Services at Rhode Island 1778-80.

f Col. George Claghorn, first lieutenant in Capt. Manassah Kempton's (1st) company of 2d Bristol county regiment, 1776-7; as captain of first company of Col. Hathaway's (2d Bristol Co.) regiment, 1779; of Col. Abial Mitchell's (Bristol Co.) regiment, 1780; and as major of Col. Wm. Turner's regiment, service at Rhode Island, 1781.

Col. George Claghorn was a famous naval constructor, building among others the "Rebecca," the first vessel that ever doubled Cape Horn, 1785, and the "Constitution" (Old Ironsides) 1797.

g Col. Charles Johnson, Lieut.-Col. of 12th New Hampshire militia, service at battle of Bennington, 1777, etc.

h Capt. Abbott, a shipmaster, (probably a privateer) shot on the deck of his own vessel, in an engagement with the British, during Revolution.

i Michael Barstow, private in Capt. Clark's (3d) company, in Gen. Putnam's (3d) regiment, 1775, Lexington alarm, etc. Was a gunner in Col. Trott's regiment at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Monmouth, Princeton, White Plains, and Valley Forge, six years in American army. (Letter of Marque) commander of brig "Industry," during Revolution.

j Isaac Pearson and Joseph Pearson in Capt. Peter Kimball's company, Lieut.-Col. Emerson's regiment, services at Ticonderoga and Bennington.

k Daniel Day, private Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Symond's regiment, service at Bennington, etc., 1777.

395. OSCAR[9] WAKEFIELD (*Cyrenius,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield; born April 7, 1846, at Point Isabelle, DeWitt county, Ill. His parents removed to Bloomington while he was yet an infant. He was educated in the Bloomington public and private schools and in the Illinois State Normal and Wesleyan Universities. After the completion of his general education he took a course of study at the Eclectic Medical Institute, of Cincinnati, Ohio, but has never practiced medicine. Upon the completion of his medical studies he went into the laboratory of his father's manufacturing establishment, where he became chief compounder. In 1870, upon the retirement of his father from active business, Oscar succeeded him to the full management of the business, and has since continued in that capacity. Upon the death of his father, in 1885, Oscar became the chief executor, and since that time, with the assistance of his brother. Homer, he has managed the entire undivided estate of his father. Oscar Wakefield was married August 12, 1868, to Agnes, daughter of Henry Arnold and Emily (Palmer) Benchley, of Willimantic, Conn. He is in politics a Republican and in religion a Unitarian.

CHILDREN.

525.—1. HERBERT CYRENIUS, born March 7, 1878; died April 1, 1881.
526.—2. BRUCE, born September 22, 1879; died May 1, 1895.

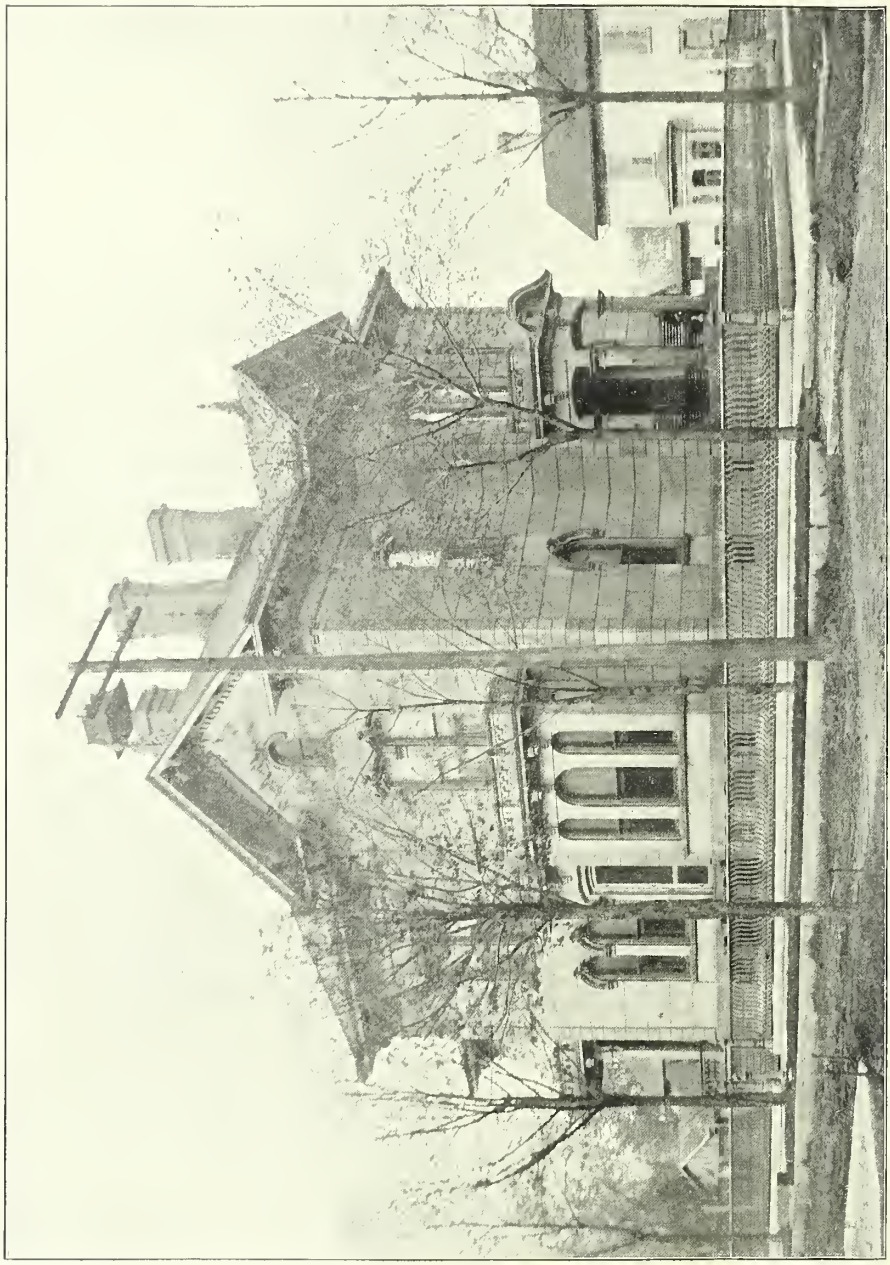
399. HATTIE[9] WAKEFIELD (*Cyrenius,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Dr. Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield, born in Bloomington, Ill., November 9, 1863. She was educated in the Bloomington public and private schools, at the convent of the Immaculate Conception, at Davenport, Iowa, and at the Misses Grant's Seminary, at Chicago, Ill. She was married May 10, 1886, to Albert Bird Brady, who was at that time the proprietor of the *Davenport Times.* In 1893 they removed to New York city where Mr. Brady assisted in the organization of the S. S. McClure Company, of which he has since been secretary and manager. The S. S. McClure Company publishes *McClure's Magazine.* They now reside at East Orange, N. J.

DESCENDANT

1. Florence Wakefield Brady, born June 4, 1889.

400. DR. HOMER[9] WAKEFIELD (*Cyrenius,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Dr. Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield; born June 24, 1865, at Bloomington, Ill., where he now resides. He is a specialist in chronic diseases, and limits himself to office practice. His preliminary education was attained at Bloomington public and private schools, the Shattuck Military Academy of Faribault, Minn., and the Illinois State Normal and Wesleyan Universities, receiving his diploma from the latter, June 10, 1885. In 1887 he began to read medicine and in the fall of 1888 he commenced a three years' course at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city, where he graduated on completion of the course in 1891, and immediately began the practice of his profession at Bloomington.

He has always been a great traveler, and from early youth he has not passed a single summer, that he has not traveled over more or less of the United States, Canada, Great Britain, or the continent of Europe. He made his first tour of Europe during the year 1878 and attended the Paris exposition of that year. His European tour of 1892 was devoted principally to the clinical advantages offered to students of his profession. In that year he attended and became a "Fellow" of the International Congress of Experimental Psychology, which convened in London, in August of that year. At Paris he was elected a member of the Paris Society of Hypnology and Psychology. He married October 6, 1893, Julia Pearson, daughter of Benjamin F. and Lydia (Pearson) Sherman. He is in politics a staunch Republican, and in sentiment a liberal, but non-sectarian independent. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being a member of the state committee for recruiting and advancement, and historian and registrar of the George Rogers Clark Chapter, of Bloomington.



WAKEFIELD HOMESTEAD, BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS.
Erected by Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield, now the residence of the compiler.

CHILDREN.

527.—1. SHERMAN DAY, born July 12, 1894.
528.—2. ELIZABETH, born August 9, 1896.

404. LAURA J.[9] WAKEFIELD (*Frederick A.*,[8] *John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*[4], *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Frederick Aurelius and Abbie T. (Hosmer) Wakefield; born September 16, 1864, at West Windsor, Vt.; married November 17, 1891, to Leroy P. Walbridge, at Norwich, N.Y. Resides at South Strafford, Vt.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Leroy E. Walbridge, born December 15, 1892, at Norwich, Vt.
2. Laura E. Walbridge, born February 6, 1893, at Norwich, Vt.

414. CHARLES E.[9] WAKEFIELD (*Hannibal C.*,[8] *Dr. John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hannibal C. and Lavina (Garberson) Wakefield, born February 28, 1861; married February 22, 1884, ——— He resides at Lincoln, Neb., where he is engaged in teaming.

CHILDREN.

529.—1. CLARENCE, born May 7, 1889.
530.—2. CAROLINE, (CARRIE), born November 16, 1886.

415. WILLIAM M.[9] WAKEFIELD (*Hannibal C.*,[8] *Dr. John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hannibal C. and Lavina (Garberson) Wakefield, was born November 18, 1862; married October 14, 1891, ———; he resides at Ames, Ia.; a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

531.—1. GARLAND L., born October 27, 1892.
532.—2. HAROLD LYNN, born April 13, 1895; died August, 1895.

418. JOHN O.[9] WAKEFIELD (*Hannibal C.*,[8] *Dr. John*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[6] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Hannibal C. and Lavina (Garberson) Wakefield; born November 6, 1869; married February 5, 1895, ———. He resides near Ames, Ia., where he is engaged in farming.

CHILD.

533.—1. GUY LEROY, born October 10, 1895.

426. BYRON JENCHES[9] WAKEFIELD (*Loftus*,[8] *James*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Loftus and Mary Anne (Perkins) Wakefield; born March 12, 1851, at Watertown, N. Y.; married July 19, 1873, May, daughter of ——— and Belle Fewell, who was born October 13, 1853. Has resided at Luana, Carroll county, and Latham, Kans.

CHILDREN.

536.—1. ARTHUR BRUCE, born May 30, 1874, at Luana, Iowa.
537.—2. JESSIE MARIAN, born July 5, 1875, at Carroll City, Iowa.
538.—3. ADA BELLE, born January 13, 1877, at Carroll City, Iowa.
539.—4. CHARLES GUY, born December 31, 1879, at Carroll City, Iowa.
540.—5. LAWRENCE BYRON, born June 10, 1894, at Latham, Kans.

429. JAMES W.[9] WAKEFIELD (*Ceylon*,[8] *James*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Catherine (King) Wakefield; born at Carthage, Jefferson county, N. Y., March 11, 1855; married December 25, 1887, at Watertown, N. Y., Julia Matterson. Is a manufacturer, and partner in firm of C. Wakefield & Son, at Theresa, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

541.—1. KATIE M., born April 28, 1889, at Theresa, N. Y.; died August 7, 1894.
542.—2. SARAH ACKSA, born May 6, 1891, at Theresa, N. Y.; died January 24, 1892.
543.—3. TINA, born July 29, 1894, at Theresa, N. Y.

440. CHARLES[9] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[8] *Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born at Reading, July 24, 1839; married, November 25, 1868, Mary Almira Kidder. He is a farmer, and resides upon the Timothy Pratt farm, in Reading, Mass., the residence of Wakefields for several generations.

CHILDREN.

544.—1. CHARLES CLYDE, born September 19, 1869.
545.—2. MARY GRACE, born February 3, 1871.
546.—3. CHESTER KIDDER, born July 29, 1872; graduated Reading high school, 1888.
547.—4. EDITH, born November 3, 1873; graduated Reading high school, 1890.
548.—5. EMMA ELSIE, born May 10, 1875.
549.—6. JOHN JACOB, born April 13, 1877; graduated Reading high school, 1894.
550.—7. HENRY WARD, born March 24, 1879.
551.—8. ERNEST TIMOTHY, born June 9, 1882.
552.—9. ALVA PAUL, born August 2, 1884; died February 23, 1886.

442. OLENA ANNA[9] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[8] *Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., July 22, 1843; graduated from Reading high

CHARLES WAKEFIELD. (440)

School in 1863, and from the Bridgewater State Normal School. She has taught at Bridgewater or Brocton and Reading, Mass., and at Salt Lake City, Utah. She resides in Reading.

443. EMMELINE PARKER[9] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[8] *Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born at Reading Mass., March 2, 1846; graduated from Reading high school 1865, and was assistant teacher there the following year. She married June 29, 1869, Alvan Barrus, a farmer 37 years old, of Goshen, Mass., and son of Levi and Almeda Barrus. He has been a member of the state legislature several terms. Present residence, Goshen, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lena W. Barrus, born November 2, 1875; graduated Reading high school, June 15, 1892; taught several terms; entered State Normal School, Bridgwater; graduated June 27, 1896, and is now teaching at Brocton, Mass.
2. George Levi Barrus, born December 15, 1880; now attending Sanderson academy, at Ashfield, Mass.

445. ZELIA ABBIE[9] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[8] *Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*,[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Parker) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., August 5, 1853; graduated from Reading high

school 1871; married by Rev. J. E. Wight, September 20, 1883, to Edward C. Packard, a farmer 35 years old, of Goshen, Mass., and son of Hiram and and Loraine A. Packard. Resides at Goshen.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Loraine Packard, March 7, 1886.
2. Henry Wakefield Packard, born June 20, 1887.
3. Rachel Packard, born March 5, 1889.
4. Arthur Wakefield Packard, born May 13, 1892.
5. Frances Emeline Packard, born June 1, 1893.
6. Baby, not yet named, born March 6, 1895.

448. WENDELL PHILLIPS[9] WAKEFIELD (*Bridge*,[8] *Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Bridge and Catherine (Cutler) Wakefield; born at Reading, Mass., February 26, 1839; died by drowning at Janesville, Wis., July 12, 1866; married November 21, 1861, to Harriett Augusta Chapman, daughter of Franklin D. and Hannah (Kittridge) Chapman. He was a shoemaker and cabinet maker. He was mustered into Company G, Fifty-ninth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, March 4, 1864, and mustered out July 30, 1865.

CHILDREN.

553.—1. GEORGE HERBERT, born at Reading, April 7, 1863; watchmaker, Hall street, Waltham, Mass.
554.—2 HARRIET FRANCES, born at Tewksbury, November 15, 1866; teacher, No. 2 Loring street, Lowell, Mass.; resides at Tewksbury.

449. ALICE[9] WAKEFIELD (*Horace Poole*,[8] *Caleb*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Horace P. and Abigail (Pratt) Wakefield; born at Oakham, Mass., May 19, 1840; graduated from Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.; a student and teacher; has resided at Oakham and Reading, Mass., Grafton, Vt., Lynn and Barton, Mass., and resides, 1896, at 524 Fremont street, Boston; married September 30, 1863, to Rev. Rufus Emerson.

DESCENDANT.

1. Mary Alice Emerson, born August 3, 1865, who is a teacher in the academy at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

450. MARY LOUISA[9] WAKEFIELD (*William, jr.*,[8] *William*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Clarissa (Tolman) Wakefield; born at McConnelsville, Ohio, September 17, 1846; died at Peoria, Ill., June 20, 1875; married Dr. S. O. Loughridge, January 1, 1872. Occupation, teacher and housewife.

DESCENDANT.

1. Mary Winnifred Loughridge, born May 23, 1873, at Peoria, Ill.; student, in 1896, in Wellesley College, Mass.

451. LUCELIA ANN[9] WAKEFIELD (*William, jr.*,[8] *William*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of William and Clarissa (Tolman) Wakefield; born July 19, 1848, at McConnelsville, Ohio; married Rev. Daniel Wayland Dye (Baptist minister), November 23, 1875. He died at Kankakee, Ill., May 30, 1882. She resides at Sheffield, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Amos Dye, born February 20, 1877, at Kankakee, Ill.
2. Howard Winthrop Dye, born November 11, 1878, at Kankakee, Ill.

453. DR. ALBERT TOLMAN[9] WAKEFIELD (*William*,[8] *William*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), son of William and Clarissa (Tolman) Wakefield, born at Madison, Ohio, July 27, 1853; married October 30, 1882, to Nellie Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Boardman) Little, of Sheffield, Mass.; born January 1, 1856. Albert Tolman Wakefield graduated B.A. at Marietta College, Ohio, 1872, and B.S. Massachusetts Agricultural College at Amherst, 1873, and M.D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1878. He has been a school teacher, is a physician, and has lived at Madison and Hamer, Ohio, Knoxville, Tenn., Marocca, Ind., and Peoria, Ill., and present residence is Sheffield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

555.—1. ALBERT HAROLD, born Peoria, Ill., December 22, 1885.
556.—2. ERNEST LITTLE, born at Sheffield, Mass., May 18, 1890.

460. JOHN FRANKLIN[9] WAKEFIELD (*John Hancock,*[8] *Thomas Bridge,*[7] *Dr. John,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]) son of John Hancock and Minerva (Merrill) Wakefield; born May 9, 1852, at Taylorsville, Pa.; married December 14, 1876, Laura Adelaide, daughter of Charles and Anna Seaward, of Chelsea, Mass. He is a lawyer, and resides in Boston, having previously resided ten years at Everett, and eight years at Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

557.—1. ETHEL A., born June 27, 1877, at Dedham, Mass.
558.—2. BLANCHE L., born November 21, 1878, in Boston.
559.—3. IRVING M., born July 15, 1880, at Everett, Mass.

462. THOMAS HEBER[9] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Lafayette,*[8] *Thomas Bridge,*[7] *Dr. John,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas Lafayette and Jane (Perry) Wakefield; born August 28, 1850, at Chelsea, Mass.; married September 16, 1875, Amelia Breck, daughter of Levi and Anna Whitney (Mead) Connant. He was a lawyer, and resided at different periods at Chelsea, Everett, Arlington, and Dedham, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth College with the class of 1870. He died November 9, 1896, at his home at Dedham, Mass.

CHILD.

560.—1. HAROLD HARDY, born February 20, 1881.

465. FRANK MORTIMER[9] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Lafayette,*[8] *Thomas Bridge,*[7] *Dr. John,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Thomas Lafayette and Francis (Lathrop) Wakefield; born July 19, 1862, at Dedham, Mass.; married January 16, 1895, Elizabeth Adams, daughter of George Kennard and Louisa Rebecca (Adams) Hooper. He resides at Dedham, Mass., where he is engaged in the cotton business.

CHILD.

561.—1. LOTHROP HOOPER, born November 11, 1895.

TENTH GENERATION.

502. VERNON TOWNSEND[10] WAKEFIELD (*George Mix,*[9] *James Patterson,*[8] *James,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Mix and Eleanor F. (Vedder) Wakefield; born April 6, 1863, at Nepenskum, Winnebago county, Wis. Is a real estate agent, and resides at Milwaukee, Wis. He married, October 9, 1886, Anna D. Harshaw, daughter of William Dore Harshaw, of Oshkosh, Wis.

CHILDREN.

562.—1. VERNON TOWNSEND, JR., born December 14, 1888; died February 4, 1892
563.—2. LOIS, born March 22, 1890.
564.—3. HENRY DORR, born April 4, 1894.

516. IRA WILLIAMS[10] WAKEFIELD (*Philetus,*[9] *Orin,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Thomas,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John,*[1]), son of Philetus and Rebecca F. (Williams) Wakefield; born in DeWitt county, Ill., September 24, 1872; married October 17, 1894, at Pratt, Kans., Rosa S. Porter, oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Porter, by Rev. D. McCormick, of the Methodist church. He is a farmer, and lives at Pratt, Kans.

CHILD.

565.—1. WILLIAM WENDELL, born July 15, 1895.

CHAPTER II.

JOHN WAKEFIELD, OF MAINE, AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN[1] WAKEFIELD, the progenitor of the Maine family of Wakefields, was born in England. The first American record we have of him is of date January 1, 1637, when at a town meeting held at Salem he was assessed fifteen shillings as an inhabitant of Marblehead, colony of Massachusetts Bay. (*Town Records of Salem*, 1634–59.)

This leads us to the decision, that as he probably did not come over in winter he must have come at least as long before as the summer or fall of 1636. At a town meeting held at Salem December 26, 1638, among the several portions of land laid out at Marblehead, on the 14th of the same month, John Wakefield received his first American land grant of four acres "on the Neck," John Endicott and others signing the grant. (*Original Book of Grants of Salem, Essex County Inst.*, vol. ii, p. 74.)

Owing to the unfortunate incompleteness of the early town records of Salem, Marblehead, Wells, Scarboro, and Saco (Biddleford), we are forever deprived of any record of the date of his birth, the marriage to his wife, Elizabeth Littlefield, the place where it was solemnized, and the same of the birth of their children. In 1657 the house of Joseph Bowles, then town clerk of Wells, Me., was destroyed by fire, and with it the first volume of the town records. Prior to that, as will be seen, we have practically nothing, and even after that time, while the marriages are quite complete, the births and deaths are very meager. Prior to 1641, John Wakefield lived in Salem. (Marblehead was set off as a separate town from Salem in 1648.)

Our first record of John Wakefield, in Maine, is of date 1641, when he, with his brother-in-law, John Littlefield, was granted, under the authority of the Ligonia patent, what is now known as the "Great Hill farm." The hill at that time extended much farther into the sea that it now does and with the projecting land at the eastern end, was called "The Great Neck." Neither of the mentioned grantees took possession of this grant, perhaps owing to uncertainty as to its being located within the bounds of the said grant.

John Wakefield settled in the town of Wells, where he attained considerable prominence. We have records of his services as commissioner and selectman in 1648, 1654, and 1657. The name of his father-in-law, Edmund Littlefield, occurs in the same capacity with his in each instance.

John Wakefield purchased Drake's Island, of Stephen Batson in 1652, where he removed in that year and resided there for two or three years. He then removed to Scarboro where he purchased land and resided for several years. From Scarboro he removed to that part of Biddleford, which is now Saco, where he continued until his death. He was in Wells July 2, 1657, when he witnessed a grant to John Barretts. On the 3d day of April 1661, John Wakefield, then of Scarboro, but previously of Wells, sold to Mr. John Gooch, of his estate in Wells, one track of marsh land lying on the north side of the harbor, and butting upon the sea southeast, upon the Mussell Ridge west, and joining to a tract of upland on the north side, which he also sold to Mr. Gooch, with the marsh lying on the west side of John Cross's upland, and is bounded by an old fence. The marsh was by estimation about ten acres and the upland about two acres and a half. (*York Deeds*, book 1, folio 107.)

On September 2, 1661, John Wakefield witnessed a deed by John Smyth, of Dunsta, to Jas. Gibbins, of Saco. May 31, 1664, John Wakefield and his daughter Mary witnessed a deed by Mogg Hegone, of Sacoe River, to Maj. Wm. Phillips, of Saco, and in July 1666, he was on a "jury of trials," at Wells, from Saco. (See *York Deeds*, book 1, folio 123, and book 2, folio 46.) (*Maine Historical Society Collection*, vol. i.)

On September 10, 1670, Elizabeth, wife and attorney of John Wakefield, "late of Marblehead but now of Saco," "*alias* Winter Harbor," planter, and being by him constituted his lawful attorney, and empowered by one instrument or letter bearing date August 9, 1670, sold for a consideration of ten pounds, to John Meager, of Boston, in New England, merchant, a piece or parcel of land, "situate, lying, and being in the township of Marblehead, in New England, upon ye neck of land that lyeth on the south side of the great harbor, containing four acres, or more or less, as it was laid out to my said husband by the select townsmen of Marblehead, and allotted by a grant of the town of Salem." Acknowledged September 10, 1670; recorded October 17, 1749. (*Essex County Registry of Deeds*, vol. xciv, p. 18.)

On September 22, 1666, at a general town meeting at Biddleford, the order of seating in the meeting house was voted on, and "Goodwife Wakefield" was assigned section six. The tax list of Biddleford for June 25, 1672, mentions John Wakefield five shillings, perhaps a church rate.

John Wakefield married Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Annis Littlefield, of Wells, whose death is not recorded. He died February 15, 1674, and is buried at Biddleford, Me.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. JOHN, born ——; married Hester Harbor, who married, secondly, William Hayward; he died before January, 1706-7.
3.—2. JAMES, born ——; married Rebecca Gibbons; he was drowned October 25, 1707.
4.—3. HENRY, born ——; died unmarried, later than March 39, 1677.
5.—4. WILLIAM, born ——; married March 13, 1698, Rebecca Littlefield; he was drowned October 25, 1707.
6.—5. MARY, born ——; married to William Frost.
7.—6. KATHERINE, born ——; married, between 1677 and 1694, to Robert Nanny.

LITTLEFIELD PEDIGREE.

Edmund Littlefield, said to have been born in Exeter, N. E., 1591; not improbably came to Boston with Wheelwright's friends in July, 1637, accompanied by his son Anthony. His wife, Anne or Annis, and six of their other children did not accompany them, but sailed later and reached Boston in the ship Bevis in May, 1638. Littlefield was a warm partisan of John Wheelwright, and probably was early, at Exeter, N.H. He had assigned him in the early division of land twenty-one acres of "upland," and was a subscriber to the combination. Littlefield accompanied Rev. Wheelwright to Wells in or before 1645, and was there a man of distinction, serving as selectman and commissioner, serving as such with John Wheelwright, John Wakefield, and others. He died December —, 1661. His will of December 11, made good provision to his wife, Anne, and among other children to his daughter, Elizabeth Wakefield. The inventory gave the value of his estate at £588, 13*s.*, 4*d.* His wife, Annis, died December, 1677, and her will of December 12, makes among others, bequest to her daughter, Elizabeth Wakefield, and granddaughter, "Katterine Wakefield." (*Maine Wills, and York Deeds*, book iv, part 1, folio 25.)

SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOHN[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), a son of John and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Wakefield; was born ————, ——, probably at Salem or Wells, and married ———— Hester, daughter of John and Jael (Thayer) Harbor, of Mendon, Mass., who was born July 9, 1663. She married, secondly, William Hayward, of Mendon, Mass., who was born December 6, 1667. John Wakefield died prior to January 27, 1706-7, when the following deed was registered in Boston:

"Jonathan Hayward, of Mendon, Suffolk county, who married Elizabeth, only child of John Wakefield, jr., late of Mendon, and sole heiress of said John Wakefield and Hester, his wife, and the said Elizabeth, daughter and heiress to William Hayward and wife, of said Mendon, who married Hester, daughter of John Harbor of Braintree, said daughter and relict of John Wakefield, deceased, as aforesaid, quit claim of interest in certain property, conveyed to our father, John Wakefield, and Hester, his wife, belonging to estate of John Harbor." Acknowledged January 27, 1706-7; recorded November 19, 1718. (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre xxxiii, folio 139.)

CHILD.

8.—1. ELIZABETH, born ————; married ————, to Jonathan Hayward, of Mendon, Mass.

WIDOW'S CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1. William Hayward, born ————, 1693.
2. Samuel Hayward, born January 22, 1696.
3. John Hayward, born August 13, 1700.
4. Mehitable Hayward, June 7, 1702.
5. Hester Hayward, born May 30, 1704.

("*160 Allied Families*" by John O. Austin, Providence, R. I.)

3. JAMES[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Wakefield, was born ————, probably at Salem or Wells; he married prior to 1700, Rebecca, daughter of James and ———— (Lewis) Gibbons of Saco. In 1699, he was granted one hundred acres of land on Kennebunk River "at the landing." On November 28, 1700, he, and his wife Rebecca, witnesssed a deed of Benjamin Gooch, of Wells, planter, to John Wheelwright, several pieces of marsh in Wells. (*York Deeds*, vol. vi, p. 115.)

James Wakefield, with his brother William, Moses and Job Littlefield, and Joseph Storer, jr., on October 25, 1707, "went out in a small sloop to fish, there was a heavy sea at the bar, and as they attempted to drive the sloop over it, she was upset and all were drowned, bodies of four were recovered. These men were all valuable citizens and their aid was greatly needed." (Bourne's *History of Wells and Kennebunk*.)

CHILDREN.

9.—1. JAMES, born ——; married December 18, 1719, Mary Durrell.
10.—2. JOHN, born ——; married May 27, 1724, Elizabeth Durrell.
11.—3. KEZIAH, born ——; married May 27, 1724, Philip Durrell, jr.
12.—4. NATHANIEL, born ——; married ——, 1730, Hannah Emmons.
13.—5. SAMUEL, born ——; married, about 1736, Ruth Godfrey.
14.—6. GIBBONS, born ——; he, with his brothers John and Nathaniel, were in companies of Captains Moulton, Harman, and Bourne, at Norridgwock, Me., in expedition against Rasle, in August, 1724.

Note.—James Gibbons was "master of the magazine" and a landed proprietor of Saco. He married a daughter of Thomas Lewis, one of the original owners of the "Lewis and Boynton patent," and became the heir, through his wife, of his father-in-law. He died in 1730, and provided for his daughter, Rebecca Wakefield, among other children.

5. WILLIAM[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Wakefield, was born ——, probably at Biddleford, Me. He married, March 13, 1698, Rebecca, daughter of —— and —— (——) Littlefield, of ——, at Salem.

The only record we have of him is from *York Deeds*, book ix, folio 162, in which he deeds to Abraham Bodine, of York, yeoman, for £7 10*s*, ten acres of land at Capeneck, in York township, bounded on northwest side by road adjoining John Storer's land on the western side, and bounded by a black birch tree at a cross at the southeastern corner, and to a maple tree upon the western corner, and at a white oak tree on the northern side, adjoining to the Widow Storer's marsh, and on the western corner with a walnut tree. Dated September 29, 1805, and acknowledged same day before Alra. Preble, J.P.; recorded May 14, 1719. In the above his residence is given as at York, county of York.

He was drowned October 25, 1707, near Wells. (See record of his brother James.

CHILDREN.

15.—1. WILLIAM, born ————.

ALSO BY TRADITION.

16.—2. JOSEPH, born ————; married Mary Robinson; he died October —, 1746.
17.—3. JONATHAN, born ————; married June 22, 1732, Abigail Smith; died October, 1765.
18.—4. BENJAMIN, born ————; married, firstly, December 26, 1733, Ann Taylor; married, secondly, November 24, 1742, Ruth Marsh.

(See them under separate heading.)

6. MARY[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Wakefield; was born ————, ————, probably in Wells: married to William Frost, of Saco. The *York Deeds*, book x, folio 141, chronicle the purchase by William Frost from Maj. William Phillips, both

of Saco, of a piece of land, dated December 10, 1673, and acknowledged February 24, 1673-4, and is witnessed by John Wakefield (either her father or brother). Same, book iii, folio 60, under date December 23, 1679, William and Mary Frost deeded land to Francis Littlefield, of Wells.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Frost, born prior to February 15, 1674.
2. Nathaniel Frost, born prior to February 15, 1674.

7. KATHERINE[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Wakefield; was born ————; she married between December 12, 1677, and July 6, 1694, to Robert Nanny, and removed to Boston. December 12, 1677, by the will of her grandmother, Annis Littlefield, she received a legacy of a rug and eight bushels of corn; maiden name mentioned.

THIRD GENERATION.

9. JAMES[3] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[2] *John*,[1]), son of James and Rebecca (Gibbons) Wakefield; born ————, probably at Saco; married December 18, 1799, Mary, daughter of Philip Durrell, of Kennebunkport, who came from Guernsey in 1700. In 1735, James Wakefield, with others, opposed an addition to the meeting house, probably desiring a change of location. In 1741 he was recorded as a resident of the "landing." On June 14, 1750, he, with other inhabitants of Kennebunk, incorporated, as a religious society, by the name of the Second Congregational Society in Wells. On the 6th of August, 1750, he was chosen one of the committee for calling a parish meeting.

CHILDREN.

19.—1. NATHANIEL, born ————; married, ————, Ruth Huff.
20.—2. JEDEDIAH, born ————; marriage intentions, October 15, 1748, Hannah Curtis.
21.—3. JOHN, born ————; married November 5, 1747, Mary Brown; had five children.
22.—4. DORCAS, born ————; marriage intentions, October 7, 1749, to John White.
23.—5. HEZEKIAH, born ————; married, April 7, 1764, to Margaret Wilson.
24.—6. KESIAH, born ————; married June 30, 1765, to Samuel Huff.
25.—7. MARY, born ————; marriage intentions, March 1, 1758-9, to John Sinkler.
26.—8. REBECCA, born ————; married, ————, to Joseph Emory.
27.—9. JAMES, born about 1759; marriage intentions, July 24, 1784, to Sarah Wilson.

10. JOHN[3] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Rebecca (Gibbons) Wakefield; born ————, probably at Saco; married May 27, 1724, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Durrell, of Arundel (Kennebunkport). He was a resident of Kennebunk, and previous to the building of the new meeting house in 1750, meetings were held at his house, and on August 25, 1750, John Wakefield was one of a committee to receive the answer of Mr. Daniel Little, who was invited to settle with them as minister. By the tax list of the new parish, 1750, John Wakefield was assessed £2, 1s.

CHILDREN.

28.—1. JOHN, born April 16, 1725; married 1748, Ruth Cousins.
29.—2. GIBBONS, born March 7, 1726-7; married November 13, 1756, Mary Goodwin; died October, 1762.
30.—3. ELIZABETH, born August 20, 1730; died October 7, 1736.
31.—4. RACHEL, born June 24, 1733; married November 3, 1752, to Nicholis Bunnell.
32.—5. JAMES, born May 7, 1736; married July 1, 1756, to Miriam Burbank; died October —, 1779.
33.—6. ELIZABETH, born April 14, 1740; married February 20, 1761, to Jonathan Taylor.
34.—7. JACOB, born July 26, 1742; died August 10, 1742.
35.—8. ISAIAH, born December 29, 1743; married September 9, 1765; Susanna Fiske.

11. KESIAH[3] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of James and Rebecca (Gibbons) Wakefield; married May 27, 1724, to Philip, son of Philip Durrell, of Arundel (Kennebunkport).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah Durrell, born ———; married ———, to Stephen Webber.
2. Anes Durrell, born ———; married ———, to Simon Hutchins.
3. Asa Durrell, born ———; married ———, Elizabeth Curtis.

Several other children died young.

12. NATHANIEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[2] *John*,[1] son of James and Rebecca (Gibbons) Wakefield; born ———, probably at Saco; married ———, 1730, Hannah Emmons.

CHILDREN.

36.—1. HANNAH, born ———; married, December 6, 1756, to Samuel Towne.
37.—2. EZEKIEL, born ———.
38.—3. ABIGAIL, born ———; marriage intentions, September 3, 1774, to Moses Blaisdell.
39.—4. NATHANIEL, born about 1749; married February 27, 1779, to Susanna Webber.

13. SAMUEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[2] *John*[1]), assumed to be son of James and Rebecca (Gibbons) Wakefield; born ———; married about 1736, Ruth Godfrey, and resided in Kennebunk. Samuel Wakefield, in 1766, built the first schooner on the Mousam River, in the yard recently owned by G. & I. Lord. He was a soldier of the French and Indian war, and in 1756 he enlisted and was sent toward the Lakes and Canada.

CHILDREN.

40.—1. SAMUEL, born ———; married, November 17, 1757, Ruth Burbank.
41.—2. MARY, born ———; married, November 27, 1766, Daniel Kimball.
42.—3. BENJAMIN, born ———; married, November 5, 1767, Elinor Littlefield.
43.—4. DANIEL, born ———; married, ———, Priscilla Allen, of Lubre, Me.
44.—5. LYDIA, born ———; married June 21, 1767, Jesse Larribee.
45.—6. EUNICE, born ———; married February 26, 1767, Benjamin Tripe.
46.—7. ABIGAIL, born ———; married July 12, 1770, John Fiske.
47.—8. LUCY, born ———; married, June —, 1770, Samuel Cluff.
48.—9. JAMES, born about 1759; marriage intentions, July 24, 1784, Sarah Wilson.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20. JEDEDIAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Mary (Durrell) Wakefield; born in Wells ———; marriage intentions published, October 15, 1748, Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Bracey) Curtis. He was a Louisburg soldier, and was a member of Capt. Thomas Perkins' company in the expedition of 1745.

27. JAMES[4] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Mary (Durrell) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk about 1759; marriage intentions published, July 24, 1784, to Sarah Wilson. He was a Revolutionary soldier; his name appears in descriptive list of enlisted men, aged 21 years, stature 5 feet, 7 inches, complexion light; residence, Wells, York county; enlisted for six months; marched from Springfield March 24, 1780, to camp with Captain Soper; arrived at Springfield July 24, 1780, seventh division. We find his name among a list of men raised for six months' service by Brigadier General Patterson, as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Cotaway, October 25, 1780, from Arundel. We also find his name in a list of six months' men; marched July 5, 1780; discharged January 15, 1781, raised by town of Wells for service in Continental army during 1780.

28. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Durrell) Wakefield; born in Wells or Kennebunk, April 16, 1725; married ———, 1748, Ruth, daughter of Ichabod and Ruth (Cole) Cousins, who was born October 19, 1731. John Wakefield was a soldier in King George's war, and a member of the company of Col. John Storer in the expedition against Louisburg, in 1745.

In 1746–7, the vessel in which the Wells and Arundel troops were being transported to Annapolis, was cast away on Mount Desert, in a snow storm, and seventy or eighty perished, but our subject and three others were saved, after suffering terribly, as there was no house on the island. They built a boat out of such material as they could get, and by the aid of a gun and a little ammunition, saved from the wreck, they preserved life, by killing a few fowl. Part of their number embarked in their frail craft, arriving safely at Townsend, where aid was obtained and a boat sent to the island for those left behind. The house built by John Wakefield, jr., had in it, in 1795, but thirty-six squares of 7 by 9 glass, embraced in seven windows. He was one of the original members of the Second Congregational society, founded in Wells June 14, 1750. He died intestate, and his widow, Ruth, was appointed administratrix October 6, 1792. The inventory of his estate includes the following:

Homestead land, 40¼ acres	£129	1*s*	4*d*
One other piece of land, 20 acres	100	0*s*	0*d*
Three acres salt marsh	11	0*s*	0*d*
One house	10	0*s*	0*d*
One barn	18	0*s*	0*d*

Total amount of appraisement, £401 10*s* 0*d*.

STEPHEN LARRIBEE, JR., NATHANIEL COUSINS, JAMES SMITH, } Appraisers.

Wells, October 6, 1792.

The administration of the estate was granted to his widow, Ruth, and Ezekiel Wakefield, and their bond placed at £100; Stephen Larribee, jr., and Nathaniel Cousins, sureties. The division of the estate, dated Wells, October 26, 1793, divided the same among the widow and children. Other entries of the division of the said estate, specifying the exact amounts settled on the widow aud each child, and dated June 26, 1793, November 11, 1793, and August 22, 1796.

CHILDREN.

49.—1. JACOB, born ———; married September 17, 1789, Hannah Hill.
50.—2. JOHN, born about 1751.
51.—3. NICHOLAS, born ———; married May 5, 1752, Lydia Wakefield.
52.—4. ISRAEL, born ———; married October 31, 1772, Sarah Goodwin, daughter of Benjamin Goodwin.
53.—5. EZEKIEL, born about 1757; married November 6, 1779, Hannah Larribee.
54.—6. SUSANNA, born ———; married June 29, 1774, to Jacob Blasdell.
55.—7. KATHERINE, born ———; married January 10, 1789.
56.—8. RUTH, born ———; marriage intentions, November 14, 1795, to Frederick Wakefield.

Note—John[1] Cousins, born in England 1596, settled at Westcustogo, now North Yarmouth; lived on an island near mouth of Royal River, still called by his name. He purchased it of Richard Vines. His son, Thomas[2] Cousins, inhabitant of Wells before 1670. His son, Ichabod[3] Cousins, married July 26, 1714, Ruth Cole, of Kennebunk; spent early years in Wells. His daughter Ruth, born October 19, 1731; married John Wakefield in 1748.

29. GIBBONS[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Durrell) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk, March 7, 1726-7; married November 13, 1756, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Goodwin, who lived near the Kennebunk River, and whose name first appears on the town records in 1745. He came from Berwick. Gibbons Wakefield, who resided in Wells, died intestate and administration was granted Mary, his widow, October 1762, and the inventory, returned the same month, values his estate at £122 12*s* 4*d*. An allowance was made to the widow of £16 15*s* 00*d* for support of three young children, and other necessaries.

CHILDREN.

57.—1. GIBBONS, born ———.
58.—2. RACHEL, born about 1760; married September 1, 1781, to John Kimball.
59.—3. NATHANIEL, born ———; married ——— Sarah Martin; died ———, 1836.

32. JAMES[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Durrell) Wakefield; born May 7, 1736, at Kennebunk, Me.; married July 1, 1756, Miriam, daughter of John Burbank (a millman, who came from Bradford with first settlers of Arundel; was a lieutenant at taking of Louisburg in 1745); married, secondly, Hannah, widow of Lemuel Perkins.

James Wakefield, who was a farmer near Wells, was one of those early settlers who thought more of the House of God than their own. He died October —, 1779, and his house was appraised at $73 and his pew in church at $67. Administration of his estate was granted October 11, 1779, to his wife, Miriam, who gave bond in the amount of £2,000 with Asa Burbank and Stephen Larrabee as sureties; account returned October 8, 1788. The inventory returned, November 16, 1778, by Samuel Waterhouse, Stephen Larrabee and Joseph Emerson, appraisers, gives the following valuations: House, £10; barn, £15; land, 55 acres, at £4 per acre; total, £245, 0*s.*, 0*d.* Whole estate inventoried, £547, 16*s.* 0*d.* October 8, 1785, Stephen Larrabee, jr., was appointed guardian of Abigail Wakefield, a minor, upwards of 14 years of age. He is also named as guardian of Hannah Wakefield and James Wakefield, and John Taylor was appointed guardian, perhaps with Stephen Larrabee, of James Wakefield. The division of the estate, dated October 7, 1786, itemizes the apportionment to the widow and each of her children. Miriam Wakefield, the widow, married, secondly, January 27, 1781, Lewis Martin, of Wells.

CHILDREN.

60.—1. ELIZABETH, born ——; married to Jacob Waterhouse; marriage intentions August 20, 1779.
61.—2. SARAH, born ——; marriage intentions March 3, 1781, to Joseph Dennett.
62.—3. MIRIAM, born ——; marriage intentions January 27, 1781, to Lewis Martin.
63.—4. HANNAH, born ——; marriage intentions April 8, 1795, to William Waterhouse.
64.—5. ABIGAIL, born about 1771; married ——, to Peter Roberts.
65.—6. JAMES, born October 7, 1775; married ——, Hannah Smith.

Jacob and William Waterhouse, Roberts, and Dennett, settled in Coxhall, now Lyman, Me.

35. ISAIAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Durrell) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk, December 29, 1743; married September 9, 1765, Susanna Fiske. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his name appears as private on the "alarm list" dated Wells, Me., August 18, 1778.

CHILD.

66.—1. ISAIAH, born ——.

37. EZEKIEL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Emmons) Wakefield; born ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was a sergeant in Captain Dorman's company, Colonel Scammon's regiment, record dated August 1, 1775. Enlisted May 12, 1775; time of service, two months and twenty-four days; belonged to town of Wells. His name also appears among signatures to an order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, due for eight months' service in 1775, Capt. Jesse Dorman's company, Colonel James Scammon's (30th) regiment: dated Cambridge, October 27, 1775, payable to Ensign Jacob Curtis. He was a pensioner under the act of March 4, 1831, for service as private and sergeant; annual allowance, $92.46; sums received, $277.98; Massachusetts state troops; placed on pension roll April 7, 1833. Age in 1831, 81 years.

39. NATHANIEL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Nathaniel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Emmons) Wakefield; born ——; married February 27, 1779, Susannah Webber. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a member of Capt. Josiah Davis's company, Colonel Prime's regiment, stationed at Portland, in 1780. He was from the town of Arundel. He was also in Col. Thomas Cutts's regiment, at Peperilboro, a member of the train band. He enlisted in Captain Davis's company June 18, 1780, and discharged December 9, 1780. He was a pensioner for service as private; annual allowance, $26.56; sums received, $79.88; Massachusetts militia, placed on pension roll October 30, 1832; pension began March 4, 1831. Age in 1832, 83 years.

40. SAMUEL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Godfrey) Wakefield: born about 1737; married November 17, 1757, Ruth, daughter of John Burbank and second wife Hannah, widow of Lemuel Perkins. (See sketch of James[4] Wakefield.) The earliest record we have of Samuel Wakefield is from the *Records of Deeds of Lincoln*, now Hancock county, in which Samuel Wakefield, of No. 4, gives a mortgage to Shaw &

Gould, dated January 1, 1773. (Vol. 9, folio 206.) Samuel Wakefield removed from Kennebunk, the place of his nativity, in 1756-7, and settled at the head of the bay, on the lot comprising a considerable portion of the village of Steuben. He was a farmer. He died at Steuben ———.

CHILDREN.

67.—1. SAMUEL, born March 15, 1768; married ———, Anna Cox, of Harrington.
68.—2. LYDIA, born ———; married to Ichabod Godfrey, of Steuben.
69.—3. BENJAMIN, born November 12, 1772; married ———, Mary (Polly) Dorman; died October 28, 1834.
70.—4. RUTH, born ———; married ———, to Capt. Joseph Perkins.
71.—5. PHEBE, born ——— married to James Kingsley, of Steuben.
72.—6. HANNAH, born October 15, 1804; married ———, to Nathan Cleaves, of Kennebunk.
73.—7. SARAH (SALLY), born August 21, 1810; married ———, to Wheeler Tracey, of Gouldsboro, Mass.
74.—8. MYRIAM, born ———; married to Winslow Gallison, of Harrington.
75.—9. JAMES, born 1784; married ———, Priscilla Small, of Cherryfield; died April 23, 1852.
76.—10. DANIEL, born ———; married ———, Priscilla Allen, of Lubre.
77.—11. LUCY, born ———; married ———, to ——— Lighton.

The last five children are said to be by a second marriage, but second wife's name is not given, probably Widow Small.

42. BENJAMIN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), born ——— at Kennebunk; married November 5, 1767, Elinor Littlefield, who died April 14, 1822, aged 83 years. Benjamin Wakefield was a Revolutionary soldier and was a sergeant on the Lexington alarm roll of Capt. Joshua Bragdon's company, marched from Wells on the alarm of April 19, 1775; belonged to Wells; length of service, five days; enlisted April 21. (*Massachusetts Revolutionary Rolls*) see Benjamin of Sutton, Mass., who may have credit for service rendered by the present Benjamin. Died at Coxhall, Maine.

CHILDREN.

78.—1. BENJAMIN, born December 5, 1773; married, firstly, January 13, 1799, Elizabeth Berry, of Pepperel; married, secondly, May 4, 1827, Rebecca Connor.
79.—2. JOANNA, born ———; married December 3, 1795, Silas Hanscomb.
80.—3. DOMINICUS, born about 1768; married ———, Martha Door.
81.—4. JEREMIAH, born ———.
82.—5. SUSANNA, born ———; married February 7, 1789, Michael Murphy.

43. DANIEL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Godfrey) Wakefield; born ———, in Kennebunk; married, ———, Priscilla Allen, of Lubre, Me. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and is possibly entitled to the following splendid record from the Massachusetts *Revolutionary War Archives:*

"His name appears in list of men mustered in Suffolk county to serve in Captain Monroe's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, by a return made by Nathaniel Barber, dated Boston, June 8, 1777, for three years; received £20 bounty; on the return of men from Captain Dickinson's (1st) company, of 5th Hampshire company, dated September 4, 1777; belonged to Deerfield; enlisted for Deerfield for three years, joined Captain Smith's company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment. Daniel Wakefield appears as private in Continental army pay accounts of Captain Ellis' company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment for service from June 6, 1777, to December 31, 1779; belonged to Deerfield. Also appears among a list of men, residence Deerfield, enlisted for Boston; as private on muster roll of Capt. Sylvame S. Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, for November, 1777; dated camp near Gulf, December 18, 1777; enlisted June 6, 1777, for three years; reported sick at Fishkill. Also, on muster roll, dated Camp Stillwater, September 11, 1777; enlisted June 6, 1777, to expire July 1, 1778. Also on muster roll, dated Camp, August 17, 1777, for three years. On command at Pound Ridge, on muster rolls, dated Valley Forge, April 4, and May 2, 1778; Valley Forge, June 2, 1778; Camp Greenwich, July 21, 1778; Camp Providence, September 5, 1778; camp at Providence, October 6, 1778, and January 4, 1779; on furlough, May 6, 1779, and June 8, 1779. On muster roll, dated Providence, July 4, 1779; also on one for August, 1779, dated, camp at Salem, September 4, 1779. Reported transferred to Captain (late) Ellis' company, September 1, 1779; as private Capt. Sylvames Smith's company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment. Appears on a muster return, dated February 2, 1778; belonged to Boston; enlisted for Boston; mustered by Middlesex company, muster masters. As private on Continental army pay accounts for 1780, of Captain Ellis' company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment. Reported, record made up in Sprout's regiment; as fifer in Colonel Sprout's regiment from January 1, 1780, to December 31, 1780. Seven months a private, five months a fifer, reported in colonel's company, no captain given. On return, dated January, 1781, enlisted November 29, 1779; enlisted by Colonel Sprout. Served in Captain Sewall's company, Second Massachusetts regiment; enlisted for during war; belonged to Middleboro. In the description he is given as belonging to Middleboro, 5 feet, 10 inches; complexion, hair, light; occupation, barber; enlisted November

29, 1779, for during war. Joined Capt. Henry Sewell's company, Second regiment, private; reported enlisted at Peekskill by Colonel Sprout. List dated West Point, January 28, 1781. Also appears as fifer on pay abstract of First, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's, regiment; service for October, December, 1780; dated, Boston, June 11, 1781. Engaged for during war."

CHILDREN.

83.—1. JANE, born ——.
84.—2. GLEASON, born ——.
85.—3. SAMUEL; married Lydia, daughter of Joseph Hutchins.

Note.—Judge Bourne, in his *History of Wells and Kennebunk, Me.*, describes as follows the location of the dwellings of some of the Wakefields, of the third and fourth generations (pp. 401-2): "On the Mousam river, below Larrabee village, on the road, at the landing, was the house of John Wakefield, on the upper corner of Titcomb's shipyard, and that of James Wakefield, of two stories, about three rods above the large Lord house, next below the meeting house, and then the house of Nathaniel Wakefield, 1750. The house built by Jedediah on the north side of the old road, John Wakefield, jr., where Mrs. E. Hatch now lives."

FIFTH GENERATION.

50. JOHN[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Ruth (Cousins) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk about 1751; married June 26, 1784, Mary Brown, of Arundel. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, his name being on the muster and pay-roll of Captain Lord's company; enlisted February 29, 1776; discharged May 31, 1776; service, three months; stationed at Falmouth, Me. His name also appears on the muster and pay-roll of Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment; enlisted March 30, 1778; served three months and nine days; probably a musician, regiment of guards at Winter Hill, detached from militia.

CHILD.

86.—1. JOHN, born ——; married December 17, 1817, Amy Downing.

Note.—We also find the name of John Wakefield, jr., among a list of soldiers in Col. Thomas Cutts's regiment, "Ye train band," Peperilboro, 1778. Also as ensign, on the alarm list dated Wells, Me., August 18, 1778. The name of John Wakefield is found in a list of the names and stations of the privateer "Junius Brutus," a ship of twenty-nine guns, 110 men, captured by the British on October 12, 1782, and sent to Newfoundland; John Wakefield armorer's share.

51. NICHOLAS[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Ruth (Cousins) Wakefield; born ————, at Kennebunk; married May 5, 1792, Lydia Wakefield, who died January 21, 1804, aged 35 years. Nicholas Wakefield was a mariner and resided at Wells, where he died October —, 1800; his estate was administered October 5, 1800, and his widow, Lydia, was appointed administratrix. She gave bond in the sum of $1,400 with Mark Wakefield and George W. Wallingford as sureties. The inventory of his estate values the homestead and 11⅛ acres at $300 and his personal estate at $338.06, Tobias Lord, John Fiske, and David Little, appraisers.

CHILD.

87.—1. NICHOLAS, born about 1797-8; married April 6, 1835, Mrs. Louisa Varney; died June 22, 1859, aged 59 years.

53. EZEKIEL[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Ruth (Cousins) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk about 1757; married, November 6, 1779, Hannah Larrabee. Ezekiel Wakefield was a Revolutionary soldier, and his name appears as a sergeant on the company return of Captain Dorman's company, Colonel Scammon's regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 12, 1775; time of service, three months and twenty-four days; town of Wells. His name also appears among signatures to an order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, due for eight months' service in 1775, in Capt. Jesse Dorman's company, Col. James Scammon's (30th) regiment; dated Cambridge, October 27, 1775; payable to ensign Jacob Curtis.—*Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives.*

CHILDREN.

88.—1. JOSHUA, born about 1780.
89.—2. LOUISA, born ———; married December 29, 1803, David Varney; married, secondly, Nicholas Wakefield.
90.—3. EZEKIEL, born about 1784; married November 24, 1811, Phebe Taylor.
91.—4. JOHN, born ———.
92.—5. MARY, born ———; married April 11, 1805, to Jonathan Parsons.
93.—6. HANNAH, born ———; married November 2, 1806, to Theodore Goodwin, of Alfred.
94.—7. STEPHEN, born ———, 1793.

56. RUTH[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]) daughter of John and Ruth (Cousins) Wakefield; born ———, in Kennebunk; marriage intentions, November 4, 1795, to Frederick Wakefield, said to be her cousin, but his lineage is not given. He was probably one of the grandsons of James and Mary (Durrell) Wakefield, whose lineages were lost. They resided at Kennebunk, Me.

DESCENDANT.

1. Ruth Wakefield, born about 1796; married Frederick Wakefield, son of her mother's brother, Ezekiel. They lost two sons, October 6, 1806, aged 10 years, and June 23, 1805, aged 5 years.

59. NATHANIEL[5] WAKEFIELD, (*Gibbons*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Gibbons and Mary (Goodwin) Wakefield; born ———, in Kennebunk; married ———, Sarah Martin; died 1836.

CHILDREN.

95.—1. NATHANIEL, born ———; married December 5, 1824, Sophronia Thomas.
96.—2. ABIGAIL, born ———.
97.—3. ELIAS, born August 12, 1785; married ———, Ruth Roberts.
98.—4. MARIAM, born———.
99.—5. GIBBONS (GIBEON), born May 9, 1790; married ———, Sarah Turbish; died 1872.
100.—6. SARAH, born ———.
101.—7. DAVID, born ———.
102.—8. AMAZIAH, born ———; died January 6, 1830.
103.—9. JAMES, born ———, 1794; married ———, Louisa Shaw; died August 26, 1873.
104.—10. LEWIS, born June 12, 1796; married November 18, 1825, Urania B. Huff; married secondly, Sarah ———; he died March 1, 1836.

65. JAMES[5] WAKEFIELD, (*James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Miriam (Burbank) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk, October 4, 1775; married Hannah Smith, who was born February 25, 1777; he was a lumberman by occupation, and resided at Buxton and Etna, Me. He died at Etna, October 8, 1848. His widow, Hannah, died November 2, 1872, aged 88.

CHILDREN.

105.—1. ELISHA, born January 1, 1797; died ———, in Etna.
106.—2. ABIGAIL, born May 26, 1799; died ———, at Poland Shakers.
107.—3. HARRIET, born September 18, 1801 died ———, at Poland Shakers.
108.—4. JAMES, born November 1, 1803; died ———, at Poland Shakers.
109.—5. HANNAH, born August 4, 1806; died ———, at Poland Shakers.
110.—6. DARIUS, born March 9, 1809; died in Hebron.
111.—7. ARCHIBALD, born August 23, 1811; married November 27, 1834, Sarah Davis; died February 2, 1882.

67. SAMUEL[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Burbank) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk, March 15, 1768; married, ———, Anna Cox, of Harrington. He was a farmer, and resided in Steuben, Me.

CHILDREN.

112.—1. ELISHA, born September —, 1792; married April 11, 1823, Tully Nickerson.
113.—2. DUDLEY, born January 4, 1794; died May 18, 1841.
114.—3. DRUSILLA, born February 29, 1796.
115.—4. CYRUS, born August 3, 1798.
116.—5. EMILY, born October 1, 1800.
117.—6. LAVINA, born January 10, 1803.
118.—7. LOVISA, born March 28, 1805.
119.—8. ASA BURBANK, born March 25, 1807.
120.—9. ELIAS, born August 23, 1809; married September 21, 1845, Susan Anderson.

69. BENJAMIN[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Burbank) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., November

12, 1772; married —— ——, Mary (Polly) daughter of Jabez and Mary (Godfrey) Dorman, who was born June 30, 1775, and died June 25, 1855. She was a native of Harrington. They resided in Steuben, Me., where he died October 28, 1834.

CHILDREN.

121.—1. SYRENA, born May 6, 1796; married January 22, 1815, to Benjamin Small; died March 10, 1860.
122.—2. MATILDA, born January 15, 1798; married November 19, 1815, to Samuel Moore. She was married, secondly, to Toll Tavensworth.
123.—3. SABINA, born September 23, 1799; married May 17, 1823, to Jonathan Darling Parker; he died November 24, 1797.
124.—4. HANNAH, born August 25, 1801; married ———, to Joseph T. Watts, of Jonesboro.
125.—5. AMASA, born April 10, 1803; married November 11, 1821, Jane Dyer, who was born September 4, 1802, and died January 13, 1888; he died August 9, 1789.
126.—6. JUDITH, born May 2, 1805; died May 18, 1805.
127.—7. LEWIS, born October 20, 1806; married August 19, 1837, Abigail Watts.
128.—8. MARY DORMAN, born July 19, 1806; married October 27, 1831, to Dean Swift Robinson, who was born ——, 1806, and died at Machias, Me., August 10, 1885. She died January 8, 1859, at Machias.
129.—9. ELBRIDGE GERRY, born May 30, 1811; married ———, Clarissa Allen; he died ———, 1888.
130.—10. AMBROSE COFFIN, born November 15, 1813; married, ———, Elizabeth Campbell.
131.—11. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born November 23, 1815; married May 28, 1837, Susan Coffin Campbell.
132.—12. HILDA ANN, born April 3, 1819; married ———, to Jotham Sewal Whitney.

75. JAMES[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Burbank) Wakefield; born about 1783-4; married ———, Priscilla, daugeter of Daniel and ——— (Coffin) Small. They resided at Steuben, Me. He died April 23, 1852, aged 68 years.

CHILDREN.

133.—1. LORINDA, born October 1, 1803.
134.—2. HANNAH, born October 23, 1804.
135.—3. SAMUEL, born November 12, 1806.
136.—4. NATHANIEL GODFREY, born January 8, 1807-8.
137.—5. SARAH (SALLY), born August 21, 1810.
138.—6. PHILO LEWIS, born November 20, 1813.

Note.—Milliken's History of the Narragaugus Valley, Me., assigns to James and Priscillal (Small) Wakefield, four additional children, viz,: James A., Thirsa, Levi, and Myriam. No vital records included.

Note—John Small came from Cape Elizabeth. He had among others, a son Jonathan, who had among others a son Daniel, who married a daughter of Friend Coffin. He had among others a daughter Priscilla, who married James Wakefield.

78. BENJAMIN[5] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[4] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Elinor (Littlefield) Wakefield; born in Coxhall (now Lyman), Me., December 5, 1773; married, firstly, January 13, 1799, Elizabeth Berry, of Pepperelboro, who was born August 21, 1775, and died April 17, 1821. He married, secondly, May 4, 1822, Rebecca Conner, of Biddleford. They resided at Pepperelboro (Now Saco), where he died April 17, 1821.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

139.—1. ABIGAIL, born December 12, 1799, at Phillipsburg.
140.—2. NICHOLAS, born August 10, 1802, at Phillipsburg; married July 29, 1825, Lydia Maxwell, of Biddleford.
141.—3. BENJAMIN, born October 8, 1804, in Saco.
142.—4. EDWARD BRADBURY, born September 6, 1806, in Saco.
143.—5. ISRAEL, born October 5, 1808, in Saco.
144.—6. ELIZABETH, born November 30, 1810, in Saco.
145.—7. GARDNER, born June 11, 1813, in Saco.
146.—8. WILLIAM, born August 18, 1815, in Saco.
147.—9. SETH S., born March 19, 1819, in Saco.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

148.—10. MARK LANGDON HILL, born December 14, 1823, at Saco.

80. DOMINICUS[5] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James*[2] *John*[1]) son of Benjamin and Elinor (Littlefield) Wakefield; born about 1768, probably in Coxhall or Kennebunk; removed to Gardner, in 1787. He married Martha Door———, 1788, who was born in Lebanon, N. H., ———, 1768, and

died ———, 1847, at Gardner. Dominicus was a farmer, and became one of the early proprietors of a part of the Bowman Point track in 1796. At the first town meeting, March 21, 1803, Dominicus was elected one of the "Fence-viewers and Field-drivers." He resided at Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN.

149.—1. JAMES, born September 8, 1788.
150.—2. JEREMIAH, born May 3, 1791.
151.—3. DANIEL HASELTON, born March 29, 1795.
152.—4. SARAH, born January 19, 1797.
153.—5. DOMINICUS, born April 18, 1799.
154.—6. EUNICE, born April 18, 1799. Twin.
155.—7. HENRY, born September 18, 1801.
156.—8. ANNIS, born December 24, 1803.
157.—9. BETSEY, born March 29, 1805.

Note—Dominicus and Jeremiah were on the muster roll of Capt. Stephen Jewett's company of foot, in Pittston, Me., 1799.

81. JEREMIAH[5] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Elinor (Littlefield) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk or Coxhall, ———, 1757. He removed to Gardner between 1787 and 1789; he married Elizabeth Hanscom, and perhaps he was the Jeremiah, who, in 1790, married Mary Berry, who came from West Bath in 1763. At the first town meeting of Gardner, March 21, 1803, he was elected "surveyer of lumber and culler of staves." In 1796 he owned and occupied city lot No. 4; he died April 6, 1851. Children not named.

SIXTH GENERATION.

91. JOHN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Ezekiel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[3] *John*,[1]), son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Larrabee) Wakefield; born ———; married Emma Downing. He resided in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

158.—1. HANNAH, born ———.
159.—2. WILLIAM, born ———.
160.—3. ISAIAH, born ———.
161.—4. GEORGE, born ———.
162.—5. JOHN, born ———.
163.—6. ALBERT, born ———.
164.—7. ALLEN, born ———.
165.—8. FREDERICK, born ———.
166.—9. FRANK, born ———.
167.—10. EZEKIEL, born May 17, 1818; married ———, Louisa Griffin.
168.—11. FRANCIS, born ———.
169.—12. EMMA, born ———.
170.—13. SUSAN, born ———.
Two others died young.

94. STEPHEN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Ezekiel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Larrabee) Wakefield; born at Kennebunk, ———, 1793. He resided at Alfred, Me., and South Boston, Mass. He died at the latter place 1876. Married ———, Ruth, daughter of Frederick and Ruth (Wakefield) Wakefield.

CHILDREN

171.—1. MARY, born August 5, 1825; married November 23, 1845, to Theopolis Rundlett Prescott, who was born September 6, 1823; residence South Boston.
172.—2. EMILY, born ———; married ———, McGregor; residence Summerville, Mass.
173.—3. LOUISA, born ———; residence Summerville, Mass.
174.—4. HANNAH, born ———; married ———, Burton; died September, 1885.
175.—5. RUTH, born ———; married ———, Burton; died 1893.
176.—6. FREDERICK, born June 15, 1828; married, firstly, ———, Julia Candage; married, secondly, ———, Clara Brewer; married, thirdly, ———, Mary H. Clapp.
177.—7. EZEKIEL, born October —, 1830; died in fall, 1849.

97. ELIAS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Martin) Wakefield; born August 12, 1785, at Kennebunk; married ———, Ruth Roberts, who was born in Lyman, Me., and died February 14, 1862, at Biddleford, Me. He was a millwright, and resided at different times at Effingham and Hollis, N. H., and Biddleford, Me., where he died December 23, 1846.

CHILDREN.

178—1. JOANNA, born July 9, 1814; died, March 20, 1866.
179—2. ELLEN H., born November 21, 1816; died February 10, 1885.
180—3. SARAH (ANDREWS), born November 29, 1818.
181—4. URANIA (BROWN), born July 9, 1821; died March 9, 1889.
182—5. ELIAS ROBERT, born August 2, 1823; married ——— Almira Thorne; died April 21, 1880.
183—6. RUTH A., born February 13, 1826; died June 21, 1861.
184—7. HANNAH M., born January 1, 1829; died November ——, 1833.

99. CAPT. GIBBONS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Martin) Wakefield; born in Simington, Me., May 9, 1790; married ———, Sarah, daughter of Manassah Forbish. He was a farmer, and resided at Wells. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. He died October 11, 1872.

CHILDREN.

185.—1. CAROLINE, born April 2, 1816; died (unmarried) February 17, 1892.
186.—2. SARAH, born September 20, 1818; married ———, Henry Parkhurst
187.—3. ALMIRA, born March 12, 1821; died (unmarried) January 25, 1861.
188.—4. EMELINE MERRILL, born February 13, 1827; married ———, Charles M. Brown; she died February 11, 1886, leaving one child, Carrie S. Brown.
189.—5. JAMES, born May 1, 1824; died in infancy.
190.—6. WILLIAM LEWIS, born June 16, 1830; married October 6, 1880, Mary E. Josselyn, daughter of David Bayard.

103. JAMES[6] WAKEFIELD, (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]) son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Martin) Wakefield; born ————, 1794; married ————, Louisa Shaw, of Sanford, who died 1851. He was born and probably lived at Kennebunkport. He died August 26, 1873. (See sketch of son James.)

CHILDREN.

191.—1. ALBION S., born April 24, 1830; married ———, 1857, Louisa J. Clements residence North Kennebunkport.
192.—2. JAMES, born ————, 1833.
193.—3. MARTHA EMELINE, born ———: died ———, 1854.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

194.—4. CHARLES, born ———; died ———, 1849.
195.—5. ISAAC, born ———; died ———, 1851.

104. CAPT. LEWIS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Martin) Wakefield; born probably at Simington, Me., June 12, 1796; married November 18, 1825, Urania B. Huff, of Saco, who was born March 30, 1805, and died January 30, 1834; married, secondly, Sarah L. ———, who died September 6, 1835, aged 28 years. They resided at Saco, where he died March 1, 1836.

CHILDREN.

Born at Saco.

196.—1. SARAH ELIZABETH, born October 6, 1826.
197.—2. GEORGE HENRY, born November 1, 1827.
198.—3. CHARLES MORRIS, born February 8, 1830.
199.—4. MARY LOUISA, born January 20, 1832.

111. ARCHIBALD[6] WAKEFIELD, (*James,*[5] *James,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Hannah (Smith) Wakefield; born at Buxton, Me., August 23, 1811, and resided at different times at Buxton, Alfred, Poland, and Berton, Mass., and Lewiston, Me. He died at the latter place February 2, 1882; he was a "Shaker," and was reared by them until 20 years of age. He married November 27, 1834, Sarah, daughter of David and Mary (Curtis) Davis.

CHILDREN.

200.—1. DAVID DAVIS, born January 12, 1837; died May 12, 1837.
201.—2. SETH D., born February 22, 1838; married August 25, 1859, to Mary E. Coffin.
202.—3. EDWIN, born March 15, 1840.
203.—4. HARRIET, born July 5, 1843.
204.—5. HANNAH R., born November 21, 1849.
205.—6. SARAH A., born September 30, 1843.
206.—7. HELEN, born November 3, 1855.

Note.—David Davis, a quaker farmer, was the second male child born in Lewiston, Me.; born September 1, 1775; died February 5, 1851. He married Mary Curtis, who died November 19, 1821.

115. CYRUS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]); son of Samuel and Anna (Cox) Wakefield; born at Steuben, August 3, 1798; married, ———, Mahala McDonald.

CHILDREN.

207.—1. AARON WEBBER, born ———.
208.—2. NATHANIEL, born ———.
209.—3. CYRUS, born ———.
210.—4. JAMES F., born ———.
211.—5. EMILY, born ———.
212.—6. LOUISE, born ———.
213.—7. KATHERINE, born ———.
214.—8. Hannah, born ———; married ———, to ——— Joy, of Claremont, N.H. Her son, Frank E. Joy, resides at Claremont, N.H. His son, Leonard Wakefield Joy, born August 12, 1894.

121. SYRENA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., May 6, 1796; married January 22, 1815, to Benjamin Small, son of Elisha Small. She died March 10, 1860.

DESCENDANTS.

Born in Cherryfield, Me.

1. Pamelia Small, born ———; married ———, to James Sawbon; died at Machias Port, Me.
2. Alice Fell Small, born ———; died ———, in California.
3. Eldridge G. W. Small, born ———.
4. Francis Curtis Small, born ———; died ———, in Cherryfield.
5. Gilbert L. Small, born ———; married ——— Moore; died at Gouldsboro, Me.

122. MATILDA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., January 15, 1798; married November 19, 1815, to Samuel Moore, who was born December 6, 1791. She was married, secondly, to Toll Tavensworth.

DESCENDANTS BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Maria Moore, born April 1, 1816; married ——— to Eben S. Sampson; married secondly to John Lynch.
2. Susan Moore, born September 15, 1818; married to Ira Nash, who was born September 19, 1811; died at Rio Janeiro.
3. Albion K. T. Moore, born May 18, 1821; married Catherine Leighton, of Steuben, Me. He married, secondly, Page Jackson.
4. Gilbert Moore, born February 16, 1823.
5. Martha Moore, born June 23, 1826; married to John Gallison; died in New Orleans.
6. Mary Ann Moore, born April 5, 1828; married to William Ingolls.
7. William D. Moore, born June 18, 1830; married ———, to Cynthia Scammons; died in Franklin, Me.
8. Enoch Lincoln Moore, born March 22, 1832; married Isabella Stevens June 30, 1861.
9. Gleason W. Moore, born November 10, 1833; married ——— Leighton.
10. George Ira Moore, born October 23, 1835.
11. Samuel Moore, jr., born April 20, 1838; died July 19, 1844.
12. Augusta P. Moore, born June 7, 1841; married Miss Plummer.

123. SABINA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., September 23, 1799; married May 17, 1823, to Jonathan Darling Parker, who was born November 24, 1797, at Bluehill, Me.; died at Steuben, Me.

DESCENDANTS.

Born at Steuben.

1. Charles Ellis Parker, born April 4, 1824.
2. Rebecca Stow Parker, born January 17, 1827; married ———, to Frank Gordon. He died December 17, 1886.

3. Benjamin Wakefield Parker, born February 2, 1829; married Mary E. Hutchings.
4. Nancy Myriam Parker, born May 17, 1831.
5. Delia Parker, born November 16, 1837; married, firstly, to —— Shaw; secondly, to Ezra Tufts.
6. Sarah Lodenea Parker, born May 16, 1836; married, firstly, to Dean Swift Robinson; married, secondly, to Royal ——.
7. Edwin Campbell Parker, born June 15, 1839; married Miss Lyman; married, secondly, Miss Young.

124. HANNAH[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., August 25, 1801; married ——, to Joseph Tupper Watts, of Jonesboro, Me.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Elizabeth Watts, born ——; married ——, to Leonard Sherman Claves.
2. Abbie Jane Watts, born ——; married ——, to Ezra Whitney.
3. Paulina Watts, born ——; married, firstly, to Guilford Smith; married, secondly, to Melyer Smith; died January 13, 1889.

125. AMASA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., April 10, 1803; married November 11, 1821, Jane Dyer, who was born September 11, 1802. He died August 9, 1889. She died January 13, 1888.

CHILDREN.

Born at Steuben, Me.

215.—1. EMMELINE PARKER, born April 21, 1827; married March 4, 1849, to George Cleaves; she died November 3, 1864, at Steuben.
216.—2. ALVINIA DORMAN, born March 14, 1829; died March 12, 1830.
217.—3. GEORGE HENRY, born January 26, 1831; married Joan Godfrey Cleaves, July 20, 1856.
218.—4. ALONZO, born August 2, 1833; married August 29, 1868, Sarah J. Dyer.
219.—5. ANN, born December 1, 1835; married to Melzer Smith February 16, 1856.
220.—6. OCTAVIA, born March 18, 1838; married to Henry Follet.
221.—7. M. VANBUSON, born October 30, 1840.
222.—8. JAMES POLK, born February 18, 1844; married Susan Smith, December 21, 1870.
223.—9. MARY ROBINSON, born April 27, 1847.

127. LEWIS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born October 20, 1805; died August 19, 1887. He married Abigail Watts, who died July 11, 1887.

CHILDREN.

224.—1. RUTH HALL, born November 19, 1830; married ————, Henry Card Franklin.
225.—2. WILLIAM LEONARD, born August 25, 1833; married December 1, 1859, Melvina A. Faulkner.
226.—3. JOSEPH WATTS, born October 27, 1835.
227.—4. MARTHA ELLEN, born March 21, 1839; married ————, to Edmund Libby.
228.—5. CLARRIE MARIAM, born December 5, 1848; married ———— to — Foster.
229.—6. JOHN B., born August 24, 1849; died April 18, 1889.

128. MARY DORMAN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born July 19, 1809; married to Dean Swift Robinson, March 27, 1831. He was born in 1806, and died August 10, 1885, at Machias, Me. She died January 8, 1859, at Machias.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Adeline Robinson, born ———; married ———, Mosey.
2. Sarah Robinson, born ———; married ———, to Watts Hanscom.
3. Caroline Robinson, born ———; married ———.
4. Rebecca Robinson, born ———; married ———, to Luther Stone.
5. George Dean Robinson, born ———.

129. ELLRIDGE GERRY[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *James*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born May 30, 1811; married Clarissa Allen. He died in 1889, at East Lowell, Me. She died in 1854, at Lowell, Me. Previously resided in Lee, Me.

CHILDREN.

230.—1. ANN MARIA, born September 29, 1839; married to Peleg T. Hewey, November 28, 1858.
231.—2. ORIE, born December 30, 1841; married ————, Helen E. Douglass.

232.—3. WARREN ALLEN, born November 12, 1843; married November 27, 1869, Abbie J. Curtis.
233.—4. ADDISON P., born October 5, 1845; married May 25, 1882, Hannah J. Sibley.
234.—5. AMBROSE, born October 3, 1847; married, June 11, 1870, Cynthia Moore.
235.—6. JOSEPH, born January 10, 1857; married May 29, 1880, Lizzie E. Gilmore.
236.—7. CHARLES H., born May 7, 1853.
237.—8. MARY E., born May 30, 1850.

130. AMBROSE COFFIN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born November 15, 1813; married Elizabeth Campbell, who was born in 1815, at Big Rapids, Mich. Died in 1884, at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

238.—1. POSCO GREEN, born ———, in Franklin, Me.; married———, Helen Donnell.
239.—2. HULDA ANN, born ———; married, to Geo. A. Dyer.
240.—3. CHARLES, born ———; died———, at Big Rapids, Mich.
241.—4. ELIZABETH, born ———; married ———, to Dr. Jarves; died in Travers City, Mich.

131. DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] WAKEFIELD, (*Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, Me., November 23, 1815; married May 21, 1837, Susan Coffin, daughter of James Archibald and Thirza (Ficket) Campbell, who was born in Cherryfield, Me., February 7, 1817, and died April 21, 1884. Mr. Wakefield graduated at the Blue Hill Academy with the class of 1835, after which he attended for some time the Waterville College. He studied medicine and practiced at East Machias, Me. His health failing, he began building mills and became a practical millright and iron founder. He has been a pioneer in temperance work, and prior to the war was a rabid abolitionist. He was a trustee of the Cherryfield Academy for over forty years.

CHILDREN.

242.—1. ATWOOD, born January 9, 1839, at Steuben Me.; married ——Albinia Nice, St. John, N. B. Residence at Hartford, Conn.
243.—2. EDWIN CAMPBELL, born July 16, 1841; married Harriet Wingate, December 23, 1868; died July 28, 1889. Resided in Cherryfield, Me
244.—3. BENJAMIN, born October 26, 1844, at Cherryfield, Me.; married Mary Abbie Adams, December 13, 1866. Residence Cherryfield, Me.
245.—4. ABBIE ADAMS, born October 6, 1849, at Cherryfield, Me.; married to Henry Haviland Bowles January 19, 1869. Residence at Cherryfield, Me.
246.—5. JAMES CAMPBELL, born October 15, 1853, at Cherryfield, Me.; married Mary Elizabeth Higgins, October 17, 1883; married, secondly, April 72, 1892, Sarah Randall; died January 29, 1890, at Bayonne, N. J.

132. HILDA ANN[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Dorman) Wakefield; born at Steuben, April 3, 1819; married to Jonathan Sewell Whitney; died April 14, 1849, at Steuben, Me.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Son.
2. Hannah Whitney, born ———, at Feeney; died ———.
3. Anna S. Feeney Whitney, born, ———.
4. Son, born ———, died.
5. A son.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

167. EZEKIEL[7] WAKEFIELD (*John,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Emma (Downing) Wakefield; born in Kennebunk, May 17, 1818; he married ——, Louisa Griffin. They resided at Smithfield, Kennebunkport, and Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

247.—1. CHARLES E., born February 3, 1851.
248.—2. DR. JOHN MORSE, born December 9, 1852; married May 9, 1875, Flora A. Emerson.
249.—3. CLEMENT ALBERT, born June 23, 1857; married September 15, 1884, Florence A. Leavitte.

176. FREDERICK[7] WAKEFIELD (*Stephen,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Stephen and Ruth (Wakefield) Wakefield; born at Alfred, Me., June 15, 1828; married, firstly, Julia Candage, of Bluehill, Me.; married, secondly, Clara M. Brewer, of Bristol, Me.; married, thirdly, Mary H. Clapp, of Warren, Me. He is a carpenter and builder, and has resided at Alfred, Me., and Boston and Malden, Mass.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

250.—1. WILLIAM O, born October 3, 1860; resides Malden, Mass.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

251.—2. FRANK PACKARD, born December 13, 1868; resides Malden, Mass.

182. ELIAS ROBERT[7] WAKEFIELD (*Elias,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elias and Ruth (Roberts) Wakefield: born at Biddleford, Me., August 2, 1823; married ——— Almira Thorne, a native of Baldwin, Me. He was a lumberman, and resided at Lake Megantic, Province of Quebec, Ontario, where he died April 21, 1880.

CHILD.

252.—1. CHARLES HENRY, born July 9, 1852; married July 29, 1874, Harriet Adelade Boyne.

192. HON. JAMES[7] WAKEFIELD (*James,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of James and Louisa (Shaw) Wakefield, born probably at Bath, ———, 1833. At the age of 14 years he went into business with his father, who was a grocer and also managing owner of a packet line between Kennebeck and Boston, and resided in Bath, Me. In 1854 he entered the office of Kendall & Richardson, ship chandlers, with whom he was bookkeeper for two years. In 1856 he again entered the grocery business with his father, and carried on a large trade until the breaking out of the Rebellion, when he joined the army. After two years' service, he returned to Bath, and in 1869 he was appointed postmaster of the city, which he continued to fill until the end of the year 1881, when he received the appointment of collector of customs of the district of Bath, which he held until Cleveland became President. For a number of years he was a member of the Republican State Committee. He was elected to the city council in 1861 and served that year, 1862, and 1867. In 1871 he was elected alderman and again in 1872 and 1880. He was elected mayor in 1885-86-87-88-89-90. He represented the city in the State Legislature in 1885. He was again appointed collector of customs by President Harrison in 1889. He has been superintendent of the water supply of Bath, resigning in 1893.

201. SETH DAVIS[7] WAKEFIELD (*Archibald,*[6] *James,*[5] *James,*[4] *John,*[8] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Archibald and Sarah (Davis) Wakefield; born at Lewiston, Me., February 22, 1838; married August 25, 1859, Mary E., daughter of Aaron Coffin. He resides at Lewiston, Me., where he is a druggist and dealer in general merchandise.

CHILDREN

Born in Lewiston, Me.

253.—1 ARCHIBALD C., born February 18, 1861.
254.—2. FREDERICK S., born December 10, 1873.

224. RUTH HALL[7] WAKEFIELD (*Lewis,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[8] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Lewis and Abigail (Watts) Wakefield; born November 19, 1834; married June 13, 1849, to William Henry Card.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Henry[2] Card, jr., born October 13, 1851; married November 6, 1875, to Susan Wilbor.
2. Hattie Elizabeth[2] Card, born March 24, 1848; married September 16, 1874, to Thomas N. Nickerson.
   1. Ruth E.[3] Nickerson, born November 22, 1878.
   2. Margaret[3] Nickerson, born April 16, 1881.
   3. Francis F.[3] Nickerson, born May 24, 1883.
   4. Josephine Clara[3] Nickerson, born June 6, 1886.

230. ANN MARIA[7] WAKEFIELD (*Ellridge Gerry,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Ellridge Gerry and Clarissa (Allen) Wakefield; born September 29, 1839; married November 28, 1858, Peleg T. Hewey.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clara E. Hewey, born February 27, 1860, at E. Lowell, Me.; died May 13, 1862.
2. Orie Hewey, born May 22, 1862, at E. Lowell, Me.; married Charlotte Norton, July 1, 1882.
3. E. H. Hewey, born April 22, 1865, at E. Lowell, Me.
4. Edward L. Hewey, born August 15, 1867, at E. Lowell, Me.
5. Eva E. Hewey, born September 25, 1869.
6. Ida M. Hewey, born September 9, 1871.
7. Harriet A. Hewey, born April 26, 1875.
8. Mary J. Hewey, born February 12, 1878.
9. Harry M. Hewey, born June 18, 1882; died January 28, 1884.
10. Harley Hewey, born June 18, 1882.
11. Idilla Hewey, born October 4, 1883.
12. Raymond W. Hewey, born May 18, 1886.

231. ORIE H.[7] WAKEFIELD (*Ellridge Gerry,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ellridge and Clarissa (Allen) Wakefield; born December 30, 1841; married Helen E. Douglass; died at East Lowell, Me.

CHILDREN.

255.—1. RALPH J., born December 15, 1869.
256.—2. HARRISON P., born January 9, 1875.
257.—3. ANNIE J., born June 21, 1882.

232. WARREN ALLEN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Ellridge Gerry,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ellridge Gerry and Clarissa (Allen) Wakefield; born November 12, 1843; married Abbie J. Curtis, November 27, 1859.

CHILDREN.

258.—1. ALBION G., born August 2, 1871.
259.—2. CLARA A., born April 26, 1873.
260.—3. ADDISON, born July 9, 1876.
261.—4. EDITH, born March 19, 1881.

234. AMBROSE W.[7] WAKEFIELD (*Ellridge Gerry,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ellridge Gerry and Clarissa (Allen) Wakefield; born at East Lowell, Me., October 3, 1847; married Cynthia Moore, January 11, 1870.

CHILDREN.

Born at East Lowell, Me.

262.—1. HERBERT L., born September 22, 1872.
263.—2. IDA M., born May 18, 1871.

335. JOSEPH F.[7] WAKEFIELD (*Ellridge Gerry,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ellridge Gerry and Clarissa (Allen) Wakefield, born at East Lowell, Me., January 10, 1857; married Lizzie E. Gilmore May 29, 1880.

242. ATWOOD[7] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Susan Coffin (Campbell) Wakefield; born at Steuben, January 9, 1839; married Albina Nice, St. John, N. B., August 20, 1861, by Rev. Mr. Smith, of St. John.

CHILDREN.

264.—1. LINCOLN, born June 1, 1862; died ——, in St. John.
265.—2. GEORGE NELSON, born June 17, 1863; died August 20, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.
266.—3. CHARLES ATWOOD, born April 28, 1865; drowned April 27, 1888, at Hartford, Conn.
267.—4. WALTER LESLIE, born May 6, 1867, at Steuben, Me.
268.—5. JAMES PERCIVAL, born June 22, 1869, at Cherryfield, Me.
269.—6. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born November 11, 1871, Moores Mills, N.B.; died ——.
270.—7. FREDERICK WILLIAM, born October 20, 1875, Fairville, N.B.

243. EDWIN CAMPBELL[7] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Susan Coffin (Campbell) Wakefield; born July 16, 1841; married Harriet T. Wingate, De-

cember 23, 1868, in Cherryfield, Me.; ceremony performed by Rev. S. Brown; died July 28, 1889.

CHILDREN.

Born at Cherryfield.

271.—1. IDA ELIZA, born September 15, 1869.
272.—2. SETH EDWIN, born April 10, 1877.
273.—3. CARL PERCY, born November —, 1879.
274.—4. GUY, born May 31, 1889; died April 28, 1892.

Note.—George Wingate, married December 7, 1843, Abigail B. Ricker, who was born June 5, 1819. Their daughter, Harriet S. Wingate, born October 17, 1844, married, December 2, 1868, Edwin Campbell Wakefield.

244. BENJAMIN[7] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Susan Coffin (Campbell) Wakefield; born October 26, 1844; married Mary Abbie Adams, December 13, 1866, by Rev. S. Rawson; resides Cherryfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

275.—1. MABEL, born February 12, 1868; died February 8, 1870, at Cherryfield, Me.
276.—2. FRANK ADAMS, born February 10, 1870.
277.—3. COLLIN CAMPBELL, born October 2, 1872.

Note.—John Upton, of Salem, Mass., and Cherryfield or Millbridge, Me., born —— 179—; married October —, 1820, Mary Lyon, of Newton, Lowes Falls. His house was long known as the "John Upton Tavern." They had one child, Mary Louisa, born October 27, 1821; married December 25, 1844, Joseph P. Adams; is a widow at Cherryfield, Me., having had one child, Mary Abby Adams, born July 21, 1846; married Benjamin F. Wakefield; he died May 19, 1832, and his widow married Rufus Hill, November 27, 1833. She had two sons by Hill.

245. ABBIE ADAMS[7] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), daughter of George Washington and Susan Coffin (Campbell) Wakefield; born at Cherryfield, Me., October 6, 1849; married January 19, 1869, to Henry Haviland Bowles; by Rev. Sewel Brown.

DESCENDANTS.

Born at Cherryfield.

1. Ralph Hart Bowles, born February 7, 1870.
2. Carl Percy Bowles, born December 9, 1871.
3. Henry Irving Bowles, born January 13, 1874.
4. Eva Portau Bowles, born June 4, 1877.
5. Carl Percy Bowles, born July 24, 1883.

246. JAMES CAMPBELL[7] WAKEFIELD (*George Washington,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of George Washington and Susan Coffin (Campbell) Wakefield; born at Cherryfield, Me., October 15, 1853; married, firstly, October 17, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Higgins, who was born at Cape Cod, Mass.; died January 29, 1890, at Bayonne, N. J.; buried at Staten Island; married, secondly, Sarah Randall, April 27, 1892; by Rev. S. Brown. He is a jeweler, and resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

Born at Bayonne, N. J.

278.—1. RALPH CAMPBELL, born February 6, 1885; buried at Staten Island, N. Y.
279.—2. GRACE LOUISA, born February 17, 1887; died March 22, 1887, Bayonne, N.J.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.
280.—3. GEORGE HIGGINS, born January 22, 1890; died April 15, 1890; buried at Staten Island, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

248. DR. JOHN MORSE[8] WAKEFIELD, (*Ezekiel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Louisa (Griffin) Wakefield, born at Lewiston, Me., December 9, 1852. Studied at Bowdoin College Medical School, but graduated at Dartmouth College, receiving the degree of M.D. with the class of 1875. He removed to Warren and began practice in March, 1875. He married May 9, 1875, Flora A. Emerson, who was born in Lewiston April 2, 1854.

249. CLEMENT ALBERT[8] WAKEFIELD (*Ezekiel,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ezekiel,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Ezekiel and Louisa (Griffin) Wakefield; born in Kennebunkport June 23, 1857; married September 15, 1884, Florence A. Leavitte. He resides at Biddleford, where he is overseer in a cotton mill.

CHILDREN.

281.—1. MARION ELSIE, born December 2, 1887.
282.—2. SADIE LOUISE, born October 8, 1889.
283.—3. CLEMENT ARTHUR, born September 4, 1895.

252. CHARLES HENRY[8] WAKEFIELD (*Elias Robert,*[7] *Elias,*[6] *Nathaniel,*[5] *Gibbons,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *John*[1]), son of Elias Robert and Almira (Thorne) Wakefield; born in Biddleford, Me., July 9, 1852; married July 29, 1874, Harriet Adelade, daughter of Michael William Parkenham and Jane (Gordon) Wakefield. She descends on her father's side from the house of Hamilton of Scotland, her father being a son of Ward Boyne, of Ireland. Her mother, a daughter of James Gordan, of Sharbrooke, Canada, descended from the Earl of Longford. Charles H. Wakefield resides in Lawrence, Mass., where he is a commercial salesman.

CHILDREN.

284.—1. EDWARD ELIAS, born July 29, 1875; died October 15, 1895.
285.—2. JENNIE DORCAS, born June 3, 1876.
286.—3. JAMES ALBERT, born June 23, 1877.
287.—4. CHARLES ARTHUR, born May 7, ———.
288.—5. GEORGIA, born December 2, 1878.
289.—6. WILLIAM, born———, 1880; died aged 9 months.
290.—7. ADA, born July 8, 1882; died August 18, 1891.
291.—8. ANNA, born September 17, 1884.
292.—9. ETHEL, born ———1880; died ———1881.

UNCLASSIFIED FAMILIES AND PERSONS OF THE MAINE BRANCH.

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD.

William Wakefield, supposed to be a brother of John Wakefield, of Wells, sailed from Southampton, Eng., in May, 1638, on ship "Bevis," Robert Batten, master, with wife or sister, Ann—William aged 22, and Ann aged 20 years. He is supposed to have been a follower of Rev. John Wheelwright, as he and wife, or sister, Ann, and Annis Littlefield, all came over together as proteges of Stephen Dummer, of Newbury, who was one of Wheelwright's most prominent supporters. William Wakefield was admitted freeman March 16, 1638-9, and was in Hampton in 1639. He was one of the young men who received lots. He was first town clerk of Hampton, chosen October 31, 1639; held office about three years; was also chosen a "lot layer" for one year. In December, 1639, he received a grant of 150 acres of land. He was appointed December 10, 1641, a commissioner to grant summons and attachments in all civil actions, etc. In 1641 or 42, he, with another, were directed to join with Salisbury in laying out a road to that town. He also served his town as "Wood reeves," as on May 4, 1644. William Palmer was chosen as his successor, he having removed from town about this time, although he is elsewhere on record as having removed to Newbury in 1646. The only record we have of him after his removal to Newbury is of date October 5, 1646, when he witnessed a deed by Stephen Dummer, of Newbury, to his son-in-law, Henry Sewall, marriage portion. Witness was deposed November 24, 1646, before Richard Saltonstall, of Boston. (See *Historic Hampton, N. H., Dow*, Vol. 2, *Colonial Records*, Vol. 1, p. 196, *Salem Quarter Court Records and Suffolk Deeds*, Book 1, Folio 79.)

REV. JOHN WAKEFIELD, born about 1797, in Bath, Me.; married ———, 1821, Ann Prior, of Bath. He was a Baptist minister at Thomaston and Warren, Me., from 1820 to 1827; forced by ill health to leave the ministry, he became a corn and flour merchant.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born 1822; married ———, to Miles C. Andrews, and resides in Rockland, Me.
2. Olivia B., born ———, 1825; resides in Rockland; she is an artist of some note.
3. Ann, born ———, 1827; married ———, to William C. Burgess, and resides in Thomaston, Me.
4. Maria J., born November 6, 1829; died June 27, 1852.
5. Virginia W., born ———, 1842.

JOHN M. WAKEFIELD, born April 2, 1811, in ———, Me.; married September 5, 1855, Matilda, daughter of Thomas and Esther Lee. He resided in Danbury, Conn., where he died, March 11, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1. Esther, born July 24, 1856. Resides in New York city.
2. Joseph L., born May 30, 1860. Resides in Danbury, Conn.
3. John W., born May 18, 1867; married June 9, 1895, Cora I. Birdsall.

JOHN W. WAKEFIELD, son of the preceding, born at Luddingtonville, N.Y., May 18, 1867; married June 9, 1895, Cora I., daughter of John and Sarah (Fisher) Birdsall. He is a hatter, and resides at Danbury, Conn.

CHILD.

1. Pearl May, born November 16, 1896.

CARRIE E. WAKEFIELD, married May 25, 1867, to Walter, eldest son of Daniel Ridlon, who was born in Porter, Me., July 26, 1848, where he lived for some years but later engaged in the shook business in several towns in N. H.

CHILDREN.

Born in Porter, Me.

1. Georgie Ridlon, born November 16, 1868.
2. Benjamin Ridlon, born September 27, 1870.
3. Daniel D. Ridlon, born February 2, 1873.
4. Walter Summer Ridlon, born May 15, 1878.
5. Maguns-Gervace Ridlon, born November 29, 1879.

EARLY MAINE MARRIAGES, NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

In Wells.

Amos Brogdan and Tabithy Wakefield, married January 12, 1817.
Samuel Thompson and Eliza Wakefield, married April 10, 1828.
Joshua Wakefield and Martha Smith, married November 9, 1828.
Charles Wakefield and Betsy Waterhouse, married November 9, 1835.
Ezekiel Wakefield and Louisa A. Wakefield, married July 2, 1854.
Luther Day and Susan Wakefield, married April 23, 1856.
Benjamin S. Wakefield and Henrietta S. Martin, married January 27, 1859.

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

Ezekiel Webber and Hannah Wakefield, June 20, 1778.
Samuel Emmons and Elizabeth Wakefield, February 6, 1779.
Moses Brouns and Merebeh Wakefield, October 7, 1780.
John Wakefield and Mary Brown, of Arundel, June 26, 1784.
Jonathan Wilson and Mary Wakefield, November 26, 1785.
Abraham Wakefield and Sally Traftom, of Sanford, March 10, 1792.
Jesse Larrabee and Mrs. Elizabeth Wakefield, August 3, 1793.
Thomas Washburn and Mary Wakefield, April 14, 1798.
Jonathan Taylor and Mary Wakefield, May 5, 1798.

MARRIAGES.

Alfred, Maine.

Thomas Cole and Phebe Wakefield; February 2, 1814.
Abner Clark and Betsy Wakefield; October 26, 1820.
Joshua Goodwin and Hulda Wakefield; September 27, 1810.
Jacob Linscott and Hannah Wakefield; August 13, 1847.
John P. Murphy and Susan F. Wakefield; November 29, 1863.
Joshua Perkins and Joanna Wakefield; November 29, 1864.
Hezekiah Wakefield and Mary Cousins; May 6, 1806.
Jacob Wakefield and Sally Smith; May 31, 1818.
John Wakefield and Mary Clark; September 5, 1819.

CHAPTER III.

JOSEPH WAKEFIELD, OF DUDLEY, AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

Of the parentage and ancestry of JOSEPH WAKEFIELD there is considerable uncertainty. According to one tradition, he, Jonathan, and Benjamin, of Sutton, were sons of William Wakefield and Rebecca Littlefield, of Wells, Me., and while there appears no records to disprove the above tradition, there is another tradition that Joseph came from Boston and was a descendant of the progenitor of that family.

1. JOSEPH WAKEFIELD, who was born about 1702-3, and was by occupation a "cordwainer," must have settled in Sutton prior to 1726, as in book 17, p. 322, of the *Worcester County Registry of Deeds*, of Massachusetts, we glean that on June 13, 1726, that Joseph Wakefield, late of Sutton, now a resident near Oxford, bought 128 acres of land, on the road to Woodstock, from William Dudley, Esq., of Roxbury. Joseph Wakefield married about 1725-6, Mary, daughter of George Robinson. He died October —, 1746, and his will, dated October 2, and proved November 1, 1746, was sworn to before Joseph Wilder, judge. (*Worcester County Registry of Probate*, vol. ii, p. 527.) His wife, Mary, was appointed executrix, and was granted the use of all "improvements" as long as she remained single. The plan of division was as follows: William, eldest son, 20 acres; Mary, his daughter, 17 acres; Asahel, second son, 43 acres; Joseph, third son, 38 acres: Simeon, fourth son, 38 acres; John, youngest son, received 44 acres. The division of the estate was dated October 1, 1747. (Vol. ii, pp. 643-4.) The inventory of the estate of Joseph Wakefield, taken March 19, 1757, and returned May 19, 1757, places his real estate at forty acres, and valued at £23 6*s* 8*d*, and cash book accounts £12 12*s* 7*d*, total £35 19*s* 3*d*.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. WILLIAM, born September 20, 1726; married 1751-2. Abia Trumbull; died July 3, 1790.
3.—2. ASAHEL, born September 15, 1728; married ——, Lydia Harwood; died April, 1763.
4.—3. MARY, born September 14, 1730; married firstly to Ebenezer Greene; secondly, Jeremiah Larned, of Oxford.
5.—4. JOSEPH, born May 6, 1737; died June, 1757.
6.—5. SIMEON, born April 6, 1739; married November 7, 1759, Mary Delane; died December —, 1762.
7.—6. JOHN, born ——, 1756; married July 1, 1772, Lydia White; died May 23, 1830.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. WILLIAM[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate, on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., September 20, 1726. He married, about 1750-1, Abia, daughter of Joseph Trumbull, of North Gore, who was on tax list in 1717, and died before 1770. He died July 3, 1790. His wife, Abia, died June —, 1795. His will of June 29, 1790, proved September 7, 1790; he mentions being "weak in body" at date of making of will. He appointed his sons, Joel and Tubal, executors, and made provision to his wife Abia, of dwelling and one-half of his lands, the balance being divided between Tubal, Joel, Simeon, etc. Son Joel resigned as co-executor June

29, 1790. (*Worcester County Registry of Deeds*, vol. xxiii, p. 97.) On November 14, 1796, occurred the division of lands held in common between the widow, Abia, and the heirs of Tubal: Lot. Marsh, guardian to heirs of Tubal. Mentions Tubal's wife, Abigail, and the agreement reads: "If any dispute arises about the quantity of any parcel of land, an 'artist' was to be secured for the survey thereof." Signed by John Larned, Abigail Larned, Joel Wakefield, Simeon Wakefield, Luther Wakefield, Solomon Wakefield, and David Wakefield, of Dudley. (See vol. xxvi, p. 397, *Worcester County Registry of Deeds.*)

June 10, 1795, after the death of Abia Wakefield, her estate was divided between their children, as follows: The farm was given to eldest son, David, on condition that he was to make a certain payment; the balance was divided between Solomon, Simeon, Joel, Tubal, Mary, Martha, Rachel, and John Larned (step-father of the heirs of Martha, who was probably then deceased).

CHILDREN.

8.—1. DAVID, born February 9, 1752; died 1823, unmarried.
9.—2. (ELDER) SOLOMON, born April 22, 1754; married July 1, 1784, Chloe Brown; died February 9, 1814.
10.—3. MARY, born February 23, 1758; married January 10, 1778, Luther Wakefield.
11.—4. MARTHA, born November 30, 1760; married December 6, 1781, John Larned, of Oxford.
12.—5. SIMEON, born May 6, 1763; married, firstly, February 18, 1790, Sarah Riscord; secondly, Hannah ——; he died ——, 1843.
13.—6. JOEL, born August 11, 1765; married March 10, 1792, Mehitable Marsh.
14.—7. RACHEL, born July 12, 1767.
15.—8. TUBAL, born June 12, 1770; married February 14, 1793, Abigail Marsh.
16.—9. CHLOE, born August 28, 1775.

3. ASAHEL[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Ct., September 15, 1728. He married——— Lydia, daughter of David Harwood, sr. He was a husbandman or farmer, and probably resided upon part of the land which he inherited from his father. *Worcester County Registery of Deeds*, vol. xli, page 137, records a deed of twenty-eight acres of land sold to his brother, William Wakefield, for £20, dated May 6, 1752. It appears that his wife, Lydia, suffered a short period of mental derangement, as in vol. viii, p. 121, *Worcester Registry of Probate*, David Harwood was appointed guardian of Lydia Wakefield, of Sutton, a person who is "*non compos*," and the same volume, p. 454, under date July 2, 1764, Lydia Wakefield is represented as restored to her right mind and guardian is discharged. Asahel Wakefield died intestate in April, 1763, and June 27 of the same year the inventory of his estate was recorded, and David Harwood, his father-in-law, was appointed administrator. The estate was valued at £157 16*s* 10*d* and was divided as follows: One-third to David Harwood, jr., guardian of the widow, and two-thirds to the children, or their legal representatives, in four parts, two to the oldest son and one each to two others, the division being dated July 2, 1764. We fail to find any official records giving statistics of the children, but the following are assumed to be their children:

CHILDREN.

17.—1. SAMUEL, born ——, 175—; married about 1775-6, Olive ———.
18.—2. JOSEPH, born ——, 175—; died unmarried.
19.—3. ASAHEL, born ——, 175—; married December 6, 1792, Sally Byam.

4. MARY[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Wakefield, was born on her father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., September 14, 1730. She was married, firstly, ———, to Ebenezer Greene, of Thompson, Conn.; married, secondly, ————, to Jeremiah Larned, of Oxford. "Ebenezer and Mary Greene, both of Killingly, Conn., for £28 sold, March 12, 1752, to William Wakefield, her portion, which came from her father, Joseph Wakefield." (See book xxxi., p. 290, *Worcester County Registry of Deeds.*)

5. JOSEPH[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between

Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., May 6, 1737. He died unmarried, and his brother, William, was appointed administrator of his estate, June 23, 1757. His estate was valued at £24, and was divided June 15, 1758, between his several brothers and sisters.

6. SIMEON[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., April 6, 1738. He married in Dudley, November 7, 1759, Mary Deline, of Charlton, who married, secondly, May 8, 1764, Joseph Putney, of Charlton. Simeon Wakefield died intestate, and his widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix.

In May, 1763, Mary Wakefield, administratrix on estate of Simeon Wakefield, late of Killingly, Windham county, Conn., entered a memorial, that the debts of her late husband, exceeded in amount the personal property of the estate, and prayed for liberty to sell real estate, which was granted to the amount of £17 15*s* 11¼*d*, under charge of the district of Pomfret. Joseph Putney and Mary Putney, administratrix, entered another memorial in May, 1766: "Debts and allowance for maintenance and bringing up of two of the children, surmounts the personal estate by £16 15*s* 2*d*," and petition to again sell land. John Jacobs was ordered to sell land under charge of the district of Pomfret. The inventory of the estate of Simeon Wakefield was recorded December 17, 1762; records of children absent.

7. JOHN[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Robinson) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock Conn., about 1756; married July 1, 1772, Lydia White, of Killingly, Conn.; resided at Killingly, Conn. He died May 23, 1830, aged 84 years. His will made June 17, 1817, gives to his only remaining son, Ebenezer, all his real estate. (Son Moses lately deceased.) He also provides for wife Lydia, Chloe Elliott, Mary Joy, and Asenath Mashcraft, his daughters, and Sophia Munyan, daughter of Mary Joy. Son Ebenezer, executor. Lorenzo Wakefield, a debtor. June 15, 1830, Jno. Nichols appointed administrator of estate. The settlement of his estate, January 4, 1831, mentions Nancy Wakefield for caring for deceased and wife, also Hiram for caring for cattle.

CHILDREN.

20.—1. MOSES, born February 4, 1778; married ———; died November 23, 1815.
21.—2. EBENEZER, born April —, 1783; married Hannah ———; died February 19, 1828.
22.—3. CHLOE born ———; married ———, to ——— Elliott.
23.—4. MARY, born ———; married ———, to ——— Joy.
24.—5. ASENATH, born ———; married ———, to ——— Mashcraft.

THIRD GENERATION.

9. ELDER SOLOMON[3] WAKEFIELD (*William*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield; was born April 22, 1754, on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn. He married July 1, 1784, Chloe, daughter of Briant and Hepsibah (Chandler) Brown, who was born at Killingly, Conn., May 20, 1759.

"In 1798 a Baptist Church was formed in what is now Webster, Mass., and Elder Solomon Wakefield was ordained to the work of the gospel ministry, not, however, as pastor, but with the understanding that he would labor with the church in word and doctrine. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Thompson, Conn., and from the fact that he received ordination in the Robinson neighborhood, two miles east of the old meeting house, it would seem that he was licensed to preach by that church. Elder Solomon Wakefield was one of the five brothers who settled between the present railroad station and the east village in Webster. He owned the land where the south village is now located, and he lived there. He is spoken of, by the few who remember his ministry, as a goodly man and an acceptable preacher in his day. He was zealous and earnest in his manner of speaking. He believed and taught that ministers should receive no compensation for their services, not so much as a present. He held and preached Armenian

views of doctrine. The more strictly Calvinistic portion of the church took exception to this and would, not infrequently, when opportunity was given at the close of the sermon, as was then the custom, express in warm terms, their dissent from the doctrine preached from the pulpit." He died March 23, 1821, aged 66 years. She died February 9, 1814, aged 53 years. (See *Chandler Genealogy.*)

"Solomon Wakefield's name appears on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Lemuel Corbin's company, Col. Jacob Davis's regiment, for service at Rhode Island, on the alarm of July 30, 1780; enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged August 12, 1780; service thirteen days; belonged to Dudley."—(*Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives.*)

His will, dated at Royalston, January 31, 1821, was probated May 1, 1821. He made bequests to all of his children, and appointed his son-in-law, Gibbs Dodge, one of his executors.

CHILDREN.

25.—1. WILLIAM, born October 18, 1784; married, firstly, August 15, 1823, Lucinda Emerson; married, secondly, ——, Mary (Polly) Case; died ——, 1858.
26.—2. WILLARD, born April 4, 1786; married February 17, 1820, Susanna Bliss; died June 28, 1821.
27.—3. MARY (POLLY), born October 27, 1788; married April 19, 1819, Gibbs Dodge.
28.—4. SUSANNA, born July 3, 1791; died July 19, 1866.
29.—5. REBECCA, born November 11, 1794; died December 17, 1826, unmarried.
30.—6. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), born June 4, 1797; married April 28, 1821, David Sears.
31.—7. PEARLEY, born August 7, 1801; died October 20, 1802.

10. MARY[3] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), daughter of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield, was born on her father's estate, on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., February 23, 1758. She was married January 10, 1778, to Luther, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, who was born August 26, 1751, and died April 6, 1826. (For more extended sketch and connection with descendants, see record of Luther.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rufus Wakefield, born April 5, 1783; married October 11, 1811, Ruth Atwood; died May 22, 1838.
2. Sylvanus Wakefield, born ——, 1785, married January 8, 1812, Rhoda Corbin; died March 13, 1863.
3. Philip Wakefield, born ——; died in early life.
4. Mary Wakefield, born ——; died young.

11. MARTHA[3] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), daughter of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield, was born on her father's estate, on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., November 30, 1760. She married December 6, 1781, as first wife, John Larned (or Learned), who was born June 20, 1758. He was a resident of Oxford. She died May 26, 1794, and he married, secondly, November 6, 1794, Abigail (Marsh) Wakefield, widow of Tubal Wakefield, brother of his first wife, Martha. He was a prominent Baptist. He died December 8, 1844.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Daniel[2] Larned, born July 19, 1782; marriage intentions published July 20, 1807, Hannah Palmer of Dudley; died May 23, 1861.
2. Abia[2] Larned, born November 19, 1784; married ——, to Jessie Robinson, of Dudley; she died March 21, 1866.
3. Theodore[2] Larned, born July 14, 1786; married October 6, 1805, to Solomon Robinson (brother of Jesse), who was born June 6, 1786, and died at Webster, 1865. She died at Hardwick, May 25, 1859.
4. Martha[2] Larned, born October 4, 1788; married April 2, 1809, to Enoch Marsh, of Dudley; she died October 6, 1864.
5. Lavinia[2] Larned, born July 13, 1793; married ——, to Truman Head of Hardwick.
6. Samuel[2] Larned, born July 20, 1815; married December 20, 1837, Nancy M., daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Mason) Wakefield, of Dudley, who was born about 1821. Removed 1862 to Oxford.
   1. John E.[3] Larned, born February 27, 1842, at Dudley.
   2. Cyrus[3] Larned, born July 24, 1844, "soldier;" died at Washington, September 1, 1862.
   3. George A.[3] Larned, born March 3, 1855, at Dudley.

12. SIMEON[3] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., May 6, 1763. He married, firstly, February 18, 1790, Sarah Rickord; she died September 27, 1834, and he married, secondly, ——, Hannah ——. He died in Charlton, Mass., November 1, 1843, aged 80 years. His will of July 8, 1842, dated at Charlton, provides for wife, Hannah, son John, heirs of son Joshua, deceased,

heirs of son Caleb, deceased, daughter Tamer Dodge, wife of David Dodge, granddaughter of Mary Ann, daughter of son Caleb, deceased, and the following grandchildren, children of Peter R., deceased, viz: William S. Wakefield, Eliza Ann Wakefield, Simeon O. Wakefield, Peter V. Wakefield. Gibbs Dodge, executor.

CHILDREN.

32.—1. TAMER, born December 20, 1790; married December 21, 1809, to David Dodge.
33.—2. JOHN, born February 7, 1793; married September 11, 1814, Matilda Corbin; died December 21, 1854.
34.—3. CALEB, born June 6, 1795; married, firstly, March 2, 1818, Lucinda Brown; married, secondly, May 15, 1825, Maria Harris; died August, 1829.
35.—4. JOSHUA, born June 6, 1795; married, firstly, August 11, 1817, Lydia Mason; married, secondly, October 1, 1825, Abigail T. Towne; died April, 1840.
36.—5. SARAH, born October 25, 1797; died in infancy.
37.—6. PETER, born December 8, 1800; died young.
38.—7. PETER RECKORD, born May 29, 1804; married about 1827, Eliza Shaw; died November 5, 1842.
39.—8. SARAH, born August 27, 1808; died young, unmarried.

13. JOEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate, on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., August 11, 1765. He married March 10, 1792, in Dudley, Mass., Mehitable Marsh, who was born in Sutton in 1774, (daughter of Lot Marsh). He resided at Oxford, Mass., and at "Holland Purchase," N. Y.

CHILDREN.

40.—1. ALPHEUS, born May 30, 1792; married March 7, 1816, Submittee Keith.
41.—2. TUBAL, born ———, 1794; married September 19, 1816, Rosilla Greenwood; died May, 1868.
42.—3. ZILPHA, born March 30, 1799.
43.—4. JONATHAN, born August 5, 1801.
44.—5. LEVI, born August 10, 1804.
45.—6. ENOCH, born November 24, 1806.
46.—7. PHEBE, born October 23, 1809.

15. TUBAL[3] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., June 12, 1770; married in Dudley, Mass., February 14, 1793, Miss Abigail, daughter of Lot Marsh. He died intestate November, 1795, and his brother, Joel Wakefield, was appointed administrator, November 3, 1795. All his property went to Rhoda, his only surviving child, and she being a minor, her grandfather, Lot Marsh, was appointed her guardian. His widow was married, secondly, November 6, 1794, to John Larned, of Oxford, who married, firstly, Martha, daughter of William and Abia (Trumbull) Wakefield. (See vol. xxvi., p. 469, *Worcester County Registry of Probate.*)

CHILD.

47.—1. RHODA, born June 7, 1793; married December 9, 1810, Nathan Cody.

17. REV. SAMUEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), assumed to be son of Asahel and Lydia (Harwood) Wakefield, was born, 1758; removed from Newfane to Dummerstown, Vt., in 1784. He married, firstly, ———, Olive ———, and was a resident of Guilford, Vt., in 1776. She died in 1788. He was a resident in the Hayne, and first bought land of Daniel Taylor and afterwards made sales of land to Daniel Briggs, Jesse Manley, and John Whitney. (*Vermont Historical Gazeteer*, Hemenway, vol. v., p. 161.) He was frequently referred to as the "Old English Baptist Minister" and his pronunciation was sufficiently English for him to have been born there. He removed from Vermont and settled in the town of Butternuts, N. Y. Died in 1839. The *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* record the following services of Samuel Wakefield, supposed to be the same:

His name appears as "private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Read, jr.'s company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; enlisted December, 1776. Service performed sometime between December, 1776, and March, 1777, discharged March, 1777. Time of service 2 months 22 days. Roll dated Uxbridge. His name also appears on return of men enlisted into Continental army from Captain Howe's or Spooner's company of 7th Worcester regiment, dated Petersham, December 30, 1777; belonged to Gilford; enlisted from Petersham; term of enlistment 8 months, to January 10, 1777; joined Capt. Benj. Gates's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. We also find his name as private on Continental

army pay accounts, Capt. Gardner's company, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, for service from March 25, 1777, to May 7, 1778. Reported deserted.

"Samuel Wakefield, private, on depreciation roll of Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, to make good the depreciation of wages for the first three years' service in Continental army, from 1777 to 1780; reported deserted. His name appears on list of deserters from 5th Massachusetts regiment, Col. Rufus Putnam, dated November 20, 1780. Aged 23 years; stature, 5 feet 9 inches; complexion dark; hair, dark; residence, Guilford, N. H.; term of enlistment, 3 years; deserted September 25, 1777; in service for Petersham. His name also appears as private on muster return of Capt. Benj. Gates's company, Col. R. Putnam's regiment, dated Albany, February 9, 1778. Belonged to and enlisted from Petersham; mustered by Capt. Newhall. His name is found as sergeant on return of Capt. John Hall's company, Col. Benj. Foster's Lincoln county regiment. Marched on expedition to Major Bagadires (?) by order of Ensign Lovel; in service August 7 to September 7, 1779, 1 month.

"We also find his name as sergeant on muster and pay roll of Capt. Henry Dyer's Company, Col. Foster's regiment; service at Machias during August, September, and October, when British ships were in harbor. Enlisted August 15, 1777; discharged August 22, 1777. Time of service, 7 days, also 18 days service, ending October 9, 1779. Residence, No. 4, also in Capt. Dyer's company of rangers for service in Eastern department, Col. John Allen's regiment; enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1780; time of service, 1 month, 22 days; residence, Township No. 4."

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

48.—1. SAMUEL, born October 25, 1776; married February 11, 1798, Sibyl Belknap.
49.—2. THOMAS, born ——, 1779, in Newfane, Vt.
50.—3. OBADIAH, born ——, 1781, at Newfane, Vt.
51.—4. MARY (Polly), born ——, 1783, Newfane, Vt.
52.—5. OLIVE, born ——, 1785, at Dummerstown, Vt.; married ——, to John Wood, son of Frank and Mary (Wood) Priest, who was born in Pomfret, Vt., October 18, 1809. Residence Parishville, N. Y. She died ——, 1842. He married secondly, Lucinda Stafford. He has been mayor of Springfield, Ill., three terms, and been prominent as a man of wealth and enterprise. They had one child, Franklin G. Priest, born January 7, 1839; died February 19, 1842.
53.—6. BENONA, born ——, 1786, at Dummerstown, Vt.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

54.—7. JOSEPH, born ——, 1790.
55.—8. ELIZABETH, born ——, 1792.
56.—9. ELMORE, ——, ——.
57.—10. LYMAN, born ——, 1798.

19. ASAHEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Asahel*,[2] *Joseph*,[1]), son of Asahel and Lydia (Harwood) Wakefield, was born at Braintree, ——, 175—. He married December 6, 1792, Sarah (Sally) Byam. Residence, Braintree, Vt.

CHILDREN.

58.—1. JAMES, born about 1799; married December 14, 1820, Lucy Willington, died ——, 1879.
59.—2. REUBEN, born ——, ——; married Olive (Chase) Richardson; lived in Randolph, Vt. (See *History of Braintree, Vt.*, 1883, pp. 194-195.)

20. MOSES[3] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of John and Lydia (White) Wakefield, was born in Killingly, Conn., February 9, 1778. He married ——————: removed with his family to Michigan, where he died. Settlement of estate of Moses Wakefield, * * * etc., * * * during life of Mr. John Wakefield, his father, etc., * * * pay Ebenezer Wakefield, $5.60. Widow to be supported.

CHILDREN.

60.—1. DENNIS, born ———; married, firstly, to Abigail Crosby; married, secondly, ———, of Michigan; married, thirdly, ———, of Southbridge, Mass. Had a son, Charles, by second wife. He resides in Michigan.
61.—2. HIRAM, born about 1798; married Rachel Crosby; died January 28, 1880, aged 82 years.
62.—3. PHEBE, born ———; married Horatio Wilson, of Thompson, Conn. One child.

21. EBENEZER[3] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[2] *Joseph*[1]) son of John and Lydia (White) Wakefield; was born at Killingly, Conn., April —, 1773. He married ———, Hannah ———, who died March 4, 1860, aged 85 years and 7 months. He died February 19, 1828, aged 54 years, 10 months. His estate was administered December 1, 1828. Owing to previous bequests made to his children, Thirza, John, Israel, and Lorenzo, to which they made claim at the administration of his estate, the estate was declared insolvent. On

July 8, 1829, the court set off to Hannah Wakefield, widow of Ebenezer, her dower interest in the estate; March 9, 1830, Silas Bowen was appointed guardian of Ebenezer Wakefield, a minor. His widow, Hannah, and son, Lorenzo, were appointed administrators of his estate in March, 1828.

CHILDREN.

63.—1. MATILDA, born April 14, 1793; married to Jonathan Richardson, of Thompson. No issue.
64.—2. PATTY, born March 3, 1795; married ———, to Adolphus Thayer, of Rhode Island.
65.—3. PEARLEY, born December 3, 1797; unmarried.
66.—4. THIRZA, born December 25, 1799; married ——— to Silas Bowen, of Thompson, Conn.
67.—5. JOHN, born January 29, 1802; married ———, Susan Davis, of East Greenwich, R. I.
68.—6. ISRAEL, born December 31, 1803; married ———, Almira Cruff. Six children.
69.—7. LORENZO, born December 24, 1805; never married.
70.—8. SIPRONIA, born February 26, 1807; married ——— to James H. Gifford, of New Bedford.
71.—9. ALICE, born March 24, 1809; married, firstly, ——— to Leonard Bowen; had three children. Married, secondly, ——— to Rufus Powers.
72.—10. EBENEZER, jr., born August 22, 1812; married ———, Miranda Wade. Four children.

FOURTH GENERATION.

25. WILLIAM[4] WAKEFIELD (*Elder Solomon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Elder Solomon and Chloe (Brown) Wakefield, was born at ———, Mass., October 18, 1784. He married, firstly, August 15, 1823, Lucinda Emerson, at Dudley, Mass. He married, secondly, in Warwick, R. I., ———, Mary (Polly) Case. He died in Webster, Mass., ———, 1858. His will, dated December 23, 1857, mentions wife, "Polly," and daughter, Mary Ann, and appoints his brother-in-law, Gibbs Dodge, and nephew, Rufus B. Dodge, both of Charlton, executors. It provided for his cemetery lot for his tomb, to be inclosed by a fence. The will was probated February 16, 1858.

Note—By permission of the Massachusetts Legislature, about ten years ago the land was sold and the tomb taken down. The remains of William Wakefield were re-interred in the cemetery at East Village.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

73.—1. MARY ANN, born ———, 1833; married ———, to ——— Grogan.

26. WILLARD[4] WAKEFIELD (*Elder Solomon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Elder Solomon and Chloe (Brown) Wakefield, was born in Dudley, Mass., September 4, 1786; married February 17, 1820, Susanna Bliss, who died at Worcester, September 5, 1849. They also resided in Royalston, Mass., where he died, June 28, 1821. Willard Wakefield and J. Rice had a "public house" (tavern) at Northville for a number of years.

CHILD.

74.—1. WILLARD CHANDLER, born June 10, 1821; married January 2, 1849, Henrietta Adams; he died April 5, 1872.

30. ELIZABETH (BETSEY)[4] WAKEFIELD (*Elder Solomon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), daughter of Elder Solomon and Chloe (Brown) Wakefield, was born in Dudley, Mass., June 4, 1797. She married April 28, 1821, David, son of Larned and Keziah (Baker) Sears. Both died in Webster, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elizabeth (Betsey) Sears, born ———, ———; died young.
2. Susan Sears, born ———, ———; married to Reuben Sears; died ———, 1876, at Malden, Mass.

33. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Simeon and Sarah (Reckord) Wakefield, was born in Dudley, Mass., Feburary 7, 1793. He married September 11, 1814, Matilda Corbin, of Dudley, Mass. He died December 21, 1854, aged 61 years, 10 months, and 15 days.

CHILDREN.

75.—1. SARAH M., born September 10, 1816; married to Johnson Robinson; intentions of marriage published November 30, 1845; she died July 28, 1885.
76.—2. MATILDA, born June 14, 1817; married March 5, 1838, Elijah Hicks; died before 1885.

34. CALEB[4] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) son of Simeon and Sarah (Reckord) Wakefield; was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1795. He married, firstly, March 2, 1818, Lucinda Brown, in Dudley, Mass.; he married, secondly, May 15, 1825, Maria Harris, of Thompson, Conn., where they resided. He died intestate August, 1827, and on August 15, of the same year, his brother, John, was appointed administrator of his estate. The inventory mentions $10.74 due Peter R. Wakefield. Under date of August 4, 1829, John Wakefield, administrator, filed a bill for support of family, during settlement of estate. Caroline and Jane, children, and Maria, widow, are named.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

77.—1. CAROLINE, born ———.
78.—2. MARY ANN, born August 16, 1824; died December 7, 1843, aged 19 years, 4 months, 21 days.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

79.—3. JANE, born ———.
80.—4. AMELIA, born ———.
81.—5. AUGUSTUS ALLEN, born ———.

35. JOSHUA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph,*[1]) son of Simeon and Sarah (Reckord) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1795. He married, firstly, August 11, 1817, Lydia Mason, of Douglass, who died March 11, 1823; resided Dudley, Mass.; married, secondly, at Thompson, Conn., October 1, 1823, Abigail T. Towne, of that place. He died ———, 1832, and his widow, Abigail, was awarded dower June 5, 1832. The *Probate Records* under date of April 18, 1840, mention Samuel Larned and Nancy Larned, his wife, and Betsey Wakefield, of Charlton, a minor, as the only heirs of their father's estate.

CHILDREN.

82.—1. NANCY M., born March 30, 1819; married December 20, 1837, to Samuel Larned; residence, Oxford.
83.—2. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), born June 1, 1821; married May 24, 1841, to Lorin Dodge; resided Chicago, Ill., where she died many years ago.

38. PETER RECKORD[4] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Simeon and Sarah (Reckord) Wakefield, was born on his father's estate on the highway between Oxford, Mass., and Woodstock, Conn., May 29, 1804. He married ———, 1828, Eliza Shaw, of Wales, Mass., who died in Carlton May 21, 1886, aged 75 years. He died in Charlton November 5, 1842, aged 35 years.

CHILDREN.

84.—1. WILLIAM STOUGHTON, born February 21, 1829; married March 30, 1852, Pamelia Wallin.
85.—2. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, born January 17, 1831, married ——— to Benjamin Nichols.
86.—3. SIMEON ORSON, born August 10, 1832; died young; unmarried.
87.—4 PETER VALENTINE, born May 11, 1837; married October 14, 1862, Mary Jane Carpenter; resides Brookfield, Mass. No issue.

41. REV. TUBAL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Joel,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]) son of Joel and Mehitable (Marsh) Wakefield, was born in Dudley, Mass., ———, 1794. He married September 19, 1816, Rosella Greenwood, who was born in Sutton, Mass., September 27, 1797, and died at Charlton, December 4, 1861. He died at Woodville, Mass., May —, 1868. Tubal Wakefield succeeded, April 1, 1836, to the pastorate of the Baptist church at Packersville (now Canterbury), Conn. He also occupied the pulpit, in 1852, as pastor of the church in North Ashford, Conn. (*History Windham County*, p. 1037.)

Larned's History, vol. 2, p. 506, says: "Rev. Tubal Wakefield was pastor of the Baptist Church in Plainfield in 1838."

CHILDREN.

88.—1. LEANDER ELMER, born September 28, 1818; married November 23, 1852, Lucy Chase Mann: died May 9, 1865.
89.—2. ERASTUS, born April 20, 1820; married November 5, 1844, Mary Cool, of Waterville, Me., who was born September 11, 1823.
90.—3. DR. ADONIRUM JUDSON, born September 10, 1823; married December 10, 1850, at Sandwich, Mass., Catherine Stedson. No issue. Residence, Jacksonville, Fla. He was born at New Hartford, Conn. Graduated from Harvard College, Medical Department, 1855.
91.—4. LUCIUS HENRY, born August 28, 1825; married May —, 1859, Sarah Jane Barber.

48. SAMUEL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[3] *Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Samuel and Olive (———) Wakefield, was born in Guilford, Vt., October 25, 1776. He married February 11, 1798, Sibyl Belknap, of Dummerstown, Vt.; died November 18, 1822, aged 46 years.

CHILDREN.

92.—1. SAMUEL, jr., born July 20, 1800; married ———; died January 13, 1871.
93.—2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born March 27, 1802; married ———, Mary Johnson; died October 4, 1881.
94.—3. DANIEL, born ———.
95.—4. DEAN, born ———.

58. JAMES[4] WAKEFIELD (*Asahel,*[3] *Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Asahel and Sarah (Sally Byam) Wakefield, was born ———, ———, and married December 24, 1820, Lucy Willington. Resided in Braintree about fifteen years. He died in Michigan in 1879, aged about 80 years.

CHILDREN.

96.—1. GEORGE W., born ———, ———: married ———, ———, Clara Fisk; residence West Brookfield.
97.—2. LUTHER, born ———, ———; residence, Northfield.
98.—3. CALVIN, born ———, ———; residence, Michigan.
99.—4. JEFFERSON, born ———, ———; residence, Michigan.
100.—5. DANA, born ———, ———; died in the army.
101.—6. MATILDA, born ———, ———; residence, Michigan.
102.—7. MARY, born ———, ———; residence, Michigan.
103.—8. AUGUSTA, born ———, ———; residence, Michigan.
104.—9 JASPER, born ———, ———; residence, Michigan.
105.—10. JUSTIN, born ———, ———; resides in Michigan.

67. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Hannah (———) Wakefield, for whom the town of Wakefield, R. I., was named, was born in Thompson, Conn, January 29, 1802. He married ———, ———, Susan Davis, of East Greenwich, R. I.

CHILDREN.

106.—1. HARRIET AMELIA, born May 14, 1834; married James M. Munyan.
107.—2. MARTIN COWAN, born ———, ———; never married.
108.—3. HELEN ELIZABETH, born ———, ———; married ———, ———, to Horace F. Munyan, of Thompson, Conn. Residence, Bay City, Mich. Six children.
109.—4. JOHN HENRY, born ———, ———; married ———, ———, Elizabeth Morse, of Bedford, Ohio. Four children.
110.—5. SUSAN, born ———, ———; married ———, ———, to Phinamber Houts, of Bedford, Ohio. Two children.
111.—6. CHARLES MALVERN, born ———, ———; married ———, ———, ———.

FIFTH GENERATION.

74. WILLARD CHANDLER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Willard,*[4] *Elder Solomon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Willard and Susanna (Bliss) Wakefield, was born in Royalston, Mass., June 10, 1821. He married January 2, 1849, Henrietta A. Adams. He was a carpenter by trade. He died April 5, 1872, in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

112.—1. FRANK H., born December 15, 1851; died February 8, 1858.
113.—2. WALTER A., born August 28, 1853; died March 5, 1858.
114.—3. ALFRED J., born February 18, 1855; died March 2, 1858.
115.—4. WILLIAM E., born February 25, 1857; died February 19, 1858.
116.—5. WILLIS H., born April 17, 1859; died April 4, 1881.
117.—6. GEORGE WILLARD, born March 26, 1863; married September 25, 1889, Julia Perry Rice.

84. WILLIAM STOUGHTON[5] WAKEFIELD (*Peter Reckord,*[4] *Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Peter Reckord and Eliza (Shaw) Wakefield; was born February 21, 1829. He married March 30, 1852, Pamelia Wallin. Residence, Charlton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

118.—1. WILLIAM H., born April 8, 1853. Residence, Spencer, Mass.
119.—2. FRANK ORSON, born October 26, 1854. Residence, Charlton, Mass.
120.—3. GEORGE REUBEN, born December 9, 1856. Residence, Spencer, Mass.
121.—4. HARRIET LOUISA, born June 26, 1860. Residence, Charlton, Mass.

88. REV. LEANDER ELMER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Tubal,*[4] *Joel,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Tubal and Rosella (Greenwood) Wakefield, was born at Angelisa, N. Y., September 28, 1818. He married at Worcester, Mass., November 23, 1852, Lucy Chase Mann, who was born November 26, 1825, and resides at Hudson, Mass. Graduated Yale University, B.A., 1842; was a minister. He died at Monticello, Minn., May 9, 1865.

CHILD.

122.—1. ALICE, born April 28, 1856, at Hudson Mass.

91. LUCIUS HENRY[5] WAKEFIELD (*Tubal,*[4] *Joel,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Tubal and Rosella (Greenwood) Wakefield, was born at Salem, Conn., August 28, 1825. He married May —, 1859, Sarah Jane Barber, who was born June 17, 1839, and was a daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Lockwood) Barber, of Hopkinton, Mass. Resides Framingham, Middlesex county, Mass. Is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

123.—1. FRANK HENRY, born July 7, 1860, at Hopkinton; married at Baltimore, June 19, 1894, Nellie Maude Hanby. Residence, Detroit, Mich. He has resided in Hopkinton and Boston, Mass., Baltimore and Chicago. He was a civil engineer and a theatrical manager. Is now a writer.
124.—2. MARY ROCELLA, born January 13, 1862, at Hopkinton; died April 10, 1862.
125.—3. MAY ELIZABETH, born August 9, 1863, at Hopkinton; died November 24, 1864.
126.—4. EMILY, born December 27, 1864, at Hopkinton.
127.—5. JUDSON, born December 27, 1864, at Hopkinton; died February 10, 1865.
128.—6. ANNA A., born December 28, 1866, at Hopkinton.
129.—7. WILLIAM CURTIS, born November 11, 1877, at Hopkinton.

92. SAMUEL[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[4] *Rev. Samuel,*[3] *Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Samuel and Sibyl (Belknap) Wakefield, was born July 20, 1800. He married ———, and died January 13, 1871, in Laurens, Otsego county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

130.—1. FRANKLIN B., born ——
131.—2. ERVEN, born ——.
132.—3. CHARLES, born ——.
133.—4. WILLIAM, born ——.

93. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[4] *Rev. Samuel,*[3] *Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Samuel and Sibyl (Belknap) Wakefield, was born March 27, 1802; resided at Cooperston and Laurens, N.Y.; was a prominent and respected citizen, passing his early days at Cooperston, N.Y., later at Laurens, where he kept a hotel. He married ———, Mary Johnson, sister of Delos Johnson, of Laurens, N.Y. He died in Laurens, Otsego county, N.Y., October 4, 1881, aged 79 years.

CHILDREN.

134.—1. ALMON NORTON, born April 15, 1829; married September 4, 1860, Kate L. Bouck; died October 5, 1874.
135.—2. ELIZABETH ANN, born March 13, 1832; died December 7, 1848, aged 16 years and 8 months.

106. HARRIET AMELIA[5] WAKEFIELD (*John,*[4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), daughter of John and Susan (Davis) Wakefield, was born May 14, 1834. She was married ———, to James Munyan, of Thompson, Conn.

CHILDREN.

136.—1. OSCAR, born ——; married ——, Martha Card, of Pennsylvania.
137.—2. SARAH A., born ——.
138.—3. CLARA I., born ——; married ——, to Jesse Armstrong, of Putnam, Conn.
139.—4. FRED A., born ——.

SIXTH GENERATION.

126. WILLIAM HENRY[6] WAKEFIELD (*William Stoughton,*[5] *Peter Reckord,*[4] *Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William Stoughton and Pamelia (Wallin) Wakefield; born April 8, 1853; married October 9, 1877, Emma I. Allen.

CHILDREN.

140.—1. LOUISA E., born July 13, 1878.
141.—2. WILLIAM HENRY, born March 8, 1882.
142.—3. MARTHA I., born March 2, 1883; resides in Spencer, Mass.

127. FRANK ORSON[6] WAKEFIELD (*William Stoughton,*[5] *Peter Reckord,*[4] *Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William Stoughton and Pamelia (Wallin) Wakefield; born in ——, Mass., October 26, 1854. He married October 31, 1877, Emma L. Woodbury.

CHILDREN.

143.—1. JESSE F., born August 4, 1878.
144.—2. FRANK W., born June 7, 1880.
145.—3. RUTH P., born December 3, 1889.
146.—4. RALPH E., born April 7, 1891; resides at Charlton, Mass.

128. GEORGE REUBEN[6] WAKEFIELD (*William Stoughton,*[5] *Peter Reckord,*[4] *Simeon,*[3] *William,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of William Stoughton and Pamelia (Wallin) Wakefield; born in ———, Mass., December 9, 1856. He married April 6, 1881, Agnes E. Dodge: resides in Spencer, Mass.

CHILD.

147.—1. ETHEL E., born March 31, 1883; resides in Spencer, Mass.

134. ALMON NORTON[6] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin Franklin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Rev. Samuel,*[3] *Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Johnson) Wakefield. was born at Laurens, N. Y.. April 15, 1829. Resided at Laurens, Schoharie, and Albany, N. Y. He was colonel of the 108th regiment from 1862 until 1865. He was chief clerk of New York State in 1861 under Secretary of State David R. Floyd-Jones. He married September 4, 1860, Kate L., daughter of Tobias and Eliza (North) Bouck, who was born April 28, 1836. Almon Norton Wakefield was also at one time connected with the New York custom house. He was prominent in political circles for years at state capitol at Albany, was a scholar and scientist of no small order, and just before his death accepted a position under the government on the United States Weather Report Commission, which was then being established. Prior to his death, for ten years he had retired from active work. He died October 5, 1874, aged 45 years, 5 months, and 20 days.

CHILDREN.

148.—1. FLOYD BOUCK, born July 26, 1861; married October 14, 1884, Eunice Paige Dwight.
149.—2. FANNY DEAN, born December 9, 1862; died April 3, 1865, aged 2 years, 3 months, and 24 days.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

148. FLOYD BOUCK[7] WAKEFIELD (*Almon Norton,*[6] *Benjamin Franklin,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Rev. Samuel,*[3] *Asahel,*[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of Col. Almon Norton and Kate L. (Bouck) Wakefield, was born in Schoharie, N. Y., July 26, 1861. Resides in Chicago, Cook county, Ill. Is in the live stock commission business. He married October 14, 1884, Eunice Paige, daughter of Homer and Ellen (Paige) Dwight, of Long Meadow, Mass., who was born in East Long Meadow, Mass., November 13, 1867. One of the oldest families in Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

150.—1. MABEL CRANDALL, born January 9, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.
151.—2. NELLY DWIGHT, born August 21, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.
152.—3. ALICE BOUCK, born September 18, 1889, in Chicago, Ill.; died August 3, 1890.
153.—4. MILTON HAGER, born January 27, 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

CHAPTER IV.

BENJAMIN WAKEFIELD, OF SUTTON, MASS.

BENJAMIN WAKEFIELD, of Sutton, Mass., brother of Jonathan, of Sutton and Dudley. (See record of Jonathan for possible parentage and ancestry.) We have from the Worcester county, Mass., *Registry of Deeds* the following interesting records of Benjamin Wakefield:

"William Dudley, esq., of Roxbury, for £180, deeded to Benjamin Wakefield and Jonathan Wakefield, husbandmen, both of Sutton, 200 acres, more or less, on the east side of Stoney river, between towns of Oxford and Woodstock, in Colony of Connecticut. Dated July 31, 1729, and delivered in presence of Martha Little and Rebecca Walker. Acknowledged September 18, 1735; recorded October 26, 1736. Book viii, p. 74.)

"Joseph Sibley, jr., of Sutton, deeds, for £10, fifteen acres of land to Benjamin Wakefield, of Sutton, husbandman, March 31, 1734-5. (Book v, p. 487.)

"David Prince, of Sutton, for £8, deeds seven acres of land in Sutton to Benjamin Wakefield, husbandman, January 21, 1734-5. (Book ——, p. 87.)

"Benjamin Wakefield, of Sutton, and Jonathan Wakefield, of Dudley, deed, in consideration of £100, sixty-eight acres of land in Dudley, 'in our own good and proper right of inheritance,' to Simeon Chamberlain, of Dudley; dated September 12, 1735. (Book vi, p. 204.)

He married, firstly, December 26, 1733, Ann Taylor; she died, and he married, secondly, November 24, 1742, Ruth Marsh.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

1. BENJAMIN, born November 14, 1734.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2. SIMEON, born February 6, 1744.
3. ANNE, born September 24, 1745.
4. RUTH, born July 11, 1748.
5. TIMOTHY, born March 26, 1750.

BENJAMIN WAKEFIELD, son of Benjamin and Ann (Taylor) Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., November 14, 1734. He was very enthusiastic in the cause of American independence, as his extensive records as a revolutionary soldier show. The revolutionary war archives of Massachusetts give the following records of him:

Benjamin Wakefield appears on a receipt for advance pay given to Captain Barnes' company, in Colonel Woodbridge's (Hampshire county) regiment, dated at Cambridge July 30, 1775. His name appears as private on the company return of Captain Barnes' company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, dated September 28, 1875; belonged to Gageborough. We find his name on a list of men mustered in Worcester county, to serve in Captain Fish's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, by a return made by Thomas Newhall, muster master, enlisted for "during war," mustered May 19, 1777; also in muster return of Captain Fish's company, dated February 3, 1778; belonged to Sutton; enlisted for Sutton; reported enlisted for eight months. His name is also on the muster roll of Captain Fish's company for July and August, 1777-8; term of enlistment, "during war;" reported "on guard," also on muster roll, dated Providence, November 13, 1778; reported on duty. Also on a return of Captain Thomas Fish's company; service on or before August 15, 1777. Roll made up to February 1, 1779. We find him entered as private on muster roll of Captain Thomas Fish's company, Colonel William Shepard's (3d) regiment, for March and April, 1779; enlisted April 1, 1777, for "during war;" roll dated Providence, May 5, 1779. His name appears on Captain Moore's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment, April 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779; credited to town of Sutton.

His name appears on the return of Capt. William Moore's company, Col. William Shepard's (4th) regiment, as private, made up from January 1 to December 31, 1780, enlisted April 14, 1777; term of enlistment "during war"; service, 11 months, 29 days; belonging to Oxford. Dated, Mountain Huts, West Point, January 23, 1780, (?). Transferred to corps of invalids, December 23, 1780; also on Continental army pay accounts of Captain McFarland's company, invalid corps, for service from December 11, 1780, to December 31, 1780. Reported from Colonel Shepard's regiment; also on pay abstract of Capt. Moses McFarland's company, invalid corps, at Boston; service for October, December, 1780; enlisted for "during war"; dated July 16, 1781.

It is probable, from the above records of Benjamin's military services, that he wrecked his health in the service of his country, and that is doubtless the reason why we have no records of his marriage or posterity. He may have died in the service, while far from his native home. We have no records of his death.

CHAPTER V.

JONATHAN WAKEFIELD, OF SUTTON, AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JONATHAN WAKEFIELD, brother of Benjamin, of Sutton and Dudley, was, according to the tradition of some of his descendants, the son of William Wakefield, who married Rebecca Littlefield, and grandson of John Wakefield, who married Elizabeth Littlefield, all of Wells, Me., and brother of Joseph, of Dudley, who married Mary Robinson. We, however, fail to find any records to show any connection with Joseph, and *Worcester Deeds* record much to lead us to the belief that Jonathan was the son of John and Elizabeth (Walker) Wakefield, of Boston, whose birth is recorded September 19, 1695, and he is perhaps the one who married, firstly, Susannah Trask, December 10, 1719, at Salem. In the above mentioned records the name is written John instead of Jonathan, but as these names were often confounded in early records, that fact would not have much significance. The first unquestioned record we have of him comes from the town records of Andover, Essex county, Mass., where he married, June 22, 1733, Miss Abigail Smith, of that town. She married, secondly, November 6, 1794, John Larned, of Oxford, Mass.

It is evident that Jonathan and Benjamin Wakefield obtained a part of their landed possessions in Dudley, by inheritance, as the *Registry of Deeds of Worcester County*, in book vi, p. 204, under date of September 12, 1735: "Benjamin Wakefield, of Sutton, and Jonathan Wakefield, of Dudley, in consideration of £100, convey sixty-eight acres in Dudley to Simeon Chamberlain, of Dudley, 'in our own good and proper right of inheritance.'" He was tax assessor in 1756 and 1757. Jonathan Wakefield was a farmer, and according to the war record of Sutton, he was in the British service between 1755 and 1761. Probably in the campaign of 1759, in the conquest of Canada, under General Wolfe, or the expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point, the same year, under General Amherst, though he may have been engaged in other campaigns of the French and Indian war.

He died October, 1765. His will of October 2, was proved October 22, of the same year (1765). In his will he speaks of being very sick and weak. He makes first provision to his dear and beloved wife, Abigail, then to his son Jonathan, whom he orders to take Isaac Wakefield and Mary Wakefield, until they are aged respectively, twenty and eighteen years. To his other children he provides that his son, Amasa, as his sole executor, shall pay £4 each to son Samuel, in eight years from date, to son Silas, in ten years from date, to son Isaiah, in twelve years from date, to son Luther, in fourteen years from date, to daughter Tabitha, in six years from date, to daughter Mary, in sixteen years from date, and to daughter Abigail, in eighteen years from date. He mentions the fact that Rachel Wheeler has had her share. He provides that his son Luther and daughter Abigail, shall be supported and educated. The inventory of his estate gives its total valuation as £174 18*s* 7*d*. (*Worcester Registry of Probate*, book 9, pp. 67-69.)

CHILDREN.

2.—1. ABIGAIL, born October 5, 1734; probably died young.
3.—2. JONATHAN, born October 16, 1736; married May 21, 1760, Anne Wheeler; killed March 9, 1776.
4.—3. REBECCA, born November 9, 1738; married ————, to Abel Wheeler, sr.; died December 28, 1809.
5.—4. TABITHA, born February 11, 1741; married December 17, 1767, to David Bacon; died ————.

6.—5. AMASA, born June 9, 1743; married Anna ———. He died March 3, 1818.
7.—6. SAMUEL, born May 11, 1745; married May 25, 1768, Mary Davenport; died ———, 1820.
8.—7. SILAS, born May 6, 1747; married ———, Anne Marsh. He died ———.
9.—8. ISAIAH, born January 1, 1749-50; married December 24, 1772, Eunice Burdon, who was born March 19, 1751, probably daughter of John and Hannah (Putney) Burdon, of Sutton, Mass.
10.—9. LUTHER, born August 26, 1751; married June 10, 1778, Mary Wakefield; died April 6, 1826.
11.—10. MARY, born August 4, 1753; married January 10, 1784, to Ebenezer Davis.
12.—11. ABIGAIL, born September 21, 1755.

SECOND GENERATION.

3. JONATHAN[2] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield: was born probably at his father's homestead at Dudley, October 16, 1736. He was a farmer, and resided in Sutton, Mass.

Jonathan was engaged with his father and his brother Amasa, in the colonial service for various lengths of time, between 1755 and 1761 (French and Indian war; see military record of Jonathan, sr.) According to the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives*, Jonathan Wakefield enlisted in the colonial army, from Captain Putnam's company, and Colonel Holman's regiment, for nine months. He was mustered June 29, 1775. He is recorded as belonging to Sutton, Mass. "Colonel Jonathan Holman (a veteran of the British service in Canada), raised from the vicinity of Sutton what was known as the "Sutton Regiment," long before the battle of Lexington, and as soon as the news of that fight reached them, they sprang to the saddle, and, riding all night, reached Concord just as the British were retreating. This regiment was destined to a very long and severe service, from its very early rally to the cause, ending finally at the great battle of Saratoga, nearly two years later."

According to the *History of Sutton*, they were incorporated into the army of General Washington at Cambridge (probably at the above given date, June 29, 1775), and began the march with him soon after the evacuation of Boston, proceeding first to Rhode Island, thence to Long Island, where they were engaged in battle, thence up the Hudson River to White Plains, where in that hard fought battle the "Sutton Regiment" bore a prominent part; though this much reduced it, it returned the largest list of men after the battle. During the seige of Boston it was this regiment from which the detachment was made for the fortification of "Nook's Hill," on the night of the 9th of March, 1776. Dorchester Neck is very uneven, abounding in hills and valleys. Nook Hill in the northwestern part of it, less than half a mile from the Height, was a very important location for a battery, on account of its proximity to Boston.

It was an eminence fifty feet or upwards above the sea. Washington made up his mind to fortify it, and Saturday night, March 9, sent a detachment for that purpose. It was a cold, blustering night and the soldiers were so imprudent as to build a fire for their comfort. This was seen by the British in Boston, who opened a severe fire upon them, and Jonathan Wakefield was one of four soldiers and a surgeon who was killed by the same shot of a cannon ball. The scene of this tragedy is often spoken of as Dorchester Heights, but more properly called Dorchester Point.

Jonathan Wakefield married May 21, 1760, Miss Anne Wheeler, daughter of ——— ——— and ——— ——— Wheeler; and sister of Abel Wheeler, sr., who married Jonathan's sister, Rebecca Wakefield. She died December 24, 1829, aged 89 years, and is interred at the North Newport, New Hampshire, cemetery. She is described as a woman about five feet tall. Jonathan Wakefield died intestate, and his brother Amasa was appointed administrator of his estate. The *Worcester Registry of Probate*, vol xiii, p. 548, and vol. xiv, p. 319, records the inventory ot same, totaling £313 9*s* 3*d*, real and personal, and on April 9, 1778, Amasa Wakefield gave his balance of £1 10*s* 0*d*, which was allowed the widow, and he was discharged. Vol. xix, p. 427, under date April 19, 1782, Jonathan, jr., and Josiah, his son, receipted for their part of the estate, to John Elliott, their guardian.

CHILDREN.

13.—1. JONATHAN, born March 20, 1761; married, firstly, Sally Fletcher; married, secondly, Elizabeth Goodwin.
14.—2. JOSIAH, born March 1, 1762; married, firstly, December 31, 1782, Polly Putnam; married, secondly, Emma Putnam; married, thirdly, Polly Newton.

15.—3. JOEL, born January 10, 1764; married January 26, 1792, Mercy Morse; died June 14, 1809.
16.—4. SARAH, born December 15, 1765; married to Jonathan Haven.
17.—5. PETER, born February 28, 1767; married Hannah Haven; died December 30, 1852.
18.—6. JESSE, born March 27, 1769; married August 27, 1789, Polly Scovel; married, secondly, Mercy (Morse) Wakefield, widow of his brother Joel.
19.—7. LUCY, born June 4, 1771; married, ———, to Urias Powers; died between 1827 and 1834.
20.—8. CHLOE, born May 5, 1773; married to Asaph Stowe; died ———.
21.—9. ANN, born May 11, 1776; probably died young.

4. REBECCA[2] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield; born November 9, 1738, at Sutton, Mass.; died December 28, 1809, and is buried at Northville, N. H. She married Abel Wheeler, brother of her brother Jonathan's wife, Anne. He died July 17, 1818, at the age of 83 years. He is buried at North Newport, N. H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. David[2] Wheeler, born February 12, 1762, at Sutton, Mass.; died September 3, 1850, aged 88 years; married June —, 1784, Eunice Marsh, who was born in Stockbridge, Mass., September 12, 1763, and died in Clarendon, Vt., April 22, 1838.
   1. Zadock[3] Wheeler, born April 17, 1785, at Sutton, Mass.; married, Betsey Benson; died at Wallingford, Vt., September 10, 1846.
   2. David[3] Wheeler, jr., born in Sutton, Mass., June 1, 1786. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer and farmer at Northville. He married Electa Mores, sister of Jael (Mores) Fletcher, of Chester, Vt., where they had resided for several years. He died September 7, 1847, aged 61 years. Buried at Northville, in Newport, N. H.
      1. Corinth E.[4] Wheeler, born October 11, 1820; married April ———, 1849, to L. Westley Darling, of Newport, N. H.
      2. Mariette[4] Wheeler, born June 17, 1822; married December ———, 1850, to Samuel Ross, of Ludlow, Vermont.
      3. Arvilla L.[4] Wheeler, born September 16, 1824; married March —, 1844, to Francis L. Crary, of Wallingford, Vt.
      4. Sophia E.[4] Wheeler, born July 14, 1826; married March —, 1854, to Augustus Wylie, of Clarendon, Vt.; reside in Newport, N. H. Have a daughter, Mary.
      5. Jane M.[4] Wheeler, born April 7, 1828; married May ———, 1854, to Granville Miller, of Lompster, stage driver between Lempster and Claremont about 1859.
      6. Mason[4] Wheeler, born August 10, 1831, at Mt. Holly, Vt.; married March ———, 1853, to Huldah W. Wheeler; reside at Northfield, Minn., where he is sheriff.
   3. Olive[3] Wheeler, born February 14, 1788, at Sutton, Mass.; married to Jesse Benson; died at Bee, Iowa, August 24, 1846.
   4. Daniel[3] Wheeler, born January 21, 1790, at Sutton, Mass.; died at Mt. Holly, Vt., February 16, 1811.
   5. Aaron[3] Wheeler, born June 4, 1793, at Newport, N. H.; married Rhoda Fisher; died at Potsdam, N. Y., October 1, 1859. His daughter, Etta, married Joab Walker; reside at Newport Village, N. H. Her age (October, 1888) was about forty years.
   6. Amos[3] Wheeler, born June 4, 1793; married Sophia Edwards; died at Hampton, Iowa, January 30, 1871.
   7. Jason[3] Wheeler, born April 14, 1795; married Elizabeth Sedwick; died at Lyon, N. Y., June 25, 1858.
   8. Charlotte[3] Wheeler, born October 22, 1796; died at Mt. Holly, Vt., September 18, 1822.
   9. Hosea[3] Wheeler, born March 25, 1798; studied medicine with Dr. Grinnell, of Mt. Holly; graduated at Castleton; commenced practice at Sturbridge, Mass.; removed to Springfield, Pa., thence to Chicago, where he died August 8, 1860. He married Laura Tarbell.
   10. Edmund[3] Wheeler, born May 15, 1800; married Phebe Carpenter; died at Sylvester, Wis., December 28, 1858.
   11. Willis[3] Wheeler, born June 14, 1802. He died of excessive corpulency on the "old place," which is now the Wylie farm, at North Newport, N. H.
   12. Ruby[3] Wheeler, born February 2, 1804; married to Chauncy Cook; died at Mt. Holly, Vt., March 31, 1865.
   13. Huldah[3] Wheeler, born February 19, 1806; became a Shaker.
2. Abel[2] Wheeler, jr., born ———, 1764, at Sutton, Mass. He settled on the B. Pillsbury farm, at Northville; was an active deacon in the Free Will Baptist church. He married ———, Prudence Warren, daughter of David and Prudence (Whipple) Warren; he died November 4, 1842, aged 78 years; he was buried at Northville, in Newport, N.H.
   1. Vashti[3] Wheeler, born ———; married to Ansel Dunbar, of Croydon.
   2. Abel[3] Wheeler, born March 13, 1793; married, firstly, Tilpha Wakefield, daughter of Joel and Mercy (Morse) Wakefield; he married, secondly, Mehitable Caleb, of Grantham. He was deacon in Free Will Baptist church, a leading singer in the choir, and colonel in the militia. Resides at the Fitch place, in Northville.
   3. Prudence[3] Wheeler, born June 17, 1794; married to Ira, a son of Jonathan and Sally (Fletcher) Wakefield. For children see Ira[3] Wakefield.
   4. Luke[3] Wheeler, born November —, 1795; died October 25, 1815, aged 19 years, 11 months, 10 days.

5. Cyril[3] Wheeler, born February 15, 1797; resides on the R. C. Everett farm, on Oak Hill; he married ——. Azubah Stow, daughter of Asaph and Chloe (Wakefield) Stow, and granddaughter of Jonathan[2] and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield. She was cousin of the late noted Rev. Baron Stow, D.D., of Boston. Cyril and his wife were double second cousins.
   1. Paul Jacobs[4] Wheeler, born December 8, 1820; married, firstly, ——, Sarah Humphreys, of Croydon; married, secondly, ——, Sarah M. Larned, of Buffalo, N.Y. He was educated to mercantile business, which he followed at Croydon until 1853, when he became cashier of the Sugar River bank, which position he occupied until his death, September 16, 1862. He was moderator from 1858 to his death. He was representative from 1859 to 1862; candidate for speaker of the house in 1860, and candidate for governor in 1862.
   2. Morrill S.[4] Wheeler, born December 7, 1824; was a merchant in Boston.
   3. Prudence S.[4] Wheeler, born February 4, 1827; married to Peter Sargent; resides at Lebanon, N.H.
   4. Chloe A.[4] Wheeler, born September 20, 1828; married to Joseph Cummings; had daughter, Aline, who married, firstly, Horace Morrison; had two children; they parted; she married, secondly, ——.
   5. Charles E.[4] Wheeler, born August 17, 1830, a joiner and merchant. He married Sarah A. Kidder, an adopted daughter and neice of Hon. N. Mudget. She died before 1888, and he married, secondly, in 1888, ——.
   6. An infant daughter, born June 15, 1832; died and buried at North Newport, N. H.
   7. Huldah W.[4] Wheeler, born December 5, 1833; married to Mason Wheeler, son of David, jr., and Electa (Mores) Wheeler. They were second cousins. Residence, Northfield, Minn. They had three children—Henry, Marion, and George.
   8. Martha[4] Wheeler, born June 25, 1836; married to William B. Kibbey, of Newport, N. H., who was born February 17, 1832, and was a son of Austin L. and Aurilla (Fletcher) Kibbey. He was a farmer and prominent man in town; third selectman in 1873, and doubtless later. William B. Kibbey was a descendant on Fletcher side, of Sarah Davenport. She was sister to the Mary Davenport that married Samuel Wakefield in 1768. She married Timothy Fletcher, jr., and her daughter Sarah Fletcher married Jonathan Wakefield[3]. So Mr. and Mrs. Kibbey are related in many ways.
      1. Nellie A.[5] Kibbey, born March 16, 1857; married September 12, 1877, to James H. Pratt, of Southington, Conn. Had two children, who died in 1888.
      2. Lelia S.[5] Kibbey, born November 10, 1859. Matron of school of Rev. Dwight L. Moody, at Northfield, Mass.
      3. Charles E.[5] Kibbey, born November 10, 1861, married, 1887 or 1888, Myrtie Chase, daughter of Ephraim Chase. Has a store in Antrim, N. H.
      4. Frankie S.[5] Kibbey, born July 11, 1864. Was a dressmaker in Newport, N. H.
      5. Hattie A.[5] Kibbey, born March 17, 1870.
      6. Fred[5] Kibbey, born ——.
   9. Azubah[4] Wheeler, born August 25, 1838; married George F. Whitney.

6. Albia[3] Wheeler; born December —, 1799. He was a deacon in the Free Will Baptist church; spent most of his life at the homestead at the B. Pillsbury place, at Northville. He removed to Royalton, Vt., and from thence to Chelsea, Vt., where he died, January, 1856, aged 57 years. He married Melinda, daughter of Samuel and Keziah (Dunbar) Metcalf, of Croydon, N. H. She was second wife of Austin Kibbey, of Newport, N. H.
   1. Samuel Metcalf[4] Wheeler, born August 9, 1823. He commenced the study of law in the office of Tracy & Converse, of Woodstock, Vt. After spending several months in the office of Metcalf & Corbin, in Newport, N. H., he was admitted to the bar in 1847. He then opened an office here. He removed to Concord, and shortly after, in 1835, to Dover, N. H., where he soon became a leading member of the Safford county bar, a position which he has maintained for twenty-five years, and which he still retains. In January, 1858, he was elected president of the Langdon bank, as he was also that of the Dover National bank, upon its foundation in 1865. He has been a member of the legislature for five years. In 1869 and 1870 was speaker of the house. He was a member of the staff of Governor Stearns, and at one time was a prominent candidate for member to congress. He was delegate to the constitutional convention of 1876, and took an active part in its deliberations. He married May 17, 1852, Priscilla E. Clement, of Franklin.
      1. Sarah A.[5] Wheeler, born November 10, 1854.
      2. Betsey J.[5] Wheeler, born April 1, 1856.
   2. Lucy M.[4] Wheeler, born ——; married to James G. Slafter, of Royalton, Vt. She died and left one son, whom her mother brought up and educated.

7. Rev. Lowell[3] Wheeler, born April 24, 1800. He was a Free Will Baptist clergyman, ordained in 1831, and labored in New Hampshire, New York, and in the west, but has spent most of his active life in Vermont. He married April 22, 1822, Anna Brown, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Cutler) Brown.
   1. May A.[4] Wheeler, born ——.
   2. Thomas B.[4] Wheeler, born ——.
   3. Willard C.[4] Wheeler, born ——.
   4. David P.[4] Wheeler, born ——.

5. John F.[4] Wheeler, born ————. He was in company A, second regiment May 1861. He died on board ship between Salisbury, N. C., and N. Y., June 8, 1862. Resided Claremont, N. H., for two years before the war, in employ of Brown & Hart.

8. Diploma[3] Wheeler, born December 20, 1800; married ————, to Nathan White, son of Enoch White, jr. He commenced life as a farmer on Thatcher Hill, in Newport, N. H. He afterwards became a commission merchant; was a selectman in 1842 and representative in 1846 and 1847. He died May 27, 1875. She died September —, 1877, aged 75 years.

1. Almon[4] White, born August 13, 1825; a merchant; married Laura C. Walker, who died February 22, 1860. He died January 6, 1859. Had daughter, Mary E. White, born October 17, 1858.

2. Lowell[4] White, born March 23, 1827. He became a clerk in the store of Hatch & Newell. Upon the death of Mr. Hatch, in 1849, Mr. Newell having previously left the firm, he succeeded to the business. In 1854 he removed to the west, engaging in banking at Davenport, and subsequently at Des Moines, Ia. In 1858 he went to California where he was engaged in mining and mercantile business, until 1865, when he was appointed superintendent of the Pacific & California Steam Navigation Co.; in 1868 he became one of the managers of the Bank of California; in 1870 he was elected cashier and secretary of the San Francisco savings Union, a savings bank having an aggregate capital, stock and deposits of nearly $10,000,000, a position he now holds. He was two years alderman of the city of Des Moines, and in 1876 was president of the Mercantile Library of San Francisco, which has an annual revenue of nearly $40,000. He married March 23, 1858, Laura Lyon, of Des Moines, Ia., a lady of literary tastes and acquirements. Lowell White wrote "El Rio Colorado del Sur," a graphic discription of Colorado River of the South, and its surroundings, as well as the Gulf of California into which it discharges. He also wrote "Margaret Hemming," a story which had the honor of a republication in English magazines, and "The Judge's Story" which was published in the *Overland Magazine.*

1. Ralston Lowell[5] White, born August 27, 1877.

3. Elon[4] White, born October 1, 1829; married Mary E. Stanton. He was a merchant at San Juan, Cal.

4. Abel W.[4] White, born January 31, 1832; was a banker at Salt Lake City; was in (1877 or '78) secretary and manager of the Virginia Savings Bank at Virginia City, Nev. He married ——, ——, Sarah K. Foote.

5. Hannah[4] White, born September 21, 1833; married to Edward B. Knight, then of New London, now a lawyer at Charleston, W. Va. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1861; was admitted to the bar in this town; was a member of the constitutional convention in West Virginia in 1871 and '72. They have a family. She died in 1878.

6. Asenath[4] White; born February 17, 1835; married to Joseph A. Stickney, a banker at Great Falls.

7. Wallace W.[4] White, born June 26, 1842, a commission merchant; was in business with his father. He married July 1, 1876, Nancy M., daughter of Isaac B. and Emeline (Dow) Hurd, who was born January 7, 1845. He was one of the committee for Houbiles at the Centennial celebration.

9. Asahel[3] Wheeler, born January 27, 1805; married Adaline King; went to Bath.

10. Miranda[3] Wheeler, born September 9, 1806; married Jonathan Powers, son of Urias and Lucy (Wakefield) Powers.

11. Warren W.[3] Wheeler, born June 4, 1808; died, aged 28 years.

12. Laura[3] Wheeler, born May 2, 1813.

3. Jonathan[2] Wheeler, born ——, 1799, at Sutton, Mass. He lived at Northville in Newport, N. H. He was a drover and farmer. Married Thankful Cutting, who was born November 9, 1780, and died in 1875. He died November 27, 1851.

1. Willard[3] Wheeler, born March —, 1802; married Susan Eastman; resides in Vermont.

2. Jonathan[3] Wheeler, jr., born October 12, 1806; married Anna Sherman, of Croydon. She died September 19, 1892, in Newport, N.H. He died July 17, 1887, in Newport, N.H. Only child, Marietta, born about 1834, died when a young lady. Resides Croydon, N.H.

3. Betsey[3] Wheeler, born September, 1809; married to Hiram Austin; she died July 23, 1873; had one son.

4. Nancy[3] Wheeler, born June 1, 1811; married, firstly, to John Sherman, who died November 26, 1839; married, secondly, to Nathan Gould, jr., who was born April 6, 1806, and died October 10, 1868; married, thirdly, January, 1869, to Reuben Johnson, who died May, 1873; (Reuben's first wife was Betsey Fletcher); married, fourthly, to Silas Kempton. She died at Granthem, Me., June 19, 1891, aged 82 years. She left children, Willard, and Martha Sherman, who married George Haven. Residence, North Newport, N. H.

5. Bryant[3] Wheeler, born December 25, 1814; married Mary Wakefield. For children see Mary[5] Wakefield. Died January 5, 1876.

6. Polly[3] Wheeler, born ——; married to Samuel Sherman; died September 25, 1855. Had four children, Anna, Marcia, Zilpha and Martin Sherman.

7. Lucy[3] Wheeler, born March 26, 1818; marrid to Amos Latimer, son of Roswell and Sallie (Brown) Latimer, who was born in 1816.

1. Esther Melissa[4] Latimer, born February 3, 1841. She was second wife of William S. Kempton. They were married September 24, 1865. He was born August 21, 1834, was a son of Silas Kempton. He was a farmer, living on the A. Hall place. Married, secondly, to Daniel Severance, who was born February 26, 1812, and died in 1878 at Goshen. She died October 10, 1869.

1. W. Bertia[5] Kempton, born July 28, 1866.
2. Harry L.[5] Kempton, born December 6, 1875.
2. Ellen L.[4] Latimer, born August 28, 1844.
3. Edward G.[4] Latimer, born March 3, 1851.
4. Edwin E.[4] Latimer, born March 3, 1851.

8. Francis[3] Wheeler, born ———, 1820; married Fanny Bryant; died December 21, 1841.

4. Rebecca[2] Wheeler, born ———; married ——— to Samuel Williams, of Sutton, Mass.

5. Abigail[2] Wheeler, born — — at Sutton, Mass. She removed in February, 1791, to Newport, N. H. Married, firstly, ——— to Nathaniel Brown; married, secondly, ———, to —— Smith; married, thirdly, before 1827, to Jonathan Haven, who was born May 17, 1769, and came from Royalston, Mass., to Newport, N. H., about 1775. He was son of James[3] and Mehitable (Bixby) Haven, grandson of James[2] Haven. (See *Haven Genealogy*, p. 46.)

1. Nathaniel Bryant[3] Brown, born ———; married Abigail Hall.
2. Prudence[3] Brown, born ———; married to Frederick Powers, son of Urias and Lucy (Wakefield) Powers.
3. Polly[3] Brown, born ———; married to Warren Ryder.
4. Selana[3] Brown, born, ———; married to ——— Kelsey. Residence, Maine.
5. Wheeler[3] Brown, born ———; married April, 1847, ———.
6. Rev. Nathaniel[3] Smith, born ———; married ———, Rebecca Dow.
7. Rebecca[3] Smith, born ———, 1897; married to John Johnson; died August 16, 1854, aged 47.

6. AMASA[2] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, was born at Sutton, Mass., June 9, 1743. He married Anna ———. He died March 3, 1818. Amasa Wakefield built a residence in Sutton that has become quite a landmark, and after his death it came to be known as the "John Hunt Place," named for Amasa's successor to its possession.

Amasa Wakefield was a private in the colonial service between 1755 and 1761. (See military record of Jonathan[1] Wakefield). He was also a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and is recorded in the *Massachusetts Archives* as having been a corporal on the Lexington alarm roll of Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He marched from Sutton on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Time of this service, 14 days. He was a sergeant on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Davis' regiment. Enlisted July 20, 1780; discharged August 7, 1780; time of service, 12½ days. Service at Rhode Island, roll dated at Sutton.

CHILDREN.

22.—1. DANIEL, born July 3, 1771; married ———, Anna Keeney; died ———, 1801.
23.—2. ROBY, born April 4, 1775.
24.—3. RACHEL, born June 12, 1777; married April 18, 1802, to Moses Batchelder, who was born November 22, 1784.
25.—4. AMASA, JR., born February 4, 1783.
26.—5. WIMAN, born May 4, 1786; married ——— Arnold. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. Had son, Arnold, a prominent man there.
27.—6. LEONARD, born November 16, 1790; died March 7, 1803.

7. SAMUEL[2] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, was born at Sutton, Mass., May 11, 1745. He was a wood-ware turner. He married May 25, 1768, Mary Davenport. He died at the home of his son William, at Croydon, N. H., in 1820, at the age of 74. His wife died at the same place in 1805. The *Revolutionary War Archives of Massachusetts* gives the following extensive war record of Samuel Wakefield:

Samuel Wakefield, private on Lexington alarm roll, Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment. He marched on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Sutton, belonged to Sutton. Length of service, 14 days. Samuel Wakefield, corporal on muster and pay roll of Capt. Francis Shaw, jr.'s, company. Stationed at Gouldsboro, No. 4, Narraguagus and Pleasant River, enlisted September 7, 1775; discharged December 31, 1775. Time of service, 4 months, 3 days; 28 days are counted one month. Residence, No. 4. Samuel Wakefield, private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Read, jr.'s, company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Enlisted December, 1776; discharged March, 1777. Time of service, 2 months, 22 days. Roll dated Uxbridge.

Samuel Wakefield, sergeant on muster and pay roll of Capt. Henry Dyer's company, Colonel Foster's regiment. Service at Machias during August, September, and October, when British ships were in harbor. Enlisted August 15, 1777; discharged August 22, 1777. Time of service, 7 days; also 18 day's service, ending October 9, 1779. Residence, No. 4, also in Captain Dyer's company of Rangers for service in Eastern Department, Col. John Allen's regiment. Enlisted March 9, 1780; discharged May 1, 1870. Time of service, 1 month, 22 days. Residence, Township No. 4.

Samuel Wakefield, sergeant on return of Capt. John Hall's company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Lincoln county regiment; marched on expedition to Major Bagadires by order of Ensign Lovel. In service August 7 to September 7, 1779. One month.

CHILDREN.

28.—1. SAMUEL, JR., born ——; married ——, Hannah Sanbourn; died May 1, 1850.
29.—2. MERCY, born ——; married ——, to Silas Knowlton.
30.—3. REUBEN, born ——; married, firstly, ——; married, secondly, Mrs. Molly Martin. He died before 1829.
31.—4. MARY, born March 22, 1776; married ——, 1800, to David Fletcher; died April 15, 1844.
32.—5. WILLIAM, born ——; married Anne Wakefield.
33.—6. JONATHAN, born ——; married Minwell Stannard.
34.—7. ABEL, born ——; married —— Betsey Martin.
35.—8. NATHAN, born ——; married, Lucretia ——. Had two sons, William and Samuel. Nathan was a farmer.
36.—9. ABIGAIL, born ——.

8. SILAS[2] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, was born at Sutton, Mass., May 6, 1747; married ——, Anne Marsh. He died ——, and was survived by his wife Anne, who died ——, 1827.

Silas Wakefield was a soldier of the Revolutionary war. His first service was in Capt. John Putnam's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, that, according to the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives*, marched on the alarm in April 19, 1775, from Sutton. Length of service 14 days. His name is given in the return of Capt. Barth. Woodbury's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, for billeting, marched from Sutton December 9, 1775. His name appears on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Read, jr.'s company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, enlisted December —, 1776; discharged March, 1777; time of service, 2 months 22 days. Service performed sometime between December, 1776, and March, 1777. Roll dated at Uxbridge. We find him recorded as a private on the return of Capt. John Howard's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment, for travel allowed from Saratoga home. Date in Council March 12, 1777. His name also appears on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Col. Jacob Davis's regiment, for service at Rhode Island, enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged August 7, 1780; time of service 12½ days.

CHILDREN.

37.—1. HULDA, born April 21, 1768; died January 14, 1805.
38.—2. DIADAMA, born April 22, 1770; married ——, Samuel Borden.
39.—3. LOIS, born March 26, 1772.
40.—4. JAMES, born June 10, 1774; married ——, Susan Ledoyt.
41.—5. KEZIAH, born April 8, 1777.
42.—6. ELIAS, born January 30, 1779; married ——, Joanna Cutting.
43.—7. ANNE, born June 26, 1781; married ——, —— Brown and removed to Vermont.
44.—8. SILAS, born November 1, 1783; married —— Mary McGregor; died October 11, 1838.

9. ISAIAH[2] WAKEFIELD, (*Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, was born January 1, 1749-50 at Sutton, Mass. He married December 24, 1772, Eunice Burdon, probably daughter of John and Hannah (Putney) Burdon, of Sutton, Mass., who was born March 19, 1751. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, having, according to the *Revolutionary War Archives of Massachusetts*, been a private on the return of Capt. Barth. Woodbury's company, Colonel Larned's regiment, on a return for "billeting." Marched from Sutton, December 9, 1775. No issue.

10. LUTHER[2] WAKEFIELD, (*Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, was born at Sutton, Mass., August 26, 1751. He resided at Sutton and Charlton, Mass. He was married in Dudley, Mass., January 10, 1778, to Mary, daughter of William[2] and Abigail (Trumbull) Wakefield, (*Joseph*[1].) He died April 6, 1826. Luther Wakefield was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and the *Massachuesetts Revolutionary War Archives* give his military record as follows:

He was a "private on the Lexington Alarm, Capt. John Putnam's company, Colonel Ebenezer Larned's regiment, which marched on the alarm April 19, 1775, from Sutton; term of service, 14 days. His name occurs as private on return of Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, for "billeting." Marched from Sutton, December 9, 1775. We also find his name as a private on the muster and pay roll of Capt. John Howard's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. Council warrant drawn May 4, 1778, time of service, 28 days. Served at the surrender of General Burgoyne.

CHILDREN.

45.—1. RUFUS, born April 5, 1783; married October 11, 1811, Ruth Atwood; died May 28, 1838.
46.—2. SYLVANUS, born ——, 1785; married January 8, 1812, Rhoda Corbin; married, secondly, —— Lapham. He died March 13, 1863, aged 77 years, 8 months.
47.—3. PHILLIP, born ——; died young.
48.—4. MARY, born ——; died young.

THIRD GENERATION.

13. JONATHAN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., March 20, 1761; removed to Newport in 1779, and settled on what was known as the H. Brown farm, but spent most of his life on what was known as the "Kibbey Place." He was a master mason, and worked at the blacksmith trade. At the time his father was killed, March 9, 1776, our subject was too young to enter the colonial service, but, according to the *Revolutionary War Archives of Massachusetts*, he enlisted in the service June 18, 1778 (though then but sixteen or seventeen years of age), and was a private on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Samuel Harmaut's company, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; discharged January 1, 1779. Residence, Sutton. Service in Rhode Island, dated Middleton, August 27, 1778. His name also appears in Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, for March, September, 1778, dated at East Greenwich, September 17, 1778; also enlisted September 1, 1778, discharged October 31, 1778; served 2 months; also in muster roll for January, November, 1778, dated Warwick, November 7, 1778; term of enlistment, 12 months, from January 1, 1778; also enlisted November 1, 1778, discharged January 1, 1779; time of service, 2 months, 2 days.

He married, firstly, ———, Sarah (Sally) Fletcher: married, secondly, ———, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Goodwin, one of the first settlers of Newport, in 1780; and who died in 1821, aged 75 years. Jonathan Wakefield died October 14, 1857, aged 96 years.

CHILDREN.

49.—1. ANNA, born ———; married ———, to Wm. Wakefield.
50.—2. JONATHAN, born July 8, 1778; married February 8, 1813, Rebecca Haven; died October 27, 1868.
51.—3. IRA, born ———; married ———, Prudence Wheeler.
52.—4. MARY (POLLY), born ———, 1797; died 1827, aged 40 years.
53.—5. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), born June 22, 1806; died July 16, 1865; married May 1, 1829, to David Fletcher.
54.—6. SARAH (SALLY), born ———; married ——— to Abel Fairbank or Calvin Fletcher.
55.—7. AMOS, born March 16, 1786; married August 19, 1810, Chloe Cooper.
56.—8. ACHSAH, born ———; married to William Knapp.

14. MAJOR JOSIAH[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., May 1, 1762. He removed to Newport, N. H., between 1775 and 1793. The history of Newport describes the location of his residence as follows:

"A colony came from Massachusetts, mostly from Sutton, composed of Wakefields, Havens, Wheelers, Stows, and others, and settled in the northwestern part of Newport and southwestern part of Croydon. Their center of business, where they had a store, school house, tannery, and mechanic's shop, was on the road between Maj. Josiah Wakefield's place, north of Northville, and the Croydon line. As this colony were nearly all Baptists the locality was soon known as Baptist Hill."

He had literary tastes and kept the Northville Library many years. He was a man of sound judgment, and enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen. Josiah Wakefield served in the Revolutionary war, and the *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* chronicle his services as follows:

"He was a private on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Jonathan Woodbury's company, Col. Jacob Davis's regiment, enlisted July 30, 1780; discharged August 7, 1780. Time of service 12½ days. Roll dated Sutton, service at Rhode Island."

The United States Archives, pensions, etc., (printed books) gives the following pension record:

"Widow Josiah Wakefield, of Croydon, N. H., late of Sutton, Mass., December 27, 1780; 122 days travel from July 30, 1780 (through Jno. Woodbury)."

Josiah Wakefield was a major in the state militia of New Hampshire after the Revolution, and was one of the principal officers of old "training days." From this he obtained the title of major. He was selectman of Newport, N. H., 1804-1807-1811-1815-1816 and 1817, and was representative from Newport, 1811 and 1859.

He married, firstly, December 31, 1782, Mary Putnam. He married, secondly, Emma Putnam. He married, thirdly, ——— Mary (Polly), daughter of Phineas Newton, who came from Croydon to Worcester, Mass, in 1770. She lived to be nearly 100 years of age. He had no issue.

15. JOEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, was born at Sutton, Mass., January 10, 1764. He married January 26, 1792, Mercy, daughter of Benaiah and Elizabeth (Eames) Morse. He died June 14, 1809. After his death, his widow built the Haven Mill early in this century. She married, secondly, June ———, 1827, Rev. David Russell, of Boscawen, N. H., and they resided at Newport, where he died May 8, 1830, aged 70 years. She married, thirdly, as second wife, ———her husband's brother, Jesse Wakefield. He moved to Newport, N.H., about 1792, and bought land in what is now North Newport, or Northville, known also as Baptist Hill. He built a large house on his Northville estate, which is still standing, owned by Elmer Fletcher Page, a descendant of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield.

Joel Wakefield was a farmer, and the largest land-owner in Newport. He gave land in 1795 at Northville, for a cemetery. Here he and many descendants and relatives are buried. It is in sight of his old homestead.

CHILDREN.

57.—1. ZILPHA, born March 13, 1793; married March 13, 1814, Col. (Deacon) Abel Wheeler; died January 28, 1818.
58.—2. CLARK, born October 16, 1794, married———1825, Caroline Ellis.
59.—3. WILLARD, born June 19, 1797; married March 9, 1820, Martha McGregor; died October 6, 1860.
60.—4. WILSON, born July or August, 1801; died March 4, 1804, aged two years.
61.—5. CHARLES, born August 30, 1805; married June 3, 1827, Mary A. Fletcher, died February 7, 1765.

MORSE PEDIGREE.

I. Samuel[1] Morse, born, probably near Sherborn, Eng. He was a husbandman, left England with wife and son, Joseph, in "Increase," April, 1635, to Watertown, Mass. Soon after a settler and first treasurer of new town of "Comfort," now Dedham, Mass. In 1650 settled at Medfield, Mass. His was the first house to be burned by Indians under King Philip, February, 1675. He was a prominent and wealthy man at Dedham and Medfield. He owned a house at Sherborn, Mass. He died April 5, 1654, at Medfield, Mass. He married Elizabeth ———, who died June 20, 1654, aged 67 years. His son:

II. Daniel[2] Morse, born 1613, probably in Devonshire, Eng.; died June 5, 1688, at Sherborn, Mass. He probably came to Watertown, Mass., April 1635; first settler of Dedham, Mass., August, 1636; first settler of Medfield, Mass., 1651; first settler Sherborn, Mass., 1657. A prominent man in these towns, wealthy, and related to prominent people of the colony. Selectman, etc. He married Lydia ———, who died January 26, 1690, aged 70 years, at Sherborn, Mass. His son:

III. Daniel[3] Morse, born November 11, 1640, at Dedham, Mass.; died September 26, 1702, at Sherborn, Mass. Probably moved in 1651 to Medfield, Mass., and soon to Sherborn, Mass. He married Elizabeth Barbour, of Medfield, Mass., who died 1714, probably at Sherborn, Mass. His son:

IV. Daniel[4] Morse, born July 10, 1672, at Sherborn, Mass.; died April 4, 1719, probably at Sherborn, Mass. Residence at Sherborn Plain, Mass. Inherited the place of his uncle, Deacon Obadiah Morse. He married, 1696, Susanna Holbrook, who died 1717, probably at Sherborn, Mass. His son:

V. Odadiah[5] Morse, born August 15, 1704, probably at Sherborn, Mass.; died 1753, probably at Sherborn, Mass. Resided at Sherborn Plain, Mass.; married Mercy Walker. His son:

VI. Benadiah[6] Morse, born 1737, probably at Sherborn, Mass.; died 1771 at Douglass, Mass.; killed by a cart; married Betsey Eames. His daughter:

VII. Mercy[7] Morse, born December 31, 1764, at Douglass, Mass.; died March 31, 1846, at Newport, N. H. She came, with her husband, to Newport, N. H., 1792. She was a large land owner and a worker. She married, January 26, 1792, Joel Wakefield.

16. SARAH[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., December 15, 1765. She married, about 1791, Jonathan Haven (uncle of Rebecca Haven, wife of Jonathan[1] Wakefield). He was born May 11, 1769, and came from Royalston, Mass., to Newport, N.H., about 1775, and settled on the M. W. Emerson farm, on the Cornish turnpike. She died before 1827.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Simeon[2] Haven, born January 2, 1792; died January 1, 1795.
2. Chloe[2] Haven, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Wakefield) Haven, was born February 5, 1794, in Newport, N.H.; married February 5, 1822, to John Jones, son of Jacob and Hannah (Gould) Jones, who was born January 9, 1796. She died June 4, 1878, in Lempston, N.H.

1. Bela[3] Jones, born January 7, 1824.
2. Sarah M.[3] Jones, born May 24, 1826.
3. Leonard H.[3] Jones, born March 3, 1830; died young.
4. Charles[3] Jones, born July 1, 1835.

3. James[2] Haven, born February 27, 1796, in Newport, N.H. He married Calisto A. Freeto, daughter of William and Amey (Meigs) Freeto, who was born November 23, 1796, and died April 21, 1859, aged 62 years. He died April 5, 1854, aged 56 years.
   1. Benjamin Freeto[3] Haven, born December 25, 1819. He took the old homestead at Northville, where he engaged in milling. He enlisted in Company K, 9th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, in the Civil war; was at one time an officer; he died in rebel prison. He married, October 25, 1842, Sarah B., daughter of Eli and Sarah (Dunham) Howe, who was born January 21, 1820.
      1. John B.[4] Haven, born February 4, 1844, (butcher and provision dealer); married Matilda A. Pickering, of Mendon, Mass., March 23, 1867. Son, Guy Alton Haven, born March 11, 1875.
      2. Edgar Willis[4] Haven, born October 27, 1847, (jeweler); married Julia Bridgeman, of Binghampton, N. Y., November, 1869. Have daughter Mabel B. Haven, born January 18, 1872.
      3. Fannie E.[4] Haven, born September 3, 1852.
      4. Luella A.[4] Haven, born April 6, 1855; married April 11, 1878 Sanford H. Bascom.
      5. Willie Frank[4] Haven, born May 10, 1859.
      6. George McClellan[4] Haven, born February 10, 1861.
   2. Sally[3] Haven, born June 4, 1822; died young.
   3. Nancy[3] Haven, born November 6, 1823.
   4. Ann[3] Haven, born October 21, 1825; married February, 1843, Samuel P. Thrasher; had daughter Laura, born August, 1845.
   5. George W.[3] Haven, born May 22, 1828.
   6. Abial L.[3] Haven, born October 15, 1829.
   7. Drusilla[3] Haven, born January 27 1832.
   8. John L.[3] Haven, born September 29, 1833; died August 4, 1844.
   9. Calista[3] Haven, born November 13, 1837; married November 13, ——, Lorenzo D. Dow, jr.
   10. James[3] Haven, born November 13, 1837.

4. Reuben[2] Haven, born June 20, 1798. He married, September 25, 1821, Abigail Cheney. He died in autumn of 1881.
   1. Richard Cheney[3] Haven, born April 19, 1823.

5. Simeon[2] Haven, born April 22, 1801; married ————, Susan Rice; died ————, 1879.

17. PETER[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., February 28, 1767. He removed to Newport between 1775 and 1793, and kept a tavern, 1798, on the north part of "Baptist Hill." He also built a saw mill on "Long Pond," which came to be called the Reed saw mill. He lived many years in the west part of the town (Newport), near the Plumbago mines, but spent the larger portion of his life at Northville. He was the father of Methodism in Newport. He had been a member of the Baptist church, but he rejected the "perseverance of the saints" doctrine, and was expelled, after an unsuccessful effort to reclaim him. He invited Bishop Elijah Heading to preach in 1830, and a class of six was formed. He built a chapel in 1840 at Northville. He was called by many "Father Wakefield." The "Millerite" excitement in 1843 robbed the church of all the members, but "Father Wakefield" and one other. It was again organized, however, October 30, 1852, and has since been a flourishing church.

He married ———, Hannah Haven, who was born November 9, 1766, and died March 11, 1849. He died December 30, 1852.

CHILDREN.

62.—1. NANCY, born May 17, 1788.
63.—2. LAVINIA, born March 8, 1791; married November 16, 1810, to Stephen D. Rudd.
64.—3. HANNAH, born March 31, 1793; married ———, to Cyrus B. McGregor, as second wife. He was son of Joel McGregor; was born September 27, 1791; was a cooper. He built the dam and cooper shop at upper bridge over the brook at Northville, in 1831, and made barrels and tubs for the Boston market.
65.—4. LUCY, born August 17, 1795; married ——, 1819, Jeremiah Adams; died February 4, 1867.
66.—5. SIMEON, born April 20, 1798; married ———, Amey Freeto; died in summer of 1867.
67.—6. RUTH, born September 8, 1801; married September 22, 1822, to Lorenzo M. Freeto; died November 20, 1870.
68.—7. ORPHA, born October 24, 1804; died in spring of 1869 in Newport.
69.—8. MAHALA, born April 26, 1809.
70.—9. PETER, JR., born June 21, 1810; died June 18, 1825.
71.—10. PHILENA, born July 31, 1812; died December 14, 1888, in Newport, N. H.

18. JESSE[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., March 27, 1769. He

married, firstly, August 27, 1787, Polly Scovil, of Croydon, N. H., who was born February 5, 1763. She died about 1832, in Pennsylvania. He married, secondly, ———, his brother Joel's widow, Mercy (Morse) Wakefield.

CHILDREN.

72.—1. EMMA, born July —, 1788; married ———, to David Taylor, of Connecticut.
73.—2. JOSIAH, born November 5, 1790; married ———, ——— Warner, of Connecticut.
74.—3. CHAUNCY, born October 18, 1792; married, firstly, March 24, 1811, Lydia Brown; married, secondly, Eliza Tompkins; died October 6, 1879.
75.—4. SABRA, born ———, 1794; married ———, to Ela Harvey, of Susquehanna county, Pa.
76.—5. JESSE, JR., born ———, 1796; married ———, Christina Madison.
77.—6. PATT, born ———, 1798; married to Joseph Taylor, of Connecticut.
78.—7. MARY (POLLY), born ———, 1800; married ———, to Lovell Taylor, of Connecticut.
79.—8. DILLY, born ———, 1802, married ——— to James Peat, who died in Susquehanna county, Pa.
80.—9. ALDEN, born ———, 1807; lived in Pennsylvania; died young.

19. LUCY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., June 2, 1771. She was married ———, to Urias Powers. She died, probably between 1827 and 1834, in Croydon, N.H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rev. Urias[2] Powers, born May 12, 1791; married ———; died in 1870.
2. Simeon[2] Powers, born ———; married ——— Partridge.
3. Frederick[2] Powers, born ———; married ———, Prudence, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wheeler) Brown.
4. Jonathan[2] Powers, born ———; married, firstly, ———; married, secondly, Miranda, daughter of Abel and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler, who was born September 9, 1806. He moved from Croydon, N.H., to Morrisville, Vt.
5. Rev. Josiah Wakefield[2] Powers, born June 19, 1799; died ———, 1839, in Ohio.
6. Willard[2] Powers, born ———; he fell from "Glidden bridge," in Croydon, N.H., on his way from school, and was drowned.
7. Dr. Horace[2] Powers, born October 27, 1807; was educated in Newport Academy, and studied medicine with Dr. J. B. McGregor; took two full courses of lectures in Dartmouth, and received his diploma at the medical college at Woodstock, Vt., in 1832. He settled in Morrison, Vt. He was justice of the peace twenty-five years, high sheriff of Lamville county two years, represented his town in Vermont convention in 1850, senator in 1853 and 1854. He retired from his extensive and lucrative practice in 1865, on account of his health. He married, October 22, 1833, Love E. Gilman; he died in 1867.
   1. Henry[3] Powers, esq., born ———; was graduate of the University of Vermont, and leading lawyer of his county; United States senator in 1892.
   2. George R.[3] Powers, born ———; died in the army, February, 1862.
8. Anna[2] Powers, born ———; married ———, to Col. Daniel R. Hall, who was born July 3, 1812; died January 22, 1885, in Croydon, N.H. Had son, Horace P. Hall.

20. CHLOE[3] WAKEFIELD, (*Jonathan*[2]), (*Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Anne (Wheeler) Wakefield, born in Sutton, Mass., May 5, 1773. She married "Deacon" Asaph, son of Jonah and Lydia (Powers) Stow, who came to Croydon, N. H., from Stockbridge, Mass., with his children. He removed from Croyden to Semphronius, N. Y., where he enjoyed the confidence of the community and was entrusted with public business. He was one of the messengers who carried the presidential vote to General Washington. His brother Peter was father of Baron Stow, D.D., of Boston, the noted Baptist divine. His second sister married Hon. Cyrus Powers, a brother of Mrs. Millard Fillmore (wife of the president).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Azubah[2] Stow, daughter of Deacon Asaph and Chloe (Wakefield) Stow, was born———. She married Cyril, son of Abel and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler. Azubah and her husband were double second cousins. She was cousin of late noted Rev. Baron Stow, D.D., of Boston.
   1. Paul Jacobs[3] Wheeler, born December 8, 1820; married, firstly, Sarah Humphrey; married, secondly, Sarah M. Larned.
   2. Morril S.[3] Wheeler, born December 7, 1824; was a merchant in Boston.
   3. Prudence S.[2] Wheeler, born February 4, 1827, married to Peter Sargent; residence, Lebanon, N. H.
   4. Chloe A.[3] Wheeler, born September 20, 1828; married to Joseph Cumming.
   5. Charles E.[3] Wheeler, born August 17, 1830; married Sarah A. Kidder, an adopted daughter, and niece of Hon N. Mudget. He was a joiner and merchant.
   6. An infant daughter, born June 15, 1832; died and was buried at North Newport.
   7. Huldah W.[3] Wheeler, born December 5, 1833, married to Mason Wheeler, son of David jr. and Electa (Mores) Wheeler. Were second cousins. Residence, Northfield, Minn.; they had three children, Harry, Marion, and George.

8. Martha M.[3] Wheeler, born June 25, 1836; married William B. Kibbey.
9. Azubah[3] Wheeler, born August 25, 1838, married Geo. F. Whitney.
(For fuller records see Cyril Wheeler's record.)

2. Chloe[2] Stow, born ——.
3. Thomas B.[2] Stow, born ——, 1808; died November 10, 1808, aged ten days.
4. Anna[2] Stow, born ——, went from Croyden to Semphronius, N. Y.

22. DANIEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Amasa,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Amasa and Anne Wakefield, born in Sutton, Mass., July 3, 1771. He married ————, Anna Keeney. He died ————, 1801, in Andover Conn.

CHILDREN.

81.—1. REV. LEONARD, born July 29, 1803; married November 2, 1827, Nancy Caroll; died ————, 1879.
82.—2. IRA, born January 8, 1815; married ————, Elvira Morse; died January 19, 1895.

26. WIMAN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Amasa,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Amasa and Ann Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., May 4, 1786; he married ————, Arnold.

CHILD.

83.—1. ARNOLD, born ————, a prominent man in Smithfield, R. I.

28. SAMUEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., ————; married ————, Hannah Sanbourn. He worked in a "Potash" at Newport, N. H. Resided Unity, N. H., and the children were born there. He died May 1, 1850, and she died November 1, 1857, aged 83 years. They were both buried at Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN.

84.—1. WILLIAM, born ————; died ————, aged 19 years.
85.—2. ALPHEUS, born November 17, 1804; married March 4, 1829, Lucinda Hurd; died March 20, 1875.
86.—3. MARY (POLLY), born ————; married April 8, 1832, Heman Millen; she died March 4, 1844.
87.—4. SALLY, born ————, unmarried; she lived in Newport, and Boston, Mass.
88.—5. HARVEY M., born ————; married ————; died July 5, 1862.

29. MERCY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., ————. She married Silas Knowlton. He was a farmer. They lived in Shrewsbury, Mass. Lived at Hardwick, Vt., between 1815 and 1829.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Irena Knowlton, born ——; married Washington Wakefield, an own cousin. He was son of Reuben[3] Wakefield.
2. Perrin Knowlton, born ——.
3. Newel Knowlton, born ——.
4. Lydia Knowlton, born ——; a twin.
5. Mary Knowlton, born ——; a twin.
6. Dexter Knowlton, born ——.
7. Calvin Knowlton, born ——.

30. REUBEN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., ————.

Reuben Wakefield was a Revolutionary soldier. The *Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* says: "Reuben Wakefield appears in descriptive list of men enlisted from Hampshire county for term of 8 months from time of their arrival at Fishkill; from Westfield; Colonel Nixon's regiment; time of arrival at Fishkill, June 15 ————.

He married, firstly, ————; married, secondly, ————, Mrs. Mollie Martin, who survived him. He died before 1829. Residence, Williston, Vt.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

89.—1. WASHINGTON, born March 31, 1798; married ——, Irena Knowlton, his cousin, daughter of Silas and Mercy (Wakefield) Knowlton; married, secondly, Rebecca Bankston. He died November 7, 1892;
90.—2. ROXANNA, born ——.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

91.—3. HULDAH, born ——; died in early womanhood.

31. MARY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born at Sutton, Mass., March 22, 1776; married ——, 1800, to David, son of Joseph and Mary (Crosby) Fletcher, who was born September 15, 1778. They were members of the Free Will Baptist church, in Newport, N.H. He was a farmer and blacksmith, in Croydon, N.H. He and his family removed to North Newport in April, 1821. He died April 9, 1832, in Newport, N.H., aged 53 years. She married, secondly, March or April, 1834, Ebenezer Hazzleton, and resided in Springfield, N.H. He died of dropsy, in ten months. She went back to Newport, and made her home with her children, and died at her daughter Mary's, April 15, 1844, aged 68 years.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Calvin[2] Fletcher, born August —, 1800, in Newport, N.H.; died October 12, 1804, in Croydon, N.H.
2. Reuben[2] Fletcher, born July —, 1802; died September 3, 1824, aged 20 or 21 years.
3. Clarissa (Clara)[2] Fletcher, born March 8, 1805; married in Newport, N.H., January 5, 1828, to Erastus, son of Charles and Maria (Smith) Huntoon, of Unity, N.H., who was born August 27, 1797. He was a farmer, and came from Unity to North Newport, N.H., in 1839. She was a member of the Free Will Baptist church, in Newport, and when young was a member of the choir. She died January 5, 1874. He died April 1, 1882, aged 84 years.
   1. David Fletcher[3] Huntoon, born February 2, 1829, in Unity, N.H.; married, firstly, May 28, 1854, Eliza Kelley; married, secondly, Frances White; married, thirdly, January 1, 1895, Mrs. Ida J. Flagle.
   2. Harriet Amelia[3] Huntoon, born December 18, 1831; married, firstly, June 26, 1851, William W. P. Page; married, secondly, April 6, 1882, George C. McGregor.
   3. Melita Antonette[3] Huntoon, born April 27, 1835; married October 9, 1854, Peter Crowell; died December, 1868.
4. David[2] Fletcher, jr., born July 13, 1807, in Croydon, N.H.; died June 7, 1879.
5. Mary Ann[2] Fletcher, born March 1, 1810, in Croydon, N.H.; died March 12, 1890, in Windsor, Vt.
6. Thomas Brown[2] Fletcher, born April 12, 1812, in Croydon, N. H. He married in Wendall, N. H., November 2, 1830, Mary Putnam, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Putnam) George, who was born December 23, 1811. He was a shoemaker, also a farmer. He resided in Claremont, N. H., on a farm three years, between May, 1839, and June, 1842. He died in Claremont, N. H., January 10, 1894. His widow lives in Claremont.
   1. Betsey Jane[3] Fletcher, born October 28, 1831; married October 15, 1847, to Samuel Allan, son of Benjamin and Elmira (Crossman) Clough, who was born August 11, 1825.
   2. Benjamin George[3] Fletcher, born November 20, 1833; died October 30, 1834.
   3. Alice Maria[3] Fletcher, born November 17, 1837; died April 7, 1847.
   4. Mary Ellen[3] Fletcher, born May 28, 1839; died April 20, 1847.
   5. Frances Artania[3] Fletcher, born June 28, 1842; married September, 1863, to Elzi Wardner White.
   6. Olevia Amanda[3] Fletcher, born September 8, 1844; died March 13, 1847.
   7. Thomas Wallace[3] Fletcher; born October 27, 1847; married, firstly, September 9, 1869, Hannah C. Howard; married, secondly, November 1, 1871, Sarah Jane Ellis.
   8. Alice Olevia[3] Fletcher, born September 8, 1850; married, November 30, 1870, to Simeon T. Hale.
7. Betsey[2] Fletcher, born July 18, 1814; married in Newport, N. H., to Reuben Johnson, who was born March 6, 1805, in Newbury, N. H. He was a farmer. She died January 9, 1838. He married twice after Betsey died, and had several children by second wife, Harriet Adams; none by third wife, Nancy (Wheeler) Gould. He died May 13, 1875.
   1. Edmund[3] Johnson, born November 24, 1831; married July 14, 1864, Celia F. Magown.
   2. Charlotte[3] Johnson, born ——; died young.
   3. David[3] Johnson, born August 27, 1835; married October 24, 1861, Anna Magown.
   4. Reuben[3] Johnson, born October or November, 1837; died April, 1838, in Claremont, N. H.
8. Luther Jacobs[2] Fletcher, born in Croydon, N.H., November 25, 1817; he married, November 28, 1838, Amanda P., daughter of Levi Jennison, of Langdon, N.H., who was born June 22, 1819. She proved a true helpmeet, and encouraged her father to assist Luther in getting a higher education, and he entered Norwich University, at Norwich, Vt., as a law student, at the age of 22 years. He graduated from there in 1841. Instead of completing his legal studies, he soon began to study for the Christian ministry, and was ordained a Universalist in 1843. He taught in Sherry (N.H.) Academy, and preached in the vicinity. He was principal of the Mt. Cæsar Seminary at West Swansay, N. H., in 1844-45. His wife died February 19, 1846, leaving a little daughter, Rosabelle Amanda. He went to Lowell, Mass., in 1848, and was pastor of one of the three Universalist churches in that city for several years. He married, secondly, April 27, 1849, Caroline Greenwood, daughter of James and Rhoda (Laribee) Greenwood, who was born December 30, 1827, in Brighton, Mass.
   1. Rosabelle Amanda[3] Fletcher, born June 30, 1840; died April 5, 1857.
   2. Ella Frances[3] Fletcher, born January 21, 1850, in Lowell, Mass.
   3. Eugene Elton[3] Fletcher, born April 27, 1851; unmarried; died December 4, 1879.
9. Melita Jane[2] Fletcher, born May 13, 1820; married April, 1839, to Austin, son of David and Lucy (Emerson) Stockwell, who was born March 27, 1817, in Croydon, N. H. He was a farmer. Residence, Newport, N. H., and Nassau, N. H. She was a good, capable, and highly esteemed woman; died, after a long illness, and blindness the last years, August 31, 1882. He died at Grinnell, Ia., August 10, 1886.
   1. Mary Jane[3] Stockwell, born October 3, 1841, married, —— to John McGregor.
   2. Ellen Lucina[3] Stockwell, born July 1, 1843; married, firstly, August 28, 1862, Edgar Borden, married, secondly, July 18, 1888, Baker Borden.

3. Charles Henry[3] Stockwell, born February 18, 1845; married October 20, 1872, to Persis M. Kingsley.
4. Austin Elwin[3] Stockwell, born October 25, 1848; married December 24, 1872, Sarah Myra Belknap.
5. Ada Maroa[3] Stockwell, born November 26, 1852; married November 13, 1873, to George B. Drew.
6. Clara Adell[3] Stockwell, born March 5, 1855, in Nassau, N. H. Is a milliner. Residence, Newport, N. H., and Grand Rapids, Mich.

32. WILLIAM[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., ———; married ———, Anna Wakefield, daughter of Jonathan and Sally (Fletcher) Wakefield. Resided Croydon, N.H., between 1810 and 1829, and other times, then Morristown, Vt., then to Pennsylvania, where she probably died; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

92.—1. ALVAH, born ———; married, firstly, Betsey Stowe, married, secondly, ———, Kempton: died March 12, 1879 or 1880, aged 77 years.
93.—2. CALVIN, born ———; married ———, Kempton, daughter of Joseph Kempton, of Newport, N. H. Resides, Lowell, Vt.
94.—3. HARVEY, born ———; married ———, of Penn.
95.—4. ELECTA, born ———; married ———, to Hugh Rodgers. Resides, Greenfield, Erie county, Penn. Had several children.
96.—5. DEXTER, born about 1818; married ———; resides in Pennsylvania.
97.—6. REUBEN, born ———.

33. JONATHAN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., ——— ; settled in Vermont; married Minwell Stannard. Lived at Hardwick, Vt., after they left Croydon, N. H.; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

98.—1. JONATHAN, JR., born August 21, 1810; married August 3, 1835, Calesta Carpenter; died April 5, 1864.
99.—2. SARAH, born ———.
100.—3. LEONARD, born December 17, 1805; married ———; died September 10, 1891.
101.—4. MOSES, born ———; married ———.

34. ABEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]) son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., ———; married Betsey Martin. They lived with his brother Reuben and his second wife. Betsey was a daughter of this second wife, Mrs. Molly Martin, and a former husband. Residence, Hardwick, Vt.; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

102.—1. ORRA, born ———; married February 2, 1882, Mrs. Martha Wakefield, of Hardwick, Vt. He was a blacksmith at South Hardwick, Vt., in 1856.
103.—2. MOSES, born ———.
104.—3. REUBEN, born ———.

35. NATHAN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,* [2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass.,———; married Lucretia ———; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

105.—1. WILLIAM, born ———.
106.—2. SAMUEL, born ———.

38. DIADAMA[3] WAKEFIELD (*Silas,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Silas and Anna (Marsh) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., April 22, 1770; married to Samuel Borden. He died February, 1838, at Stanbridge, Canada. She died at her relatives in Massachusetts. At one time he worked in Newport, N. H., for Silas Wakefield, her father.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Asa Borden, born ———; married ———, Daphne Catlin.
2. Silas Borden, born about 1800; married ———, Sally Freeto.
3. Elsie Borden, born ———; married ———, Hastings; had child, Maria.
4. Samuel Borden, born ———; married ———, Polly Conkling.
5. James Borden, born ———; married Arietta ———.
6. Laura Borden, born ———.
7. Lorane Borden, born ———; married ———; had two children.
8. Nathaniel Borden, born ———; married ———, Mary Decker.

44. SILAS[3] WAKEFIELD (*Silas,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Silas and Anna (Marsh) Wakefield; born in Sutton, Mass., November 1, 1783. He was selectman from 1822 to 1837. He was one of the men who bought the *Argus* and brought it from Claremont, N. H., to Newport, N. H. Resided on the B. B. Hastings place at Newport, N. H. He married ——, Polly McGregor, daughter of Joel McGregor. Joel McGregor was born at Enfield, Conn., in 1760: came to Newport, N. H., 1789; enlisted April 17, 1777, was in service five years; was taken prisoner by the British, confined in the "Old Sugar House," in New York city, 8 months, from May to June. He suffered greatly from hunger and cold; was liberated January 1, and said it was the "happiest New Year's day of his life." He died November, 1861, aged 101 years. Silas Wakefield died October 11, 1838, aged 55 years; was buried at North Newport, N. H.

CHILDREN

107.—1. SYLVESTER E. H., born October 14, 1815; married Louisa A., daughter of Warren and Polly (Brown) Ryder, who died January 21, 1889, aged 41 years. Newport, N. H.
108.—2. HULDAH MAROA, born January 22, 1817; married —— to Orren D. Hall; he was a stage driver; residence, Boston, Mass.
109.—3. DELINA A., born ——; married August 12, 1846, to Christopher Hartshorn, of Littleton, a merchant; residence, Littleton, N. H.; died November 9, 1855, aged 35 years. Buried at Newport, N. H., near her father.
110.—4. SOLENDA, born ——; married ——, Simeon B. Harris; died in Boston, Mass.

45. RUFUS[3] WAKEFIELD (*Luther,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]) son of Luther and Mary Wakefield, was born April 5, 1783, probably at Charlton, Mass. He married October 11, 1811, Ruth, daughter of Nehemiah Atwood, Tippett Village, of Warwick, R. I., who was born December 13, 1787; died April 20, 1833. He was a contractor for heavy stone and earthwork. He died May 28, 1835–8, at Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN.

111.—1. CHESTER, born December 1, 1812, manufacturer, Warwick, R. I.; died February 7, 1837.
112.—2. ALMIRA, born August 25, 1814, at Warwick, R. I.; died November 16, 1831.
113.—3. HORACE, born August 16, 1816, at Warwick, R. I.; died January 5, 1829.
114.—4. LYDIA, born November 12, 1820, at Warwick, R. I.; died October 8, 1834.
115.—5. WILLIAM, born December 6, 1825, at Warwick, R. I.; married May 27, 1852, Harriet S. Belcher.
116.—6. JOSEPH, born March 16, 1830, at Warwick, R. I.; lawyer in St. Paul in 1853; died in Providence, R. I., December 24, 1854.

46. SYLVANUS[3] WAKEFIELD (*Luther,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Luther and Mary Wakefield, was born in Charlton, Mass., ——, 1785. He built a hotel about 1816-17, removed from town 1321. Residence, Richmond, N. H. He married January 8, 1812, Rhoda Corbin. He married, secondly, ——— Lapham. Died March 13, 1863, aged 77 years, 8 months.

CHILDREN.

117.—1. RHODA, born ——.
118.—2. ZEREAH, born ——.
119.—3. SYLVANUS, born ——.

FOURTH GENERATION.

49. ANNA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Fletcher) Wakefield, was born in Sutton, Mass., ——. She married ———, William, son of Samuel and Mary (Davenport) Wakefield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alva, born ——; married, firstly, Betsey Stowe; married, secondly, Hannah Kempton.
2. Calvin, born ——; married —— Kempton, daughter of Joseph Kempton, of Newport, N. H. Residence, Lowell, Vt.
3. Harvey, born ——; married ——, of Pennsylvania.
4. Electa, born ——; married ——, to Hugh Rodgers. Residence, Greenfield, Erie county, Pa. Had several children.
5. Dexter, born about 1818; married ——. Residence, Pennsylvania.
6. Reuben, born ——.

50. JONATHAN[4] WAKEFIELD, (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Fletcher) Wakefield, was born at North Newport, N. H., July 8, 1787. Residence there and at Cornish, N. H., Elizabethtown, N. Y., and North Hudson, N. Y. He married, February 8, 1813, Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca (Jacobs), Haven, who was born November 23, 1786, and died at North Hudson, N. Y., February 12, 1879, at the age of 92 years, 2 months, and 19 days. She is a descendant of Richard Haven, who came from England between 1640 and 1645, and settled at Lynn, Mass.

Jonathan Wakefield was a pioneer farmer, clearing his farm from unbroken forest in Cornish, N. H. He died at North Hudson, N. Y., October 27, 1868, aged 81 years.

CHILDREN.

120.—1. DANA, born July 19, 1814, in Cornish, N. H.; died March 7, 1883; married December 21, 1835, Betsy Whittlesey.
121.—2. ORLENA, born December 17, 1815, in Cornish, N. H.; died November 1, 1849.
122.—3. CHARLES A., born October 18, 1817; married September 6, 1842, Cynthia Chapin Robinson.
123.—4. SARAH, born July 22, 1819, in Cornish, N. H.; died February 28, 1880.
124.—5. JACOB J., born September 18, 1821; married December 15, 1854, Adelia E. Wells; died July 28, 1865.
125.—6. LELAND H., born July 9, 1823; married, firstly, August 24, 1847, Henrietta Whittlesey, married, secondly, July 14 1871, Mary R. Warren.
126.—7. REBECCA, born June 19, 1825, in Cornish, N. H.; died April 3, 1844.
127.—8. ROXANNA, born July 6, 1827; married April 15, 1849, to Herman Hinckley Bowers.
128.—9. ELIZA, born October 10, 1832; married March 11, 1851, to Reuben Gates.

51. IRA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Fletcher) Wakefield, was born in———, Mass.,———. He was a teacher and deacon in the Free Will Baptist church. He moved with all his family to Elizabethtown, N. Y., about 1841-42. Resided, Newport, N.H., on his father's old place, where his children were born. He was a farmer. He married———Prudence, daughter of Abel and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler, who was born June 17, 1794.

CHILDREN.

129.—1. ROSILLA, born about 1820; married———to John Lane.
130.—2. ANGELINA, born———, married, firstly,———to William Stockwell, married, secondly———to Ruel G. Austin.
131.—3. CYRIL, born———, a twin.
132.—4. RUEL, born———, a twin. Residence at White Cloud, Kan. Married———.
133.—5. MARINDA, born———; died———; unmarried.
134.—6. PRUDENCE, born about 1828; married———, to Benthusion Pitkins. Residence, New York State, near Fort Edwards.
135.—7. ANNIE, born———; married———, to a brother of Benthusion Pitkins. Residence, New York state.
136.—8. MAROA M., born———; attended school in Newport. N. H.
137.—9. IRA, jr., born———.

53. BETSEY[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., June 22, 1806. She married, May —, 1826, David, son of David and Mary (Wakefield) Fletcher, who was born July 13, 1807, in Croydon, N. H., and died June 7, 1879, in Newport, N. H. He was a shoemaker by trade, and followed that and farming, more or less, in his earlier life. Latter part of life he manufactured wooden rakes at North Newport, N. H. Residence, there and at Lowell, Vt. Was a member of the Free Will Baptist church. Betsey died July 16, 1865. Her husband married, secondly, a widow, Martha Smith (Richardson) Chamberlain. He died in Newport, October 18, 1884, aged 84 years.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Calvin Hopkins[5] Fletcher, born in Newport, N. H., April 9, 1828. He married, October 6 1850, Hannah Euretta Crowell, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Emery) Crowell, who was born April 2, 1853, at Newport, N. H. He was a farmer at Newport, N. H.; taught school in Massachusetts. Has been an itinerant preacher of the Christian Advent denomination for a good many years, and in 1888 was re-appointed to the eighteenth year as secretary of their conference, and is chairman of the board of their American association.
   1. Ella Euretta[3] Fletcher, born July 17, 1853, in Newport, N.H.; died November 11, 1865.
   2. Emma Gertrude[3] Fletcher, born in Newport, N. H., April 26, 1858; married March 9, 1876, to Whitney David Barrett, jr., son of W. D. and Louisa A. (Bellany) Barrett, who was born January 30, 1858, in Brattleboro, Vt. Residence, New London and North Newport, N. H. Removed to Lebanon, N. H., in summer of 1883. Summer of 1886 moved to Pennecook, in Concord, N. H., where they have since resided. He worked in scythe shops in places above mentioned. On police force in Pennecook later.

1. Henry Berton[4] Barrett, born May 9, 1877, in Newport; died February 27, 1878, in New London, N. H.
2. Harry Edson[4] Barrett, born July 11, 1879, in Newport, N. H.
3. Harland Fletcher[4] Barrett, born July 30, 1881, at Newport, N. H.; died November 2, 1886, at Pennecook, N. H.
4. Raymond Prentice[4] Barrett, born August 17, 1887, at Newport, N. H.

2. David Wakefield[2] Fletcher, born in Newport, N. H., April 25, 1832. He married, October 12, 1855, Sarah Jane McIntire, of Claremont, N. H., daughter of Samuel and Hannah H. (Merrill) McIntire, who was born in Lancaster, N. H., October 22, 1830. He went from Newport to Claremont, N. H., about 1852, and was a druggist there. He died July 28, 1860, aged 28 years. After living a widow a number of years she married, secondly, May, 1894, Francis Lock, Esq., of Claremont. He was a widower with a married daughter. She died November 26, 1891. No issue.

3. Hiram Martin[2] Fletcher, born in Newport, N. H., August 3, 1835. He married, firstly, March 9, 1852, Marietta Jackson, of Newport, N. H.; she was daughter of Forest and Mary (Davis) Jackson, and was born August 30, 1834, in Plainfield, N. H. He was a carpenter by trade, but was injured by a fall and has been unable to follow that business much since. Has been New Hampshire general agent for "*The Household*" and other publications. Residence Newport, N. H. He married, secondly, March 30, 1881, Alice Frances Downs, daughter of N. Park and Rhoda E. (Chamberlain) Downs, who was born December 20, 1861, in Cornish, N. H.
   1. Edith Mariette[3] Fletcher, born in Newport, N. H., August 22, 1854; married March 17, 1872, to Willard Baxter, son of Clark Stark, who was born July 10, 1851, in Guilford, Vt. Was a farmer; residence Brattleboro and Marlboro, Vt., and Newport, N. H.
      1. Effie Minnie[4] Stark, born October 8, 1873, at Brattleboro, Vt.; school teacher.
      2. Alice Gertrude[4] Stark, born February 18, 1875, at Marlboro, Vt.; school teacher, and attends Randolph state normal school.
      3. George Willard[4] Stark, born March 23, 1876, in Marlboro, Vt.
      4. Edith Maude[4] Stark, born February 3, 1878, in North Newport, N. H.
      5. Ellen Malvina[4] Stark, born January 6, 1883, in North Newport, N. H.
      6. Marion[4] Stark, born April 29, 1884, in Croydon, N. H.
      7. John Thomas[4] Stark, born September 21, 1885, in Croydon, N. H.
      8. James Hiram[4] Stark, born November 23, 1887, in Brattleboro, Vt.
      9. Joseph Fletcher[4] Stark, born June 22, 1890, in Brattleboro, Vt.
   2. Effie Annette[3] Fletcher, born August 9, 1856; married March 28, 1881, to George Henry Downs; died September 23, 1883, in North Newport, N. H.
   3. George Hiram[3] Fletcher, born in Newport, N. H., October 12, 1859. He married Carrie A., daughter of Edgar and Ella (Stockwell) Borden, who died in North Newport, N. H., April 25, 1890, aged 25 years. He married, secondly, in Lunenburg, Vt., August 24, 1892, Flora L., daughter of George N. and Philamelia (Morse) Dodge, who was born May 8, 1862. Residence, Newport, N. H. He is a carpenter and cabinet maker.
      1. Edgar Luther[4] Fletcher, born August 27, 1884, at North Newport, N. H.
      2. Earl Borden[4] Fletcher born December 13, 1889, at North Newport, N. H.
   4. David Park[3] Fletcher, born April 22, 1882, in North Newport, N. H.
   5. Ethel Elizabeth [3]Fletcher, born October 1, 1883, in North Newport, N. H.
   6. Euretta Frances[3] Fletcher, born August 9, 1885, in North Newport, N. H.
   7. Frank Martin[3] Fletcher, born April 8, 1888, at North Newport, N. H.

4. Betsey Ann[2] Fletcher, born in Newport, N.H., May 3, 1840; married May 31, 1857, to Richard Meigs Johnson, son of Eben and Lydia (Lewis) Hastings, who was born December 14, 1837. Residence, North Newport, N.H. Works in scythe shop. Served on board steamer "Augusta" one year in the war of the Rebellion. Corporal 1st regiment Heavy Artillery, Company H, 9 months. Belongs to the G.A.R. in Newport, N. H. They adopted a little child, Arminta May Lion, and had name changed to Ella May Hastings, born May 3, 1866.
   1. Eva Gertrude[3] Hastings, born August 6, 1877, in North Newport, N.H.
   2. Harry LeRoy[3] Hastings, born August 15, 1880, in North Newport, N.H.

5. John Thomas[2] Fletcher, born November 29, 1842; died January 3, 1843, in Newport, N.H.

6. John Thomas[2] Fletcher, born in Newport, N.H., March 15, 1846; he married, November 17, 1874, Annie Lizzie, daughter of Otis E. and Rosette L. (Chamberlain) Heath, who was born February 19, 1854, in Chatham, Morris county, N.J.; was a carpenter by trade; resided at Buffalo, N.Y., and Newport, N.H. He and his wife and daughter removed to her parents', at Federal Point, Fla., February, 1881. His health being poor, he returned to Newport the same year, and she taught school in Florida several terms. In 1882, he went to Brattleboro, Vt., and worked in Estey's organ shop till July, 1883. His wife and daughter returned to New Hampshire in June, 1883, and they all went to Lebanon, N.H., July, 1883. He works in wood manufactory in Claremont.
   1. Bertha Maude[3] Fletcher, born June 14, 1876, in Newport, N.H. Graduated with honors at the high school in Claremont, N.H.
   2. Lillian Rosette[3] Fletcher, born March 9, 1884, in Lebanon, N.H.

54. SARAH (SALLY)[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Wakefield: born ——; married ——, to Rufus Fairbanks. He was a farmer; resided at Newport and Cornish, N.H. She died in April, 1871, at her son Abel's, in South Cornish, N.H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jane Fairbanks, born ——; married——, to Samuel Hill, brother of Mrs. Mary Hill Fairbanks; have one child.
2. Harriet Fairbanks, born ——; unmarried; died August 10, 1852.
3. Chester Mason Fairbanks, born about 1823; resides at Hanover, N.H.; married February 11, 1855, Mary Esther Gardner LeSeur.
4. Abel Wakefield Fairbanks, born about 1826; married January 1, 1852, Mary Hill; resides at South Cornish, N.H.

55. AMOS[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., March 16, 1786. He married August 19, 1810, in Croydon, N. H., to Chloe Cooper of that place, who was born March 31, ——. He removed to Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

138.—1. LAURA, born September 7, 1811, in Wheelock, Vt.
139.—2. REV. AMOS, born March 31, 1813, in Wheelock, Vermont; a minister; married, firstly, ———; married, secondly, about 1880, ——— Brown, who was born in Burlington, Vt., about 1826. No children, but adopted some. Was a shoemaker and Methodist preacher; was "superanuated" about 1875. Resides Middleville, Barry county, Mich. His second wife was daughter of John and Sarah (Ingalls) Brown. Rev. Amos joined the Michigan conference in 1849; traveled 15 or 16 years.
140.—3. LODENA, born March 8, 1816, in Wheelock, Vt.; died young.
141.—4. HARRIET, born April 16, 1818, in Croydon, N. H.; married March 14, 1841, to Abner Gooch.
142.—5. CHESTINE, born October 29, 1820, in Croydon, N. H.; died March 15, 1836.
143.—6. SHERMAN COOPER, born February 21, 1823, in Croydon, N. H.; married August 22, 1844, Mary M. Blanchard.
144.—7. FREEMAN, born August 27, 1839, in Croydon, N. H.; died August 27, 1839.
145.—8. WILBER FISK, born September 29, 1833, in Rochester, Vt.

56. ACHSAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Wakefield; born ———; married ———, to William Knapp. They parted in later years. Resided in Lowell, Vt. She died about 1883, in Lowell, Mass. He died April 11, 1888, aged 91, in Lowell, Vt.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lodemia Knapp, born ———; married ———, to Carpenter; resides Hyde Park, Vt.
2. Catherine Knapp, born ———; married ———, to Hinds.
3. Mary Knapp, born ———.

57. ZILPHA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Joel*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Joel and Mercy (Morse) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., March 13, 1793; married March 13, 1814, the day they were both twenty-one years old, to Col. (Deacon) Abel, son of Abel and Prudence (Warren) Wheeler, who was born March 13, 1793. She died January 28, 1818, at birth of daughter Zilpha, aged 24 years, 10 months, and 16 days. He married, secondly, ——, Mehitable Caleb, of Grantham.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Zilpha Wheeler, born January 28, 1818, in North Newport, N. H.; married ——, to Eliab, son of Samuel, jr., and Keziah (Dunbar) Metcalf, of Croydon, N. H. They were living at Turnbridge, Vt., on February 22, 1839. Residence, Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1849. She died July 8, 1880, at West Summerville, Mass. He died January 7, 1867, aged 54 years.

BY SECOND WIFE.

2. Albert Carlos Wheeler, born November 27, 1819; was a carpenter, alive in 1895. Residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
3. Elizabeth Wheeler, born ——; married ——, to James Smith, of Sunapee, N. H., who died previous to 1895. Had several children.
4. Prudence Wheeler, born ——; residence, Fitchburg, Mass.
5. Mary Wheeler, born ——; died ——.
6. Maria Wheeler, born ——; residence, Lowell, Mass.
7. Charlotte Wheeler, born ——.

58. CLARK[4] WAKEFIELD (*Joel*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Joel and Mercy (Morse) Wakefield, was born in Newport, N. H., October 16, 1794. He married, about 1825, Caroline Ellis, who was born May 8, 1805, in Southbridge, Mass. They parted about 1845. Clark Wakefield married, secondly, Jerusha, sister of Chester Phelps, of Newport, N. H. Caroline (Ellis) Wakefield married, secondly, Joseph Weston, of Montazuma, N. Y. She died July 4, 1874, in Montezuma, N. Y. He died September 3, 1871, in East Unity, N. H. Residence, Newport, N.H., Weathersfield, Vt., etc. Resided in "Cat Hole," on Green Mountain, before 1840.

CHILDREN.

146.—1. FREEMAN ELLIS, born August 28, 1826; married ——, Sophia Kimball; died April 12, 1863.
147.—2. ZILPHA JANE, born February 8, 1828, in Claremont, N. H.; learned the tailoress trade in Claremont, was taken sick there and died in fall of 1844, aged 17 years, at her Uncle Willard's.
148.—3. SAMUEL WILSON, born April 30, 1832; married August 10, 1856, Caroline May Olds.

62. CHARLES[4] WAKEFIELD (*Joel,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Joel and Mercy (Morse) Wakefield, was born at North Newport, "Northville," N. H., August 30, 1805. He married, June 3, 1827, Mary Anna, daughter of David and Mary (Wakefield) Fletcher, who was born March 10, 1810, and died March 12, 1890, at her daughter's, Maroa Paul, in Windsor, Vt. He was a good man: was a mechanic and farmer. His health was very poor for a good many years. He left Newport in April, 1849, for Claremont Village, N. H., and remained there till he went to East Unity, N. H., in 1853. January, 1857, he bought a farm and moved to Unity Center. He was a deacon in the Free Will Baptist church at Newport, N. H., of which his wife was a member. She was a capable woman and greatly respected. Residence from 1864 till her death in Windsor, Vt. Charles Wakefield and Mary Ann Fletcher were second cousins, their parents being own cousins, children of the two brothers, Jonathan, jr., and Samuel Wakefield. He died February 7, 1865, at Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

149.—1. MAROA MERCY, born February 27, 1834; married January 12, 1859, Henry S. Paul.

150.—2. CLARA AMANDA, born October 22, 1837; married May 8, 1859, to Levi Sleeper Bailey.

FLETCHER PEDIGREE.

I. Robert[1] Fletcher, born 1592, Yorkshire, Eng.; died April 3, 1677, at Concord, Mass. Came from England in 1630; married ——; died probably at Concord, Mass. His son:

II. Francis[2] Fletcher, born 1636, in Concord, Mass.; died ——, alive December, 1661; wealthy land owner in Concord; married August 1, 1656, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Katherine Wheeler, who was born, probably, in England, and died June 14, 1704, in Concord, Mass. George Wheeler was probably born in England and died 1687, probably in Concord, Mass. His son:

III. Samuel[3] Fletcher, born August 6, 1657, at Concord, Mass.; died October 23, 1744, at Copiral. He was selectman of Concord, Mass., 1705, 1707, 1709, and 1713. He married April 15, 1682, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hanna or Anna (Buss) Wheeler, and grandaughter of George and Katherine Wheeler and William and Anna Buss; she was born January 2, 1663, in Concord, Mass., and died October 26, 1744, at Concord, Mass. William Wheeler was born probably in England; died December 31, 1683, in Concord. He married October 30, 1659, Hannah or Anna Buss, who was born 1641-2. His son:

IV. Timothy[4] Fletcher, born August 28, 1704, in Concord, Mass. He fought in the French and Indian war; married Elizabeth ——. His son:

V. Joseph[5] Fletcher, sr., born August 18, 1836, at Concord, Mass.; died 1815 at Croyden, N. H. Came to Croyden about 1800; a blacksmith by trade: said to have been in the Revolutionary war. He married, secondly, about 1775, in Massachusetts, Mrs. Mary (Hopkins) Crosby, daughter of David Hopkins, who was born 1740, probably in Brewster, Mass., and died May, 1828, in Newport, N. H. David Hopkins was born probably in Brewster, Mass., where he probably died. He wove his own cloth and went out catching whales on the coast of Cape Cod a day or two at a time. His son:

VI. David[6] Fletcher, sr., born September 15, 1778, probably at Sturbridge, Mass.; died April 9, 1832, at North Newport, N. H. Came to Croyden about 1800, and to Newport April, 1821. He was a blacksmith by trade. He married Mary Wakefield, 1800. His daughter:

VII. Mary Ann[7] Fletcher, born March 1, 1810, at Croyden, N. H.; died March 12, 1890, at Windsor, Vt. Residence in Croyden till April, 1821, Newport till 1848, and came to Windsor, 1863; married June 3, 1827, Charles Wakefield.

63. LAVINIA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Peter,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Peter and Hannah (Haven) Wakefield, was born in Newport, N.H., March 8, 1791; she married, November 16, 1810, Stephen D. Read, who was born December 9, 1790. He came from Plainfield, Vt., when 9 years of age. He died before 1870. He lived at the Read sawmill, in the northeast part of the town. She died March 27, 1883, in Newport, N.H., aged 92 years. Resided at Newport, N.H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Erastus Read, born March 15, 1811; died before 1886, in Newport, N.H.
2. Jackson Read, born February 20, 1819; died December 3, 1884, in Newport, aged 65 years.
3. Rosilla Read, born ——; married, ——, as second wife, to Azor, son of Luke Paul, of Croydon, N.H.; died July or August, 1843, in Newport, N.H.
4. Rowena Reed, born ——; married ——, to Azor, son of Luke Paul.
5. Roancy Reed, born ——; married ——, to Gilman Davis, of Claremont.
6. Elbridge Reed, born February 13, 1814, in New Hampshire.

65. LUCY[4] WAKEFIELD (*Peter,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Peter and Hannah (Haven) Wakefield: born August 17, 1795, in ——, N.H.; married ——, 1819, to Jeremiah Adams, who was born September 8, 1797, in Alstead, N.H.: came to Newport in 1817, and settled in Northville. He was absent from town a few years, at Concord, Vt., and later resided at

Milford, Mass. He died about 1875. She died February 4, 1867, in Milford, Mass. Probably resided at Claremont, N.H., between April, 1847, and 1851. Resided at "Cat Hole" before 1840. They had seven children, two of whom served in the War of the Rebellion, from Milford, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ruth W. Adams, born February 26, 1820, in North Newport, N.H.; married ——, 1840, to Filander Ladd, of Unity, N.H. Resided west part of Claremont in 1849; later moved to Wisconsin; died November 2, 1875, in Wisconsin.
2. Oliver M. Adams, born December 27, 1821, in North Newport, N.H.; married ——, Lavina W. Walker, of Connecticut. Resided Worcester, Mass.; died in fall of 1888.
3. Hiram B. Adams, born November 25, 1823, in North Newport, N.H.; married Jane Diadamia, daughter of Jacob and Sally (Hall) Ames, of Newport, N.H. Resides Worcester, Mass.
4. Harrison S. Adams, born April 24, 1826, in North Newport, N.H.; married ——, 1851, Betsey Ladd, of Unity, N.H., cousin of Filander J. Ladd. She died June or July, 1878, in Lebanon, N.H
5. George Sylvester Adams, born June 16, 1833; married, firstly, Hannah B., daughter of Jacob and Sally (Hall) Ames, who died January 22, 1886, in Worcester, Mass. Her first husband was Charles Emerson, who went off and she supposed him dead, but he came back after she married her second husband. George Sylvester married, secondly, an only daughter of Dr. Hale, of New Hampshire, in May or June, 1889.
6. Charles H. Adams, born March 26, 1830; married ——, 1854, Sarah Johnson, of Norwich, Vt. Resided at Pompanoosuc, Sharon, and Fairlee, Vt. Died October, 1889.
7. John Q. Adams, born April 19, 1836, in North Newport, N.H.; died November 22, 1861, in Alexandria, Va.

66. SIMEON[4] WAKEFIELD, (*Peter*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Peter and Hannah (Haven) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., April 20, 1798; married ——, Amey Freeto, daughter of William and Amey (Meigs) Freeto, who died in fall of 1876. He died in summer of 1867, in Newport, N. H. They lived before 1840 in "Cat Hole" on Green Mountain, in Newport, or Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

151.—1. DIANA, born ——, 1818; taught the school (on Claremont side of Mountain) in "Cat Hole" before 1840; married ——, Chauncy Wellington.
152.—2. HOWARD P., born September 22, 1820; married ——, Asenath F. Dow; died May 16, 1892.
153.—3. JOHN MEGGS, born January 5, 1823; married ——, Betsey S. Whittier.
154.—4. EMMA F., born ——, 1825; married ——, to Napoleon Bonaparte Frye; resided Claremont, N. H., 1892 and 1896. He had a son, Frank, by his first wife.

67. RUTH[4] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Peter and Hannah (Haven) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., September 8, 1801. She married September 22, 1822, Lorenzo Meigs, son of William and Amey (Meigs) Freeto, who was born October 23, 1801. She died November 20, 1870, aged 69 years. Resided in Newport, N. H., till they went to Lebanon, N. H., in spring of 1846. Removed back to Newport in spring of 1870. He was a farmer. He married, secondly, ——, 1872, Sarah Maria, daughter of John and Chloe (Haven) Jones. Ruth was member of Free Will Baptist Church, as was her husband, until he became a "Seventh Day Adventist."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Nancy Maroa Freeto, born ——, 1822, in Newport, N. H.; married to Henry Booth who died August ——, 1887; she died ——, 1859, in Lebanon, N. H.
2. Dexter Smith Freeto, born October 13, 1824, in Newport, N. H.; married Mary Jane Sargent; he died April 30, 1891, in Quechee, Vt.
3. Marinda Hannah Freeto, born October 13, 1826, in Newport, N. H.; married, firstly to Jonathan D. Willard, who was born January, 1823, and died in July, 1869, aged 46 years; married, secondly, to Curtis Kelsey, who died May 16, 1889, in Boston, Mass.
4. Pillsbury Harriman Freeto, born August 28, 1828, in Newport, N. H., married —— Mary A. Greeley.
5. Lucinda Dustin Freeto, born October 11, 1830, in Newport, married to John Davis.
6. Azubah Stowe Freeto, born November 20, 1832, in Newport; married to Joseph A. Hoffman.
7. Delina Ann Freeto, born January 11, 1834, in Newport; married to William Poor, who died in East Milton, Maine.
8. Cynthia Permelia Freeto, born ——, 1839, in Newport, N. H.; married ——, to Norman Tenney. She died November, 1880, at White River Junction, Vt.
9. George Meigs Freeto, born March 14, 1847, in Lebanon, N. H.; married Sarah Moore.

74. CHAUNCY[4] WAKEFIELD, (*Jesse,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jesse and Polly (Scovil) Wakefield, was born in Newport, N. H., October 18, 1792. He married, firstly, March 24, 1811, Lydia, daughter of Rev. Thomas Brown, of Newport, N. H. He married, secondly,———, Eliza Tompkins, who died January 5, 1855, aged 64 years. He died October 6, 1879, in Newport, N. H., aged 86 years, 11 months, and 17 days.

CHILDREN.

155.—1. JAMES, born October 15, 1811; married, firstly———, Amy Brocklebank; married, secondly, Susan Carroll; he died January 15, 1888.
156.—2. EMMA A., born January 2, 1814, married to James B. Harris, Worcester, Mass.
157.—3. WILLIAM, born September 15, 1819.
158.—4. MARY, born December 11, 1822; married———, to Bryant Wheeler.
159.—5. JOSIAH, born January 27, 1826; married———, Susan Avery, of Worcester, Mass.
160.—6. RUTH D., born November 17, 1832; married March 26, 1856, to Horace Rice, of Holden, Mass.

81. REV. LEONARD[4] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel,*[3] *Amasa,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Daniel and Anna (Keeney) Wakefield: born in Manchester, Conn., July 29, 1803. He was left an orphan by the death of his father at the age of two and a half years, the youngest of four children. At the age of 17 he went to Smithfield, R. I., to work on a farm; at the age of 21 he was converted; M. E. class leader; at the age of 21 began preaching. He joined a Masonic lodge and became eminent up to knighthood. He married at the age of 24, November 2, 1827, Nancy, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Mann) Carrol, who was born in Smithfield, R. I., September 30, 1804. Marriage performed by Rev. Elisha Frank. He preached in Blackstone, Slaterville, Woonsocket, Albion, Cumberland Hill, and through Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island from Wellfleet and Truro to the Connecticut river. About 1850 he came to the North Purchase. He closed a ministry of 54 years. At Cumberland, R. I., he kept a variety store, was postmaster, secretary of the school committee, member of the town council, justice of the peace, preacher. He died November 27, 1879, aged 76 years, four months.

Leonard Wakefield died intestate. The *Worcester Registry of Probate*, vol. —, p. 191, gives George G. Parker as administrator. Following are the interested parties: U. M. Tower, D. A. Wakefield, L. W. Taylor, H. E. Taylor, guardian of L. Wakefield, April 4, 1882.

CHILDREN.

161.—1. JULIA, born October 26, 1828; died young.
162.—2. URANAH MOWRY, born May 31, 1830; married ———, to William E. Tabor; residence, Hopkinton.
163.—3. DANIEL AMOS, born March 31, 1833; married ———. Residence, North Purchase.
164.—4. ANNA MARIA, born June 8, 1835; died young.
165.—5. LEROY SUNDERLAND, born April 8, 1837; married ———. Residence, North Purchase.
166.—6. CHARLES LEONARD born May 7, 1839; died young.
167.—7. FRANCES CATHERINE DORR, born June 26, 1841; died young.
168.—8. OSMUND, born April 26, 1844. }
169.—9. OSGOOD, " " " " } All three died within a week.
170.—10. OSCAR, " " " " }

82. IRA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel,*[3] *Amasa,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Daniel and Anna (Keeney) Wakefield; born at Oxford, Mass., January 8, 1815. He was prominent in town affairs, serving as selectman, etc. He married Elvira Morse, daughter of Elisha Morse, of Brookfield, Vt., and for several years prior to his death, of Winchendon, Mass. He died January 19, 1895, in Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN.

181.—1. CYNTHIA, born ———; died in infancy.
182.—2. FRANK, born ———; died in infancy.
183.—3. NELSON SUMNER, born November 23, 1843; married April 9, 1866, Eliza A. Spear.

85. ALPHEUS[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Sanbourn) Wakefield; born in Unity, N.H., November 17, 1804. Resided at Ludlow, Windsor county, Vt. He married, March 4, 1829, Lucinda Hurd. He was a real estate agent. His name was Alpheus, but he

always wrote it Alpha. He died March 20, 1875, at Ludlow, Vt., aged 75 years.

CHILDREN.

184.—1. AUSTIN T., born January 31, 1830; married ——, Ann Wilson.
185.—2. FREEMAN C., born December 3, 1831; married May 2, 1853, Mary E. Wilson; died April 26, 1865.
186.—3. LUTHER F., born October 10, 1835; married, firstly, ——, Lorinda Place; married, secondly, May 13, 1890, Mary B. Webster.
187.—4. HENRY D., born March 10, 1840; married ——, Hattie J. Chamberlain; died January 1, 1888.
188.—5. MARY ANN, born October 26, 1847; married ——.
189.—6. SOLAN ROBINSON, born July 13, 1851; married October 10, 1881, Maria E. Johnson.

86. MARY (POLLY)[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sanbourn) Wakefield; born ——; married April 8, 1832, to Heman Millen. He married, secondly, ——, Irena Whittemore, of Hancock, N. H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. —— Millen, born April 15, 1833, in Washington, N. H.; died young.
2. John Millen, born April 22, 1834, in Washington, N. H.; died in U. S. Army during the war of the Rebellion.
3. Emory A. Millen, September 29, 1837, in Washington, N. H.; was a soldier during the war; died January 15, 1862, in Boston, Mass.
4. A daughter, born September 12, 1841, in Washington N. H.; died young.

88. HARVEY M.[4] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah, (Sanbourn) Wakefield; born ——, in Unity, N.H., but later resided in Claremont, N. H. He enlisted in Company G, 5th regiment, N. H. volunteers, and was mustered October 12, 1861. He served his country less than a year, dying in hospital July 5, 1862, leaving three small children to mourn his loss. He came to Claremont, N. H., from Vermont, but six or eight years before his enlistment.

CHILDREN.

190.—1. DR. GEORGE L., born about 1845; enlisted and mustered into Company G, 9th regiment, N. H. volunteers, August 13, 1862, and was appointed corporal. On September 30, 1864, he was wounded in the right arm and missing. He re-joined the command, and on March 1, 1865, he was promoted to sergeant, and was mustered out June 10, 1865. He is a physician and surgeon and has resided at Durand, Wis., and Henniker, N. H.; is married and has children.
191.—2. LUELLA, born ——; married ——, to a Frenchman.
192.—3. A daughter, born ——, 1857; died April 25, 1858.

89. WASHINGTON[4] WAKEFIELD (*Reuben*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Reuben and —— Wakefield; born March 31, 1798, in Old Sutton, Mass.; married Irene, daughter of Silas and Mercy (Wakefield) Knowlton, of Vermont, where she died. He married, secondly, Rebecca Bankston, who was born September 5, 1820, in Syracuse, N.Y., and died December 20, 1865, at Pardee, Kans. They were married in Milan, Ohio. He died November 7, 1892, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

193.—1. CLISTA BANKSTON, born ——; died ——.
194.—2. CHARLES WASHINGTON, born January 28, 1826; married November 16, 1854, Henrietta Hammer; he died February 1, 1894.
195.—3. NEWELL, born ——; died ——.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

Born at Milan, Ohio.

196.—4. ALANSON, born December 16, 1837; married January 16, 1859, Alice Lillian Walker.
197.—5. IRENE, born February 12, 1849; married April 6, 1865, Fred L. Whittaker; resides Atkinson, Kans. She has six children.
198.—6. ALMA VIOLA, born November 20, 1848; married December 13, 1868, Amos W. Fletcher.
199.—7. MARY ALICE, born September 2, 1850; married December 13, 1868, W. H. Clark; died June 24, 1893.

92. ALVAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*William*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of William and Anne Wakefield; born ——; married, firstly, Betsey Stowe. He married, secondly, Hannah Kempton.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

200.—1. HANNAH, born ——; married, firstly, ——, Cleveland; had two sons and one daughter by him; she married, secondly, ——, Newton, of Eden.

201.—2. ANNE, born ——; married ——; died ——, in Webster, Mass.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

202.—3. WATERMAN, born after 1838 in Croydon, N. H.

98. JONATHAN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Minwell (Stannard) Wakefield, was born August 21, 1810, in Hardwick, Caledonia county, Vt.; married August 3, 1835, Calesta, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Parsons) Carpenter, who was born November 19, 1816, at Mariah, N. Y. He was a farmer at Camanche, Iowa. He died April 5, 1864, at Le Claire, Scott county, Iowa, having moved from Essex county, N. Y., in 1850. Residences, Hardwick, Vt., Moriat and Port Henry, N. J., and Le Claire, Ia.

CHILDREN.

203.—1. MINDY ABIGAIL, born May 12, 1836; married February 22, 1852, Josiah Bradley Chamberlain.

204.—2. RAY GREENE, born September 11, 1839. Enlisted at Clinton, in the Union army; was in the battle of Pittsburg Landing, also at Corinth. He marched in pursuit of General Price until his feet and ankles gave way; when he was taken to the hospital, his life was despaired of. He was afterwards returned to his regiment, but was unable to go on duty and was discharged. He removed to California, and soon after his arrival he enlisted in an artillery regiment and was stationed on the island in San Francisco Bay. Residence, California.

205.—3. EDWIN HOUSTON, born November 26, 1841. He enlisted in the 1st Colorado infantry, and later enlisted in a cavalry company, under Chivington, where he served in protection of the frontier against Indians. He died April 30, 1896, at Sioux City, Iowa.

206.—4. ELIJAH CARPENTER, born July 8, 1845; married November 23, 1871, Sarah E. Henthorn.

207.—5. MARY HELEN, born August 27, 1848; married January 27, 1867, to John James Elliott, who was born July 25, 1843, in Centre county, Pa. He is a son of Samuel Elliott, who came from England, and died May 15, 1857, at Le Claire, Iowa. They resided, 1873, in Le Claire, Iowa. One child, Helen, born November 1, 1868.

208.—6. LESTER FISH, born June 2, 1852; married, firstly, October 2, 1880, Mary Alice Lewburn; married, secondly, February 14, 1889, Jennie Wilson.

100. LEONARD[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Minwell (Stannard) Wakefield; born in Hardwick, Vt., November 17, 1805. Residence, Colchester and Hardwick, Vt., Charlotte and Princeton, Ia., and Salem, N. H. He was a farmer. He died September 10, 1891, at Princeton, Ia.

CHILDREN.

209.—1. ANDREW, born March, 1830, in Vermont.
210.—2. ORSON, born October, 1834, in Vermont.
211.—3. GILBERT, born April, 1842, in Vermont.
212.—4. WILLIAM A., born November 2, 1860; married February 21, 1893, Nina A. Robinson.
213.—5. LOIS, born——.
214.—6. FLORA, born——.
215.—7. EMILY, born——.
216.—8. LAURA, born——.
217.—9. RACHEL, born——,
218.—10. MARTHA, born——.

101. MOSES[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Minwell (Stannard) Wakefield; born in———, N. H.,———. Residence, Hardwick, Vt. He married———, ———.

CHILDREN.

219.—1. MARTIN, born——.
220.—2. JOSEPH, born——.

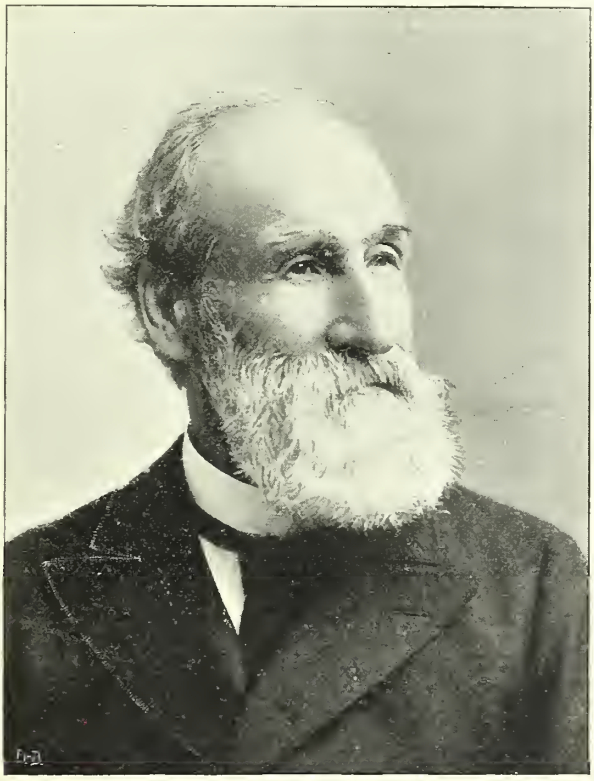
107. SYLVESTER E. H.[4] WAKEFIELD, (*Silas*,[3] *Silas*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Silas and Polly (McGregor) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., October 14, 1815; married———, Louisa A., daughter of Warren and Polly (Brown) Ryder, and granddaughter of Abigail (Wheeler) Brown, who was born ———, 1848, and died January 21, 1889, aged 41 years. No issue.

Sylvester was a soldier in the Civil war, and his name is given on a list of privates enlisted at Claremont, N. H., April 23, 1861. It was a company

of Sharpshooters enlisted for three months, and was attached to "Berdan's Sharpshooters." (*History Claremont*, pp. 253-299.)

Newport, N. H., band organized in 1840 with Sylvester E. H. Wakefield as leader. The *Newport History* says: "S. E. H. Wakefield has the highest place in Newport, as a player of martial music, by all, who were permitted to listen to the rattle of his youthful drum or thrilling notes of his silvery bugle in maturer life."

115. WILLIAM[4] WAKEFIELD (*Rufus*,[3] *Luther*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Rufus and Ruth (Atwood) Wakefield; born at Warwick, R. I., December 6, 1825;



WILLIAM WAKEFIELD.

has resided at Providence, R.I., and St. Paul, Ramsy county, Minn. He was in the real estate business, and is now retired. He married May 27, 1852, Harriet S., daughter of Joseph and Harriet Elderkin (Witter) Belcher, of Providence, R. I.; resided in Providence, R. I., five years previous to coming to St. Paul, Minn, June, 1856. He built present residence in 1860, on Eastern Bluff. Has a block of land—four acres—full of trees. Resides on Wakefield avenue (named in his honor), St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

221.—1. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, born March 26, 1854; married October 25, 1882, Carrie McConnell.

222.—2. WILLIAM HARTWELL, born January 29, 1858, in Providence, R. I.; married October 3, 1888, Ida Orvilla, daughter of Thomas and Sylvia H. (Gibbs) Tostevin; residence, Council Bluffs, Ia., St. Paul, Minn., and Omaha, Neb. He has been a manager and merchandise broker, but is now a traveling salesman for the American Biscuit Manufacturing Co.

223.—3. JESSICA BELCHER, born November 27, 1859, in St Paul, Minn.

224.—4. FRANK MANTON, born August 31, 1862, in St. Paul, Minn.; architect in Boston.

FIFTH GENERATION.

120. DANA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield; born in Cornish, N. H., July 19, 1814. He moved to Elizabethtown, N. Y., for a time, later settled in Hudson, N. Y.; was a farmer. He married, firstly, December 21, 1835, Betsey Whittlesey, who died November 1, 1853, at Elizabethtown, N.Y.; married, secondly, November 6, 1858, Elmira Simmons.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

225.—1. DURON WHITTLESEY, born September 30, 1836; married ——, ——; is dealer in real estate, and lives in Portland, Oreg.

226.—2. HENRIETTA CHASE, born December 7, 1842; never married; died September, 1874, in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

227.—3. FRANZ HELEN, born ——; unmarried; died October 28, 1886, aged 31 years.

228.—4. MINNIE MAY, born ——; married ——, to Frank A. Rowe, a lawyer. Residence, Port Henry, N.Y. Have two daughters.

229.—5. ELMER ELLSWORTH, born ——.

230.—6. LIZZIE B., born ——; married ——. Residence, Elizabethtown, N.Y.

122. CHARLES AUSTIN[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield; born at Cornish, N. H., October 18, 1817. Resided at New Haven, Conn., Dalton, Mass., and Pittsfield, Mass. He came to Boston, Mass., from Cornish, N.H., on attaining his majority; published several engravings from his own designs, with which he traveled extensively over the United States. He also lectured on electricity and the Morse telegraph for some time, when it was still a wonder and a mystery to the masses. He married September 6, 1842, Cynthia Chapin, daughter of William and Lydia Robinson, who was born April 18, 1821, and died February 1, 1880, in Pittsfield, Mass. They were both constituent members of the Tremont Temple Baptist church. In 1845 he moved to Elizabethtown, N.Y., where he bought a farm, built a house, and raised poultry on a large scale, for the Boston market. As erious depression in business caused him to fail. He had a scientific mind and was the "father of many inventions." He had one in his mind at this time, and after settling with his creditors he took his family to his wife's native town to remain temporarily, until he perfected the "Wakefield Hand Corn-Planter." He then removed to New Haven, Conn., and built up a large business. As soon as he was "on his feet" he went to Elizabethtown and paid all his old debts (though settled), with interest. This scrupulous honesty was characteristic of his whole life. As his business increased he removed to Dalton, Mass., in 1857, where he built a reservoir and shop for manufacturing his planters. (This is now the Renfrew cotton mills.) Later the Civil war came on, completely destroying the larger part of his business which was in the south. Besides this, the hand-planters were soon superceded by horse machines in the west, and he was driven into financial reverses. He sold his property to pay his creditors, bought a small farm in Pittsfield, Mass , about the year 1863, and with characteristic energy set about retrieving his fortune, and in a few years was free from debt. Here he invented the "Wakefield earth closet" and built a shop for their manufacture. Undaunted by losses by war and fire, he built up a good business in the closets, which he carried on in connection with his farming, until his infirmities compelled him gradually to lay down his activities. His farm, which he had drained and brought to a high state of cultivation, and which was well known among poultry fanciers, for its purity of stock, was sold at his wife's death, and he made his home with his daughter and son until his death a few years later. While not highly educated in the schools, he was extremely intelligent and well informed; his scientific turn of mind making him a searcher after knowledge, a deep thinker and reader. His travels, added to his general information, made him an excellent and interesting companion. He was kind-hearted, helpful, with a fund of good common sense, strictly honorable, energetic, and apt, doing quickly and well what-

ever he undertook. He was a scientific farmer, having a natural gift in horticulture and forestry, and was active in the Grange movement from its early history. He died August 17, 1893, respected by all who knew him.

CHILDREN.

231.—1. HATTIE ESTELLA, born October 28, 1845; married February 18, 1871, to Samuel Shaw.
232.—2. CHARLES TILON, born June 5, 1848, in Elizabethtown, N.Y.; died young.
233.—3. CHARLES TILON, born February 1, 1851; married ——, a widow. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.
234.—4. CYNTHIA EMIDORA, born October 15, 1854, in Plainfield, Mass.; married, firstly, June, 1873, to Daniel Sanger, at Pittsfield, Mass., who died November 14, 1876.

124. JACOB JUDSON[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield: born in Cornish, N.H., September 18, 1821: married December 15, 1854, Adelia E. Wells, who died August 15, 1875, in Beaver Dam, Wis. He died at same place July 28, 1865.

CHILDREN.

235.—1. EMMA ADELIA, born March 15, 1857; school teacher. Residence, No. 522 Jackson street, Milwaukee, Wis.
236.—2. CHARLES WELLES, born September 8, 1859; died ——, in Beaver Dam, Wis.

125. LELAND HOWARD[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield; born in Cornish, N.H., July 9, 1823; residence, Portland, Oreg., and Oakland, Alameda county, Cal. Was a merchant, but is now engaged in farming. He married, firstly, August 24, 1847, Henrietta Whittlesey, of Rudolph Center, Vt. Children by first wife are not living. He married, secondly, July 14, 1871, Mary R. Warren, of Waterville, Me.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

237.—1. WILLIAM H., born ——. "In the University of California."
238.—2. ETTA, born ——. "In the University of California."
239.—3. C——, born ——.
240.—4. ROSE, born ——.
241.—5. VIOLET, born ——.
242.—6. HENRY L., born ——.

127. ROXANNA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield: born in Cornish, N.H., July 6, 1827; married April 15, 1849, to Herman Hinckley, who died May 18, 1875, in Milford, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Lizzie Bowers, born January 30, 1851, in Acton, Mass.; married October 20, 1875, to J. O. Bailey, a jeweler. Residence, Marlboro, Mass. Children: Alvin Hinckley Bailey, who died ——, and Abby Roxanna Bailey, born March 11, 1887

128. ELIZA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Haven) Wakefield; born in Cornish, N. H., October 10, 1832; married March 11, 1851, to Reuben Gates. He died April 21, 1889, in St. Charles, Minn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Orford Alonzo Gates, born December 19, 1851; married ——, to E. W. Leonard. He is a farmer. Child, Josephine Lillian Gates, born December 29, 1877.
2. Lillie Orlena Gates, born April 17, 1853; married October 9, 1879, to Dr. C. S. Dickson. Residence, Winchester, Cal. Child, Leila Lillian Dickson, born ——.

130. ANGELINA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Ira,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Ira and Prudence (Wheeler) Wakefield: born in Newport, N.H., ——; married ——, to William Stockwell; married, secondly, as second wife, to Ruel Austin, who died July 26, 1863, aged 30 years.

DESCENDANT.

1. Elbridge Stockwell, born ——.

146. FREEMAN ELLIS[5] WAKEFIELD (*Clark,*[4] *Joel,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Clark and Caroline (Ellis) Wakefield; born in North Newport, N.H., August 28, 1826; married ——, Sophia Kimball. Her people were from

the northern part of New Hampshire or Vermont, and later of Canada. He died April 12, 1863, in Providence, R.I. His wife and son, Homer Whiting, reside in Montreal, Can.

CHILDREN.

243.—1. ZILPHA ANN, born ——; died before 1878.
244.—2. FREEMAN, born ——; died before 1878.
245.—3. MARTHA JANE, born ——; married December 10, 1874, to Wendall Gilmore, of Montazuma, N.Y. Previous to that time she resided with her grandmother, Mrs. Caroline (Ellis) Wakefield-Weston, of Montazuma, N.Y. She died soon after her marriage.
246.—4. HOMER WHITING, born ——; resided, October, 1872, at Montreal, Can.

148. SAMUEL WILSON[5] WAKEFIELD (*Clark*,[4] *Joel*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Clark and Caroline (Ellis) Wakefield; born in Claremont, N.H., April 30, 1832; married in Worcester, Mass., August 10, 1856, Caroline Mary, daughter of Cyrus and Keziah (Dodge) Olds; who was born March 2, 1835, and died March 29, 1896, in Keokuk, Ia.

CHILD.

247.—1. NELLIE JANE born May 24, 1862, in Keokuk, Ia.

149. MAROA MERCY[5] WAKEFIELD (*Charles*,[4] *Joel*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles and Mary A. (Fletcher) Wakefield; born in Newport, N.H., February 27, 1834; married January 12, 1859, to Henry Strobridge Paul, son of Bela and Mary (Briggs) Paul, who is a machinist. Resides, since April, 1860, at Buena Vista Hill, Windsor, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. Paul are active members of the Universalist church, of Windsor, Vt.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Briggs Paul, born October 8, 1861, in Windsor, Vt. (Unmarried.) Miss Paul is quite interested in the subject of genealogy, and has assisted in the compilation of records for the Paul, Strobridge, and Stiles genealogies, and in addition to a generous collection of the records of the descendants of Jonathan and Abigail (Smith) Wakefield, she has furnished us with the records of the Fletchers, Havens, Wheelers, Browns, and other connecting families, which have far transcended our space to chronicle them. However, she will be gratefully remembered for her generous efforts.
2. Charles Wakefield Paul, born October 19, 1863, in Windsor, Vt. He has been engaged as bookkeeper and Clerk in Windsor. Between September, 1890, and November, 1893, he was connected with the "Jackson Sanitarium" at Dansville, N.Y. In October, 1894, he entered the Emerson School of Oratory at Boston, which he is now attending.

150. CLARISSA (CLARA) AMANDA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Charles*,[4] *Joel*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles and Mary A. (Fletcher) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. Y., October 22, 1837; married in Unity, N. H., May 8, 1859, to Levi Sleeper Bailey, son of Orin and Mary Maria (Sleeper) Bailey, who was born in Unity, N. H., June 22, 1836. He is a farmer near Unity Center, at place owned by his parents, and later owned by her parents. He has held several minor town offices, and on school board, etc., also singer in the church. He was in 16th N. H. volunteers, Company F, 9 months. Resides in Unity, N. H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Grace[2] Bailey, born in Unity, N. H., June 25, 1860; taught school some, worked in resturant at Rutland, Vt., depot, from spring of 1878 to autumn of 1879; married May 18, 1881, Elmer Warren, son of Milan W. and Lucy Ann (Neal) Quimby, who was born August 13, 1861. She died of "quick consumption" in West Unity, March 31, 1882, aged 21 years, 9 months. Was a member of Methodist Church. He married, secondly, November, 1882, Susan Judd, of Claremont, N. H. Resided West Unity and Claremont, N. H.
2. Martha Wakefield[2] Bailey, born August 1, 1860, in Unity, N. H.; died January 8, 1871.
3. Orrin Le Burg[2] Bailey, born in Unity, N. H., February 6, 1872; resided at Unity Centre, Claremont, and West Unity, N. H.; married July 18, 1892, Mrs. Elsie J. (Whitaker) Cowdry, daughter of Jonathan Philbreck and Sarah J. (Bofee) Whitaker. Orrin Le Burg bought a farm at West Unity, N. H., when he was twenty-one years old, and was a successful farmer. His wife had a son, Arthur Lovell Cowdry, by her first husband, who resides with her. Residence, Quaker City, West Unity, N. H.
   1. Charles Levi[3] Bailey, born September 29, 1895, at West Unity, N. H.
4. Nellie Maroa[2] Bailey, born in Unity, N. H., March 18, 1875. She attended school and lived in Unity, N. H. Fall of 1892 studied music and worked in Claremont, N. H.; Married March 31, 1896, to Willis Abbott, son of Ransom and Etta (Abbott) Hall of Unity, N. H. Resided in Claremont, N. H., till May, 1896; removed to Barre, Vt. He is a marblecutter by trade.
5. Earnest Ellison[2] Bailey, born March 9, 1880, in Unity, N. H.

- [7]Henry Strobridge Paul, born November 26, 1831, at Woodstock, Vermont. Married January 12, 1859, Maroa Mercy Wakefield. Res. Windsor, Vt.
  - Married November 20, 1817, [7]Mary Briggs, born July 6, 1797, Keene, N. H., died May 3, 1841, Barnard, Vt.
    - [6]Bela Paul, born August 21, 1792, died April 7, 1863. Resided Keene, Windsor, Claremont, N.H.; Chester, Barnard, and Lynn, Massachusetts.
      - [5]Seth Paul, born Oct. 1, 1741, died ab't 1823 or 1824. Res. Taunton, Mass., Barnard, Vt.
        - [4]Dea. Jeremiah Paul, born Dec. 18, 1766, died May 19, 1844, resided Claremont, N. H.
          - [3]Benjamin Paul, jr., born Aug. 7, 1705, died Jan. 25, 1789. Homestead what is now Myricksville.
            - [2]Benjamin Paul, sr., 1757, a school teach man 1740-42.
            - Married ——, Ruth Jan. 12. 1776.
            - [3]Joseph Staples, b 1680, died ——.
          - Married [4]Anne Staples.
            - Married ——, Anne administratrix of tember 11, 1729.
            - [1]William Strobridg about 1690, died No 87 years.
            - Married Margaret H Dec. 8, 1776, aged 8 dence, Middleboro
        - Married Jan. 13, 1791, [3]Jane Strobridge, who was born Nov. 2, 1768, died ——, 1835.
          - [2]William Strobridge, jr. born Aug. 21, 1724, died April 1, 1797, Middleboro, Mass.
            - [1]Joseph French bought land 1692, b
            - Married ——, (prob ence ——, bought parties as Joseph 8, 1696.
          - Married Mrs. Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison, who was born 1728, and died Oct. 3, 1817, aged 90 years. Middleboro, Mass.
      - Married Dec. 8, 1765, [4]Freelove French, who was born May 30, 1747, died ——, 1816.
        - [3]Capt. Sam'l French, born Dec. 3, 1714, died Aug. 20, 1773. In Rev. War. A prominent man in town.
          - [2]John French, born 1669, died Sept. 6, 1760.
          - Married May 17, 1713, Hannah ——, who died Nov. 12, 1749.
        - Married Jan. 25, 1744-5, [4]Freelove Andrews who was born May 7, 1722, died 1808; resided Berkley, Mass
          - [3]Capt. Edmund Andrews born 1692, died Jan. 14, 1750.
            - [2]Capt. John Andrews 1662, died July 25, sheriff and first Taunton.
            - Married [3]Alice Sha born July 6, 1666, di
          - Married [4]Hannah Lincoln, who died Feb. 16, 1762. Resided Taunton or Berkley, Mass.
            - [3]Thomas Lincoln, b ——, residence, Tau
            - Married ——, Mary S
    - [8]Hon. Eliphalet Briggs, born ——, died March 23, 1827, aged 62 years, Keene, N. H.
      - [5]Capt. Eliphalet Briggs, born about 1734; died Oct. 11, 1776, aged 62 years. On Com. of Safety 1776.
        - [4]Eliphalet Briggs, born ——, died ——.
          - [3]William Briggs, b Feb. 20, 1731, aged 64 landholder in Taun
          - Married June 16, 1 Black, or Blake, wh 1732, aged 62 years Taunton, Mass.
        - Married Nov. 28, 1734, Abigail Gary.
        - Married May or June 12, 1757, [4]Mary Cobb, who was born Jan. 31, 1736, or 1737, died June 6, 1806, aged 69, Keene, N.H.
          - [3]Benjamin Cobb, born ——, died May 11, 1763, aged 62 years.
            - [2]Morgan Cobb, born died Sept. 30, 1755,
            - Married ——, [3]Susan
          - Married [3]Mary Mason, who was born 1704, and died April 6, 1789, aged 86 years.
            - [2]Lieut. John Mason, ——, will made 1735,
            - Married ——, [3]Mercy
      - Married ——, 1787, [5]Elizabeth Styles, who was born July 13, 1769, died Mar. 23, 1819.
        - [4]Capt. Jeremiah Styles, born Feb. 3, 1744, died Dec. 6, 1800, Keene, N.H. Commanded company at Bunker Hill, fr'm Keene, Col. John Stark's Reg't, and wrote only official account of death of General Warren to Continental Cong. Was selectman and land surveyor. Was delegate to frame constitution and plan of agreement of states.
          - [3]Jacob Styles, born Feb. 6, 1702, died April 21, 1750. He was an early settler of Lunenburg, Mass., and petitioned, with others of the township, Dec. 31, 1746.
            - [2]Timothy Styles, bo died Dec. 7, 1751, Boxford, Mass., 1724
            - Married Mar. 5, 1701-2, ter, who was born
          - Married May 14, 1728, [4]Sarah Hartwell, who was born June, 1712.
            - [3]Judge Edward H 1688, died Feb. 17, 178 Rep. General Co nearly 300 pounds a
            - Married ——, [3]Sarah died Aug. 7, 1764, ag
        - Married [4]Mary Sanger, who was born May 3, 1741, and died March 22, 1810, Keene, N.H.
          - [3]Eleazer Sanger, born ——, died March 24, 1765, aged 66 years.
            - [2]Nathaniel Sanger, 1651-2, died about Phillip's War he he trust at Watertow
            - Married ——, [3]Mary was born about 165 ——, resided Woods
          - Married 1731, [5]Mary Jackson, who was born 1702, and died March 31, 1783, in 81st year.
            - [4]John Jackson, born died ——.
            - Married ——, Mary C Woodstock, Ct.

[1]William Paul, born 1615, died Nov. 9. 1704.
Married [2]Mary Richmond, who was born 1639, and died Oct. 3, 1715.

[1]John Richmond, baptized 1597, died March, 20, 1664. Residence, Taunton, Mass.

Joseph[2] Staples, born 1647.
[1]John Andrews, born ——, died June 25, 1679.
Married [2]Hannah Jackson, who was born March 10, 1636.

[1]John Staples, early settler of Weymouth, Mass.
[1]Edmund Jackson, born ——, died probably 1676.
Married ——, Martha ——, who died Sept. 12, 1652.

[1]John Andrews, born ——, died June 25, 1679.
Married Hannah Jackson, who was born March 10, 1636.

Edward Jackson, born ——, died probably, 1676.
Married ——, Martha ——, who died Nov. 12, 1652.

[2]John Shaw, of Weymouth, born ——, died ——.

[1]Abraham Shaw, born ——, died about 1633.
Married ——, Bridget Best, who was baptized April 9, 1592.

[2]Married Alice Phillips.

[1]Nicholas Phillips, of Weymouth, Mass., born ——, died ——.

[2]Thomas Lincoln, born ——, died——.

[1]Thomas Lincoln, born ——, died 1683, aged 80 years. Pres. Abraham Lincoln one of his descendants.

Married ——, [2]Mary Austin

[1]Jonah Austin, of Taunton, Mass., born ——, died ——.

[2]William Briggs, born 1663, died Jan. 3, 1728, aged 83 years. Large landholder. Residence, Taunton, Mass.

[1]Richard Briggs, born,——died——.
Married Aug. 15, 1662, Rebecca Hoskins.

Married Sarah Macomber, who died March 20, 1680.

[1]Augustine Cobb, born ——, died about 1717. First actual settler west of Three Mile river in Taunton, Mass.

Married ——. Miss —— Morgan said to have run away from England to America with her lover and married him.

[1]Dea. John Whitman, an ensign, first military officer in Weymouth, born ——, died 1692, age 90 years. Married Mary ——, came from England with son Thos., the husband coming before.

[2]Benjamin Willis, born ——, died ——, aged 39 years. Estate settled 1697.

[1]Dea. John Willis, born ——, died ——, will dated, 1692, proved 1693.
Married ——, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hodgekins) Palmer, widow of William Palmer, jr.

Married Susannah Whitman, who died aged 98 years.

[2]Thomas Whitman, born 1629, died 1712, aged 83 years.
Married 1656, [2]Abigail Bryan.

[1]Robert Mason, father or grandfather of Maj. John Mason, born ——, died ——.

[1]Dr. Nicholas Bryan, born ——, died 1688.
Married [2]Susannah Shaw, who died 1698, daughter of Abraham[1] Shaw, born ——, died about 1638. Married Bridget Best, daughter of Henry Best, of Ovenden, England. Resided Weymouth.

[2]Stephen Merrick, born May 12, 1646, died March 11, 1731-2.

[1]William Merrick, an ensign and lieutenant of Duxbury, Mass., and Eastern Mass., member of Council of War, born ——, died ——, will dated 1686, proved 1688-9, age 86 or more.
Married ——, Rebecca ——.

Married Dec. 28, 1670, Mercy Bangs, who was born Oct. 15, 1651.

Edward Bangs, born about 1591, came to Plymouth, Mass., July, 1623, died 1678, age 86.
Married Rebecca (perhaps) Tracy.

[1]Robert Styles, born ——. He was constable of Boxford, Mass. Died July 30, 1690.
Married October 4, 1660, [2]Elizabeth Frye, who was born ——, died ——.

[1]John Frye, born——, died Nov. 9, 1693, aged 92 years, 7 months.
Married Anne ——, who died Oct. 22, 1680. Residence, Andover, Mass.

[2]Ephraim Foster, sr., born October 9, 1657, died Sept. 21, 1746. Residence Andover, Mass.; town cl'k.

[2]Abraham Foster, born 1622, died Jan. 15, 1711.
Married [2]Lydia Burbank, who was born 1644.

[1]Reginald Foster, born ——, died ——, married Judith ——, born ——, died ——.

[1]John Burbank, born ——, died ——, married Jemima ——, born ——, died ——.

Married about 1657, [2]Hannah Eames.

[1]Robert Eames, born ——, died 1693.
Married ——, Rebecca Blake. In witchcraft of 1692 was accused, tried, and condemned to death, but after being imprisoned for 7 months, she was released and lived for 20 years, died May 8, 1721, aged 81.

[2]John Hartwell, born Dec. 23, 1640, died Jan. 12, 1702-3. In King Phillip's War.

[1]William Hartwell, born ——. In 1671 a corporal, 1673 quartermaster, died March 12, 1790, in 77th yr.
Married ——, Jazars ——, who died August 5, 1695.

Married August 23, 1682, Elizabeth Wright, who died Dec. 16, 1704.

Edward Wright, born ——, died——.
Married Elizabeth ——.

[2]Thomas Wilder, jr., born ——, died ——. He resided at Lancaster, Mass.

[1]Thomas Wilder, sr., born ——. He was 5th generation from Nicholas Wilder who fought with Henry VII at Bosworthfield, died ——.
Married Anna Pope.

[2]Married ——, Mary Houghton.

[1]Ralph Houghton, town clerk of Lancaster, Mass., for many yrs.
Married ——, Jane ——.

[1]Richard Sanger, born ——, died Aug. 20, 1691. In King Philip's War, he and son Nathaniel and another adult son, held important trusts.
Married ——, [2]Mary Reynolds.

[1]Robert Reynolds, born ——, died April 27, 1659.
Married ——, Mary ——, born ——, died July 27, 1657.

[2]Robert Cutler, born ——, died June 16, 1693, about 72 years old.
Married ——, Elizabeth ——, who died March 5, 1661-2.

[1]Samuel Cutler, born ——, died before 1640. Married ——.

[2]Edward Jackson, born about 1602, died ——.
Married ——, Frances ——, born——, died Oct. 6, 1648.

[1]Christopher Jackson, born about 1570, died ——, married ——.

[2]Seabeas Jackson, born 1643, at sea on way to America, died Dec. 6, 1690.
Married April or October 19, 1671, Sarah[3] Baker, who was baptized April 28, 1650. Residence, Newton Mass.

[2]Thomas Baker, born, ——died——.
Married ——, Elizabeth ——. Residence, Roxbury, Mass.

[1]John Baker, born ——. Resided Ipswich, Mass. and Roxbury, Mass. Died Jan. 28, 1684, married ——.

151. DIANA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[4] *Peter,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Simeon and Mary (Freeto) Wakefield; born in Claremont, N. H., ———, 1818. She taught the school (on Claremont side of mountain) in "Cat Hole," before 1840: married ———, to Chauncy Wellington.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elwin Wellington, born ———.
2. Martha Wellington, born ———.

152. HOWARD P.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[4] *Peter,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan,*[1]), son of Simeon and Mary (Freeto) Wakefield; born in Claremont, N. H., September 22, 1820; married ———, Asenath F., daughter of Jedediah and Asenath Dow, of Croydon, N. H.; was a farmer; died May 16, 1892, in Newport, N. H.; March, 1885, he was highway surveyor. His wife resided in Claremont, N. H., in 1896, aged over 70 years.

CHILDREN.

248.—1. A daughter, born ———, 1843; died March 12, 1843, aged 3 weeks.
249.—2. EDWIN H., born January 2, 1845, in Newport, N. H. He married November 30, 1865, daughter of Jonathan Emerson. Was a merchant and postmaster at North Newport. While driving at a rapid rate down "Sibley Hill," and turning the corner too quickly near the railroad, near his own house and store (the store was used for postoffice and depot at North Newport) the lines broke and he was thrown, hitting his head on a log (near saw mill) and died instantly, February 5, 1893.

153. JOHN MEGGS[5] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[4] *Peter,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Simeon and Mary (Freeto) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., January 5, 1823; resides at Newport, N. H.; married ——— Betsey S. Whittier, of New London, N. H. She died before July, 1892. He is a successful farmer; residence, in 1893, at Newport Village. Is a rich widower.

CHILD.

250.—1. LILLIAN LOUISE, born March 24, 1856; died February 24, 1887, in Newport, N. H., aged 21 years.

154. EMMA F.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Simeon,*[4] *Peter,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Simeon and Mary (Freeto) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., ———, 1825. She was married, as second wife, to Napoleon Bonaparte Frye, of Claremont, N. H. He has a son, Frank, by first marriage. He is a cabinetmaker in Claremont, N. H.

DESCENDANT.

1. Nettie M. Frye, born ———, 1872 or 1873, in Croydon, N. H.; married in Claremont, N. H., March 17, 1892, by Rev. C. U. Dunning (Methodist) to Arthur L., son of Lyman Fitch, of Claremont. When married was a clerk in store at Lempster, Mass. She was a Universalist. She died June 3, 1893, in Claremont. Had a daughter, Edith.

155. JAMES B.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Chauncy,*[4] *Jesse,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Chauncy and Lydia (Brown) Wakefield; was born in Newport, N. H., October 15, 1811. He married, firstly, ———, 1836, Susan, daughter of John Carroll, of Sullivan county, N. H. She died, and he married, secondly, ———, Amey W. Brocklebank. He died at Cleveland, Minn., January 16, 1892, having previously resided at different times in New Hampshire, New York, and Illinois. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

251.—1. ELIZA ANN, born ———.
252.—2. ALONZO CARROLL, born August 8, 1840; married June 15, 1874, Mary Ann Post.
253.—3. JOSIAH, born ———; died December —, 1894, Cleveland, Minn.
254.—4. DR. WILLIAM, born July 25, 1845; married June 28, 1886, Alzoda Worden.
255.—5. JAMES B., JR., born ———.

158. MARY[5] WAKEFIELD (*Chauncy,*[4] *Jesse,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Chauncy and Lydia (Brown) Wakefield; born in Newport, N. H., December 11, 1822; married ———, to Bryant, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Cutting) Wheeler, who was born December 25, 1814, in Newport, and died January 5, 1876. He was a farmer. He was grandson of Abel Wheeler, jr., and great-grandson of Abel Wheeler, sr., a brother of Anne Wheeler, who married Mary's great-grandfather, Jonathan Wakefield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ann Elizabeth Wheeler, born ——, 1839; married, firstly, to Wilbur F. Brown. He died in 1864 or '65 in Marlow, N. H.; married, secondly, Otis F., son of Joseph and Clarissa (Hall) Carr, who was born February 10, 1823. She died July 5, 1888, in Newport, N. H., aged 48 years, 8 months.
2. Nancy Jane Wheeler, born August 13, 1841; died September 15, 1854.
3. Calvin Ward Wheeler, born December 16, 1843; died ——, 1845.
4. Isabel Eliza Wheeler, born March —, 1845; married ——, to Alonzo Chapin.
5. William Wheeler, born January —, 1847; married ——, Mrs. Nancy (Tarbel) Remington, of Wallingford, Vt.
6. Mary Janet Wheeler, born May 1, 1846; married ——, to Daniel S. Bartlett, of Newport, N.H.
7. Edna Wheeler, born ——; died January —, 1890, aged 38 years; married ——, to Byron Evans.
8. Ida M. Wheeler, born ——: married ——. Has three children.
9. Frank R. Wheeler, born ——; married, firstly, Josie Wood; married, secondly, June 6, 1886, Lucy Howe.
10. Ernestine C. Wheeler, born ——; married July 4, 1893, to Charles H. Holland, of Worcester, Mass. Was married in Windsor, Vt.

160. RUTH D.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Chauncy,*[4] *Jesse,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Chauncy and Lydia (Brown) Wakefield; born in Newport, N.H., November 17, 1832; married ——, to Horace Rice, a farmer at Holden, Mass., who died about 1883.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jonathan Rice, born ——: unmarried.
2. William Rice, born ——.
3. Mary Rice, born about 1866; unmarried.
4. Frederick Rice, born about 1870.
5. Antonette Rice, born about 1872.

163. DANIEL AMOS[5] WAKEFIELD (*Rev. Leonard,*[2] *Daniel,*[3] *Amasa,*[4] *Jonathan*[5]), son of Rev. Leonard and Nancy (Carroll) Wakefield; born in Smithfield, R.I., March 31, 1833. Removed with his father to Milford, Mass.; thence removed to Cherokee, Ia., where he has resided for some years. He resided at one time in Wakefield, Neb.

CHILD.

256.—1. CHARLES E., born ——; was a druggist at Wakefield, Neb.

183. NELSON SUMNER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Ira,*[4] *Daniel,*[3] *Amasa,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ira and Elvira (Morse) Wakefield; born in Orange, Mass., November 23, 1843; resides at Boston, Suffolk county, Mass. Was a manufacturer, but is now a publisher. He was a member of the city government in 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1886; grand commander Legion of Honor, also representative to supreme court. He married, April 9, 1866, Eliza A., daughter of Henry Spear, of Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN.

257.—1. HARRIET E., born July 4, 1869, at Orange, Mass.
258.—2. ALLEN N., born August 12, 1777, at Boston, Mass.

184. AUSTIN T.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Alpheus,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Alpheus and Lucinda (Hurd) Wakefield; born in Ludlow, Vt., January 31, 1830; resides at Proctorsville, Vt.; married ——, Ann Wilson.

CHILDREN.

259.—1. MARY F., born April 13, 1854, married June 4, 1884, Charles E. Currier, of Brattleboro, Vt.
260.—2. CARRIE ANN, born September 24, 1858; married ——; resides at Brattleboro, Vt.
261.—3. JENNIE, born April 10, 1860; unmarried.

185. FREEMAN CROSBY[5] WAKEFIELD (*Alpheus,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Alpheus and Lucinda (Hurd) Wakefield; born in Newport, N.H., December 3, 1831; married May 2, 1853, Mary E. Wilson, who was born December 12, 1835, in Stockbridge, Vt. January 21, 1860, while out riding with the family, they were run over by a runaway team and she was instantly killed, and he and the child were injured.

Freeman Wakefield enlisted in the service of the United States' nine months' men; served out his term, and enlisted for three years as corporal in Company G, 17th regiment, Vermont Volunteer Infantry. Was taken prisoner in the battle of the Wilderness on the 6th of May, after being

wounded and taken to Florence prison. In a short time was transferred to Andersonville prison; remained there several months, when he was exchanged and came home; suffered terribly, being reduced in weight from 165 pounds to 75 pounds. He recuperated at home "on furlough," and returned to Washington; died in hospital April 26, 1865, aged 33 years; buried at Ludlow, Vt.

CHILDREN.

262.—1. GEORGE F., born December 13, 1854, in Exeter, Wis.; died April 4, 1861.
263.—2. HENRY DELBY, born April 13, 1859, in Ludlow, Vt.; died February 19, 1864.

186. LUTHER F.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Alpheus,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Alpheus and Lucinda (Hurd) Wakefield; born in Ludlow, Vt., October 10, 1835. He ownes and manages a mill and farm at Proctorville, Vt. He married, firstly, ———, Lorinda Place; they parted and she married again. He married, secondly, in Springfield. Vt., May 13, 1890, Mary B. Webster, of Springfield.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

264.—1. ANNE, born ———; died young, and buried at Ludlow, Vt.
265.—2. COL. WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES, born September 4, 1862; married June 10, 1896, Louise Ammann.

187. HENRY DELBY[5] WAKEFIELD (*Alpheus,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Alpheus and Lucinda (Hurd) Wakefield; born in Ludlow, Vt., March 10, 1840; married ———, Hattie J. Chamberlain; he was a dentist; he died January 1, 1888, at Lax, Wis., and was buried at La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

266.—1. ALBERT LESLIE, born October 15, 1868; married September 17, 1895, Helen May Bright. Resides West Salem, Wis. Is keeping a harness store, and is manufacturing "Wakefield's Leather Mesh Fly Net." The Machine which makes it is of his own invention, on which he has a patent.
267.—2. PERN ALMYR, born November 10, 1875, at Sparta, Wis.: is graduate from La Crosse High School, and is now a medical student at Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

188. MARY ANN[5] WAKEFIELD (*Alpheus,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*)[1], daughter of Alpheus and Lucinda (Hurd) Wakefield; born in ———, Vt., October 26, 1847; resides Springfield, Vt.: married ———, a farmer. She was a music teacher. She died ———, and is buried at Bellows Falls, Vt.

DESCENDANT.

1. Anna, born———: residence, Springfield, Vt.

189. DR. SOLON ROBERSON[5] WAKEFIELD (*Alpheus,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Alpheus and Lucinda (Hurd) Wakefield, born in Ludlow, Vt., July 13, 1851; resides at West Salem, LaCrosse county, Wis.; is a physician and surgeon. He worked on farm and attended school at Black River Academy until 21 years of age, when he commenced the study of medicine at New York, graduating from Rush Medical College in Chicago, 1879. Married, October 10, 1881, Marah E., daughter of Alvin and Lydia Ann (Sanderson) Johnson. He is physician of LaCrosse county asylum at West Salem, Wis.

CHILDREN.

268.—1. GUY, born November 25, 1883, in West Salem, Wis.
269.—2. SOLON, born June 23, 1890, in West Salem, Wis.; died July 25, 1894.

191. CHARLES WASHINGTON[5] WAKEFIELD, (*Washington,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Washington and Irene (Knowlton) Wakefield; born January 28, 1826, at Hardwick, Vt.; married November 16, 1854, Henrietta Hammer. He was a produce merchant and resided at different periods at Hardwick, Vt., Mount Vernon, Milan, and Wellington, Ohio. He died at his last place of residence in Shiloh, Ohio, where he was one of the active business men for over a third of a century, February 1, 1894.

CHILD.

270.—1. LILLIAN F., born June 17, 1861; married December 28, 1880, to John M. Hamilton.

193. ALANSON[5] WAKEFIELD (*Washington,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Washington and Rebecca (Bankston) Wakefield; born December 16, 1837; married January 16, 1859, Alice Lillian Walker, at Amherst, Ohio, who was born October 16, 1837, at Black River, Loraine county, Ohio, and died April 19, 1885, at Pardee, Kas.

CHILDREN.

271.—1. LOREN A., born October 16, 1859, at Pardee, Kas. He is manager for a large packing company, and has been a great traveler. Permanent address, Hotel Savoy, Kansas City, Mo.
272.—2. LEONARD ELVERTON, born September 18, 1861; died September 29, 1862, Pardee, Kas.
273.—3. B. LEON, born December 8, 1871; died August 18, 1872, St. Louis, Mo.

195. ALMA VIOLA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Washington,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan,*[1]), daughter of Washington and Rebecca (Bankston) Wakefield; born November 20, 1848, at Milan, Ohio; married to Amos W. Fletcher, December 13, 1868, at Pardee, Kas., where they now reside.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alice Elene Fletcher, born September 20, 1869; married July 7, 1886, Lewis Padderson, at Grand Junction, Col.
2. Agnes Maud Fletcher, born April 26, 1872; married June 26, 1890, Edwurdy Hardy, at Grand Junction, Col.
3. Herbert W. Fletcher, born November 7, 1874.

196. MARY ALICE[5] WAKEFIELD (*Washington,*[4] *Reuben,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan,*[1]), daughter of Washington and Rebecca (Bankston) Wakefield; born September 2, 1850, at Milan, Ohio; married December 13, 1868, to W. H. Clark, who was born June 21, 1841, at Johnsville, Canada. She died June 24, 1893, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

DESCENDANTS.

Born at Pardee, Kas.

1. Avis Adeal Clark, born December 13, 1868; married October 19, 1892, Albert R. Milton, in Salt Lake City, Utah. He died December 8, 1892, at Pocatello, Idaho.
2. Harry H. Clark, born September. 13, 1873; died February 16, 1874.
3. Lotta Clark, born March 23, 1876.

203. MINDY ABIGAIL[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Calesta (Carpenter) Wakefield; born in Essex county, N.Y., May 12, 1836; married at LeClaire, Ia., February 22, 1852, to Josiah Bradley Chamberlain, who was born March 4, 1828, in Tioga county, N.Y. He enlisted, August 15, 1862, in the 20th Iowa Infantry, and was discharged July 27, 1865. While he was in the service, his wife lost her eyesight, which was afterwards restored. He is a grocer, residing (1875) in Camanche, Clinton county, Ia.

DESCENDANT.

1. Etta Calesta Chamberlain, born June 14, 1855, at LeClaire, Ia.

206. ELIJAH CARPENTER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Calesta (Carpenter) Wakefield; born at Port Henry, N.J., July 8, 1845. Resided at Moriah, Essex county, N.Y.; LeClaire, Ia., and Dubuque, Ia.; now resides at Sioux City, Ia. He married, November 23, 1871, Sarah E. Henthorn, who died January 7, 1886; he married, secondly, March 19, 1895, Minnie Rambo.

CHILDREN.

274.—1. EDWIN R., born September 28, 1872; married June 8, 1886, Mary Kemp. Is an attorney. Resides at Omaha, Neb.
275.—2. PRESTON, born ——, at Dubuque, Ia.
276.—3. FRANK, born ——, at Dubuque, Ia.
277.—4. HERBERT, born ——, at Dubuque, Ia.
278.—5. BEULA, born ——; resides at Sioux City, Ia.
279.—6. JOHN, born ——; resides at Sioux City, Ia.

208. LESTER FISH[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan and Calesta (Carpenter) Wakefield; born June 2, 1852, at LeClaire, Ia.; married, firstly, October 2, 1880, Mary Alice Newburn, who died October 31, 1888; married, secondly, February 14, 1889, Jennie

Wilson. He is a civil engineer of skill and ability, and when in the employ of the Chicago, St. Paul (Minn.) & Omaha railway, locating the road in Nebraska, rendered such important service that a station on the road was named Wakefield, which name it still bears. He has served as county surveyor and city engineer for a number of years, and is now city engineer of Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

280.—1. JOHN ARTHUR, born July 2, 1881, at Neligh, Neb.: died September 24, 1882.
281.—2. LESTER RAY, born August 6, 1883, at Sioux City.
282.—3. WILLIAM WALTER, born October 4, 1885, at Sioux City.
283.—4. ALLIE NEWBURN, born October 16, 1888, at Sioux City.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

284.—5. BESSIE NEOLA, born November 29, 1889, at Sioux City.
285.—6. ERNEST BRADLEY, born December 30, 1896, at Sioux City.

212. WILLIAM A.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Leonard,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Jonathan,*[1]) son of Leonard and ———Wakefield; born near Charlotte, Ia., November 2, 1860; resided in LeClaire and Princeton, Ia.; now resides at Clinton, Ia. Was previously engaged in farming, but is now in the grocery business. He married February 21, 1893, Nina A., daughter of Seth and Mary Robinson.

CHILDREN.

286.—1. HENRY LEONARD, born December 29, 1894.
287.—2. FRANCES AMELIA, born August 22, 1896.

221. JOSEPH LAWRENCE[5] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[4] *Rufus,*[3] *Luther,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of William and Harriet S. (Belcher) Wakefield, born at Providence, R. I., March 26, 1854. He married, October 25, 1882, Carrie Augusta MacConnell. Resided in St. Paul, Minn., from 1856 to 1877, Chicago from fall of 1877 to spring of 1880, St. Paul from 1880 to fall of 1883, Litchfield, Minn., from 1883 to fall of 1888; now resides in St. Paul, Minn. He has been in the dry goods business; now traveling salesman, representing a cutlery house.

CHILDREN.

288.—1. HENRY LAWRENCE, born August 22, 1883.
289.—2. EARLE MANTON, born July 16, 1888.

SIXTH GENERATION.

231. HARRIET ESTELLA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Charles Austin,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles Austin and Cynthia C. (Robinson) Wakefield: born at Elizabethtown, N. Y., October 28, 1845; resided at Plainfield, Mass., New Haven, Conn., Dalton and Pittsfield, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass.; now resides at Newton Highlands, Middlesex county, Mass. Married February 18, 1871, to Samuel, son of Stillman and Eliza (Cole) Shaw, who was born May 24, 1845, at North Carver, Mass., and later of Boston. His ancestor, Abraham Shaw, came to this country from England, in 1638, and settled in Dedham, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alfred Victor Shaw, born December 12, 1872, at North Cambridge, Mass. Is an architect. Was educated for three years at Mt. Hennon, Mass. (D. L. Moody's School for Boys). Graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, May, 1896.
2. Ernest Wakefield Shaw, born November 29, 1875, at North Cambridge, Mass. Salesman in Boston.

234. CYNTHIA EMIDORA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Charles Austin,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Jonathan,*[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles Austin and Cynthia C. (Robinson) Wakefield; born in Plainfield, Mass., October 15, 1854; married, firstly, June —, 1873, to Daniel Sanger at Pittsfield, Mass.; he died November 14, 1876; married, secondly, February 18, 1886, to George William Dorens, a salesman of Troy, N. Y.

DESCENDANT.

1. Arthur Sanger, born ———; died young.

252. ALONZO CARROLL[6] WAKEFIELD (*James B.*,[5] *Chauncy*,[4] *Jesse*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of James B. and Susan (Carroll) Wakefield; born at Cornish, N. H., August 8, 1840; resided at Red Wing, Minn., and Stillwater, Minn.; now resides at Wilson, St. Croix county, Wis. He married June 15, 1876, Mary Ann, daughter of George and Ann Post. He enlisted August 11, 1862, at Red Wing, Minn., under Horres B. Wilson, company commander, and William Crooks, regiment commander. Was corporal in company K., sixth regiment, Minnesota volunteers. Was engaged in Indian wars of 1862 and 1863 in Minnesota; discharged August 19, 1865.

CHILD.

290.—1. ALBERT, born June 16, 1875; died October 20, 1876, at Stillwater, Minn.

254. DR. WILLIAM[6] WAKEFIELD (*James B.*,[5] *Chauncy*,[4] *Jesse*,[3] *Jonathan*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of James B. and Amy W. (Brocklebank) Wakefield; born at Cornish, N. H., July 29, 1845; resided Illinois, New Hampshire, and Michigan; now resides in Lake Benton, Lincoln county, Minn. Was a school teacher and farmer, now a physician. He married June 28, 1886, Alzoda Worden.

CHILDREN.

291.—1. MARGARET M., born May 17, 1887.
292.—2. ETHEL M., born July 18, 1890.

265. COL. WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES[6] WAKEFIELD, (*Luther*,[5] *Alpheus*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), son of Luther F. and Lorinda (Place) Wakefield; born September 4, 1862, at Ludlow, Windsor county, Vt. He attended the country district schools at Williston and Hinesburg, Vt., and later Black River Academy, at Ludlow, Vt., where he graduated in 1880, having taken the regular classical course. He entered Dartmouth College in 1881, and graduated from that institution in 1885 with the degree of A.B. He taught school in Austin, Nev., during the year 1886, reading law during the year, in the office of Judge McKenna, of that place. He went from there to San Jose, where he entered the law offices of Messrs. Archer & Bowden, remaining until January, 1889, when he was admitted to the bar by the supreme court of California, sitting at San Francisco. He then came to the state of Washington, locating at Spokane in April of that year, and has practiced his profession ever since. In 1890 he was appointed master in chancery of the United States Circuit Court, which office he still holds. In 1889 he formed a law partnership with Hon. L. B. Nash, ex-judge of the Territorial Supreme Court. In 1892 he formed a law partnership with Hon. Geo. M. Forster, his present partner. He has avoided politics and devoted his time to his profession. In 1895 he was chairman of the Republican city central committee. While in college he taught school during the winter months at Putney, Vt., and South Chatham, Mass. He was married June 10, 1896, at Tarrytown, N. Y., to Miss Louise Ammann. Was appointed on the 29th of November, 1895, chief signal officer of the national guard of the State of Washington, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel.

270. LILLIAN F.[6] WAKEFIELD (*Charles Washington*,[5] *Washington*,[4] *Reuben*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles Washington and Henrietta (Hammer) Wakefield; born June 17, 1861, at Shiloh, O.; married December, 28, 1880, to John M. Hamilton; residence, Shiloh, Richland county, O.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Arthur J. Hamilton, born June 10, 1882.
2. Faye Hamilton, born May 21, 1884.
3. Charles Wakefield Hamilton, born May 6, 1886.
4. Winogene Hamilton, born March 25, 1888.
5. Lillian Avis Hamilton, born February 20, 1890.
6. Greta Newana Hamilton, born May 11, 1894.

Col. WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES WAKEFIELD.

CHAPTER VI.

AARON WAKEFIELD AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. AARON[1] WAKEFIELD, born ——, 1744, in ——; married November 16, 1769, to Olive Wight, who was born July 9, 1748, in Killingly, Conn. He was a farmer, and lived in what was afterwards Oxford, South Gore, now Webster, Mass. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. Died about 1826. She died in 1836, at Charlton, Mass. *The Massachusetts Revolutionary War Archives* contained the following records:

"Aaron Wakefield entered as private on company return of Chaptain Healy's company, Colonel Learned's regiment: dated October 6, 1775, Roxbury, Town of Oxford."

His name appears as "private on Lexington Alarm Roll. Capt. Caleb Whiting's company marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Douglass to Roxbury. Belonged to town of Douglass. Length of service, ten days." His name also appears as "private on muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; time of service, 2 months, 1 week, 5 days. Belonged to town of Dudley."

CHILDREN.

Born in Oxford, South Gore.

2.—1. TIMOTHY, born July 26, 1770; married January 18, 1792, Priscilla Joy; he died at Sutton, Mass., January 31, 1849.

3.—2. SUSANNA, born ——, 1773; married ——, to Simon Wood, who was born June 18, 1771. They afterwards went to Berlin, Rensalaer county, N Y. She died April 4, 1855; he died September 24, 1854. Was a farmer.

4.—3. BARZELIAL, born ——, 1771; married ——, Polly Ide, of Oxford, South Gore; he died April 13, 1876.

5.—4. LYDIA, born March 5, 1775; married April 16, 1793, to Samuel Streeter, of Douglas, Mass.; she died July 22, 1834.

6.—5. RUTH, born ——, 1777; married May 26, 1808, to Zina Grover, of Mansfield, Mass.; she died March —, 1820.

7.—6. BENJAMIN, born April 27, 1779; married ——, 1806, Hannah Gleason, of Oxford, South Gore; he died October 5, 1872.

8.—7. ELVIDA, born ——, 1782; married ——, to Nathan Ide, of Oxford, South Gore; she died ——.

9.—8. LOIS, born ——, 1784; married December 15, 1821, to Moses Marsh, of Belchertown, Mass.; she died ——.

10.—9. ELIZABETH (BETSY), born ——, 1786; married November 1, 1818, to Comfort Davenport, of Oxford, South Gore; she died ——.

11.—10 OLIVE, born July 24, 1789; married August 17, 1809, to Laban Wetherel, of Mansfield, Mass.; she died ——.

12.—11. AARON, born ——, 1791; died, aged 2 years.

WIGHT PEDIGREE.

I. Thomas Wight, emigrant from England: in Watertown, Mass., 1635-6; Dedham' Mass., July 18, 1637; freeman, October 8, 1640; selectman of Dedham for six years, beginning 1640. He was a member of the committee chosen November 14, 1649, to partition off and organize the town of Medfield. He married, firstly, Alice——, who was received into the church at Dedham, September 7, 1640, and died July 15, 1665. He married, secondly, December 7, 1665, Lydia, widow of James Penniman, of Boston, and sister of John Elliot, the apostle to the Indians. She was baptized at Nasing, England, July 1, 1610, her father being Bennett Elliott. Her will, of December 2, 1673, was probated July 27, 1676. Thomas Wight's will, of February 7, 1672, was proved April 2, 1674. His son:

II. Ephraim Wight, born January 27, 1645, at Dedham; removed to Medfield about 1650. Married in Medfield, March 2, 1668, Lydia Morse, who was baptized in Dedham, April 13, 1645. He was made freeman October 8, 1672. He was a co-executor of his father's estate. He died February 26, 1722-3; his wife died July 14, 1722—both in Medfield. His son:

III. Nathaniel Wight, born September 12, 1678, married March 31, 1704, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary (Herring) Ellis, of Medfield, who was born March 7, 1687, and died (without issue) October 30, 1705 He married, secondly, in Medfield, December 30, 1706, Mehetabel Hinsdale, who was born in 1681, and was grandaughter of Robert Hinsdale, who was killed at "Bloody Brook," in 1675. Nathaniel Wight was one of the founders of the town of Medway, in 1713, and was a selectman in 1715 and 1717. In 1721, he purchased land on the old Mendon road, near the Charles river. In 1721 he purchased land in what is now Thompson, Conn., and was the first purchaser of land in the vicinity of Killingly, Conn. His son:

IV. Levi Wight, born October 24, 1712, married Susanna Bastow, December 1, 1742, at Killingly, Conn. He removed to Oxford, Mass., about 1785, where Susanna died, June 29, 1787, aged 64 years, and Levi died ——, 16, 1797, aged 85 years. His daughter:

V. Olive Wight, born July 9, 1748, married November 16, 1769, Aaron Wakefield. (Compiled from "*The Wights.*")

SECOND GENERATION.

2. TIMOTHY[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), son of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born July 26, 1770; a farmer; married Priscilla Joy, of Gloucester, R.I., January 18, 1792. She died at Sutton, Mass., December 9, 1858; he died January 31, 1849.

CHILDREN.

13.—1. AARON, born August 14, 1792; married, firstly, January 14, 1813, Narcissa Fuller; married, secondly, June 6, 1839, Adotia Buckman. He died September 21, 1872.
14.—2. EZRA, born June 23, 1794; married ——, Polly Brown.
15.—3. WYMAN, born March 14, 1796; married January 17, 1822, Alpha Arnold, of Smithfield, R.I. He died November 23, 1865.
16.—4. HALE, born March 17, 1798; married March 21, 1822, Deborah Talbot of Thompson, Conn.; he died ——.
17.—5. JASON, born March 4, 1800; married Ann Perry, of Killingly, Conn.; he died May 2, 1863.
18.—6. SYLVIA, born April 27, 1802; died January 19, 1804.
19.—7. HIRAM born February 15, 1804; married ——, Henrietta Richardson, of Thompson, Conn.; he died April 26, 1878.
20.—8. ORRIN, born July 18, 1805; married, firstly, November 23, 1827, Elmira Esten, of Burrillville, R. I.; married, secondly, September 25, 1843, Elizabeth A. Lufey.
21.—9. WILLARD, born August 16, 1809; married ——, Mary J. Black, of Barre, Mass.; he died ——
22.—10. TIMOTHY, JR., born January 13, 1811; married —— Mandana Wellington, of Starbridge, Mass., who died July 28, 18—, at Worcester, Mass. No children; he died ——.
23.—11. WELCOME, born March 3, 1813; married ——, to Pamelia McLaren, of Chesterfield county, Va.; he died——.
24.—12. ELMIRA, born April 14, 1815; married ——, to Anson Burlingham; she died October 19, 1863.

3. SUSANNAH[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born ——, 1773, at Oxford, South Goro, Mass.; married —— to Simeon Wood, who was born June 18, 1771, and died September 24, 1854. He was a farmer. They resided at Berlin, Rensselaer county, N.Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Amy Wood, born ——.
2. Sylvia Wood, born May 26, 1806; died May 19, 1865; unmarried.
3. Polly Wood, born July 26, 1879; died about 1880.

5. LYDIA[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born March 5, 1775; married April 16, 1793, to Samuel Streeter, of Douglass, Mass., son of Stephen and Catherine Streeter. He was born November 30, 1773, and died April 12, 1842. They moved from Oxford, Worcester county, Mass., to Berlin, Rensselaer county, N.Y., about the year 1805. She died July 22, 1834. They were both buried about two miles north of Hancock village, in Deacon Smith cemetery.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Barzelial[2] Streeter, born September 22, 1794; married May 20, 1814, at Berlin, N.Y. Olive Weaver, who was born at Coventry, R.I., March 21, 1797. She died July 21, 1842. He married, secondly, March —, 1844, Mrs. Rhoda Green, who died September —, 1849; he married, thirdly, September 8, 1852, Mrs. Polly Ann Boon. She is yet living, in Berlin village, 85 years old. No children. Barzelial died April 13, 1876.
   1. Amanda M.[3] Streeter, born March 10, 1815; married September 6, 1834, to Schuyler Gray, who was born April 10, 1810, and died September 6, 1874.
      1. Flora A.[4] Gray, born June 18, 1835, in Berlin; married May 21, 1868, to David Pike. No children. They live at Vandalia, Mo.
      2. Edgar S.[4] Gray, born January 1, 1837, in Berlin; married December 24, 1868, Elisa Elam.
         1. Nellie M.[5] Gray, born September 7, 1870.
         2. Robert S.[5] Gray, born July 24, 1872.
         3. Alma C.[5] Gray, born September 3, 1874, in Yolo county, Calif.
         4. Edgar E.[5] Gray, born February 1, 1876, at Los Angeles, Calif.
         5. Emma D.[5] Gray, born May 1, 1879, at Los Angeles, Calif.
         6. Alfred F.[5] Gray, born November 4, 1882, at Los Angeles, Calif.
      3. Olive V.[4] Gray, born August 25, 1839, in Barry, Ill.; married August 4, 1859, to Jay Green, who was born May 24, 1822.
         1. Pheba A.[5] Green, born August 23, 1860.
         2. Schuyler R.[5] Green, born December 12, 1861.
         3. Charles L.[5] Green, born May 12, 1863.
         4. Edgar H.[5] Green, born February 6, 1865; died ——, 1885.
         5. David J.[5] Green, born January 1, 1869.
         6. George I.[5] Green, born March 3, 1872.
         7. Germain[5] Green, born February 15, 1875.
         8. Gertrude[5] Green, born February 15, 1875; died April 24, 1877.
         9. Minnie B.[5] Green, born January 28, 1879.

4. Harvey R.[4] Gray, born August 29, 1842, in Barry, Ill.; married ——, 1891, Ora Avice Atkison. No children.
5. Sarah D.[4] Gray, born April 17, 1844, in Barry, Ill.; married April 22, 1866, to Lorenso Smith. She died December 13, 1882.
   1. Olive V.[5] Smith, born June 16, 1866.
   2. Luella J.[5] Smith, born October 16, 1867.
   3. Frank C.[5] Smith, born January 12, 1871.
   4. Harvey G.[5] Smith, born December 18, 1878.
6. Mary Vesta[4] Gray, born October 10, 1848, in Barry, Ill.; married December 31, 1868, to Frederick Hawkins.
   1. Nora B.[5] Hawkins, born October 10, 1869; died July 4, 1870.
   2. Daniel R.[5] Hawkins, born January 10, 1871.
   3. Jesse E.[5] Hawkins, born January 6, 1873.
   4. Halmer[5] Hawkins, born June 2, 1876.
   5. Beulah[5] Hawkins, born April 13, 1880.
7. Matty F.[4] Gray, born February 7, 1850; never married.
8. Carry A.[4] Gray, born December 27, 1853, in Barry, Ill.; never married.
9. Jessy M.[4] Gray, born November 2, 1857, in Barry, Ill; married March 5, 1878, to John A. Smith.
   1. Floyd P.[5] Smith, born February 21, 1879.
   2. Eugene E.[5] Smith, born ——.
   3. Nelly Gray[5] Smith, born ——.
   4. Jeraldem[5] Smith, born ——.
   5. Allen[5] Smith, born ——.
10. Floyd B.[4] Gray, born September 8, 1859, in Barry, Ill; married December 27, 1888, Gretta C. Ketring, died August 18, 1891. One son, born September 11, 1890.

2. Daniel W.[3] Streeter, born August 3, 1816; married September 18, 1839, Sophronia Denison, who was born October 30, 1820, and died May 21, 1871. He married, secondly, Mrs. Frank Hayden, of Westbrook, Conn., May 7, 1874. He died April 9, 1889. Children by first wife.
1. William Henry[4] Streeter, born November 28, 1840; died April 5, 1871.
2. Harvey B.[4] Streeter, born February 11, 1848; married November 30, 1882, Fanny Chamberlain. She died ——.
   1. Daniel W.[5] Streeter, born November 22, 1883.
   2. Edward[5] Joseph, born August 1, 1891.
3. Victor D.[4] Streeter, born April 10, 1850; died August 27, 1851.

3. Samuel S.[3] Streeter, born April 13, 1818); married December 1, 1839, Rhoda Denison, who was born June 29, 1821, and died October 25, 1849. He married, secondly, June 24, 1854, Mary A. Rhodes, who was born August 28, 1826, and died October 11, 1884.
1. Isabella Jane[4] Streeter, born November 1, 1840, at Berlin; married November 1, 1858, to Tracey D. Hull. She died July 20, 1877. He married, secondly, ———— Franc Sweet, daughter of Almond Sweet, of Albany. No children.
   1. Kate Isabel[5] Hull, born November 13, 1859; married March 28, 1883, Henry Denison.
      1. Isabella[6] Denison, born September 26, 1884.
   2. Daniel Denison[5] Hull, born July 16, 1862; married ——, Millie ——.
   3. Belle[5] Hull, born January 17, 1886.
      1. Harry George[6] Hull, born March 13, 1887; died September 28, 1890.
      2. Tracy Denison[6] Hull, born June 17, 1889.
      3. Phillip Douglass[6] Hull, born December 25, 1890.
      4. Geraldine Edna[6] Hull, born January 17, 1893.
      5. Mattie[6] Hull, born June 14, 1894.
   3. Harry Douglass[5] Hull, born May 20, 1867; married April 20, 1892, Kittie Raffen.
      1. Cathryne Elisabeth[6] Hull, born February 12, 1896.
   4. Geraldine Chase[5] Hull, born February 15, 1871.
2. Daniel Denison[4] Streeter, born August 19, 1843, at Berlin; married December 13, 1865, Amelia I. Austin.
   1. Fanny Isabella[5] Streeter, born April 18, 1867; married January 14, 1890, to Walter Shoemaker.
      1. Francis[6] Shoemaker, born ——, 1891.
   2. Walter Wakefield[5] Streeter, born March 31, 1869; died May 23, 1878.
   3. Blanch Wells[5] Streeter, born October 10, 1873; married May 4, 1892, to Charles M. Bush.
      1. Katherine S.[6] Bush, born March 24, 1893.
      2. Harriet P.[6] Bush, born December 3, 1894.
3. Milford Barzelial[4] Streeter, born September 1, 1847, at Berlin; married June 14, 1882, Sarah Mariah Wyckoff.
   1. Samuel W.[5] Streeter, born April 16, 1883; died March 12, 1887.
   2. Daniel Denison[5] Streeter, born January 27, 1885.
   3. Sarah[5] Streeter, born May 21, 1889.
   4. Milford B.[5] Streeter, born May 13, 1892.

   Children by second marriage.
4. Kate[4] Streeter, born February 5, 1857, at Chicago, Ill.; died July 10, 1857.
5. Fanny E.[4] Streeter, born Oct. 17, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.
6. Florence M.[4] Streeter, born July 14, 1862, at Chicago, Ill., married January 23, 1889, to John F. Sawyer.
   1. Marguerite[5] Sawyer, born September 7, 1891.
7. Samuel I.[4] Streeter, born June 26, 1864, at Niles, Mich.; died August 24, 1869.
8. Charles E.[4] Streeter, born May 13, 1869, at Hyde Park, Ill.; died October 8, 1869.

4. Elvira[3] Streeter, born May 27, 1820; married February 18, 1839, to Harvey R. Green, who was born December 3, 1816, and died March 9, 1888.
   1. Frederick H.[4] Green, born March 1, 1841; married July 30, 1863, Viola Mallary
      1. Ida[5] Green, born October 14, 1864; died August 10, 1886.
      2. Stella[5] Green, born December 7, 1867; married ——, George S. Nutting; no children.
      3. Blanch[5] Green, born March 31, 1868; died April 30, 1869.
      4. Blanch[5] Green, born December 19, 1875; died February 23, 1880.
   2. George H.[4] Green, born June 27, 1846; married February 5, 1867, Marietta Prescott, who died ——, 1895.
      1. Mary[5] Green, born September 5, 1869.
      2. Gertrude[5] Green, born March 31, 1872.
      3. Harvey R.[5] Green, born May 11, 1875.
   3. Marceline S.[4] Green, born December 13, 1848; died December 10, 1888.
   4. Emma E.[4] Green, born July 30, 1853; married April 15, 1875, J. R. McQuiston.
      1. Harvey R.[5] McQuiston, born November 20, 1875.
      2. Paul[5] McQuiston, born February 2, 1877.
   5. Frank B.[4] Green, born November 15, 1857; married ——, Bertha Baker; no children.
5. Sarah M.[3] Streeter, born January 20, 1822; married January 18, 1840, to Daniel E. Denison, who was born July 25, 1816, and died January 23, 1877. She died March 9, 1870.
   1. Albert E.[4] Denison, born November 1, 1844; married August 20, 1870, Estella Town. He died September 27, 1875.
      Daniel S.[5] Denison, born May 29, 1871.
   2. Alfred G.[4] Denison, born November 1, 1844; died August 15, 1845.
   3. Harvey S.[4] Denison, born August 6, 1851; married December 13, 1871, Ida A. Green.
      1. Benjamin H.[5] Denison, born April 18, 1874.
      2. Milford S.[5] Denison, born December 14, 1875.
      3. Edgar R.[5] Denison, born July 28, 1879; died February 10, 1882.
      4. Sarah[5] Denison, born February 6, 1881; died July 12, 1882.
      5. Frank[5] Denison, born March 3, 1883.
      6. Norma[5] Denison, born ——.
   4. Byron F.[4] Denison, born March 28, 1856; died March 6, 1896.
6. Aurora F.[3] Streeter, born October 6, 1823; married September 12, 1842, to Pardee N. Denison, who was born September 30, 1820, and died May 31, 1848; married, secondly, February 27, 1850, to Henry Mitchell. She died October 20, 1858.
   1. Addie[4] Denison, born August 12, 1844; married October 18, 1865, to Jay Hull.
      1. Arthur D.[5] Hull, born June 30, 1869; married in Georgia.
      2. Louise G.[5] Hull, born June 21, 1880.
      3. Daniel S.[5] Hull, born August 24, 1887.
   2. Louise[4] Denison, born January 29, 1846; married April 22, 1869, to James F. Cowee.
      1. Harvey D.[5] Cowee, born May 22, 1874.
   3. Ada[4] Mitchell, born February 21, 1851; married October 12, 1870, to Joseph Morrison.
      1. Henry Lewis[5] Morrison, born April 25, 1871.
      2. A son, born January 8, 1873; died young.
      3. Joseph S.[5] Morrison, born January 24, 1874.
      4. Ada M.[5] Morrison, born November 14, 1876.
      5. Jennie S.[5] Morrison, born June 9, 1879.
      6. William S.[5] Morrison, born August 28, 1881.
   4. William Henry[4] Mitchell, born September 10, 1853; died June —, 1885.
   5. Jessie Elvina[4] Mitchell, born November 3, 1855; died October 20, 1856.
7. Benjamin H.[3] Streeter, born May 16, 1826; married August 30, 1854, Amelia Dunwell. He died January 15, 1869. She was married, secondly, to George P. Warren. No children. She died in 1895.
   1. Charles D.[4] Streeter, born March 3, 1857; died January 11, 1861.
   2. Jessie[4] Streeter, born April 16, 1860; married December 29, 1885, to Mr. First, of Chicago. One child.
   3. Isabel S.[4] Streeter, born June 7, 1861; died July 15, 1884.
   4. Benjamin H.[4] Streeter, born July 10, 1865.
   5. Louise[4] Streeter, born May 10, 1867.
8. William H.[3] Streeter, born October 28, 1828; died ——.
9. Stafford R.[3] Streeter, born August 25, 1831; died ——.
10. Byron L.[3] Streeter, born May 28, 1837; married, firstly, February 20, 1861, Elisa V. Trinkett, who died January 13, 1862. He married, secondly, January 18, 1870, Hattie B. Ford, who was born March 5, 1847.
   1. Elisa Bell[4] Streeter, born January 4, 1862; died February 20, 1862.
   2. Frederick B.[4] Streeter, born November 28, 1872.
   3. Burton B.[4] Streeter, born April 14, 1877.
   4. Ellen May Olive[4] Streeter, born December 11, 1879.
   5. Milford B.[4] Streeter, born August 14, 1885.

2. Willard[2] Streeter, born January 1, 1795; died July 26, 1841; married September 21, 1817, Sally Ann Rhodes.
   1. Arvilla[3] Streeter, born January 31, 1819; married ——, to Stephen Warfield; no children.
   2. Minerva[3] Streeter, born December 28, 1820; married ——, to William Van Vranken. She died ——.
      1. Sarah Frances[4] Van Vranken, born July 30, 1844.
   3. Palmyra[3] Streeter, born November 29, 1822; married ——, to Harvey Hull; no children. She died May 19, 1850.

4. Joel P.[3] Streeter, born October 16, 1825; married December 1, 1849, Adaline M. Johnson.
   1. Duane L.[4] Streeter, born November 26, 1850; married February 3, 1876, Emeline J. Chaffee.
      1. Willis C.[5] Streeter, born March 18, 1877.
   2 Clarence W.[4] Streeter, born June 14, 1853; married December 31, 1878, Addie Trask; no children.
   3. Carrie A.[4] Streeter, born May 8, 1859.
5. Stephen D.[3] Streeter, born October 22, 1827; married January 5, 1861; widow Horace Casy (Thursy Lillibr).
6. James[3] Streeter, born October 13, 1837; married January 8, 1865, Kate Comrie.
   1. Jessie E.[4] Streeter, born September 28, 1865; married February 8, 1888, Charles S. Denison; she died April 11, 1890.
      1. James Streeter[5] Denison, born ——
1. Alsara[3] Streeter, born June 6, 1835; married ——, to Daniel A. Stewart; no children.

3. Elcy[2] Streeter, born February 5, 1797; married March 17, 1816, to Fenner Spink, who was born March 17, 1792, and died September 1, 1828; she married, secondly, ——, Alonzo Rhodes; he died ——; she died October 17, 1868.
   1. Henrietta[3] Spink, born June 1, 1818; married September 19, 1840, Nathan R. Walker; no children; he died February 29, 1856; she married, secondly, March 17, 1859, Elbridge G. Clark; no children; Mr. Clark died October 4, 1877; she married, thirdly, Horace P. Jones, of Berlin; he died ——.
   2. Mary Ann[3] Spink, born April 14, 1827; married Meritt A. Gifford, 1847; died February 12, 1875.
      1. Robert Eri[4] Gifford, born April 24, 1850; married February 2, 1875, Mary E. Sparks, who died July 31, 1896; resides at Bloomington, Ill., where he is deputy circuit clerk.
      2. Laban F.[4] Gifford, born January 21, 1856; married Mary L. Howard, 1878.
         1. Meritt Ansel[5] Gifford, born 1880.
      3. Celia Augusta[4] Gifford, born November 11, 1857.
   3. Jane L.[3] Spink, born March 27, 1824; married Willard W. Gifford; she died March 19, 1868.
      1. Edward W.[4] Gifford, born July 9, 1849; died May 9, 1851.
      2. Edgar W.[4] Gifford, born July 9, 1849; married October 1, 1878 ——.
         1. Lydia[5] Gifford, born October 2, 1879.
         2. Agnes[5] Gifford, born October 16, 1881,
      3. Henry L.[4] Gifford, born December 11, 1850; married January 6, 1878 ——.
         1. Perl[5] Gifford, born November 16, 1879.
         2. Percy[5] Gifford, born November 2, 1881.
      4. Limus N.[4] Gifford, born May 19, 1854; died March 2, 1875.
      5. Wooster W.[4] Gifford, born August 18, 1857; married June 11, 1880 ——.
         1. Axa[5] Gifford, born May 11, 1882; died September 15, 1882.
      6. George B.[4] Gifford, born November 3, 1862.
      7. Elbridge C.[4] Gifford, born December 22, 1865; died September 8, 1866.
      8. Willard C.[4] Gifford born March 14, 1868.
   4. Lovinia C.[3] Spink, born July 3, 1825; married October 30, 1844, Joseph Green.
      1. Robie[4] Green, born August 12, 1845; died February 7, 1867.
      2. Mary[4] Green born June 18, 1850; died February 5, 1851.
      3. Webster[4] Green, born August 1, 1857; married November 17, 1878, Lydia Harris.
         1. Floyd[5] Green, born June 20, 1880.
      4. David[4] Green, born June 5, 1860.
      5. Jennie[4] Green, born January 21, 1864; married January 24, 1884, to Solomon R. House; no children.
   5. Walter Rhodes[3] Spink, born February 12, 1823; married August 17, 1850, Elizabeth Hosmer. No children.
   6. Samuel Stephen[3] Spink, born December 16, 1819; married October 2, 1844, Martha Piper, who was born July 22, 1822, and died November 16, 1857. He married, secondly ——, Isabel Allen. Children by first marriage:
      1. Henry[4] Spink, born January 9, 1849, died September 4, 1849.
      2. Henrietta[4] Spink, born December 19, 1851; married September 11, 1873, to R. M. Hitch. She died January 20, 1880.
         1. A son, born October 30, 1874; died same day.
         2. Herrald D.[5] Hitch, born February 4, 1876.
         3. Bertha, M.[5] Hitch, born January 17, 1884.
      3. Elcy[4] Spink, born July 6, 1855; died December 24, 1859. By second marriage:
      4. Novallo[4] Spink, born February 2, 1859; died August 1, 1863.
      5. A daughter, born December 8, 1860; died December 22, 1860.
      6. Halleck[4] Spink, born January 31, 1862.
   7. Laben F.[3] Spink, born November 17, 1828; married January 31, 1855, Adelia W. Smith.
      1. Harriet B.[4] Spink, born September 1, 1857; married August 30, 1877, to Charles P. Dodge. She died June 13, 1881.
         1. Bessie L.[5] Dodge, born September 20, 1878.
         2. Ina P.[5] Dodge, born August 13, 1880.
      2. Infant son, born December 30, 1860; died same day.
      3. Rosaltha E.[4] Spink, born January 20, 1865.
      4 Albert L.[4] Spink, born March 9, 1866.
      5. Martha J.[4] Spink, born October 31, 1870.
      6. Mary H.[4] Spink, born January 29, 1872.

4. Roswell[2] Streeter, born May 28, 1798; married May 24, 1821, Miss Eleanor Kenyon, of Berlin, who was born August 20, 1798, and who died June 8, 1871. He died April 11, 1850.
   1. Alson J.[3] Streeter, born January 18, 1823; married August——, 1847, Deborah Boan. He got a divorce from her June, 1858, and married January 10, 1861, Susan Menold.
      1. George A.[4] Streeter, born October 12, 1849; married December 25, 1871, Samantha Godard. No children.

2. Frank W.[4] Streeter, born May 31, 1854; married December 25, 1877, Gussie Park.
   1. Clark[5] Streeter, born September 27, 1878.
   2. Ralph[5] Streeter, born April 18, 1880.
   3. John[5] Streeter, born September 4, 1882.
3. Nellie May[4] Streeter, born May 3, 1862.
4. Fanny R.[4] Streeter, born June 21, 1865.
5. Minnie G.[4] Streeter, born July 21, 1867; died January 23, 1882.
6. Charles D.[4] Streeter, born October 6, 1871.

2. David B.[3] Streeter, born December 13, 1825; died July 1, 1864.

3. Asa Wells[3] Streeter, born February 14, 1827; married September 14, 1855, Atlanta Lucas. She left him, and died June 5, 1878; he married, secondly, September 14, 1869, Amanda Davis.
   1. Saraphina[4] Streeter, born December ——, 1856; married March 14, 1870, Edmund Harris.
      1. Sowl Jane[5] Harris, born November 30, 1871
      2. Annie Pearl[5] Harris, born November 8, 1873; died March 6, 1874.
      3. Nellie Atlanta[5] Harris, born August 14, 1878.
      4. Nellie May[5] Harris, born May 14, 1881; died July 2, 1882.
   2. Esther Jane[4] Streeter, born July 4, 1859; married August 29, 1876, Pitner Abbot.
      1. Hallis Pearl[5] Abbot, born July 21, 1777.
      2. Louis[5] Abbot, born October 6, 1880.
   3. Anna[4] Streeter, born February 10, 1862; married December 24, 1881, John Watkins; one child not named.
   4. Edward B.[4] Streeter, born May 15, 1870.
   5. Lucy[4] Streeter, born May 14, 1872.
   6. John Alson[4] Streeter, born August 4, 1873.
   7. Frederick N.[4] Streeter, born January 9, 1875.
   8. Frank C.[4] Streeter, born July 20, 1881.

4. Stephen R.[3] Streeter, born July 20, 1829; married February 7, 1850, Susan C. Hyde.
   1. Eleanor R.[4] Streeter, born November 14, 1850; married L. B. Coe, November 14, 1867.
   2. Lydia E.[4] Streeter, born July 21, 1852; married July 21, 1875, A. B. Cornell.
   3. Henry B.[4] Streeter, born May 5, 1854; died August 4, 1855.
   4. Clara A.[4] Streeter, born January 13, 1856.
   5. Kate L.[4] Streeter, born December 16, 1859; married September 18, 1878, G. W. Smith.
   6. Mary[4] Streeter, born September 11, 1861; married August 9, 1882, J. E. Murray.

4. Allen D.[3] Streeter, born July 24, 1831; married ——, 1851, Elizabeth Bent. He died in 1864.
   1. Eleanor[4] Streeter, born ——, 1852; married——, to Thos. Child.
   2. Celia[4] Streeter, born ——, 1854; married ——, 1876, to Allen Croosic.
   3. Nevada[4] Streeter, born——, 1858; married——, 1876, to William H. Smith.

5. Elizabeth M.[3] Streeter, born August 18, 1833, died ——, 1853.

6. Lydia Jane[3] Streeter, born October 1, 1835; married February 28, 1854, to Stephen B. Shumway.
   1. Gano[4] Shumway, born February 17, 1855; died November 28, 1857.
   2. Clara A.[4] Shumway, born September 24, 1856; married November 27, 1872, to J. J. White.
   3. Grace[4] Shumway, born December 27, 1858; married September 6, 1877, to C. L. Burges.
   4. Stephen R.[4] Shumway, born June 3, 1860; married February 6, 1881, Mary E. Brown.
   5. George O.[4] Shumway, born October 21, 1862.
   6. Grant L.[4] Shumway, born March 7, 1865.
   7. Lillian H.[4] Shumway, born February 10, 1867; died December 3, 1876.
   8. Alson J.[4] Shumway, born May 1, 1869.
   9. Minnie M.[4] Shumway, born October 31, 1871.
   10. Horlen H.[4] Shumway, born October 15, 1874; died July 5, 1876.
   11. Nianna B.[4] Shumway, born October 6, 1878.

7. George Oscar[3] Streeter, born April 17, 1838; married August 1, 1865, Celestia Moore.
   1. Emma O.[4] Streeter, born October 31, 1866.
   2. George C.[4] Streeter, born June 20, 1868.
   3. Seth S.[4] Streeter, born August 26, 1870; died December 11, 1871.
   4. Mark S.[4] Streeter, born December 1, 1872.
   5. Carrie C.[4] Streeter born April 29, 1875.
   5. Daisie B.[4] Streeter, born August 24, 1878.

5. Prudence[2] Streeter, born February 15, 1800; married March 18, 1818, to Ebenezer Rhodes, jr., who was born October 3, 1798, and died March 31, 1875; she died February 10, 1879.
   1. Alonzo C.[3] Rhodes, born May 7, 1825; married November ——, 1842, Polly Williams, who was born May 3, 1819, and died September 18, 1848; he married secondly, January ——, 1849, Rusha V. Fuller, who was born May 31, 1819, and died November 10, 1849; he died October 28, 1860.
      1. Abner[4] Rhodes, born November 23, 1842; died February 22, 1863.
      2. Polly A.[4] Rhodes, born September 7, 1847; died February 12, 1861.
   2. Gardner T.[3] Rhodes, born February 24, 1833; married November ——, 1850, Elizabeth Williams.
   3. Marilla C.[3] Rhodes, born April 3, 1819; married November 29, 1839, to John K. Barbeau.
      1. Marietta[4] Barbeau, born December 1, 1850.
      2. Ida[4] Barbeau, born October 30, 1859; married March 19, 1877, to Edwin Geddis.
         1. William[5] Geddis, born March 22, 1878.

4. Maroa[3] Rhodes, born July 24, 1822; married February 24, 1842, to John Rhodes, jr.
   1. Edmund[4] Rhodes, born September 25, 1850.
   2. Susie[4] Rhodes, born February 22, 1853.
5. Willard E.[3] Rhodes, born August 31, 1841, married January 19, 1871, Mary L. Cook.
   1. Arthur A.[4] Rhodes, born May 4, 1872.
6. Daniel B.[3] Rhodes, born January 18, 1836; married ——, Sarah A. Sanders.
7. Palmyra[3] Rhodes, born February 19, 1830; married March 7, 1847, to Ichabod Sweet; she died June 22, 1882.
   1. Daniel I.[4] Sweet, born April 3, 1848.
8. Prudence Ann[3] Rhodes, born March 22, 1845; married to George Oakes, and died September 19, 1875.

6. Alury[2] Streeter, born August 21, 1801; married January 24, 1822, to Luke S. Kenyon, who was born September 15, 1799, and died August 22, 1846; she died March 25, 1883.
   1. Riley W.[3] Kenyon, born October 25, 1822; married July 13, 1843, Mary A. Henry; she died ——; he married, secondly, April 6, 1858, Elizabeth Keath; he died September 16, 1868.
      1. Mary F.[4] Kenyon, born August 26, 1845.
      2. John H.[4] Kenyon, born July 27, 1847.
      3. Charles E.[4] Kenyon, born November 25, 1850.
      4. Nancy C.[4] Kenyon, born May 14, 1852.
   2. George S.[3] Kenyon, born June 3, 1824; married November 10, 1844, Margaret L. West; he died June 20, 1877.
      1. Riley George[4] Kenyon, born November 22, 1845; died November 2, 1846.
      2. Benjamin H.[4] Kenyon, born November 7, 1847; died August 29, 1849.
      3. Charles[4] Kenyon, born August 14, 1849; died same day.
      4. Kittie[4] Kenyon, born September 11, 1850.
      5. Clara A.[4] Kenyon, born August 21, 1854; died March 24, 1857.
      6. Nellie B.[4] Kenyon, born July 10, 1858; married October 12, 1882, to Frank F. Schuyler.
   3. Mariah M.[3] Kenyon, born February 14, 1826; married November 24, 1846, to David H. Whyland; she died ——.
      1. Edgar D.[4] Whyland, born April 12, 1850; died October 4, 1862.
   4. Lysander[3] Kenyon, born April 20, 1835; married ——; died April 13, 1862.

7. Samuel[2] Streeter, born July 5, 1803; died young.

8. Lydia[2] Streeter, born October 22, 1805; married June 28, 1828, to Hamilton Corey, of Hancock, Mass., who died August 19, 1854; she died April 18, 1854.
   1. Lydia J.[3] Corey, born April 8, 1830; died April 18, 1854.
   2. Julius A.[3] Corey, born August 22, 1831; married November 13, 1856, May E. Rice.
      1. Addie A.[4] Corey, born April 29, 1858.
      2. Clara S.[4] Corey, born July 6, 1861.
      3. Jessie L.[4] Corey, born March 3, 1864.
      4. Olive R.[4] Corey, born April 27, 1870.
      5. Nettie T.[4] Corey, born November 26, 1871; died April 29, 1872.
   3. Olive R.[3] Corey, born January 19, 1833; married October 18, 1857, to Julius E. Mecum.
      1. George E.[4] Mecum, born June 8, 1859.
      2. Edwin[4] Mecum, born December 24, 1861.
      3. Cora E.[4] Mecum, born September 1, 1864.
      4. Ilury A.[4] Mecum, born July 1, 1871.
   4. William H.[3] Corey, born March 13, 1834; married September 8, 1862, Jenny Dwight, who died April 9, 1871. He married, secondly, February 10, 1876, Irena Hollister.
      1. Ilury A.[4] Corey, born July 21, 1864.
      2. Mary D.[4] Corey, born October 24, 1867.
      3. Henry D.[4] Corey, born November 12, 1871; died February 12, 1881; child by second marriage;
      4. Jenny A.[4] Corey, born March 21, 1877.

9. George W.[2] Streeter, born December 16, 1808; married February 15, 1828, Hannah S. Oakley, who was born December 15, 1805, and died December 22, 1853. He married, secondly, January 1, 1854, Matilda Fuller. He died May 23, 1890.
   1. Celesta[3] Streeter, born March 22, 1829; died October ——, 1863; married June 30, 1845, to John Bosworth.
   2. Miranda M.[3] Streeter, born June 10, 1831; married July 12, 1849, to John D. Goff.
      1. Adelbert J.[4] Goff, born July 20, 1850; died September 20, 1850.
      2. Mary A.[4] Goff, born August 8, 1853; married November 28, 1871, to Dudley G. Chambers.
         1. Freddie[5] Chambers, born October 21, 1873.
         2. Charles R.[5] Chambers, born October 14, 1875.
      3. George F.[4] Goff, born May 7, 1856; died July 20, 1857.
      4. Cora A.[4] Goff, born March 7, 1859; married January 17, 1874, to Julius A. Rhodes.
         1. John A.[5] Rhodes, born March 4, 1875.
         2. Roy[5] Rhodes, born January 17, 1877; died September 22, 1877.
         3. Loy[5] Rhodes, born January 17, 1877; died September 20, 1877.
         4. Jennie C.[5] Rhodes, born February 15, 1879.
         5. Earl J.[5] Rhodes, born February 22, 1883.
      5. Edson E.[4] Goff, born June 29, 1864.
      6. Eva May[4] Goff, born August 30, 1870.
   3. Mary F.[3] Streeter, born March 26, 1833; married November 27, 1850, Dwight Allen.
   4. Hosea L.[3] Streeter, born June 30, 1835; married January 2, 1854, Delia M. Yatro.
      1. Ida J.[4] Streeter, born August 12, 1856; died March 30, 1857.
      2. Cora M.[4] Streeter, born February 12, 1858; married July 26, 1881, Henry H. Root.
   5. Heman D.[3] Streeter, born March 2, 1840; married ——, Oleria J. Dewey.
      1. Caleb De Witt[4] Streeter, born August 9, 1873.
   6. Helen J.[3] Streeter, born March 2, 1840; married June 6, 1857, to George Abrahams; she died October 15, 1876.

1. George H.[4] Abrahams, born January 15, 1858; died July 22, 1858.
2. Carrie E.[4] Abrahams, born November 17, 1862.
3. Nellie E.[4] Abrahams, born November 14, 1864.

7. Charles W.[3] Streeter, born December 28, 1837; married October 10, 1859, Mary C. Rosecrans.
1. Nellie I.[4] Streeter, born December 27, 1864.
2. Harry F.[4] Streeter, born January 26, 1873; died July 8, 1874.
3. H. June[4] Streeter, born June 5, 1878.

8. Sarah A.[3] Streeter, born October 17, 1847; married, firstly, ——, to Levi Woodward; married, secondly, ——, to G. Woodward.

9. Emma Jane[3] Streeter, born June 17, 1847; married February 4, 1871, to John C. Smith.
1. Carrie L.[4] Smith, born January 29, 1872.
2. George Eli[4] Smith, born April 23, 1874. Child by second wife:

10. Daniel A.[3] Streeter, born May 20, 1857; married January 22, 1879, Emma Smith; he married, secondly, August 2, 1883, Agnes Oldham. Child by first wife:
1. Robert E.[4] Streeter, born March 11, 1881.

10. Allen C.[2] Streeter, born May 29, 1810; married, firstly, February 23, 1833, Philena Richer, who was born May 14, 1814, and died March 12, 1835. He married, secondly, April 8, 1835, Widow Pamelia Ann McLaughlin, who was born September 7, 1806, and died October 30, 1865. He died December 13, 1867. Children by second marriage:
1. Robert M.[3] Streeter, born February 2, 1836.
2. Walter W.[3] Streeter, born July 20, 1838; died June 26, 1866.
3. Mary A.[3] Streeter, born June 20, 1841; died September 24, 1850.
4. Ellen[3] Streeter, born May 22, 1843; died July 12, 1863.
5. Allen F.[3] Streeter, born April 5, 1849; died January 20, 1852.

11. ——[2] Streeter, born September 5, 1811; died young.

12. Jane Ann[2] Streeter, born May 13, 1814; married May 11, 1833, to Job Sweet, who was born October 27, 1810, and died ——.
1. Stephen Deloss[3] Sweet, born September 21, 1834; married January 1, 1857, Priscilla Chapman.
1. Jennie Alice[4] Sweet, born August 16, 1861.
2. Charles A.[3] Sweet, born February 16, 1836; married September 20, 1858, Cornelia C. McDonald, who was born February 17, 1838, and died June 11, 1870. He married, secondly, February 19, 1872, Fanny O. Playter. Children by first wife:
1. Daniel B.[4] Sweet, born January 18, 1860.
2. Della J.[4] Sweet, born January 18, 1860; died August 23, 1871.
3. Donald G.[4] Sweet, born June 26, 1863.
4. George H.[4] Sweet, born May 26, 1868.
5. Robert P.[4] Sweet, born March 26, 1873; died July 24, 1874.
6. Winneford F.[4] Sweet, born June 13, 1874.
7. Charlotte P.[4] Sweet, born January 31, 1881.
3. Milton Henry[3] Sweet, born February 17, 1838; married, firstly, December 30, 1869, Louise Disberry, who died June 18, 1871. He married, secondly, January 1, 1877, Mariah R. McCauly.
1. William F.[4] Sweet, born November 5, 1870.
4. Byron D.[3] Sweet, born December 24, 1839; married ——, Lydia Dunham.
2. Elisabeth[4] Sweet, born December 6, 1861.
3. Clara[4] Sweet, born June 4, 1872.
5 Alma S.[3] Sweet, born March 1, 1843; married, firstly, June 17, 1869, to John Ostrander, who died ——; they had three children; all died young; married, secondly, March 9, 1882, to John Ingram, who died ——.
6. George C.[3] Sweet, born October 1, 1844; died December 18, 1865.
7. Mary I.[3] Sweet, born December 25, 1847; died February 1, 1856.
8. Clara L.[3] Sweet, born November 22, 1848, married July 5, 1872, to Eugene M. Reese, who died September 26, 1876.
1. Daniel Harvey[4] Reese, born August 18, 1873.

13. Marilla[2] Streeter, born May 7, 1816; probably died young.

14. Barber[2] Streeter, born July 24, 1817; married a Miss Oakley in Troy, ——. She died. He married, secondly, Jerusha Brockway in Troy, January 31, 1844. He died February 15, 1890.
1. Jane Ann[3] Streeter, born April 17, 1846; married October 1, 1866, to James Ross. Charles R. Ross, born February 2, 1868.
2. George Allen[3] Streeter, born August 22, 1849; married February 25, 1869, Mary F. Case.
1. Willard W.[4] Streeter, born February 18, 1871; died ——.
2. George B.[4] Streeter, born July 1, 1875.
3. Emery G.[4] Streeter, born April 3, 1878.
4. Gertrude J.[4] Streeter, born March 27, 1880.

5. RUTH[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born ——, 1777; married May 26, 1808, Zina Grover, of Mansfield, Mass. She died March —, 1820, in Oxford, South Gore, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Zina[2] Grover, born July 20, 1810; married, firstly, ——, 1831, Lydia Sprague; married, secondly, ——, 1850, Hannah Young. He died ——. Lydia Sprague was a native of Northbridge, Mass., and Hannah Young of Charlton, Mass. Children by first marriage:
1. Adeline Selina[3] Grover, born September 20, 1832; married ——, 1860, to Albert Tower, of Charlton, Mass. They afterwards went to Wisconsin. He died January 28, 1889, at Galesville, Wis.
1. William Albert[4] Tower, born ——.
2. Mary Adeline[4] Tower, born ——; died May 21, 1883.
3. Hattie Davis[4] Tower, born ——; died June 12, 1883, at Galesville.
4. Mildred Sprague[4] Tower, born ——.

2. James Madison[3] Grover, born July 10, 1834; married ——, 1863, Sarah Crossman of Clinton, Mass. He is a dentist, and resides, at present, at Brookfield, Mass.
   1. Ralph Ayer[4] Grover, born ——, 1865.
   2. Lydia Lyon[4] Grover, born ——, 1867.
   3. James Madison[4] Grover, jr., born ——, 1869.
   4. Henry Crossman[4] Grover, born ——, 1871.
   5. Paul Frothingham[4] Grover, born ——, 1873.
   6. Ezra Sampson[4] Grover, born ——, 1875.
3. Harriet Trifena[3] Grover, born June 10, 1843; married ——, 1867, to Allen F. Brown, of Worcester, Mass.
   1. Alice Louise[4] Brown, born July 16, 1867; married ——, Louis Waltz, of ——, Me.
   2. Arthur Fisher[4] Brown, born November 2, 1875.
   3. Herbert Lincoln[4] Brown, born ——, 1877.
4. Ella[3] Grover, born——, 1855; died——, 1857. Children by second marriage.
5. Edwin Augustus[3] Grover, born August 29, 1851.
6. William Zina[3] Grover, born ——, 1853; died ——, 1856.
7. Mary Elizabeth[3] Grover, born ——, 1857; married ——, John Lawrence, of Charlton. She died near Los Angeles, Cal.
8. Byron Eugene[3] Grover, born ——, 1859; married ——, 1884, Minnie Manly, of Charlton, Mass., who died February ——, 1886.

2. Elizabeth (Betsey)[2] Grover, born ——, 1813; married ——, 1838, to James Barnaby. She died——, 1859, at Worcester, Mass.
   1. Thomas Jefferson[3] Barnaby, born——, 1839.
   2. Elorinda Sedora[3] Barnaby, born——, 1841.
   3. James Otis[3] Barnaby, born——, 1842.
   4. Mary Anna[3] Barnaby, born——, 1844.

3. Hosea[2] Grover, born——, 1815; married December 20, 1839, Sarah Lyon, of Woodstock, Conn., who died——. He married, secondly, Sarah Rawson, who died——. He resides at Oxford, Mass.
   1. Mary Jane[3] Grover, born ——, 1846; died ——, 1848.
   2. Emma Adeline[3] Grover, born November ——, 1851.
   3. Sarah Lyon[3] Grover, born ——, 1861; died ——, 1863.

4. Lowell[2] Grover, born March 11, 1817, at Oxford, South Gore, Mass.; married——, 1843, Mercy B. Chase, of Killingly, Conn. He is a shoemaker, and resides at Danielson, Conn.
   1. Charles Edward[3] Grover, born ——, 1847.
   2. George Lowell[3] Grover, born ——, 1849; died ——, 1857, at Charlton.
   3. Arthur[3] Grover, born ——, 1850; died ——, 1851.

5. Elvida[2] Grover, born ——, 1820; married ——, 1844, John Payson of Harwich, Mass., who died——, 1850. She died May——, 1888.

6. BENJAMIN[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), son of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born April 27, 1779; married ——, 1806, Hannah Gleason, who was born July 6, 1777; he died October 5, 1872; his wife died November 20, 1858 (See *The Wights*); he was a soldier in war of 1812, and one of the first selectmen of town of Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

25.—1. DANIEL, born December 31, 1806; married October 14, 1832, Nancy Mason; he died April 8, 1885.
26.—2. HARVEY, born February 19, 1808; married November 11, 1830, Olive Cutler; he died January 5, 1889.
27.—3. LYMAN, born February 2, 1810; married October 26, 1839, Lydia Allen; he died September 18, 1862.
28.—4. GEORGE, born January 18, 1812; married April 14, 1843, Ruth Ann Buxton; he died March 7, 1860.
29.—5. LEONARD, born October 30, 1814; married April 14, 1843, Hulda Gleason.
30.—6. SALEM, born February 8, 1819; died October 24, 1848; never married.
31.—7. ALFRED, born January 10, 1825; married, firstly, May 5, 1859, Agnes Fairfield; married, secondly, October 30, 1872, Jerusha Freeman.
32.—8. ABEL, born January 10, 1825; married November 27, 1856, Filuda Bowdish; he died April 18, 1895.

8. ELVIDA[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield, born ——, 1872; married to Nathan Ide, both of Oxford, South Gore; married May 18, 1797; removed to Sand Lake near Berlin, Rensalaer county, N.Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Daniel Ide, born ——.
2. Cloey Ide, born ——.
3. Esther Ide, born ——.
4. Susan Ide, born ——.

9. LOIS[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born ——, 1784, in Oxford, South Gore; married to Moses Marsh, of Bechertown, Mass., December 15, 1821.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Reuben[2] Marsh, born ——.
2. Moses[2] Marsh, born ——; married ——, Azuba Davenport, daughter of Comfort and Betsy (Wakefield) Davenport.
   1. Hattie M.[3] Marsh, born ——.

10. ELIZABETH (BETSEY)[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield: born ——, 1786; married to Comfort Davenport, November 21, 1813. Both from Oxford, South Gore. He died May 25, 1834. Was a farmer.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Palmer[2] Davenport, born ——; married ——, Sylvina Crosby.
   1. Allen[3] Davenport, born ——; married ——, Anna ——, five children.
   2. Rebecca[3] Davenport, born ——; married —— Allen Brown.
   3. Elisha[3] Davenport, born ——. Went as a drummer boy in late war and was killed.
   4. Hiram[3] Davenport, born ——.
   5. Louisa[3] Davenport, born ——; single.
2. Azuba[2] Davenport, born ——; married ——, to Moses Marsh, of Belchertown, Mass.
   1. Hattie M.[3] Marsh, born ——; married ——, Mellen Austin.
      1. Claude[4] Austin, born ——.
      2. Cleveland[4] Austin, born ——.
      3. Wayne[4] Austin, born ——.
      4. George[4] Austin, born ——.
3. Emma[2] Davenport, born November 1, 1818; married ——, to Andrew Braman, of Worcester, Mass.
   1. Helen A.[3] Braman, born ——; died April 7, 1882.
   2. Walden M.[3] Braman, born ——; married ——, Lucretia Decker. Insurance and real estate agent at Port Richmond, N. Y.
      1. Helen M.[4] Braman, born ——.
      2. Hazel E.[4] Braman, born ——.
4. Elbridge[2] Davenport, born ——; married ——, 1844, Catherine Pratt. He died April 30, 1874, at Atlanta, Cal.
   1. Cynthia[3] Davenport, born February 21, 1851; married, firstly, March 11, 1868, Samuel Cookson, of China, Me., who died July 21, 1875; married, secondly, May 29, 1877. Is a farmer; resides at French Camp, Cal.
      1. Walter M.[4] Cookson, born April 29, 1872.
      2. Samuel T.[4] Cookson, born April 24, 1876.
      3. Arthur Munson[4] Cookson, born March 11, 1878.
   2. Evelyn A.[3] Davenport, born August 30, 1859; married May 9, 1878, to William Harrelson, of Wisconsin. Resides at French Camp, Cal. He is a farmer.
      1. Myrtie M.[4] Harrelson, born November 5, 1879.
      2. Eva C.[4] Harrelson, born July 26, 1885.
      3. Willie E.[4] Harrelson, born October 14, 1891.
5. Elvira[2] Davenport, born ——; died January 26, 1896; unmarried.
6. Allen[2] Davenport, born ——; died in infancy.

11. OLIVE[2] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Olive (Wight) Wakefield; born July 24, 1789; married to Laban Wetherel, of Mansfield, Mass., August 17, 1809. He was born February 13, 1776; a blacksmith. She died at Charlton, Mass., ——. He died March 2, 1829, at Thompson, Conn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lydia[2] Wetherel, born September 12, 1810; married ——, to George Pike, of Charlton, Mass. Occupation, satinet manufacturer. He died December —, 1885. She died April —, 1883, at Charlton, Mass.
   1. George[3] Pike, born November 2, 1832; married October 18, 1852, Emeline Young, of Charlton, Mass.; a satinet manufacturer. Resides at Millward, a small village in Charlton, Mass.
      1. Chauncy[4] Pike, born August 10, 1856; married November 27, 1875, Carrie Robbins, of Charlton, Mass.; a satinet manufacturer. Resides in Millward, in Charlton, Mass.
         1. Everett Earl[5] Pike, born July 2, 1876.
   2. Laban Wickham[3] Pike, born November 8, 1838; died September 2, 1840.
   3. Frank[3] Pike, born December 25, 1850; married February 23, 1875, Delia Mowry, of Charlton, Mass. Resides at present in Millward, a small village in Charlton, Mass. Is a sawyer in a steam sawmill.
      1. Albert Wilson[4] Pike, born August 8, 1881.
      2. Fred Willard[4] Pike, born April 4, 1883; died September 10, 1883.
      3. Ada Louisa[4] Pike, born November 3, 1890.
   4. Lucy Ann[3] Pike, born February 11, 1848; died April 3, 1848.
   5. Benjamin C.[3] Pike, born September 5, 1849; died October 4, 1850.
2. Laban[2] Wetherel, born July 27, 1812; died October 21, 1837.
3. Alfred[2] Wetherel, born July 29, 1814; married October 15, 1837, Louisa Munyan, of Thompson, Conn; he is a farmer, and resides at South Woodstock, Conn.
   1. Ellen Elizabeth[3] Wetherel, born May 11, 1839; married ——, to Waldo Littlefield, of Boxboro, Mass.; a painter, and lives at West Acton, Mass.
   2. Alvin Talcott[3] Wetherel, born August 5, 1840; died May 25, 1858.
   3. Vernon Trumbull[3] Wetherel, born September 18, 1842; married March 13, 1866, Eliza Hyde; he is a school teacher, and lives at East Woodstock, Conn.
      1. Cora Eliza[4] Wetherel, born July 29, 1873.
      2. George Alfred[4] Wetherel, born May 14, 1876.
   4. Alfred Ellis[3] Wetherel, born January 13, 1852; died May 25, 1858.
   5. George Talcott[3] Wetherel, born April 14, 1854; died October 1, 1866.
4. Willis[2] Wetherel, born October 23, 1816; died January 9, 1817.

5. Ebenezer[2] Wetherel, born February 24, 1818; died April 9, 1818.
6. Calvin[2] Wetherel, born June 6, 1819; married ———, Harriet Esten, of Oxford, Mass. who died ———; he died March 20, 1865.
7. Olive[2] Miranda Wetherel, born August 18, 1821; died January 4, 1822.
8. Clovis[2] Wetherel, born March 21, 1823; died ———.
9. Wheeler[2] Wetherel, born October 18, 1824; married, firstly, June 21, 1849, Maria Bruce, of Webster, Mass.; married, secondly, August 2, 1869, Clarissa Esten, of Oxford, Mass., who died April 24, 1879; he died May 11, 1823; lived with the Pikes at Charlton, Mass.

THIRD GENERATION.

13. AARON[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy Wakefield and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield: born August 14, 1792; married, firstly, January 14, 1813, Narcissa Fuller; married, secondly, June 6, 1839, Adotia Buckman. He died September 21, 1872, at Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

33.—1. LORENZO, born February 27, 1814; married, firstly, ———, Jane Phillips; married, secondly, ———, Diana Hale. Died May 24, 1876.
34.—2. AMY F., born April 3, 1816; married ———, to Saladin Hale, of Millbury, Mass. Died May 19, 1885.
35.—3. WELTHA B., born February 25, 1819; married ———, to Orrin Dadmun, of Marlboro, Mass. She died October 16, 1860. Resided at Milford, Mass.
36.—4. PALEMON B., born April 17, 1821; married November 14, 1850, Sabrina Cummings, of Douglass, Mass. Resides at Milford, Mass.
37.—5. AMASA R., born April 12, 1823; married May 20, 1847, Abigail Lackey, of Sutton, Mass. No children. He died May 23, 1876, at Troy, N.Y.
38.—6. SYLVIA, born July 25, 1825; married ———, to Sullivan Dadmun, of Marlboro, Mass. She died April 8, 1890.

14. EZRA[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born June 23, 1794; married Polly Brown, who died March 13, 1868, at North Grosvenordale, Conn. He died at Thompson, Conn., in 1877. Was married ———. Soldier in War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

39.—1. AUGUSTUS, born July 12, 1816; married ———, Adeline Chamberlin, of Woodstock, Conn.
40.—2. ADELINE, born ———; married ———, to William Carpenter, of Thompson, Conn.
41.—3. GEORGE, born July 6, 1824; married January 29, 1852, Abigail J. Brown, of Bridgeport, Conn., who died November 13, 1878, at Webster, Mass. No children. He was a soldier. Died ———.

15. WYMAN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]) son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born March 14, 1796; married Alpha Arnold, daughter of Cyrus Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I., January 17, 1822. He died at North Smithfield, R. I., November 23, 1865. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

42.—1. ARNOLD, born October 17, 1822; married ——— ———; died May, 1891.
43.—2. CELIA, born ———, 1825; aged six years.

16. HALE[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born March 17,1798; married, firstly, March 21, 1822, Deborah Talbot, of Thompson, Conn. She was born April 22, 1804, and died in 1896. He left his wife Deborah, and went west to Michigan. Hale married again Elizabeth Pendleton, of Grand Rapids, Mich., ———. His wife Deborah married, secondly, Israel Pierce, February 21, 1850. He died ———. Had three children by Elizabeth Pendleton.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

44.—1. MARY ANN, born December 19, 1822; married January —, 1841, to George C. Johnson.
45.—2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born May 2, 1824.
46.—3. NANCY MARIA, born May 25, 1828; married June 25, 1851, to Cyrus C. Partridge, who died January 2, 1865. She died April 5, 1874.
47.—4. JANE ELIZABETH, born January 31, 1830; married January 4, 1853, to Melvin W. Curtis, who died January 5, 1854. She died April 7, 1859.
48.—5. FRANCES MALVINA, born October 2, 1839; married November 28, 1857, to Alvin L. Walker. She died June 7, 1869.

17. JASON[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]) son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born March 4, 1800; married Ann Perry, of Killingly, Conn., January 5, 1823; she died April 16, 1881, at Webster, Mass.; he died May 2, 1863, at Thompson, Conn.; was a machinist.

CHILDREN.

49.—1. FITZ HENRY, born December 2, 1829; married May 5, 1859, Madelia Forrest.
50.—2. MARY ELIZA, born September 30, 1832; married August 7, 1867, to James De Forrest, painter; no children; live at Thompson, Conn.
51.—3. LUCY ANN, born ——; married ——, to Marcus Towne, of Thompson, Conn.

Note.—James De Forrest was a soldier in Company A, First Maryland Cavalry.

19. HIRAM[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born February 15, 1804; married Henrietta Richardson, of Thompson, Conn., ——, who died July 22, 1889, at North Grosvenordale; aged 84 years, 18 days; he died April 26, 1878, at Thompson, Conn.

CHILDREN.

52.—1. WILLIAM M., born September 11, 1829; married October 18, 1854, Sarah Young, of Charlton, Mass.
53.—2. CLOVIS, born October 5, 1831; married —— Harriet Durkee, of Norwich, Conn.
54.—3. JOHN, born August 29, 1840; married ——, Julia Darling, of Thompson, Conn.; he was a carriage painter.

20. ORRIN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born July 18, 1805; married, firstly, November 23, 1827, Elmira Esten, of Burrillville, R. I., who died July 13, 1843; he married, secondly, September 28, 1843, Elizabeth A. Lufey, of ——; he died September 11, 1846, at Petersburg, Va.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

55.—1. FRANCIS AUBREY, born October 30, 1828; died December 9, 1828.
56.—2. CHARLES HENRY, born January 7, 1831; married March 6, 1860, Sophia Truesdale of E. Killingly, Conn. Live at Worcester Mass. No children.
57.—3. NELSON, born ——, 1833. Went to Missouri. Never heard from.
58.—4. JOHN HARRISON, born June 10, 1835; died October 3, 1853.
59.—5. ALBERT, born February 1, 1837; died March 7, 1842.
60.—6. SUSAN MARIA, born May 12, 1839; married September 15, 1867, to Nelson Thayer.
61.—7. DIANTHA, born June 3, 1841; died March 1, 1842.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

62.—8. ORRIN, JR., born August 22, 1844; married ——, Emma F. Thrift, of Chesterfield county, Va.
63.—9. SYLVESTER, born February 14, 1846; died young.

21. WILLARD[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born August 16, 1807; married Mary Jane Black, of Barre, Mass., September 18, 1828; he died February 10, 1843; was a machinist.

CHILDREN.

64.—1. GEORGE WILLARD, born in Ulbridge, Mass., July 15, 1829; married April 14, 1857, Sally T. Godwin of Portsmouth, Va.
65.—2. MARY JANE, born in Richmond, Va., April 13, 1832; married December 22, 1848, to Thomas W. Davis, of Salisbury, N. H.
66.—3. VIRGINIA MARIA, born June 25, 1834; married June 23, 1859, to Hiram Clark, of Hubbardston, Mass.
67.—4. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, born May 17, 1836; married November 16, 1853, to Rinaldo R. Wheelock, of Worcester, Mass.
68.—5. ALCINDA MINERVA, born September 12, 1842; died October 12, 1843.

23. WELCOME[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born March 3, 1813; married ——, Pamelia McLaren, of Chesterfield county, Va., who died ——, at Richmond, Va. He also died ——, at Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN.

69.—1. MERRICK, born ——.
70.—2. WILLARD, born ——.
71.—3. MARY, born ——.
72.—4. ELIZABETH, born ——.

24. ELMIRA[3] WAKEFIELD (*Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Timothy and Priscilla (Joy) Wakefield; born April 14, 1815; married ———, to Anson Burlingham, of ———. She died October 19, 1863.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Maria Burlingham, born ———.
2. Harrington Burlingham, born ———.
3. Mary Burlingham, born ———; married to Washington Spencer, of Rhode Island. No children.
4. George Burlingham, born ———; married Emma Talbot, of Thompson, Conn; resides in Norwich, Conn.

25. DANIEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born December 31, 1806, at Oxford, South Gore; married October 14, 1832, Nancy Mason, of Douglass, Mass. She was born December 31, 1802, and died December 8, 1893. Her father, Abraham Mason, was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill. Daniel died April 8, 1885, at Webster, Mass. Was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

73.—1. SOPHIA, born September 5, 1834; married May 9, 1878, to Barnabas Davis, of Oxford, Mass. He died June 2, 1882; married, secondly, October 25, 1887, to George W. Blackmer, of Thompson, Conn. Resides with latter at East Thompson, Conn.

74.—2. LEWIS, born March 20, 1836; married November 17, 1856, Mary Mason, of ———, Vt.

75.—3. FRANCIS, born October 24, 1838; married October 21, 1860, Emily Cooper, of Webster, Mass. He died August 2, 1863.

76.—4. ELLEN, born June 5, 1841; married December 6, 1857, to Ira Wakefield, of Webster, Mass., son of Harvey and Olive (Cutler) Wakefield.

77.—5. ORRIN, born July 24, 1848; married December 7, 1872, Margaret E. Sisson, of East Thompson, Conn.

26. REV. HARVEY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born February 19, 1808, at Oxford, South Gore; married November 11, 1830, Olive Cutler, of Thompson, Conn. She died January 25, 1892. He died January 5, 1889, at Douglass, Mass. He was a minister, and engaged in farming besides. Has been pastor of churches at South Douglass and Cape Cod, but most of his time at East Webster, his native place. Like his father, he was of an active temperament and strong constitution, and was highly respected by all who knew him. Largely through his efforts a church was built in 1872 in his native place.

CHILDREN.

78.—1. LOUISA, born October 8, 1832; married August 17, 1851, to Abraham Sargent, of Webster, Mass., who was killed July 15, 1862, at Antietam; she died October 7, 1851.

79.—2. SYLVIA, born November 6, 1833; never married; she became blind at 15 years of age; resides at Webster, Mass.

80.—3. REV. IRA, born July 26, 1837; married December 6, 1857, Ellen Wakefield, of Webster, Mass.; no children: he went west, entering the ministry; became presiding elder of M.E. church, with headquarters at La Grande, Oregon; served in first regiment, Rhode Island cavalry, during Civil war, in Company G.

81.—4. RHODY, born July 30, 1841; died April 4, 1843.

82.—5. ADIN, born June 12, 1849; never married; lives with sister at Webster, Mass

83.—6. EMORY RAWSON, born May 18, 1852; never married; hurt while coupling cars; died August 10, 1877, at Southbridge, Mass.

27. LYMAN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born February 2, 1810, at Oxford, South Gore, Mass.; married October 26, 1839, Lydia Allen, of Oxford, South Gore, who died April 6, 1864, at Douglass, Mass.; he died September 18, 1862, at Douglass, Mass.; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

84.—1. EMILY ANN, born October 26, 1841; married September 20, 1860, to Henry E. Fairfield, of Douglass, Mass., who died November 19, 1878.

85.—2. HANNAH AMANDA, born March 8, 1844; never married; died March 4, 1888.

28. GEORGE[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born January 18, 1812, at Oxford, South Gore, Mass.; married April 14, 1843, Ruth Ann Buxton, of Douglass, Mass.; he died March 7, 1860, in Webster, Mass.; Ruth afterward married Timothy Burbank, of Worcester, Mass.; she died August 2, 1891, at Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

86.—1. SARAH JANE, born June 5, 1844; married June 10, 1865, to Sumner Joslin, of East Thompson, Conn.
87.—2. ANDREW JACKSON, born September 5, 1847; married May 18, 1876, Jennie Ballard, of North Oxford, Mass.

29. LEONARD[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born October 30, 1814, at Thompson, Conn.; married April 14, 1843, Huldah Gleason, of Webster, Mass.; farmer and stone-mason; resides at present in Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

88.—1. ELIAS BENJAMIN, born January 29, 1844; married August 2, 1867, Mary E. Bugbee, of Oxford, Mass.
89.—2. CYNTHIA ANN, born March 3, 1845; married January 27, 1867, to Charles E. Brackett, of New Boston, Conn.
90.—3. CLARK DANIEL, born November 16, 1848; married April 29, 1877, Mary Cornell, of Portsmouth, R. I.
91.—4. ELLA MALONA, born March 22, 1854; resides at Webster, Mass.

31. ALFRED[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born January 10, 1825, in Oxford, South Gore; married May 5, 1859, Agnes Fairfield, of Douglass, Mass., who died May 22, 1868, aged 29 years, 8 months, 14 days. He married, secondly, Jerusha Freeman, of Webster, Mass., October 30, 1872. Was a farmer. He died January 13, 1887, at Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

92.—1. GRACE AGNES, born November 25, 1873.
93.—2. RALPH WESTON, born September 1, 1876.

32. ABEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Benjamin and Hannah (Gleason) Wakefield; born January 10, 1825, in Oxford, South Gore; married November 27, 1856, Filinda Bowdish, of Douglass, Mass. He died April 18, 1895. Was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

94.—1. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, born December 10, 1858.
95.—2. IDA EVELYN, born January 17, 1862.
96.—3. HARRIET GERTRUDE, born March 31, 1878.

FOURTH GENERATION.

33. LORENZO[4] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Aaron and Narcissa (Fuller) Wakefield; born February 27, 1814; married, firstly, Jane Phillips, of———; married, secondly, ———, Diana Hale, of———. He died May 24, 1876. Occupation, factory operative. Served as soldier in Rebellion.

34. AMY F.[4] WAKEFIELD (*Aaron,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Aaron and Narcissa (Fuller) Wakefield; born April 3, 1816; married———, Saladin Hale, of Millbury, Mass. She died May 19, 1885. He died May 19, 1885.

DESCENDANT.

1. Eldora Hale, born———; married———, to Levi Cunningham; died January 15, 1875.

39 AUGUSTUS[4] WAKEFIELD (*Ezra,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Ezra and Polly (Brown) Wakefield; born July 10, 1816; married ———, Adeline Chamberlain, of Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD.

87.—1. EDWIN EARLE, born July 29, 1839.

40. ADELINE[4] WAKEFIELD (*Ezra,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Ezra and Polly (Brown) Wakefield; born ———; married ———, to William Carpenter, of Thompson, Conn.

DESCENDANT.

1. Jerome Carpenter, born August —, 1841.

48. FRANCES MELVINA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Hale,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Hale and Deborah (Talbot) Wakefield; born October 2, 1839; married November 28, 1857, to Alvin L. Walker. He died May 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of a gunshot wound received in the Battle of the Wilderness. She died June 7, 1869.

DESCENDANT.

1. George Alvin Walker, born September 26, 1859; married July 3, 1882, Lennie J. Child, of Wilsonville, Conn.

49. FITZ HENRY[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jason,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Jason and Ann (Perry) Wakefield; born December 2, 1829; married May 5, 1859, Mrs. Madelia Forrest, of "The Dalles." She had two children by her former husband: Frank and Viletha Forrest. Occupation, farming.

CHILDREN.

98.—1. JASON, born February 10, 1860.
99.—2. HENRIETTA, born August 23, 1862; married December 25, 1884, to James L. Kelly.
100.—3. EDWIN, born June 3, 1868.
101.—4. ERWIN, born June 3, 1868.
102.—5. IDA BELLE, born November 2, 1870.
103.—6. EFFIE, born April 6, 1874.

51. LUCY ANN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Jason,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Jason and Ann (Perry) Wakefield; born ——; married, to Marcus Town, of Thompson, Conn.

DESCENDANT.

1. Vernon Tyler Town, born ——, 1850; died March 10, 1863, at Thompson, Conn.

52. WILLIAM[4] WAKEFIELD (*Hiram,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Hiram and Henrietta (Richardson) Wakefield; born September 11, 1829; married October 18, 1854, Sarah Young, of Charlton, Mass; is a farmer, and resides in Charlton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

104.—1. FREDERICK JESSE, born February 18, 1861; married April 19, 1881, Isabel A. Woods, of Worcester, Mass.
105.—2. CHAUNCY EUGENE, born July 26, 1869.
106.—3. ALBERTA MAY, born May 2, 1873.

54. JOHN H.[4] WAKEFIELD (*Hiram,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Hiram and Henrietta (Richardson) Wakefield; born August 29, 1840; married, Julia Darling, of Thompson, Conn.; was a carriage painter; he died April 21, 1882.

CHILD.

107.—1. NEWTON, born ——, 1869; resides at Plainfield, Conn.

60. SUSAN MARIA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Orrin,*[3] *Timothy*[2], *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Orrin and Elmira (Esten) Wakefield; born May 12, 1839; married September 15, 1867, to Nelson Thayer, of Oxford, Mass.; he is a salesman; they reside at Worcester, Mass. (2 Queen street).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Walter Everett Thayer, born August 15, 1868; died May 9, 1871.
2. Myra Esten Thayer, born January 12, 1872; married June 12, 1895, George R. Warfield, of Worcester, Mass.; graduated from Framingham, Mass., Normal school, 1894; school teacher in Worcester, Mass.
3. Edna Russell Thayer, born February 11, 1873.

64. GEORGE[4] WAKEFIELD (*Willard,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Willard and Mary (Black) Wakefield; born July 15, 1829; married April 14, 1857, Sally T. Godwin, of Portsmouth, Va.; she died April 17, 1892; he was assistant engineer in the United States navy during the Rebellion; is a machinist, and resides at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

108.—1. WILLARD, born ——; died aged 4 years.
109.—2. MARY GODWIN, born August 7, 1860; married January 16, 1884, to Dr. William Gilman, of Worcester, Mass.

65. MARY JANE[4] WAKEFIELD (*Willard,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Willard and Mary (Black) Wakefield; born April 13, 1832, at Richmond,

Va.: married December 22, 1848, to Thomas W. Davis, of Salisbury, N.H., a provision dealer.

DESCENDANT.

1. George W. Davis, born May 4, 1852; married ——, Helen Alberta Vining, of Avon, Me.; he died, in New Mexico; Helen afterwards married George Osgood, and they reside at Needham, Mass.

66. VIRGINIA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Willard,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Willard and Mary (Black) Wakefield: born June 2, 1834: married June 23, 1859, to Hiram Clarke: they reside at Worcester, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Walter Clark, born October 11, 1860; died August 23, 1861.
2. Edwin Stearns Clark, born July 16, 1862; salesman; resides at Worcester, Mass.
3. Fannie Davis Clark, born August 9, 1866; married October 9, 1889, to Lawrence G. Bigelow, of Worcester, Mass.

67. ELEANOR[4] WAKEFIELD (*Willard,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Willard and Mary (Black) Wakefield; born May 17, 1836; married November 16, 1853, to Ranaldo R. Wheelock, of Worcester, Mass., who died December 19, 1876; Mrs. Wheelock resides at Worcester, Mass.

DESCENDANT.

1. Claredon Willard Wheelock, born ——; died April 11, 1883.

74. LEWIS[4] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Daniel and Nancy (Mason) Wakefield: born March 20, 1836; married November 17, 1856, Mary Mason, of Whitehall, Vt. He is a farmer; resides at Auburn, Mass. Served during Civil War.

CHILDREN.

110.—1. OLIVER FRANCIS, born April 15, 1865; died August —, 1888.
111.—2. WILLIS MASON, born October —, 1867; married ——, Mary Sperry, of Nova Scotia.
112.—3. GEORGE LEWIS, born August —, 1869.

75 FRANCIS[4] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Daniel and Nancy (Mason) Wakefield: born October 24, 1838, in Douglass, Mass.; married October 21, 1860, Emily Cooper, of Webster, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil war and died, soon after his return, from exposure in the army. Enlisted in company G, 51st regiment, Massachusetts volunteers, infantry. Died at Webster, Mass., August 3, 1863. Emily afterwards married Edward Steere, of ——, R.I.

CHILD.

113.—1. INEZ GERTRUDE, born March 2, 1862; died November 18, 1865.

77. ORRIN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]) son of Daniel and Nancy (Mason) Wakefield: born July 24, 1848, at Douglass, Mass.; married December 7, 1872, Margaret E. Sisson, of East Thompson, Conn. Occupation, shoe-making. Resides at Phoenix, Jackson county, Oreg.

CHILDREN.

114.—1. INEZ FRANCES, born May 18, 1876; died December 21, 1891.
115.—2. ANNIE LAURIE, born July 10, 1878.

84. EMILY[4] WAKEFIELD (*Lyman,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]) daughter of Lyman and Lydia (Allen) Wakefield: born October 26, 1841, at Webster, Mass.; married September 20, 1860, to Henry E. Fairfield, of Douglass, Mass. He died November 19, 1878. She resides at Webster, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hannah Etta Fairfield, born January 29, 1867; married September 21, 1889, Charles Leavens, of Webster, Mass.
2. Frank Henry Fairfield, born February 2, 1873; died May 16, 1876.

86. SARAH J.[4] WAKEFIELD (*George,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of George and Ruth Ann (Buxton) Wakefield: born June 5, 1844, at Webster Mass.; married June 8, 1865, to Sumner Joslin, of East Thompson, Conn. They reside at Dudley, Mass.

DESCENDANT.

1. Minnie Louise Joslin, born November 10, 1866.

87. ANDREW J.[4] WAKEFIELD (*George,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of George and Ruth (Buxton) Wakefield; born September 5, 1847, at Webster, Mass.; married May 18, 1876, Jennie Ballard, of North Oxford, Mass. Occupation, charge of wholesale commission house, Worcester, Mass. Resides at Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

116.—1. MABEL, born May 5, 1877; wrote the class song at the graduating exercises of Oxford high school, 1895, which was difficult to do, as it had to fit the music already composed. Graduated from Oxford, Mass.
117.—2. BERTHA, born May 24, 1878.
118.—3. EVA, born January 1, 1880; graduated from Oxford high school, 1896.
119.—4. GEORGE ANDREW, born October 2, 1881.
120.—5. JEREMIAH, born November 2, 1884.
121.—6. JENNIE, born November 2, 1884.
122.—7. RUTH, born August 23, 1892.

88. ELIAS B.[4] WAKEFIELD (*Leonard,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Leonard and Huldah (Gleason) Wakefield; born January 29, 1844; married August 2, 1867, Mary E. Bugbee, of Oxford, Mass.; he was a soldier, in Company I, Fifteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, during Civil war; term of enlistment expired, and re-enlisted in First Massachusetts Cavalry Company; he is a probation officer (or sheriff) for District Court of Southern Worcester county; resides at Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

123.—1. ANNIE MAY, born November 17, 1868; died June —, 1871.
124.—2. MARY ALICE, born February 20, 1871; married ——, 1892, to Fred Hyde, of Oxford, Mass.; no children.
125.—3. ALBERT, born July 24, 1875.
126.—4. CARRIE FRANCES, born July 20, 1879.
127.—5. CHARLES ELMORE, born ——.
128.—6. HENRY CLIFFORD, born December 11, 1884; died February 29, 1888.

89. CYNTHIA[4] WAKEFIELD (*Leonard,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Leonard and Huldah (Gleason) Wakefield; born March 3, 1845; married January 29, 1867, to Charles E. Brackett, of New Boston, Conn.; they reside in Webster, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ilura Myrtle Brackett, born November 13, 1867; married February 15, 1887, Lester Butler, of Worcester, Mass.
2. Clara Florina Brackett, born July 20, 1873.
3. Charles Edwin Brackett, born November 8, 1875; died August 15, 1876.

90. CLARK[4] WAKEFIELD (*Leonard,*[3] *Benjamin,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of Leonard and Huldah (Gleason) Wakefield; born November 16, 1848; married Mary E. Cornell, of Portsmouth, R.I., April 29, 1877. He is a farmer; resides at home of his parents at Webster, Mass. She died ——, 1894.

CHILD.

129.—1. WILLIAM HENRY, born December —, 1878; died aged 2½ years.

FIFTH GENERATION.

99. HENRIETTA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Fitz Henry,*[4] *Jason,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of Fitz Henry and Madelia (Forrest) Wakefield; born August 23, 1862; married December 25, 1884, to James L. Kelly.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lere Kelly, born November —, 1885, died May —, 1887.
2. Louis Kelly, born August 12, 1889.

104. FREDERICK J.[5] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[4] *Hiram,*[3] *Timothy,*[2] *Aaron*[1]), son of William and Sarah (Young) Wakefield; born February 18, 1861;

married April 19, 1881, Isabel A. Woods, of Worcester, Mass. Is a machinist, and resides at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

130.—1. WILLIAM HENRY, born March 31, 1882; died July 26, 1883.
131.—2. EDITH ISABEL, born September 17, 1886.

109. MARY G.[5] WAKEFIELD (*George*,[4] *Willard*,[3] *Timothy*,[2] *Aaron*[1]), daughter of George and Sally (Godwin) Wakefield; born August 7, 1860; married January 16, 1884, to William Gilman, dentist of Worcester, Mass. They live at Worcester Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Franklin Gilman, born August 16, 1886.
2. Bertha Taylor Gilman, born November 16, 1887.
3. Sarah Gilman, born September 11, 1891.

CHAPTER VII.

JOHN WAKEFIELD, OF SALEM, AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN[1] WAKEFIELD, son of————, was born————. Residence, Salem, Mass. He is supposed to have come from Lynn, Mass. He married Elizabeth Gavitt, of Beverly, Mass., who was born————, and died————. He died————.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. SARAH, born————; married————Towne.
3.—2. LUCY, born ———, 1782; married to Rankin Brown; died August 16, 1860.
4.—3. MARY, born———, 1803; married to Albert Minor; died September 30, 1877.
5. 4. ELIZA, born————; never married.
6.—5. WILLIAM, born———, 1795; married December 3, 1815, Susan Horton; died February 28, 1855.
7.—6. JOHN, born————; married July 12, 1812, Sarah Richards.
8.—7. BENJAMIN, born————. Went to sea young—was drowned on first voyage.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. SARAH[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gavitt) Wakefield); born————; residence, Salem, Mass. She married to———Towne, who was a sailor. He died———.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah[2] Towne, born————. She married, firstly, to———Toxley. Married, secondly, to Isaac Beggs, October 26, 1835. He was a sailor.
   1. Elizabeth[3] Toxley, born————; married to Samuel Hathaway.
      1. Elizabeth[4] Hathaway, born————; married Charles Lord, of Peabody, Mass., and died, leaving two sons, Calvin and George.
   2. William H.[3] Beggs, born ———, 1836; married December 29, 1859, Henrietta A. Smith, daughter of James and Matilda Smith, who was born in 1840.
      1. William[4] Beggs, born ———.
      2. Foster[4] Beggs, born ———.

3. LUCY[1] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gavitt) Wakefield; born———, 1782; resided at Salem, Mass.; married to Rankin Brown, a sailor. She died August 16, 1860.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lucy[2] Brown, born ———; resided Salem, Mass. She married William Archer. She died in 1832. He married, secondly, Mary Silva, for whom one of his children was named.
   1. Mary Silva[3] Archer, born ———; married Benjamin Partee, of Woburn, Mass., and had several children, of whom all died but one daughter, who married Charles Osgood. They have two children, Elmer and Howard, 10 and 12 years of age, residing in Somerville, Mass.
   2. Lucy Brown[3] Archer, born———; died ———, 1850.
2. Lydia[2] Brown, born———; married———, to Howard.
3. Sarah[2] Brown, born———; married———, to Hawkins, a sea captain. Removed to Greenfield, Conn. They had several children.
4. Harriet[2] Brown, born———; married to William Anthony, a sailor. They had one son, Joseph Brown Anthony, born in 1839; soldier in Civil war; died at Soldier's Home, Chelsea, Mass., July 12, 1895.
5. Eliza[2] Brown, born———; married to Warren Copeland, of Boston. Had several children.

4. MARY[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Gavitt) Wakefield; born ———, 1803; resided Salem, Mass.; she was married January 4, 1824, to Albert Christian Minor, a sea captain; she died September 30, 1877.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Caroline Matilda[2] Minor, born May —, 1817. Resided Salem, Mass, She married Calvin Colburn. She died October 10, 1852. Resided Worcester and Ashland, Mass.
   1. Allen[3] Colburn, born November 6, 1842; married June 29, 1893, Abbie Davis. Resides Worcester, Mass.
   2. Ann Eliza[3] Colburn, born August 15, 1845. Resides Worcester, Mass. She married October 1, 1865, Merritt Bessey.
      1. Alice Gertrude[4] Bessey, born July 31, 1866.
      2. Rodman Devens[4] Bessey, born August 16, 1868; died young.
      3. Rodman Lawrence[4] Bessey, born August 14, 1878.
   3. Martha[3] Colburn, born May 2, 1846; unmarried. Resides Fitchburg, Mass.
   4. Albert[3] Colburn, born April 1, 1849.
   5. Frederick[3] Colburn, born ———; married ——. Resides Chicago, Ill.
3. Albert Hans[2] Minor, born in 1825. Resided Salem, Mass. He died June 15, 1864, in a hospital at Taunton, Mass. He married August 11, 1851, Ann Gilbert.
   1. James Arthur[3] Minor, born June 9, 1852; was bookkeeper; now traveling salesman; lives in Lynn, Mass.; he married Adelaide ———.
4. Benjamin Wakefield[2] Minor, born July 4, 1827; he was a tailor in Salem and Boston, Mass.; he married, firstly, Mary Wakefield, his cousin, daughter of John[2] Wakefield; resided in Salem, Mass.; removed to South Boston, where she died; he married, secondly, Adelaide Barnes, of Worcester, Mass., (sister of Walter Barnes, general manager Boston & Albany R. R.); he died March 29, 1895, in Brighton, Mass.
   1. Susie May[3] Minor, born May 12, 1874; resides Brighton, Mass.; typewritist and stenographer in Boston.
   2. Addie Barnes[3] Minor; born ———; died young.
5. Mary Frances[2] Minor, born December 8, 1829; went to Worcester, Mass.; married to Henry Mandell Wheelock, of Barre, Mass., a trunk-maker by trade, now mining in Boulder, Colo.; they moved to Portland, Me.; they had John Putnam Minor, who died young; she is living at Newton Highlands, Mass., housekeeper for Harriet E. (Wakefield) Shaw.
6. John Putnam[2] Minor, born March, 1831; he went to sea young; when 19 became first mate of the "Golden Eagle;" sailed in her that summer (1840), and died of yellow fever when three days out from Rio Janeiro.

6. WILLIAM[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Gavitt) Wakefield; born ———, 1795; resided Salem, Mass.; married December 3, 1815, Susan Horton; married, secondly, ——— Grant, who survived him; he moved to East Boston later in life; lived on Havre street, where he died February 28, 1855. He followed the business of ship-carpenter in Salem, but the record of his death gives employment of "trader" in East Boston.

CHILDREN.

9.—1. WILLIAM, born ———; married Delia Snow, of Bangor, Me.; he was a ship-builder; moved to New Orleans.

10.—2. HARRIET, born ———; married to Stephen Jackson, an engineer; they went west.

11.—3. GEORGE, born———; died young.

7. JOHN[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Gavitt) Wakefield; born ———; resided Salem, Mass.; married July 12, 1812, Sarah Richards; he was a painter.

CHILDREN.

12.—1. ELIZA, born ———; married to John Woodward, a silversmith, of New York City; had several children.

13.—2. MARY, born ———, 1819; married to her cousin, Benjamin Wakefield Minor, son of Albert and Mary (Wakefield) Minor.

14.—3. SARAH, born ———; married ———, to Burdette; both lost at sea; they had one son, born at sea, who was soldier in the Civil war; went in a Salem company.

15.—4. GEORGE, born ———; married ———; had several children; he was a shoemaker.

CHAPTER VIII.

JOHN WAKEFIELD, OF NEW HAVEN, AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN WAKEFIELD, the progenitor of the New Haven branch of the American Wakefields, was one of the earliest settlers and proprietors of New Haven. It is not known whether he came over in the colony with John Davenport and Theophilus Eaton in 1637, or not; or whether or not he was one of the original band that founded New Haven in 1638.

The first record we have of him is of date November 4, 1640, when at a meeting of the general court at New Haven, he testified in behalf of Edward Adams, who was accused of perjury by Arthur Halbridge, but duly acquitted.

On the 5th of August, 1642, the general court convened, and John Wakefield, the miller, testified that Richard Beach did some work at the mill insubstantially, which was ordered made good.

John Wakefield's name is included in a list of free burgesses, of August 5, 1644.

At the general court, held the 10th of March, 1648, the names of people as they were seated in the meeting house was read and was ordered recorded; on the south side of the door John Wakefield,(2) and on the other (woman's side) Sister Wakefield.

It is supposed that in 1646 or 1647, John Wakefield was in Watertown, Mass., as in the inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Sparrowhawke, who died June 27, 1647, among the Watertown Debts "Good" appears the name of John Wakefield. Again, upon the marriage of Mary (Wakefield) Dibble to James Hillyer, on June 28, 1677, she is referred to as the "daughter of John Wakefield, of Watertown." He, however, is not recorded in Watertown as a resident of that place.

At a meeting of the general court on the 3d of January, 1648, (New Haven) the Court ordered that "John Wakefield keep the mill, until George Laremore attend this meeting," to consider the repairing of the meeting house.

A court held at New Haven the 6th of March, 1648, John Wakefield, among others, was complained of, on account of his fence being down, which he was ordered to mend.

At a court held at New Haven, the 6th of November, 1649, John Thompson was complained of for suffering his hogs to go abroad in the summer, contrary to order. John Wakefield testified in his behalf.

John Wakefield died in 1660, and his will was proved December 4 of the same year. At a court of magistrates held at New Haven, 27th of May, 1661, an inventory of the estate of John Wakefield, of New Haven, deceased, amounting to £116 3*s* 1*d*, was presented, and by the widow of the deceased, then attested to contain ye whole estate of her late husband to ye value of 10*s*, to ye best of her knowledge. Will Tompson and Roger Allen, upon oath, witnessed that "ye value was just, according to their best light."

After his death his widow, Ann, married, October 17, 1661, James Clark, of New Haven, who, in 1639, formed, with Governor Eaton and company, the civil compact of June 4. They removed to Stratford before 1669, and may have had children at both places. She died in 1695.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. HANNAH, baptized December 29, 1644; married, as second wife, Edward Glannis, in 1662.

3.—2. MARY, born August 21, baptized August 24, 1645; married Ebenezer, son of Thomas Dibble, of Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1663; married, secondly, James, son of John Hillyer, of Simsbury, June 28, 1677. She died September 24, 1703.

4.—3. MARTHA, born April 19, baptized May 19, 1650; married Nicholas, son of Thomas Buckland, October 21, 1668. She died October 28, 1684.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. HANNAH[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Ann Wakefield: baptized December 29, 1644, in New Haven, where she was born: married, as his second wife, to Edward Glannis, of Hartford, Conn., in 1662.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hannah Glannis born ——; married January 16, 1681, to John Hill.
2. Mabel Glannis, born ——; married March 2, 1684, to John Johnson.
3. Abigail Glannis, born ——; married in 1689, to John Allen, jr.
4. Sarah Glannis, born October 20, 1671; married in 1690 to Nathaniel Bishop, of Hadley, Conn.
5. John Glannis, born December 5, 1674, at Hadley, Conn.
6. Joseph Glannis, born March 12, 1677, at New Haven, Conn.

3. MARY[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Ann Wakefield: born August 21, baptized, August 24, 1645; married, firstly, to Ebenezer, son of Thomas Dibble, of Windsor, Conn., who was born September 26, 1641, and killed in King Philip's war, 1675-6, leaving his family in impoverished circumstances, as will be seen by the following postscript to a letter written by Mr. Jones, of New Haven, to Governor Leet, reprinted in the *Journal of the Council of Safety.* (*Trumbull's Col. Rec. of Connecticut.*)

"Sir: I pray be pleased what you can to favor and further the bearer, Widow Dibble, that her husband's estate may be settled. He was killed at the Swamp fight; died in debt more than his estate. Twere a work of mercy to consider the poor widow and fatherless children."

She was married, secondly, June 28, 1677, to James Hillyer, who was born July 23, 1644, and died ——; and son of John Hillyer, of Simsbury, Conn., who died July 16, 1655.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary[2] Dibble, born December 24, 1664; married to John Eno.
   1. Mary[3] Eno, born October 12, 1682; married to Daniel Gillett.
      1. Margaret[4] Gillett, born September 31, 1723; married April 24, 1746, to Timothy Phelps.
         1. Margaret[5] Phelps, born March 2, 1752; married to Patashall Wakefield, and died October 4, 1779. All the above resided at Windsor, Conn. (See also Phelps Pedigree.)
2. Wakefield[2] Dibble, born September 15, 1667; married ——.
   1. Ebenezer[3] Dibble, born ——; a professor of Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
3. Martha[2] Dibble, born March 16, 1669-70.
4. John[2] Dibble, born February 9, 1673.
5. Sergeant[2] Ebenezer Dibble, born August 18, 1671, at Colchester, Conn.; married July 16, 1696, Mary Loomis.
   1. Rachael[3] Dibble, born ——; married March 24, 1719, to Ensign Samuel Jones, who was born November 19, 1695, and died October 13, 1735, at Hebron, Conn.
      1. Colonel Joel[4] Jones, born April 16, 1733; died June 17, 1792, at Hebron, Conn. He was an officer in the Revolutionary war. He married October 24, 1754, Margaret, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Foote) Day, who was born November 7, 1738, and died October 30, 1811.
         1. Rachael[5] Jones, born October 13, 1755; died February 3, 1808.
         2. Joel[5] Jones, born September 10, 1757; died December 1, 1822.
         3. Mary[5] Jones, born November 27, 1759; died May 16, 1796.
         4. Jedediah[5] Jones, born April 16, 1762; died February 14, 1851.
         5. Margaret[5] Jones, born June 24, 1764.
         6. Amasa[5] Jones, born November 27, 1768; died February 30, 1769.
         7. Amasa[5] Jones, born October 17, 1770; died November 5, 1842.
         8. Reuben[5] Jones, born October 11, 1772; died August 12, 1812.
         9. Erastus[5] Jones, born June 7, 1775; died November 7, 1777.
         10. Erastus[5] Jones, born January 7, 1778, and died January 9, 1869; married December 26, 1804, Hannah, daughter of Ellis and Grace (Ford) Bliss, who was born June 6, 1784, and died May 22, 1834.
            1. Margaret Day[6] Jones, born October 6, 1805; married December 14, 1828, to George Risley, son of Elisha, jr., and Honour (Wrisley) Beach, who was born December 24, 1799, died October 27, 1853. She died October 20, 1831.
               1. George Day[7] Beach, born September 30, 1831; married June 3, 1855, Cynthia Maria, daughter of George Crandall and Candace (Roberts) Cleveland, who was born October 10, 1833, and died November 17, 1880. He is a cotton manufacturer at Hebron, Conn.
                  1. Hubert Cleveland[8] Beach, born October 8, 1859, at Hebron, Conn.; married September 21, 1882, Gracie Arlington, daughter of Harvey Edwin and Nancy Maria (Bushnell) Buell. He is president of the Beach and Clarridge Co., Manufacturing Chemists, of Boston, Mass.

1. Cleveland Harvey Buell[9] Beach, born July 25, 1884, at Clinton, Conn.
2. Hubert Buell[9] Beach, born July 29, 1886, at Malden, Mass., died at Clinton, Conn., August 7, 1888.

2. George Howard[8] Beach, born March 2, 1856, at Hebron, Conn.; an engineer.

2. Rachel B.[6] Jones, born February 26, 1808; died July 27, 1885.
3. Daughter unnamed, born August 28, 1810; died September 10, 1810.
4. Diana[6] Jones, born March 26, 1813; died November 2, 1814.
5. A son, unnamed, born November 4, 1815; died January 12, 1816.
6. Hannah C.[6] Jones, born January 9, 1818; married ——, 1838, to Lorenzo Dart; died October 20, 1869.

6. James[2] Hillyer, born January 28, 1679, Simsbury, Conn.; died December—, 1770; married Joanna Hayes, who was born August 31, 1692, and died after 1760.

1. James[3] Hillyer, born January 19, 1712-13; died December 6, 1808.
2. Col. Andrew[3] Hillyer, born June 4, 1743; died February 2, 1828; he was a Revolutionary soldier; he married, secondly, Lucy Tudor.

1. Harriet Louise[4] Hillyer, born July 27, 1803; died February 15, 1895; she married W. H. Hodley.

4. MARTHA[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Ann Wakefield; born April 19; baptized May 19, 1650; married October 21, 1668, to Nicholas Buckland, son of Thomas Buckland; died October 28, 1684; he was born September 21, 1646, at Windsor, Conn., and died August 24, 1728, aged 82 years.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John Buckland, born March 13, 1672; baptized March 16, 1672; died April 2, 1673.
2. Hannah Buckland, born September 1, 1674; married to Samuel Mather.
3. John Buckland, born December 7; died December 30, 1675.
4. Martha Buckland, born March 1, 1677-8; married to Samuel Strong.
5. John Buckland, born December 10, 1686; died same month.
6. Nicholas Buckland, born January 8, 1687; died May 9, 1688.
7. Elizabeth Buckland, born July 19, 1692; married Robert Hoskins.
8. Ebenezer Buckland, born ——; died August 22, 1685.

CHAPTER IX.

MISCELLANEOUS MENTIONS

OF UNCLASSIFIED AMERICAN FAMILIES AND PERSONS.

ABNER WAKEFIELD married September 24, 1788, Amelia Bliss, by Rev. Henry Channing, at New London, Conn. Abner Wakefield was a private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Allton's company, Col. John Band's regiment; enlisted July 9, 1780; discharged October 10, 1780; time of service, 3 months and 11 days. Raised for three months' service at West Point, by resolve of June 22, 1780. (*Revolutionary War Archives of Massachusetts.*)

LEVI WAKEFIELD married, at Baptist church in Ashford, Grace, daughter of Peter and Ann (Fuller) Walker, of Ashford, Conn. They removed to Stafford, Conn., where they resided and had the following:

CHILDREN.

1. MARY (POLLY), born ——.
2. SARAH (SALLY), born ——.
3. LEVI, JR., born ——; lost at sea, on salt expedition to Turk's Island, in 1813.
4. ELI, born September 10, 1794; married, 1817, Cynthia Green; he died April —, 1863.
5. CLARISSA, born ——.
6. HULDA, born ——.

The state archives of the Connecticut militia, in the war of 1812, records the following services: Levi Wakefield, corporal, in Capt. Horace Beech's Connecticut company; service from January 11, 1815, to March 9, 1815. Levi Wakefield, jr., private in Capt. Joseph A. Bishop's company; service from June 11, 1813, to June 13, 1813.

ELI WAKEFIELD, son of Levi and Grace (Walker) Wakefield; born September 10, 1794, at Stafford, Conn.; died April, 1863, at Randolph, Vt. He moved to Randolph about 1817. Married Cynthia Green, in 1817. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1. LEVI, born 1818.
2. MARY (POLLY), born ——, 1820, at Randolph, Vt.
3. IRA, born January 24, 1822.
4. SARAH (SALLY), born ——, and died in Randolph, Vt.
5. CLARA, born ——; died in Massachusetts.
6. DANIEL, born ——; died young.

IRA WAKEFIELD, son of Eli and Cynthia (Green) Wakefield; born January 24, 1822, in Randolph, Vt.; married January 1, 1852, Ellen P. Streeter; he resided in Randolph, Vt., until March, 1844, when he removed to Lincoln, Vt., where he lived until January, 1850, when he removed to Massachusetts, where he resided until August, 1852, when he returned to Vermont and located at West Lincoln, Addison county.

CHILDREN.

1. RUTH C., born November 22, 1852, at West Lincoln, Vt.
2. CHARLES H., born December 18, 1853.
3. FRANCES A., born April 18, 1855; died April 3, 1883.

DELIVERANCE WAKEFIELD, married about 1762, to Samuel (Benjamin) Gale; resided Haverhill, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Samuel Gale, born January 2, 1762; died July 7, 1763.
2. Sarah Gale, born August 9, 1763; died February 2, 1801.
3. Benjamin, born March 12, 1765; died March, 1773.
4. Samuel Gale, born December 20, 1766; died April 28, 1822.
5. Joseph Gale, born November 18, 1808; married ——, Susanna Frye.

(*History of Pembroke, N.H.*)

DR. TERRENCE WAKEFIELD, born about 1765, believed to be the last male member of the late Dr. Stillman's church in Boston; died in June 1857. His will of June 30, 1857, makes bequests to the following children and grandchildren: To Elizabeth and to grandchildren (children of his daughter, Caroline Very,) James, Henry, Rebecca Ann, and Franklin Dexter Very; also Frederick Very, youngest son of daughter, Ann (Wakefield) Gray, and sons Henry D. and Terrence.

CHILDREN.

1. ELIZABETH, born ——.
2. CAROLINE, born ——; married, as second wife, to Sylvester, son of Francis and Mary (Melbourne) Very, of Salem.
3. ANN, born ——; married to George Harrison, son of Rev. Thomas Gray, D.D., (Unitarian), of Roxbury, Mass.

AMOS WAKEFIELD, born ——. Marriage intentions of Amos Wakefield and Polly Knowlton, both of South Gore, published October 10, 1783.

He was "private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. Time of service, 21 days. Roll dated Providence, January 20, 1777." His name also appears as "private on muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Healy's company, Colonel Learned's regiment, dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; time of service, 2 months, 1 week, 5 days. Belonged to town of Dudley. His name also appears as private on Company Return of Captain Healy's company, dated October 13, 1775, belonged to Oxford; at Roxbury."

It is supposed from the following that Amos Wakefield and Aaron Wakefield, who married Olive Wight, were brothers:

Land, quit-claimed, Aaron and Amos Wakefield, each one-half of 100 acres. William Wakefield is named as one of the interested parties. This was a part of the Campbell grant."

UZZIEL WAKEFIELD, married Sally (Sarah) Tucker, of Killingly, Conn. Intentions published April 17, 1783.

LIEUT. ARRINGTON C. WAKEFIELD, of Bartonsville, Vt., married——, 1865, Nancy Amelia Woodbury, daughter of Mr. Frank Priest, of Winchendon, Mass., who was born in Royalton, Mass., December 7, 1836, and died in Winchendon, Mass., September 21, 1870. Her fame rests on the popular poem, "Over the River," which first appeared in the Springfield, Mass., *Republican*, in 1857. A collection of her poems was published by her mother, Mrs. Francis D. Priest, with a memoir by the Rev. Abijah P. Marvin, of Lancaster, Mass. (Boston, 1871.)

HARVEY WAKEFIELD, custom house officer, District of Champlain, Vt., taken prisoner December 1, 1814, returned March 1, 1815. (*American State Papers*, vol. xii, p. 638.)

Report on the claim of Harvey Wakefield. Military Committee. December 16, 1818. *House Documents*, No. 40, Fifteenth Congress, second session, vol. ii, p. 1. Petitioner was captured in December, 1814, by Indians in the service of the British Government, while discharging his duties as deputy collector, and was taken to Montreal and confined in prison until March, 1815. Claims compensation for the time he was imprisoned; claim approved and payment recommended. (*Descriptive Catalogue, Government Publications*, by Benjamin P. Poole.)

MARY WAKEFIELD, born ——: married, firstly, to Col. Ichabod, son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Sprague) Alden, of Duxbury, Mass., who was born August 11, 1729, and massacred at Cherry Valley, N.Y., November 11, 1778. He was lieutenant colonel, in 1775, in the eight months' service, in the 25th regiment. Capt. Samuel Alden was son of David and Mercy (Southworth) Alden, and grandson of Hon. John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden. Mary (Wakefield) Alden was married, secondly, to Col. Calvin Partridge.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John Alden, born November 25, 1774; married March 26, 1801, Ann Hall, who died December 15, 1833, aged 56 years. He lived near Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass., and was a captain in the war of 1812.
2. Rebecca Partridge Alden, born August 7, 1777; married ——, Constant Southworth.

DR. THOMAS E. WAKEFIELD, born in Manchester, —— 15, 1821, spent his youth in Granville, N.Y., studied medicine with Dr. Charles Backus, attended lectures at Pittsfield, Mass., and Castleton, Vt., came to Fair-

haven, Vt., October, 1842, since which time he has been the leading physician of the town. He married Miss Mary F. Fuller from Needham, Mass., (West Needham). His widow, Mary Wakefield, was inhabitant of Fairhaven, Vt., 1867. (Hemmenway's *Vermont Gazateer*.)

Married in Boston.—Mary Wakefield and Henry Fox, married October 13, 1791. William Wakefield married Eunice Goldthwait, February 19, 1795. Nancy Wakefield married Elijah Lealand, August 31, 1797.

Marriage at Concord, Mass.—Jeremiah Wakefield, of Concord, and Miss Mary Taylor, of Sudbury. Intention of marriage published August 5, 1824.

Valuation of town of Amherst, Mass., 1886.—Salmon Wakefield and son Charles E. Wakefield, 2 polls. House and barn, horses, cows, etc., $4,079. Tax, $60.20.

Walter Wakefield in muster roll of Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, dated August 1, 1775, enlisted July 12, 1775, service 18 days, belonging to South Brimfield. Walter Wakefield, of above regiment and company, appears on company return, dated Roxbury, October 7, 1775, belonged to town of Union, Me.

From *Monumental Inscriptions of the British West Indies*, London, 1875.—The Stranger's Burial Ground, Kingston, Jamaica. Miss Anne Wakefield. Died October 11, 1805, aged 30 years and 6 months. (Hence, born April, 1775.)

Richards Genealogy, p. 119.—Richard K. Wakefield, married, Elizabeth, tenth child of Joel Richards, machinist and undertaker of Dedham, Mass., who married Susan Bird, December 3, 1812. Elizabeth was born August 24, 1833, and died in Roxbury, March 8, 1860.

Smith Genealogy.—Elizabeth Wakefield, born January 26, 1852, in Summerfield, Ill.; married, October 19, 1876, to Arthur Dwight Pratt, son of Almira and grandson of Asa. He was born J——28, 1854, at Northampton. He resides at Granite, Colo.

History of Hingham, Mass., vol. iii, p. 273.—Charles Henry Wakefield, son of Charles F. and Annie (Henderson), born in Boston, February 13, 1839; married, in Hingham, July 2, 1871, Martha Chapman Davis Barnes, who was born in Hingham June 3, 1849. She was a daughter of Lincoln Barnes, who was born in Hingham May 8, 1823, and married, December 7, 1846, Celia B. Hersey.

Strong Genealogy.—Lydia Wakefield married David Culver, of Lima, N.Y., and had a daughter, Lydia Emeline Culver, born September 11, 1813; married June —, 1839, Squire Bristol Strong, a shoemaker in Niles, Allegheny, N.Y., who was born in Ohio September 30, 1814, and died March 6, 1852.

From *Families of the Wyoming Valley, Penn.*—Lula V., daughter of Ward H. Wakefield; married, in 1875, to William Gibson Jones, son of Lewis Jones, born in Carbondale, Penn., October —, 1837. He was admitted to the bar of Luzerne county, Penn., April 10, 1861; educated at Luzerne Institute, Wyoming. Practiced in Scranton, and subsequently removed to New York, where he now resides. Have one son.

Street Genealogy, p. 291.—George W. Wakefield married Adelly, daughter of Joseph Hamilton Davies Street; born December 2, 1812; died September —, 1875, in Montana. They had four children. Her father, a lawyer and judge, married, firstly, Emily Burnette, and secondly, Alice Wright.

Pelton Genealogy, pp. 176-7.—Mary, daughter of Elijah Wakefield, of Kinsman, Ohio, married August 22, 1834, Augustus G., son of Julius, who was the fifth son of Josiah Pelton; born at Killingworth, Conn., May 4, 1786; married, at Gustavus, Ohio, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Folsom, a farmer of Gustavus, Ohio. Their first son, Augustus, was born December 20, 1810, at Gustavus, Ohio. He was a carpenter and farmer in 1878 at Greensburg, Trumbull county, Ohio. They had five children. One son, William S., died in the United States service September 18, 1864.

JAMES WAKEFIELD, son of ———, supposed to be a descendant of the Maine family.

Our first record of the name we get from Mill's *Statistics of South Carolina*, p. 261: "To convince the inhabitants that the conquerors were seriously resolved to banish all who refused to become subjects, an additional number, who still remained prisoners on parole, was shipped off on the 15th of November, 1780. On this list, from Charlestown, S. C., by Lord Cornwallis, was James Wakefield." The same list also occurs in Ramsay's *History of South Carolina*, and with the note: "Most of these were entitled to the benefits of the capitulation of Charlestown." The prominent citizens of Charlestown given in this list were banished by the British, and shipped to St. Augustine, Fla. Johnson's *Traditions of the Revolution*, p. 317, also gives a full account of the above, and mentions John Wakefield, quartermaster, but Ramsey's *History of South Carolina*, 1809, p. 373, vol. i, in that of 1785, p. 459, gives the name as James, which is probably correct.

Our next record of him is of date 1784, when he mortgaged his property on Milk street, in Boston, to J. Davis. (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre 145, folio 242.) In 1786 he mortgaged property in Boston to E. Wyer, wife Ann, released dower. (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre 158, folio 176.) In the *Boston Directories* for 1789 and 1796, he appears as a painter, residing on Milk street. A Boston record describes his family as composed of "one male, 16 years and upward, two males below 16, and four females, including heads of family." In 1793 he gave mortgages, to Benjamin Dearborn and Elizabeth Cole, on property on Milk street, his wife, Ann, releasing dower. (*Suffolk Deeds*, libre 175, folios 217 and 255, and libre 177, folio 148.) From *Bounds and Valuations in Boston*, October 1, 1798, we are able to locate James Wakefield's property as 1,108 square feet on the south side of Milk street, Benjamin Dearborn's property intervening between his and theater alley on the east.) Theater alley extends from 53 Milk street, to Franklin street.) His property consisted of two frame dwellings, his own three stories in height, with twenty-nine windows, and the other occupied by Joseph Stokes, 416 square feet area, one story high, eight windows, valued at £150, the former at $4,000.

JOSIAH WAKEFIELD, born about 1785, in ——, Conn. He removed to Wyoming county, Penn., where he died about 1860. He married Miss Eunice Warner.

CHILDREN.

1. JAMES, born January 30, 1823; married December 18, 1850, Sallie Bush; died October 7, 1875.
2. CAROLINE, born ——; married ——, John Given.
3. SIDARIE, born ——; married ——, Edward Shaw.
4. DILLY, born ——; married ——, M. Harvey.
5. MARTHA, born ——; married ——, Charles Granger.
6. POLLY, born ——; married ——, Wayne Felton.
7. DANFORD G., born ——; married ——, Sarah Bullock.

JAMES[2] WAKEFIELD (*Josiah*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Warner) Wakefield, born January 30, 1823, in Connecticut. Removed to Wyoming county, Penn., where he engaged in farming. He married, December 18, 1850, Sallie A., daughter of Christian and Margaret Ann (Kintner) Bush. He died October 7, 1875, at Kesserville, Wyoming county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

1. FREEMAN G., born November 24, 1851, age 2 years.
2. CHARLES CLINTON, born June 21, 1853; married March 5, 1873, Louise Kenyon; resides Homer, N.Y.
3. WILLIAM EDGAR, born ——; married ——.
4. LAO DICEA, born January 27, 1857; married December 21, 1877, Charles Schenck; resides Homer, N.Y.
5. CHRISTIAN B., born November 24, 1858; married August 3, 1879, Rosa Baker; resides Wyoming county, Penn.
6. DANFORD, born August 27, 1860; married September 15, 1883, Alice Kunppenburg; resides McGravvill, N.Y.
7. PHILANDER G., born September 8, 1862; married January —, 1885; Phoebe Baker; resides Homer, N.Y.
8. EFFIE B., born February 22, 1865 ;married July —. 1892, Ralph Schenck; resides Homer, N.Y.
9. BENTLEY R., born January 8, 1867; married November 29, 1893, Bertha Puderbaugh; resides Homer, N.Y.
10. MARY E., born February 12, 1869; married ——, 1886, to Peter Stark; resides Homer, N.Y.
11. ARCHIE, born January 31, 1871; died aged 2 years.
12. DORA E., born February 8, 1873; died August 17, 1889.

BENTLEY RUSSELL[3] WAKEFIELD (*James*[2], *Josiah*[1]), son of James and Sally A. (Bush) Wakefield, born January 8, 1867, at Kesserville, Wyoming county, Penn. He is a ladies' tailor and resides at Freeville. He married, November 29, 1893, Bertha, daughter of Charles and Laura Adella (Turner) Puderbaugh, of Tompkins, N.Y. She was born July 17, 1854, at Owego, N.Y. They have no children.

SAMUEL ALEXANDER WAKEFIELD, born about 1820, son of ——, of New Brunswick. He was one of a large family. His mother was a physician, and was killed by being thrown from her horse. Of his brothers, one was a physician and another a minister. Prior to 1855 he removed to Sauk Rapids, Benton county, Minn., and on December 30, 1855, he married Miss Ursula Rose Baumel. The following year he removed to the present site of Cold Springs City, in the town of Wakefield, Stearns county, Minn. On May 27, 1858, he was elected chairman of the board of supervisors, and afterwards county commissioner of Stearns county. About 1863 a mining expedition, captained by Samuel A. Wakefield, was organized and proceeded overland to the Rocky Mountains, but after reaching the mountains some of the party decided to abandon the enterprise and return to Minnesota. Mrs. Wakefield, with her small children, accompanied them back to Minnesota, from whence she continued in correspondence with her husband, who also contributed generously to her support for some time, until tidings from him abruptly ceased, and rumors of his fate were afloat. He was never after heard from, nor his remains recevered; therefore, it will never be known whether he was murdered by Indians or treacherous Mexican "greasers." His widow and surviving son now reside in Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

1. NELSON ALEXANDER, born November 26, 1856, at Cold Springs, Minn.; died October 26, 1876, (drowned) at St. Cloud, Minn.
2. LEEURA CECELIA, born March 1, 1859, at Cold Springs, Minn.; married May 14, 1883, to J. B. Inman, and resides at Springfield, Ill.
3. JUEL FELICIA, born May 29, 1861, at Richmond, Minn.; died August 21, 1882, at Fargo, Dakota.
4. WILLIAM EUGENE, born January 6, 1864, at St. Cloud, Minn., now an expert telegrapher with Western Union Telegraph Company, Omaha, Neb.

CONNECTICUT MILITIA IN THE WAR OF 1812.

BY THE STATE.

Name and Rank.	Place of Service.	Commander.	Period of Service.
Wakefield, Benj., private...	New London...	John Joslin.....	June 21, 1813, to June 24, 1813
" " "	" "	Jacob Lyon.....	June 25, 1813, to July 15, 1813
" Ebenezer, priv'te	" "	John Joslin.....	June 21, 1813, to June 28, 1813
" Levi, corporal...	Not shown.....	Horace Beach...	Jan. 11, 1815, to March 9, 1815
" Levi, jr., private	" "	Joseph A. Bishop	June 11, 1813, to June 13, 1813
" Lewis, corporal..	" "	Horace Beach....	Nov. 14, 1814, to Jan. 11, 1815
" Moses, private...	New London....	John Joslin.....	June 21, 1813, to June 24, 1813
" " "	" "	Jacob Lyon.....	June 25, 1813, to July 15, 1813
" Stephen H., pv'te	Not shown.....	Jabez Collins.....	Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 26, 1814

MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL WAR RECORDS.

From the *Official Record of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion*, series I, vol. iii, p. 277.—Union cruisers: United States ironclad Atlanta, off Newport News, Va., 28th November, 1864. Report of the sinking of the prize steamer Florida. The Florida, at one o'clock, November 28, a.m., burned a blue light as a signal of distress. An armed boat's crew was immediately sent, in charge of acting Ensign Henry Wakefield, to ascertain the cause of trouble. Mr. Wakefield soon returned, and reported the Florida in a sinking condition, fires out, and filling rapidly, etc. From report of Thomas J. Woodward, acting volunteer lieutenant commanding. (series I, vol. viii, p. 355). Report (Operations at Humansville, Mo.) of Lieut.-Col. Joseph W. McClurg, Missouri cavalry militia, March 31, 1862: Twenty-five men of Company A, under Lieut. Thomas Wakefield, kept up a brisk fire from the left, etc. (vol. x, p. 5, March 8, 1862.) Morgan's operations near Nashville, Tenn. Report of Col. John Kennett, 4th Ohio cavalry: George W. Wakefield, Company G., named as assisting in the capture of a prisoner, one Garrett. (vol. xvii, p. 372.) Report of Col. John D. Stevenson, 7th Missouri cavalry, October 13, 1862. Headquarters Irish brigade, Army of the Mississippi, Corinth, Miss., October 13, 1862. "Not to be invidious, I think Maj. William S. Oliver, commanding the 7th Missouri volunteers, and Capt. Edwin Wakefield, acting major, are worthy of special mention for their zeal and efficiency." (vol. xx, part I, p. 975.) Confederate Roll of Honor, battle of Murfreesborough, from general order No. 131, Richmond, Va., October 3, 1863, consisting of one person selected from each company after each engagement. Of the 9th regiment of infantry, Kentucky, Private J. G. Wakefield. (vol. xxii, Reports, part I, p. 610.) Report of the affair at Quincy, Mo., September 4, 1863, by Thomas A. Wakefield, first lieutenant Company A, 8th Missouri state militia cavalry, commanding escort. (vol. xxiv, part I, Reports, p. 643.) Report of Maj.-Gen. John A. Logan. In field, near Vicksburg, Tenn., May 26, 1863. Named 7th Missouri, Maj. Edwin Wakefield. Also (p. 652), battle of Port Gibson, he again mentions the 7th Missouri, Maj. Edwin Wakefield (p. 653), he says: "The utmost praise, etc., to the regimental commander for promptness, coolness, and courage." (p. 716.) Report of Brig.-Gen. John D. Stevenson, May 4-July 4, 1863, at Vicksburg. The 7th Missouri charge, etc., met severe losses and retreat, etc. (vol. xxxvii, part II, p. 550.) Roster of the 6th army corps, 3d brigade, 1st division, May 1 to August 3, 1864. Forty-ninth Pennsylvania, Maj. Armor W. Wakefield. (vol. xxxviii, part III, pp. 923, 930, 934.) Confederate records, Atlanta campaign, operations June 27, July 18, September 3, 1864. Major Knox, commanding 1st Alabama regiment, on skirmish line in front of Quarles's brigade, reports that the enemy came within thirty yards of his line at almost all points, and that some twenty-eight got into out-pits, of whom sixteen, including Capt. Hezekiah B. Wakefield, 53d Indiana, were captured. (vol. xxxix, part I, p. 244, July 6, 1864.) Capt. Thomas Wakefield, captain Company A, who had acted as major (46th Illinois veteran volunteer infantry), took command. (part II, p. 69.) Roster of the 17th army corps, May 31, 1864. First division, 2d brigade, Capt Thomas Wakefield commanding (Department of Tennessee). (vol. xl, part II, p. 547.) Roster, Maj. Armor J. Wakefield, commanding 49th Pennsylvania, 3d brigade, 1st division, 6th army corps, June 30, 1864. (vol. xli, part IV, p. 249.) Devil's Bluff, Ark., October 26, 1864, 46th Illinois infantry, Capt. Thomas Wakefield commanding. (p. 361.) Roster 19th army corps, October 31, 1864, Capt. Thomas Wakefield, commanding 46th Illinois. (p. 459.) Southwestern Missouri, Springfield, November 6, 1864. Lieut. Thomas A. Wakefield is starting with the men of the 8th Missouri cavalry militia.

Connecticut Volunteers. A state publication, p. 737—Clovis W. Wakefield, of Plainfield, Conn., Company K, 21st regiment, infantry. Enlisted August 12, 1862, mustered September 5, 1862; mustered out, June 16, 1865, (p. 722.) Elhanan Wakefield, of East Hartford, Company A, 21st regiment. Enlisted August 11, 1862; mustered September 5 1862; discharged for disability, April 10, 1863, (p. 168.) Ira S. Wakefield, of Bridgeport, Company L, 1st regiment, Connecticut volunteer cavalry, enlisted and mustered January 12, 1864; captured June 29, 1864, at Ream's station, Va.; enlisted in rebel army, January 25, 1865, N. f.r.A.G.O. Wm. C. Wakefield, of Litchfield, Company I, 13th regiment, infantry; enlisted January 1, 1862; mustered January 11, 1862; discharged for disability, September 29, 1862. Wm. C. Wakefield, of Winchester, company D, 1st regiment Connecticut volunteer cavalry, enlisted and mustered March 15, 1864; transferred from Company B, August 16, 1864; mustered out, August 2, 1865. William Wakefield, of Stofford, sergeant Company I, 16th regiment, infantry, enlisted July 23, 1862; mustered August 24, 1862, as private, promoted sergeant. September, 1862. Transferred B. A. third regiment V.R.C., July 4, 1864, discharged July 22, 1865. Above from *Record of Connecticut Men in Army and Navy of N. C. in the War of the Rebellion.* Forty-ninth regiment, Company E, of Mifflin county, A. W. Wakefield, one of the captains, late war. From the *History of Blaire County, Penn.*, 125th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, Company K, Thomas Weakfield, mustered in 14th August, 1862; mustered out 18th May, 1863. (Perhaps it should have been Wakefield.) War record. William Wakefield, private, enlisted November 26, 1861. Watertown, N.Y., age 27 (perhaps from Lowville.)

Field officers. Volunteers, 1861-5. Armor W. Wakefield, lieutenant colonel, 49th Pennsylvania infantry. Edwin Wakefield, major, 7th Missouri infantry.

From Rolls of Honor, United States.—Numbers 17 to 27, inclusive.

Hampton, Va., National Cemetery.—No. 4737, M. Wakefield, private, Company K, 100th New York volunteers; died November 5, 1864.

Alexandria, La., Cemetery.—No. 1248, Elihu Wakefield, private, company D, 8th Iowa; died July 14, 1864.

Jefferson Barracks, Mo., National Cemetery.—Enos Wakefield, company H, 21st Missouri; died June 4 1862, first buried in Wesleyan cemetery, St. Louis. Francis M. Wakefield, private, company B, 17th Iowa infantry; died January 1, 1864.

Mississippi River National Cemetery, near Memphis, Tenn.—From Missouri: Wm. P. Wakefield, private, Company A, 47th infantry; died January 16, 1865, From Ohio: R. F. Wakefield, private, Company B, 18th infantry; died January 18, 1863. From United States colored troops: "Alexander Waigfield," private, Company A, 115th regiment; died August 17, 1864. Henry Wakefield, private, Company B, 100th regiment, died July 27, 1864.

Poplar Grove National Cemetery, Virginia.————Wakefield, private. No first name, no company, no regiment.

From Rolls of Honor, United States.—Nos. 17 to 27, inclusive.

Hampton, Va., National Cemetery.—No. 4,737.

Natchez National Cemetery, Natchez, Miss.—No. 3,069, James Wakefield, private, company B, 70th United States colored infantry.

Mississippi River National Cemetery, near Memphis, Tenn.—John Wakefield, private, Company I, 68th United States Infantry; died September 7, 1864.

ORIGINAL WAKEFIELD HOMESTEAD, BLOOMINGTON, ILL.

Erected by Dr. Cyrenius Wakefield, now the residence of Oscar Wakefield.

JAMES WAKEFIELD, son of ——; was born in Camden, Oneida county, N.Y., January 1, 1821; married, June 27, 1877, Mary Brigham; died July 29, 1896. He had brothers, named Daniel and Chauncey, living at Camden, N.Y. His widow was born in England, and came to America when eighteen years of age. He was a clerk. He lived and died at Palma, Mich., where his widow and children now reside.

CHILDREN.

(Aged in 1896.)

1. MAE, born ——; aged 18 years.
2. GERTRUDE, born ——; aged 15 years.
3. MYRTIE, born ——; aged 8 years.
4. JAY, born ——; aged 4 years.

CHAPTER X.

THE ANGLO-IRISH-AMERICAN FAMILY.

A CONSOLIDATION OF THE POSTERITY OF THE EMIGRANTS MATTHEW, DAVID, AND ANDREW WAKEFIELD.

COMMON ORIGIN AND ANCESTRY.

Practically all, if not entirely all, of the Wakefields that settled in Pennsylvania, and as will be seen, others settling later in New York and New Jersey, emigrated directly from Ireland, and are descendants of a common ancestor who came from England before the middle of the seventeenth century. A traditional history, universal among this branch of the family, and one that varies but little, in its essential features, has been received by the compiler of this work, from descendants, now scattered in all parts of America. An epitome of this tradition begins with the emigrant from England to Ireland. It appears that he was an officer of an English army stationed in Ireland for the purpose of protecting a forcibly established colony there, and that he shared with this colony a division of land, and that trouble was encountered in holding the granted estate until the complete subjugation of Ireland by Cromwell in 1649-50. One representative of this family has named the Norman invasion as the occasion of the settlement of his ancestors, but this is doubtless erroneous, and the plantation of Ulster, before the middle of the seventeenth century is probably the real incidence. History tells us that in the plantation of Ulster, Tyrone, Donegal, Armagh, Caven, Fermanagh, and Derry, were parcelled out among English and Scotch colonies. The site of Derry was granted to citizens of London who fortified and armed it. As an illustration of the difficulty encountered in holding said estates we quote from history:

> "In 1635 the English army was disbanded, and the Catholic Insurgents, in 1641, attacked Dublin and soon became masters of the whole country. Ormond was forced to surrender Dublin and the inextricable knot awaited Cromwell's sword."

The first official record of a Wakefield in Ireland, we find in the *Remembrances of the Exchequer*, Dublin; John Wakefield is mentioned under date 1637. (See *Records of Ireland*, p. 610, pub. 1821–1825.)

In *The Landed Gentry When Cromwell Came to Ireland*, by John O'Hart, Dublin, 1884: Among the enrollments of the adjudications in favor of the 1,649 officers, formerly designed the "49 lots," preserved in the office of the chief, John Wakefield is enrolled.

These adjudications refer to the arrears of the commissioned officers who served Charles I before the 5th of June, 1649, in the various wars of Ireland. The index locorum of these enrollments is given on pp. 638–647 of the *Records of Ireland*, above mentioned. (See 3d ed. of O'Hart's *Irish Pedigrees*.)

It is confirmed by the above official records that the above-named commissioned officer in the English army of Charles I was the landed proprietor of official record, which establishes without doubt the truth of the family tradition as to their original progenitor. It is proper to say here that Charles I succeeded his father, James I, in 1625, and it was he who so much persecuted Puritans in England, and was responsible for their enormous emigrations to New England. Many of these non-conformists, seeing

in Ireland an opening for colonists, apparently equal to that of America, were easily induced to join the English army for its conquest.

We have no official records of the family relation of this progenitor, but we feel justified in assuming that the family tradition, that two brothers were fellow colonists in Ireland, one of whom attained prominence in the army, and the other in politics, is correct. In confirmation of this we herewith submit a record, which doubtless refers to the latter: "Alderman Thomas Wakefield, Ulster's office, Dublin, buried in St. Werburgh's church, February 19, 1658." (See p. 1,063, *General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales*), by Sir Bernard Burke. It will be seen that his armorial bearing indicates his descent, either directly or indirectly, from the Yorkshire, England, family.

There is a family tradition that one of the early colonists in Ireland, William Wakefield, emigrated to America at a very early date, but not being infatuated with American pioneer life, he returned, and settled in Ireland. If this tradition is fact, it will be seen that there were probably three original Anglo-Irish emigrants. Turning to the records of American families, we find the above tradition substantiated, in part, by records of a William Wakefield, who sailed from Southampton, England, in May, 1638, on ship "Bevis," Robert Batten, master, with wife or sister, Anne, William being aged 22, and Anne, 20 years. He was probably a brother or cousin of John Wakefield, of Wells and Biddleford, Me., as he accompanied on the above voyage, Annis Littlefield, wife, and several children of Edmund Littlefield, father-in-law of the said John Wakefield. (See p. 136.) This William Wakefield, after eight years of residence in Hampton, N.H., and Newbury, Mass., disappears entirely from American records, and may have returned to the mother country, and fulfilled the tradition above given.

We have failed to obtain from the present day descendants, in Ireland, any data, necessary to the completing of the line of descent to either themselves or their American cousins, so we again take up the traditions of the latter: Doctor Albert Wakefield, who we will assume to be the son of the emigrant and military chieftain, John Wakefield, was a surgeon on the staff of William of Orange, when on his Irish invasion, and at the battle of the Boyne, July 1, 1690, he dressed the wound of William with such skill, and so won his confidence and good will, that on the completion of the conquest, at the battle of Aughrim, July 12, 1691, by William's request, an estate, comprising the site of the battleground, was granted him, and is now the property of the male line of descendants. Mr. David B. Pilch, of Jersey City, N. J , a descendant, has in his possession a piece of William's waistcoat that was saved by the surgeon and handed down to posterity as a memento of the historic occasion. Referring again to history, we find a detailed account of the incident that is not without interest to the reader, and especially to the descendants of Dr. Albert Wakefield:

"Some of the English dragoons approached the river and were fired upon by the Irish. They returned the fire, and while the attention of both sides was engaged by the skirmish, a party of Irish cavalry moved slowly down towards the river, and halted behind a low hedge, and then wheeling about again retired. The movements of the king and the group of officers accompanying him had been observed in the Irish army, and two field pieces were sent down concealed in the center of the cavalry. The guns had been placed behind the hedge when the horsemen withdrew, and when William rose from the ground and mounted his horse fire was opened. The first cannon shot killed two horses and a man by his side. The next grazed the King's right shoulder, tearing away his coat and inflicting a slight flesh wound. Had the aim been slightly more accurate, or had the gunners fired with grape instead of round shot, it is probable that the whole course of history would have been changed. The rumor spread through both armies that the king was killed, but the wound was a slight one, and having had it hastily bound up the king rode quietly through the camps in order to show the men that the wound was not serious." (Battle of Boyne. Henty's *Orange & Green: A Tale of Boyne and Limerick.* P. 148.)

Let us now turn to history in search of the conditions and circumstances under which the family estates were first granted, surrendered, and later re-granted.

"It will be remembered that in 1642, in consequence of the dimensions which the Rebellion had then assumed, confiscated between two and three million acres of Irish soil. Debenture bonds were issued payable in land when the country should be reconquered. Bonds for a million acres had been taken up, and money raised on them, for the

troupe sent to Ireland previous to Cromwell's arrival. Similar debentures were issued afterwards for Cromwell's own army, not thrown upon the market like the first, but given to the soldiers in lieu of their pay. The intention was that the men who conquered Ireland should remain to hold it. The country was to be occupied, in old Roman fashion, by military colonies. * * * The Cromwellian conquest had been in fact a resubjugation of Ireland by England and in the name of England. English authority had been, for the first time, completely established over the whole Island. The new protestant gentry were shrewd men of business who meant to incur no more risks than they could help. They had come to Ireland to push their way by English energy and enterprise.

"So rapidly under the Cromwellian despotism had the wealth of Ireland increased, that having been brought to the lowest depths she was now able (1663), after defraying all her own expenses, to settle on the King a permanent revenue of 30,000 a year.

"So went matters all through the year 1687, and for ten months of 1688, when the news came that the Prince of Orange had landed and that the King was a fugitive. Except in Ulster, among the persecuted Presbyterians, the English could count on no friends in Ireland; and without a party among themselves, would be too weak to resist the reviving energy of the native race.

"The uncertainty was at an end. William's overtures were construed into a consciousness of weakness, and all Catholic Ireland was called under arms. The property of the protestant farmers and gentlemen was generally seized. Cows and sheep were driven off; 'all was gone in three months, to the value of a million of money.' What could not be consumed or carried off was destroyed, that 'the damned whigs might not have the benefit of it.' The gentlemen throughout Ulster armed their tenants as well as they were able, and re-established their disbanded militia."

"The repeal was passed. Every one who held an estate under the acts of settlement was dispossessed. The old proprietors were re-instated in their inheritance, and made the happy owners of the wealth which had accumulated there. The rejected colonists were to receive compensation when they could get it. The Irish Catholics were thus restored to all which they had lost by the rebellion of 1641. There remained to be recovered the forfeitures from the Elizabethian wars and the six counties of the Ulster settlement. Process taken upon these was as complete as it was summary. Almost all the leading Protestants in Ireland were comprehended by name in one sweeping act of attainer. Two thousand six hundred land owners, commencing with the Archbishop of Dublin and the Duke of Ormond, were declared guilty of adherence to the Prince of Orange, and to have forfeited their estates by treason. The conditions of 1651 were reversed. Then all Catholics were held responsible for the rebellion of 1641; now all Protestants were partisans of the Prince of Orange (1689)."

"To King William himself the Irish Protestants were enthusiastically grateful. He had come in person to fight their battle, and he had been wounded in their cause. Wherever he went he freely risked his life, and he was known to be incapable of being influenced by mean considerations."

"Among the Scotch and English settlers in Ireland none had deserved better than the Non-conformists, none had been worse rewarded. When the High Church party went with Ormond and the Kilkenney Council, at the close of the rebellion of 1641, a Puritan army recovered the country to England."

"The Ulster Calvinists had won immortal honor, and saved England half the labor of re-conquest, by their share in the defense of Derry. In them there was a vigorous and living power in antagonism to Popery."

"The Irish established a clergy, the Irish peers and the great land-owners were ardent High Churchmen, dreading nothing so much as to be confounded with the Cromwellians, to whom most of them owed their estates; and, though reconciled outwardly to the revolution by the want of discrimination in James Parliament, which had not distinguished between them and the Calvinists, yet they were loud as ever against principles of church government which tended, as they were pleased to say, to Republicanism."

"And now commenced the Protestant emigration, which robbed Ireland of the bravest defenders of English interests, and peopled the American sea-board with fresh flights of Puritans. Twenty thousand left Ulster on the destruction of the woolen trade. The stream had slackened, in the hope that the law would be altered. When the prospect was finally closed, men of spirit and energy refused to remain in a country where they were held unfit to receive the right of citizens, and thenceforward, until the spell of tyranny was broken in 1782, annual ship-loads of families poured themselves out of Belfast and Londonderry. The resentment which they carried with them continued to burn in their new homes, and, in the War of Independence, England had no fiercer enemies than the grandsons and great-grandsons of the Presbyterians, who had held Ulster against Tyrconnell."

"In 1795, the word had gone out among the Defenders to resume work and secure the arms of the Protestant gentry. First in Connaught, and then gradually in all parts of Ireland, bodies of men, who seemed to have started out of the earth, were out at night on the prowl like wild beasts. Houses were burnt. When arms were demanded and were not delivered, death was the punishment. Barracks were surprised in the darkness. Parties of militia were attacked even in open day with desperate courage."

The above are miscellaneous extracts from *The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century*, by James A. Froude, New York, 1873. It will be noted that the explanation is complete: First, why the estate in Ulster was surrendered by the family; second, why the second generation became adherents of the Prince of Orange; third, why the family seat was transferred to Connaught: and fourth, why, other than the successors to the estate, emigrated to America. It is probable that at least Alderman Thomas Wakefield was a High Churchman, as the aldermen were appointed by the viceroy, and Ormond, the holder of this office from his appointment by Charles, was a High Churchman, and probably made his appointments only from that class.

According to information imparted by Thomas Wakefield (son of the emigrant, David,) to his grandson, David H. Wakefield, of Redstone, Penn., and by him transmitted to the compiler, Thomas Wakefield's grandfather (father of David) was named Robert, who was a son of Robert. The elder Robert, died in England in the prime of life from a wound received in battle; was an only child.

In harmony with the statement of Dr. William Wakefield, of Humboldt, Kans., that David Wakefield, the emigrant, was a nephew of his ancestor, the emigrant Matthew Wakefield, sr.; and that of the late Mr. Campbell Wakefield, of Heyworth, Ill., that his ancestor, the emigrant Andrew Wakefield, was a nephew of the senior Matthew Wakefield, taken together with the official and traditional records given above, we must arrive at the following conclusion: The emigrant from England to Ireland was John Wakefield, who had (possibly among other children), Dr. Albert Wakefield, who had an only son, Robert Wakefield. Robert had (possibly among other children) Robert Wakefield, Matthew Wakefield, the emigrant, who married Bridget Banks, and Andrew Wakefield, sr., who married Margaret Reddick, and remained in Ireland on the family estate in Aughrim, where he died.

In order to bring together into one genealogical classification, the posterity of the descendants of the emigrants, David, Matthew, sr., and Andrew, jr., we will begin the American families and trace descent from a common progenitor, Robert Wakefield, son of Dr. Albert Wakefield, who is noticed above. Of Robert we can give no records of birth, marriage, or death, except as above given.

CHILDREN.

Supposed to have been born on the family estate, near Aughrim, Ireland.

2.—1. ROBERT, born ——; married ——; died ——.
3.—2. MATTHEW, born ——; married ——, Bridget Banks; died ——.
4.—3. ANDREW, born ——; married ——, Margaret Reddick; died ——,

---

SECOND GENERATION.

2. ROBERT[2] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*[1]), son of Robert Wakefield; born——; married——; died——: resided on the family estate, on the road between Aughrim and Ballinasloe, Galway county, Connaught, Ireland.

CHILDREN.

5.—1. DAVID, born——; married ——, Mary Jane Wade.
6.—2 ROBERT, born——; beheaded for complicity in a plot against Catholic rule in Ireland.
7.—3. GILBERT, born ——; arrested with his brother Robert, and imprisoned for life.
8.—4. SAMUEL, born——; escaped to Scotland, in a row boat, when detected in plot against the Catholic government.

3. MATTHEW[2] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*[1]), son of Robert Wakefield, born ——; married ——, Bridget Banks, emigrated to America, prior to 1783, and settled on the Junanitta river, Penn., and later removed to Nelson county, Ky.

CHILDREN.

9.—1. MARY, born January 1, 1755; married——, Robert Samuels.
10.—2. JOHN, born February 3, 1757; married ——, 1786, to Elizabeth Alexander.
11.—3. ELIZABETH, born February 6, 1760; married ——, Kanada.
12.—4. JANE, born July——, 1762; died young.
13.—5. MARGARET, born February 2, 1765; married——, ——Bell.
14.—6. JANE, born June 27, 1768; married ——, ——Russell.
15.—7. MATTHEW, born April 24, 1771; married January 20, 1794, Ruth Brown.
16.—8. WILLIAM, born September 28, 1773; married——, ——, Abigail Huston; died June——, 1828.

4. ANDREW[2] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*[1]), son of Robert Wakefield, born ——; married——, Margaret Reddick. Resided on the family estate on the road between Aughrim and Ballinasloe, Galway county, Ireland, where he probably died.

CHILDREN.

17.—1. ANDREW, born May 5, 1765; married January 3, 1793, Margaret Campbell; died June 23, 1828.
18.—2. JOHN, born——.
19.—3. DANIEL, born——.

THIRD GENERATION.

5. DAVID[3] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Robert and ——— Wakefield; born ———, on the family estate, on the road, between Aughrim and Ballinasloe, Galway county, Ireland; he married, ———, Mary Jane, or Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Wade, a wealthy landed proprietor, and neighbor of the Wakefield family, in Galway county, Ireland. David Wakefield emigrated to America between 1768 and 1773. According to tradition, he was implicated, with his brothers, in the plot against Catholic rule in Ireland, and when detected, David was hid by his wife in a hogshead of clothes, with which she embarked on an American-bound vessel, and was three days out at sea before the captain of the ship knew that he was on board. By this means he escaped to America. Upon his arrival, he first settled in Path Valley, situated between the Tuscarora and Conecocheague mountains, in Perry county, then Cumberland county, Penn., where some of the younger of the children were born. After residing there for some fifteen or sixteen years, he settled on the north of the Conemaugh, opposite Squirrel Hill, then in Cumberland county, but now in Indiana county, and where the village of Centreville now is. After remaining there for some two years, finding the title to the land was defective, they again removed, five miles northwest, to near the head of the west branch of Richard's Run, in Wheatfield township, some time between the years 1788 and 1794, where they remained, and where David died, and is buried, no gravestone marking the place. After his death, his widow went to live with her oldest daughter, Joanna, who married William Carroll, and resided in the Wolf Creek settlement, in Mercer county, where she died.

CHILDREN.

20.—1. THOMAS, born 1757; married, Elizabeth Morton, niece of John Morton, signer of the Declaration of Independence; died, 1844.
21.—2. JAMES, born November 11, 1767; married, Mary Clark; died February 28, 1840.
22.—3. JOHN, born ———; married Elizabeth Newlon, 1803, who was his nurse while ill at a hotel, on a visit to Dublin, Ireland.
23.—4. JEREMIAH, born ———; married, Isabella Lynn.
24.—5. DAVID, born ———; married Jennie C. Carrahan.
25.—6. JOANNA, born ———; married, to William Carroll, a nephew of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, Va., also a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
26.—7. MARGARET, born ———; married, to Thomas Bracken.
27.—8. MARY, born ———; married, to her nephew, Robert Wakefield.

9. MARY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Matthew and Bridget (Banks) Wakefield; born January 1, 1755; married ———, to Robert Samuels, a native of Ireland, who was born ———, 1755, and died June 5, 1822. They resided at various times in Maryland and Kentucky. Robert Samuels was born in Northern Ireland, in 1755, and died June 5, 1822, near Deatsville, Nelson county, Ky. He was a farmer.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Matthew[2] Samuels, born ———.
2. Mary[2] Samuels, born ———; married Luther Gratehouse, a cousin of Abraham Lincoln.
    1. Ann Julia[3] Gratehouse, born ———; married ———, Sproutsman, of Rockport, Ind.
3. Peggy[2] Samuels, born ———; married ———, Brown; two children. Married, secondly, ——— McIntire.
4. William[2] Samuels, born ———; married ———.
    1. Robert[3] Samuels, born ———; married ———, Melinda Joyce.
        1. Thomas[4] Samuels, born ———; married, firstly, ——— Jacobs; married, secondly, Genevieve Malhogan.
        2. Charles[4] Samuels, born ———; married Mollie McGruder.
            1. Lee[5] Samuels, born ———; married ——— Banell.
            2. Josie[5] Samuels, born ———; married ——— Banell.
            3. Kate[5] Samuels, born ———; married ——— Banell.
        3. Preston[4] Samuels, born ———. Soldier in Mexican war.
        4. Joseph[4] Samuels, born ———.
    2. Preston B.[3] Samuels, born ———; married Melvina Newboldt. No issue.
    3. Taylor W.[3] Samuels, born ———; married Lavina Osborne.
        1. William[4] Samuels, born ———; married Dorcas Ticknor.
        2. Bemis[4] Samuels, born ———; married Fannie Stover.
        3. Thomas[4] Samuels, born ———; married secondly, Ora Sayers. No issue.
        4. Kate[4] Samuels, born ———; married Charles Martin.

5. James[2] Samuels, born ——; married —— Wise.
    1. James[3] Samuels, born ——.
    2. Hiram[3] Samuels, born ——.
    3. William[3] Samuels, born ——.
    4. Frank[3] Samuels, born ——.
    5. Thursey[3] Samuels, born ——.
    6. Ann[3] Samuels, born ——; married Phillip Miller.
    7. Louise[3] Samuels, born ——; married Samuel Nickols; had family.
    8. Caleb[3] Samuels, born ——.
    9. Louis[3] Samuels, born ——.
    10. John[3] Samuels, born ——.
    11. Henry[3] Samuels, born ——.
    12. Maria[3] Samuels, born ——; married Cyrus Benell.
6. ——[2] Samuels, born ——; married John Crawford.
7. John[2] Samuels, born February 8, 1786, near Deatsville, Nelson county, Ky.; married Rachael, daughter of Martin and Anna (Funk) Kurtz, who was born near Deatsville, Ky., May 2, 1794, and died February 27, 1869; he died July 31, 1853.
    1. Wilson[3] Samuels, born ——; married Martha Stoner; residence Samuels, Ky.
        1. William B.[4] Samuels, born ——; married Mary James.
        2. Mary[4] Samuels, born ——; married —— Pence; has large family.
        3. Isabella[4] Samuels, born ——; married Donald J. Pence; no issue.
        4. Nettie[4] Samuels, born ——; married —— Miles; has large family.
        5. Alexander P.[4] Samuels, born ——.
        6. Augusta[4] Samuels, born ——; deceased.
    2. Sexton Robert[3] Samuels, born March 19, 1817; married Mary A. C. Barger; resides Cane Spring, Ky.
        1. John McElroy[4] Samuels, born October 19, 1846; married, firstly, March 26, 1862, Angie B. Patterson, who was born April 29, 1849, and died August 16, 1886, at Terre Haute, Ind. He married, secondly, February 2, 1892, Lilly A. Davidson.
            1. Ladda[5] Samuels, born June 4, 1869; married Phillip Best.
                1. Bruce[6] Best, born —— 1890.
            2. John[5] McElroy Samuels, jr., born January 28, 1872.
            3. Delia[5] Genevieve Samuels, born June 24, 1879.
            4. Robert[5] Kinsley Samuels, born May, 1862.
    3. Wakefield Martin[3] Samuels, born near Deatsville, Nelson county, Ky., February 17, 1821; married November 12, 1844, Sarah Lewis, daughter of John Samuels and Rachael (Kurtz) Stoner, of Nelson county, Ky.; died January 8, 1897. He was a merchant and nurseryman, and resided at Nelson, Burksville, and Clinton, Ky.
        1. Alice Finetta[4] Samuels, born November 10, 1845; died January 12, 1873, Burksville, Ky.
        2. John Michael[4] Samuels, born February 26, 1848, at Burksville, Ky.; married November 16, 1886, Virginia Priest, daughter of Dr. George and Viola (Whayne) Beeler, of Clinton county, Ky., who was born September 20, 1861. He is a nurseryman, and has resided at Clinton, Ky., Shreveport, La., St. Louis, Mo., and Chicago, Ill. He was chief of the department of horticulture, of the World's Exposition, in Chicago, in 1893.
            1. Lovola[5] Samuels, born April 10, 1895, Clinton, Ky.
        3. George Wilson[4] Samuels, born July 23, 1850; died August 26, 1878, at Clinton, Ky.
        4. Kate Rachael[4] Samuels, born September 4, 1855; married September 27, 1877, Smith R. Taylor.
            1. Sarah Perry[5] Taylor, born ——.
            2. Bradie[5] Taylor, born ——.
            3. Smith R.[5] Taylor, born ——.
            4. John Wakefield[5] Taylor, born ——.
            5. George H.[5] Taylor, born ——.
            6. Minnie[5] Taylor, born ——.
            7. Robert[5] Taylor, born ——.
        5. Mary Bradie[4] Samuels, born April 29, 1859; married May —, 1893, to William W. Kemp.
            1. Walker[5] Kemp, born ——.
        6. Wakefield Burrus[4] Samuels, born November 25, 1860; resides at Ardmore, I.T.
        7. Ida Clay[4] Samuels, born September 15, 1865; died September 18, 1866.
        8. Minnie[4] Samuels, born August 4, 1867.
    4. James C.[3] Samuels, born May 18, 1830; married Francis Newboldt.
        1. Alma[4] Samuels, born ——.
        2. Preston B.[4] Samuels, born ——.
    5. John Goodlet[3] Samuels, born May 18, 1830; married Clara Pinckney Bullock, Clinton, Ky.
        1. Edward Bullock Samuels, born December 25, 1871; residence, Kentucky and Texas:
        2. John G. Samuels, born December 1, 1873.
        3. Clara Samuels, born October 14, 1876; died in infancy.
        4. Thomas D. Samuels, born December 18, 1878.
    6. Mary Samuels, born ——; died in infancy.
    7. Fenetta Elizabeth Samuels, born February 28, 1828; married March 4, 1841, to Alexander Sayers, Deatsville, Ky.

10. JOHN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Bridget (Banks) Wakefield, was born February 3, 1757; resided in —— county, Penn.; married ——, 1786, Elizabeth Alexander, who was born in

1768, in Kishacoquillas valley, Penn., and moved to Nelson county, Ky., in 1787. In emigrating on this long journey through the wilderness, their persons, provisions, cooking utensils, and other effects, were transported on horseback. The "long pot" which was thus carried from Pennsylvania is still preserved as a relic by their grandson, Marcus A. Wakefield. Twenty miles north of Bardstown, on Ashes creek, they purchased one thousand acres of as productive land as any in Kentucky, densely covered with beautiful timber of poplar, walnut, oak, hickory, ash, etc.

Here, in the midst of Indians, they built their first house, in the form of a fort, of heavy logs. The doors and floors of this primitive dwelling were of "puncheons," hewn from timber with the axe: the most fashionable furniture, also, was split from some suitable tree, and the shell of a hickory served as a cradle to rock their firstborn child. The father carried his rifle when he went to work, and in his absence the wife and children kept the doors closed with strong bars, for protection against the savages. For many years they experienced the dangers, privations, and inconveniences peculiar to pioneer settlers in those early times. There was neither shop, store, postoffice, school, or church within a long distance of home, and traveling through the wilderness was difficult and dangerous.

As Christians and Presbyterians worthy of their Scottish ancestry, as soon as there was sufficient assistance they aided in the erection of the first Presbyterian church in that region, called the "Big Spring Presbyterian church." For want of wagons, the hewn logs had to be dragged together out of the woods. But the people, hungry for the bread of life, were willing to work, and without architects, and with an incredibly small amount of money, they completed their sanctuary, and made it resound with the voice of prayer, praise, and the preaching of the word. John Wakefield died in 1812, aged 54 years. His wife, Elizabeth Wakefield, died in 1842, aged 74 years. Having survived her husband for thirty years, she remained a widow, on the old homestead, having charge of the younger children, left fatherless between the ages of three and sixteen years.

CHILDREN.

28.—1. MATTHEW, born October 24, 1788; married ——, 1809, Rebecca Heady; married, secondly, Mary Russell. He died in 1871.
29.—2. JAMES ALEXANDER, born July 16, 1790; married, firstly, Elizabeth Heady, in 1813; married, secondly, Milvilla Brown.
30.—3. WILLIAM BANKS, born March 22, 1792; married ——, Charlotte Heady.
31.—4. ROSEANN ALEXANDER, born July 27, 1794; died in 1810.
32.—5. BRIDGET, born July 19, 1796; married ——, 1825, to Culbertson Glass.
33.—6. JOHN, born June 10, 1798; died ——, aged 33 years.
34.—7. JOSEPH, born June 20, 1800; died ——, aged 10 years.
35.—8. ROBERT, born September 3, 1802; married ——, Hannah Glass.
36.—9. ELIZABETH, born October 23, 1804; married September —, 1822, to John Cain; died April 6, 1870
37.—10. REED ALEXANDER, born February 20, 1806; married to Eliza Snyder; died June 4, 1854.
38.—11. MARY SAMUELS, born August 22, 1809; married ——, to William Taggart.

ALEXANDER PEDIGREE.

I. John Alexander, the first American ancestor of this family, was born in Scotland about the year 1700. "He was a son of Thomas Alexander, a prominent man in Lanark from 1710 and upwards." He married Margaret, daughter of Ronald Glasson, of the city of Glasgow. He emigrated first to County Armagh, Ireland, and after residing there for a few years he came to America in 1737; this two-fold emigration was probably occasioned by the persecutions to which the Presbyterians were subjected to, first in Scotland and later in Ireland. He landed at Philadelphia or New Castle, Del., and made this first settlement in West Nottingham, Chester county, Pa. After a few years they removed first to the neighborhood of Carlisle, and afterwards to the vicinity of Chambersburg, in Franklin county, Pa. He and his wife were supposed to have died at the latter place. His son:

II. James Alexander, second son, was born about the year 1726, being about ten years old when his father removed from Ireland. Having removed with his father's family to Cumberland county, Pa.: he there married Rosey, daughter of Robert Reed and his wife, whose maiden name was Garner or Gardiner. Rosey R. Alexander died in 1792. James Alexander, a man remarkable for energy and enterprise, determined to explore the interior valleys and become the founder of a new settlement. After a dangerous journey of eighty to a hundred miles northward through forests and water gaps in mountain ranges along the Susquehanna and Juniata rivers, and along the roaring Kishacoquillas, along the midst of the beautiful valley from Jacks mountain to Stone mountain, he in 1755 laid his warrant on a thousand acres of land. Then he returned to the region of Carlisle and removed his family and effects on backs of horses to his new location. He cleared and cultivated his land. James Alexander served in the Commissary department of Washington's army at Valley Forge in the memorable winter of 1777-8. For these ser-

vices he received 1600 acres of land, which he located in Clearfield county, Pa. He died in 1791, and was buried at the brick Presbyterian church of West Kishacoquillas. Among his children was:

III. Elizabeth, who was born in 1768, and married, 1786, John Wakefield. (Compiled from the *Alexander Genealogy.*)

15. MATTHEW[3] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and ——— Wakefield, was born April 24, 1771. Resided on Juniata River, Penn., and Nelson county, Ky. He married, January 20, 1894, Ruth Brown. Also resided Shepardsville, Ky.

CHILDREN.

39.—1. JOHN, born February 5, 1801; married March 12, 1839, Litta Ann Fleet; died January 8, 1879.
40.—2. SAMUEL, born March 5, 1804; died 1842.
41.—3. HENRY, born April 5, 1807; died ———, 1850.

16. MAJOR WILLIAM[3] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and ——— Wakefield; born September 28, 1773. Resided in Nelson county, Ky., and died there June, 1828. He was a farmer. He was major Kentucky militia and participated in mauy battles of the war of 1812, and later was a member of the House, of Kentucky Legislature. He married ——— Abigail Huston, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Huston.

CHILDREN.

42.—1. MATTHEW F., born July 16, 1816; died ———, 1886; married Milly Ann McDonald.
43.—2. MARY SAMUELS, born October 29, 1817; died ———, 1858.
44.—3. JOHN HUSTON, born September 29, 1819.
45.—4. ELIZABETH, born January 1, 1822.
46.—5. WILLIAM, born June 9, 1824; married September 18, 1851, Louisiana Wakefield; married, secondly, March 9, 1859, Emmarilla Blackwell.
47.—6. JAMES, born February 26, 1826; died ———, 1876.

Note.—Major William Wakefield so distinguished himself at the battle of New Orleans, that Gen. Jackson, in his general orders, after the battle, made special mention of his gallantry. A copy of said orders is now in the possession of his descendants.

17. ANDREW[3] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Andrew and Margaret (Reddick) Wakefield; born May 5, 1765. He emigrated to America from Donegal, Ireland, in 1783. He married January 3, 1793, Margaret Campbell, who was born December 16, 1772, in Franklin county, Penn., and died in 1855. After his marriage he immediately removed to Nelson county, Ky., where he had previously prepared a rural home. The journey was made on pack horses. In 1803, he removed with his family to Crosby township, Hamilton county, Ohio, where he remained until his death. He died there June 23, 1828.

CHILDREN.

48.—1. ESTHER, born October 16, 1793; married Joel Scrogin, of Hamilton, Ohio, later Iowa.
49.—2. WILLIAM, born February 9, 1795; married ———, Loury; died May 7, 1855.
50.—3. DANIEL, born February 8, 1797; a bachelor; died August 13, 1851.
51.—4. ANDREW, born April 12, 1799; died May 30, 1848. Settled in Ft. Wayne Ind.
52.—5. JOHN, born September 4, 1802; married ———, Mary E. Norman; died October 16, 1868.
53.—6. CAMPBELL, born February 11, 1804; married ———, Mary Elder; died June 5, 1887.
54.—7. HANNAH, born March 2, 1807; married May 18, 1826, David Elder; died September 2, 1886.
55.—8. ELIZABETH, born March 11, 1809, in Hamilton county, Ohio. She died August 11, 1834.
56.—9. MARY, born Februrary 28, 1812; married ——— Lewis; died December 7, 1838.
57.—10. JOSEPH, born March 18, 1815; married April 20, 1837, Nancy Long; died October 7, 1855.

FOURTH GENERATION.

20. THOMAS[4] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Mary (Wade) Wakefield; born ————; married Elizabeth Morton, neice of John Morton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

CHILDREN.

58.—1. ROBERT, born———; married his aunt, Mary Wakefield.
59.—2. JAMES, born April 25, 1787; married, firstly, Martha Moore; married, secondly, Susan Sanderson. He died August 31, 1846.
60.—3. JOHN, born ——; married, firstly, Mary Bracken; married, secondly, ——.
61.—4. THOMAS, born———; married Elizabeth Haymaker.
62.—5. DAVID WADE, born February 3, 1796; married, firstly, Susanna Wilson; married, secondly, August 25, 1818, Mrs. Kate Conrad. He died December 18, 1878.
63.—6. SAMUEL, born———; married Elizabeth Hough.
64.—7. MARY, born———; married Dill Sanderson.
65.—8. ELIZABETH, born———; married John McNutt.
66.—9. CATHERINE, born———; married Dr. John Farrell.

Note.—Revolutionary service of Thomas Wakefield. Thomas Wakefield enlisted in the Continental army under General Washington, from Chester county, Penn., and among other services, he spent the terrible winter, that so much tried men's souls, at Valley Forge.

21. REV. JAMES[4] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Mary (Wade) Wakefield; born November 11, 1767; married October 9, 1796, Mary Clark, who was born August 5, 1778; and who died October 13, 1844. He died February 28, 1840. Residence, Indiana county, Penn. James Wakefield was the first Methodist minister in Indiana county.

CHILDREN.

67.—1. WILLIAM, born November 10, 1797; married Elizabeth Hough.
68.—2. THOMAS C., born December 15, 1799; married June 28, 1828, Margaret Harrold.
69.—3. MARY, born April 3, 1802; died in infancy.
70.—4. RUTH, born September 23, 1803; married January 23, 1829, John Rogers, who died January 8, 1837. She died January 8, 1857.
71.—5. ELIZABETH L., born March 3, 1806; died February 28, 1855; unmarried.
72.—6. MARGARET, born December, 1808; married May 1, 1828, Geo. W. Kern; died August, 1885.
73.—7. MARTHA, born December 23, 1811; married July 15, 1830, Amos B. Davis.
74.—8. JAMES K., born April 6, 1813; married February 16, 1837, Susanna Hughes; died February 28, 1840.
75.—9. JOHN W., born 1815; died February 15, 1849; unmarried.
76.—10. MARY, born 1817; married John Gladfalter.
77.—11. LUCINDA, born 1820; married Hugh Parker; died January 25, 1867.

22. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Mary (Wade) Wakefield; born ———; married ———, 1803, Elizabeth Newlon, or White, who, according to tradition, nursed him, at a hotel in Dublin, while there on a visit, in 1804. We have no definite records of his childrne, but those appended are assumed to belong there, as their descendants claim descent from David,[3] and the place assigned them is the only one not otherwise provided for by other family records.

CHILDREN.

78.—1. WILLIAM, born about 1765, at Wakefield, N.C.; married about 1792, to Diana Varner; died about 1830.
79.—2. HENRY, born ——; married ——; died ——.

23. JEREMIAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]); born ———; married, to Isabella Lynn; he was married twice after, but it is not known to whom.

CHILD.

80.—1. JEREMIAH, born January 19, 1810; married in 1834, to Mary ——; died, 1891.

24. DAVID[4] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Mary (Wade) Wakefield; born October 11, 1778; married, Jennie C. Carnahan; died September 16, 1844; he lived and died in Indiana county, and it was at his house his father and mother died, and on his farm they were buried; he was born in Path Valley, Perry county, Penn; his wife was a daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Carnahan.

CHILDREN.

81.—1. JOHN W., born April 10, 1806, in Indiana county, Penn.; removed to Indianola county, Iowa; married, Fannie Byers; died, January 13, 1873.
82.—2. ELIZABETH, born August 24, 1808; married, Jacob Gamble; died February 28, 1859.
83.—3. MARY, born January 4, 1812, in Indiana county, Penn.; married, George Gamble; died May 21, 1880.
84.—4. JAMES, born June 18, 1814; married, Cynthia Palmer; farmer; resided Indiana county, Penn.; died February 18, 1888.
85.—5. JANE, born June 10, 1818, in Indiana county, Penn.; married William Palmer; died December 19, 1892.
86.—6. THOMAS, born March 19, 1821.
87.—7. JEREMIAH, born April 19, 1823; farmer; married, Lucinda Palmer, in Indiana county, Penn.; died September 27, 1887.
88.—8. CAROLINE, born October 7, 1825; died April 4, 1889.
89.—9. THOMAS P., born September 10, 1829; married, Anna Sides; died January 27, 1865.

25. JOANNA[4] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of David and Mary (Wade) Wakefield; born ———; married William Carroll, a nephew of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, Va., a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Resided in the Wolf Creek settlement, in Mercer county, where her mother died. William Carroll moved west in an early day. She had a son William who was a Methodist minister and a member of Erie conference.

28. MATTHEW[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield, born October 24, 1788, in Nelson county, Kentucky. Residence, ——— county, Pa. He married Rebecca Heady, in 1809, who was born February 4, 1786. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and in the battle of Tippecanoe. She died September 22, 1835. He married, secondly, Mary Russell, who died in 1873. He died in 1871.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

90.—1. JAMES HEADY, born August 30, 1810; married Mary Taggart.
91.—2. ELNORA, born August 30, 1810; married William Sneider.
92.—3. ELIZABETH, born December, 1811; died August 28, 1813.
93.—4. JANE, born April 8, 1813; died January 12, 1815.
94.—5. MAHALA, born October 8, 1814; married William Vilet.
95.—6. MARCUS A., born June 28, 1816; married Belle Wakefield.
96.—7. W———B., born June 8, 1819; died August 27, 1835.
97.—8. JAMES BANKS, born June 8, 1819; married March 3, 1844, Roseann Cain; died March 24, 1851.
98.—9. T——— S., born May 7, 1821; died August 27, 1835.
99.—10. M——— W., born December 28, 1822; married ———, Christina Schneider.
100.—11. ROBERT A., born January 22, 1825; died August 1, 1835.
101.—12. STILLWELL HEADY, born February 24, 1829; married January 18, 1848, Ann M. Taggart.
102.—13. WILLIAM BANKS, born August 24, 1831; died ———, 1835.

29. HON. JAMES ALEXANDER[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield, born July 16, 1790, in Nelson county, Ky. He was a man of strong mind and of great physical power. He was for many years clerk of the county and circuit courts of Spencer county, Ind., and a member of the legislature of Kentucky, from Spencer county in that state. He married, in 1813, Elizabeth Heady, of Nelson county, Ky., who was born ———, and died in 1833, in Indiana. He married secondly, Milvilla Brown.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

103.—1. JOHN, born April 25, 1814; a retired merchant; unmarried; resides Bowling Green, Ky.
104.—2. LOUISA, born September 6, 1816; died young.
105.—3. ELLEN, born July 20, 1817; died young.
106.—4. ELIZABETH A., born July 19, 1819; married John McRocklin; died in 1870.
107.—5. JAMES H., born August 14, 1821; married, firstly, Sarah Wills; married, secondly, Elizabeth Mann; married, thirdly, Mary Bures.
108.—6. INDIANA, born July 2, 1824; married Hilliard Brown.
109.—7. LOUISANNA, born October 15, 1826; died April 27, 1858; married William Wakefield.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

110.—8. BENJAMIN HARDIN, born October 28, 1835; died ———; aged 22 years.
111.—9. HILLIARD BROWN, born March 9, 1838; married Amanda Dance.
112.—10. ZERELDA, born July 8, 1840; unmarried.
113.—11. MARY ELIZABETH, born September 18, 1842; unmarried.
114.—12. WILLIAM H., born September 11, 1844; died January 1, 1875; married Georgie Millen.
115.—13. JOSEPH C., born January 31, 1847; married———; has one child; resides Bullitt county, Ky.

30. WILLIAM BANKS[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield; born March 22, 1792, in Nelson county, Ky. He married ——, Charlotte Heady.

CHILDREN.

116.—1. HEADY, born ——: married Emily Young. A blacksmith; has three children, and resided in Washington county, Ky.
117.—2. LOUISA, born ——; married to John Froman. Both died in Texas, where their only child lives.
118.—3. ELLEN HEADY, born ——; married to Thomas Graham, a blacksmith, residing in Louisville, Ky. She died, and left five children.
119.—4. ROBERT, born ——; married Henrietta Smith. Have one child, and reside in Bullitt county, Ky.
120.—5. ELIZABETH, born ——; married to Frank Smith. Have eight children. Reside in Bullard county, Ky.
121.—6. SAMUEL, born ——; married twice; has two children by second wife, Resides in Bullitt county, Ky.
122.—7. CHARLOTTE, born ——; married to John Triers. Resides in Louisville, Ky. No children.
123.—8. LOIS, born ——; married —— Heady, who died ——, and she resides in Bullitt county, Ky. No children.
124.—9. REBECCA, born ——; married to Benjamin Chickering, grocer; three children. Resides at Louisville, Ky.

32. BRIDGET[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield; born July 19, 1796, in Nelson county, Ky.; married ——, 1825, to Culbertson Glass. They lived in Spencer county, Ky., until 1850, when they removed to Todd county, Ky.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elizabeth Alexander[2] Glass born ——; married John McClain of Todd county, Ky. Their only child is Ida Biddy McClain.
2. Margaret[2] Glass, born ——; died young.
3. James[2] Glass, born ——; married Tabitha Dobins of Todd county, Ky. Issue: Lula, James, Greene, John, Robert, and Lizzie McClain.
4. John Wakefield[2] Glass, born ——; married, firstly, October 9, 1855, Elizabeth Wakefield; married, secondly, November 14, 1864, Bridget J. Wakefield, sister of his deceased wife. He is a merchant; resides Bowling Green, Kentucky.
   1. Hannah Bell[3] born October 10, 1856.
   2. Sarah Bridget[3] Glass, born August 30, 1859.
   3. Robert Ela[3] Glass, born ——; died an infant.
   4. Elizabeth Wakefield[3] Glass, born ——; died in infancy.
5. Culbertson[2] Glass, born ——; married Winnie Small. A farmer of Todd county, Ky. One child.

35. ROBERT[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield; born September 3, 1802; resides in Spencer county, Ky. He married ——, Hannah Glass.

CHILDREN.

125.—1. MARGARET BELL, born October 30, 1831; married ——, to Marcus Alexander Wakefield.
126.—2. ELIZABETH, born June 10, 1833; married October 9, 1855, to John Wakefield Glass.
127.—3. JOHN, born November 2, 1834: married Bettie Small. Have one child.
128.—4. BRIDGET JANE, born November 6, 1836; married November 14, 1864, to John Wakefield Glass.
129.—5. JAMES GLASS, born September 28, 1838; married ——, to —— Wakefield, daughter of Robert Wakefield. No children. Resides in Bullitt county, Ky.

36. ELIZABETH[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield, was born October 23, 1804. Resided in Spencer county, Ky. She married, September —, 1822, John Cain. She died April 6, 1870.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rosanna Wakefield[2] Cain, born July 15, 1823; married, firstly, March 3, 1844, to John B. Wakefield; married, secondly, to John M. Snyder, of Spencer county, Ky. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. James W.[3] Wakefield, born August 7, 1846.
2. Mary E.[3] Wakefield, born January 26, 1849.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. John H.[3] Snyder, born May 26, 1854.
4. Susan Elizabeth[3] Snyder, born November 2, 1856.
5. Charles N.[3] Snyder, born January 4, 1858; died October 10, 1858.
6. Matthew W.[3] Snyder, born October 29, 1860.
7. Rosanna Ellen[3] Snyder, born January 17, 1862.
8. Harvey B.[3] Snyder, born October 14, 1865.
9. Henderson B.[3] Snyder, born October 14, 1865.
10. Edward Calvin[3] Snyder, born November 10, 1867; resides in Grayson county, Ky.

2. Nancy[2] Cain, born November 11, 1824.
3. John[2] Wakefield Cain, born November 5, 1826.
4. Elizabeth W.[2] Cain, born September 29, 1828.
5. Mary Ann[2] Cain, born April 20, 1830; married ——, to James Hoglan. Their children were: Abram, John, Amos, Elizabeth, Susan, Joseph, James, Milvilla, Nancy, Rebecca, and Isaac Hoglan.
6. Jane N.[2] Cain, born May 20, 1832.
7. Samuel M.[2] Cain, born September 26, 1833; married ——, Boil; had one daughter, Harriet Cain.
8. Sarah Eliza[2] Cain, born November 24, 1835; married, firstly, to Robert H. Mason, who was born May 24, 1834; married, secondly, in 1859, to Richard Thomas Mason, brother of her first husband; he died in 1865, and she was married, thirdly, to Daniel Priestly Bratcher.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Samuel Thomas[2] Mason, born December 9, 1856.
2. Eliza Ann[3] Mason, born April 5, 1858; married John A. King, September 24, 1874; resides Grayson county, Ky.
   1. Panola[4] King, born July 5, 1875.
3. Charles William[3] Mason, born November 10, 1859.
4. Richard Tilford[3] Mason, born September 10, 1863.
5. John Robert Lee[3] Mason, born October 8, 1865.

9. Susan Morath[2] Cain, born March 24, 1838; married——, in Grayson county, Ky.; issue, three children at one birth, after which the mother and children died within seventy days; died March 23, 1873.
10. Charles P.[2] Cain, born July 24, 1840; married, September 13, 1866, Adaline Wilson; resides, Grayson county, Ky.
    1. Susan M.[3] Cain, born October 14, 1867.
    2. Mason Lee[3] Cain, born January 16, 1869.
    3. Alphonso B.[3] Cain, born November 1, 1871.
    4. Ellis[3] Cain, born October 10, 1873.
11. James W.[2] Cain, born October 15, 1842.
12. Matthew W.[2] Cain, born July 1, 1845; resides, Grayson county, Ky., with his father.
13. Michael S.[2] Cain, born July 1, 1845.
14. Milvilla[2] Cain, born March 15, 1850; has resided with her father, in Grayson county, Ky.

37. REED ALEXANDER[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield; born February 20, 1806; resided, Spencer county, Ky.; married———, Eliza Snyder.

CHILDREN.

130.—1. MATTHEW, born June 24, 1835; married——— ———, of Missouri; has one child living in that state. He was murdered while crossing the plains.
131.—2. JAMES WILLIAM, born November 14, 1836; married ——, Susan Canada.
132.—3. ELVIRA, born December 30, 1838; married ———.
133.—4. MARY BELL, born November 6, 1842; married ———, Thomas Canada. Has four children.
134.—5. EMILY, born February 10, 1845; married———Bracher, of Grayson county, Ky. One child.

38. MARY SAMUELS[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wakefield, was born August 22, 1809; resided Smileytown, Spencer county, Ky. She was the only surviving child of John and Elizabeth Wakefield; has lived to see five generations, including her own. She married ——, William Taggart.

DESCENDANTS.

1. James[2] Taggart, son of William and Mary S. (Wakefield) Taggart, was born January 7, 1840; he married October 28, 1869, Susan E. Carithers; resides Shelbyville, Ky.
   1. Lillie Pearle[3] Taggart, born June 10, 1876.
2. John Alexander[2] Taggart, born December 8, 1842; unmarried; resides Louisville, Ky.; in the firm of Hughes, Gosler & Co.
3. Robert Douds[2] Taggart, born February 14, 1845; unmarried; resides Smileytown, Spencer county, Ky.

39. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Ruth (Brown) Wakefield, was born February 15, 1801, at Shepardsville, Ky. Resided Russellville, Morganfield, and Bowling Green, Ky.; he married March 12, 1839, Litta Ann Fleet; married, secondly, ———; he was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

135.—1. FRANCIS, born July 19, 1840.
136.—2. MARY BELLE, born ——, 1844; died ——, 1885.
137.—3. ALICE, born ——1849; died ——, 1886.
138.—4. ANNIE, born ——, 1842; died ——, 1871.
149.—5. JOHN, born April 21, 1848; died July 12, 1896; married January 10, 1888, Kate Quigley.
140.—6. FLEET, born ——, 1852; died in infancy.
141.—7. NANNIE, born ——, 1852.

42. DR. MATTHEW F.[4] WAKEFIELD (*William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of William and Abigail (Huston) Wakefield, was born July 16, 1816. He was a physician, and resided at Savanna, Andrew county, Mo. He married Milly Ann, daughter of Col. James and Martha Shepherd (Peter) McDonald, of Washington county, Ky. She was born in 1822, and died in 1858.

CHILD.

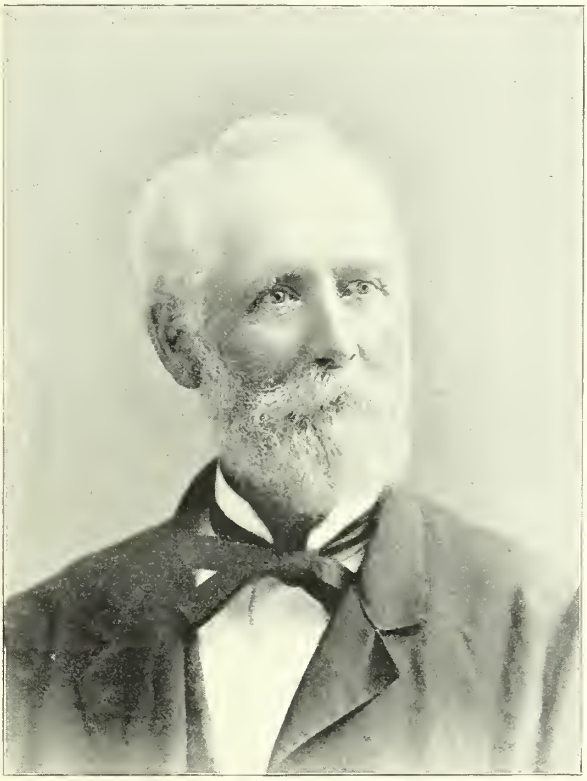
132.—1. SAMUEL BELL, born————. resides San Francisco, Cal.

ROYAL DESCENT OF SAMUEL BELL WAKEFIELD, OF SAN FRANCISCO.

By Browning, Third Edition, 1894.

I. Robert II, King of Scotland, married Lady Elizabeth Mure.

II. Princess Margeret Stewart, married Eoin Mor MacDonnell, as his second wife, Lord of the Aebudæ Isles; died 1387.



DR. WILLIAM WAKEFIELD. (No. 46.)

III. Eoin-oge MacDonnell, the hero of Sir Walter Scott's *Lord of the Isles*. (See O'Donovan's "*Four Masters*," p. 1641.) Married Lady Margery, daughter of Mac-Eoin Bissett, of the Glinns, Antrim.

IV. Marcach MacDonnell, of the Glinns, born 1397; married ——, a daughter of Okenyan (O'Cahan or Buchanan), Lord of Dun-Severn.

V. Tirlough Mor MacDonnell, of the Glinns; died 1435; married ——.

VI. Tirlough Oge MacDonnell, the first of the MacDonnells to settle in Leinster, where they afterwards formed three Septs. Married ——.

VII. Donough MacDonnell, of Leinster, slain in Leix, 1504; married ——.

VIII. Eoin Learrach MacDonnell, of Leinster, married ——.

IX. Tirlough MacDonnell, of Leinster, married ——.

X. Calvaugh MacDonnell, Lord of Tenekille, who died June 18, 1570; married ——.

XI. Hugh Buidhe MacDonnell, married Mary Moore. Lord of the Manors of Tenekille and Ballebrassel, Queen's county, Ireland; born 1546; died August 31, 1618.

XII. Brian MacDonnell, younger son, married——.

XIII. Alexander MacDonnell, "the Constable of Wichlow," and commander of the gallow-glasses in 1641; married ——, daughter of Thomas Archibald, of Wicklow.

XIV. Lieut. Bryan McDonald, of Arklow, county of Wicklow; married Mary Doyle, daughter of John Doyle, of Arklow. He served in the army of King James II, and in 1691, removed with his family to America and settled in Mill Creek, Hundred New Castle county, Del., where he purchased six hundred acres of land from Penn. Died 1707.

XV. Bryan McDonald, fourth son, removed about 1753, to Botetourt county, Va.; married Catherine ——; died 1757.

XVI. Joseph McDonald, of Greenfield, near Blacksburg, Montgomery county, Va., fourth son; born April 4, 1722; married Elizabeth Ogle. He died 1809.

XVII. Maj. Richard McDonald, of Macksville, Washington county, Ky., fifth son; born 1763; married Mary Long Martin. He died February 10, 1809.

XVIII. Col. James McDonald, of Sacramento, Cal., born December 16, 1797; died March 16, 1865; member of Kentucky state legislature; he married, September 19, 1819, Martha Shepard Peter, daughter of Jesse and Milly Peter, of Washington county, Ky.

XIX. Milly Ann McDonald, ninth child, born 1822; died 1858; married Dr. Matthew F. Wakefield, of Savanna, Andrew county, Mo.

XX. Samuel Bell Wakefield, of San Francisco, Cal.

46. HON. WILLIAM[4] WAKEFIELD, M.D. (*William*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of William and Abigail (Huston) Wakefield; born June 9, 1824, in Nelson county, Ky. Resided Montgomery county, Ind., Nelson county Ky., and Humboldt, Allen county, Kan. He was raised on a farm. He served as surgeon of the 9th regiment Kansas volunteer cavalry during the late war. He was a member of the Kansas legislature in 1873. He graduated in medicine from University of Louisville, Ky., March 1859: married, firstly, September 18, 1851, Louisianna Wakefield, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Heady) Wakefield, who was born October 15, 1826, and died April 27, 1858; married, secondly, March 9, 1859, Emmarilla Blackwell, daughter of Richard and Nancy (McKee) Blackwell.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

143.—1. ELIZABETH, born May 9, 1854, in Greencastle, Ind.
144.—2. WILLIAM, born June 18, 1854, in Kansas City Mo.
145.—3. JAMES, born July 4, 1860.
146.—4. FRANKLIN, born December 6, 1862; died November 12, 1885.
147.—5. MARY ALICE, born December 19, 1864; died November 21, 1893.
148.—6. ABIGAIL, born December 21, 1866.
149.—7. JOHN, born October 9, 1868.
150.—8. EMMA, born November 2, 1870.
151.—9. LOUISANNA, born December 24, 1872; died August 27, 1884.
152.—10. ELBERT, born December 2, 1874.
153.—11. MARGARET, born November 11, 1876.
154.—12. GRACE, born July 16, 1879.

52. JOHN[4] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Andrew and Margaret (Campbell) Wakefield; born September 4, 1802; resided Nelson county, Ky., Hamilton, Ohio, and Butler county, Ohio; married February 22, 1827, Mary E. Norman. He died October 16, 1868.

CHILDREN.

155.—1. GEORGE NORMAN, born January 9, 1828; died ——, 1836.
156.—2. DAVID SHERIDAN, born May 2, 1830; died ——, 1832.
157.—3. SARAH JANE, born March 28, 1833; married ——, 1857, to Isaac N. Lamb.
158.—4. MARGARET, born April 29, 1837; married January 9, 1860, to Israel Williams.
159.—5. JOHN CALVIN, born September 4, 1840; unmarried.
160.—6. MARY ELIZABETH, born August 13, 1844; married ——, to James M. Beckett.
161.—7. ANDREW CAMPBELL, born June 7, 1848; married ——, Elizabeth Schultz.

53. CAMPBELL[4] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Robert*[1]), son of Andrew and Margaret (Campbell) Wakefield; born February 11, 1804, in Crosby township, Hamilton county, Ohio; married May 24, 1827, Margaret Elder, who was born December 19, 1803, in Franklin county, Penn. They were married in Whitewater township, Hamilton county, Ohio. In June, 1835, Campbell Wakefield came to McLean county, Ill., settling in present location of Heyworth. He returned and moved his family the following October. He immediately engaged in farming, in which he was very successful, having accumulated 1,500 acres of land. He served two terms as justice of the peace, receiving governmental appointments in 1840-41. He died June 5, 1887, in Heyworth, Ill.

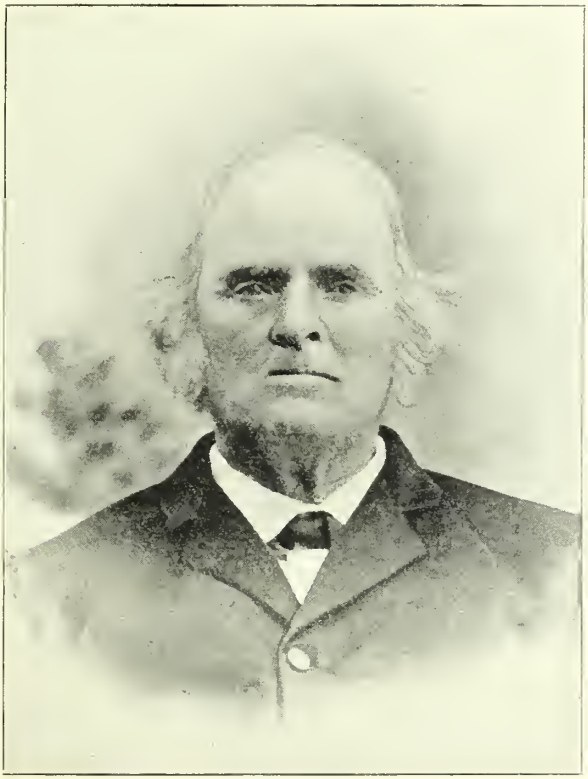
CHILD.

162.—1. JOHN ELDER, born May 10, 1828, in Crosby township, Hamilton county, Ohio; married Catherine Turner.

54. HANNAH[4] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Robert*[1]), daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Campbell) Wakefield; born March 2, 1807, in Franklin county, Penn.; settled in Hamilton county, Ohio; she married May 18, 1826, David Elder, who was born May 31, 1800, and died April 30, 1849. She died September 2, 1886, at Heyworth, Ill.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Jane[2] Elder, born April 1, 1827; married December 24, 1844, to William Karr.
2. William Wakefield[2] Elder, born September 19, 1828; married February 14, 1850, Amanda S. Rutledge; resides Bloomington, Ill.



CAMPBELL WAKEFIELD.

3. Margaret Elizabeth[2] Elder, born February 8, 1831; married February 15, 1848, to Joseph P. Karr; died September 12, 1895.
4. Son, unnamed, born March 19, 1832; died March 26, 1832.
5. Emaline Morrow[2] Elder, born February 28, 1834; died April 22, 1865.
6. John M.[2] Elder, born March 14, 1836; died March 1, 1837.
7. Joseph M.[2] Elder, born May 11, 1848; married October 17, 1872, Martha Wright; resides Bloomington, Ill.
8. James Campbell[2] Elder, born March 21, 1846; married December 30, 1869, Belle M. Thomas. He is clerk of the Circuit Court, and resides Bloomington, Ill.
    1. William Campbell[3] Elder, born January 31, 1871.
    2. Frank Wakefield[3] Elder, born April 24, 1878.
    3. Herman Hains[3] Elder, born November 19, 1880.
9. Sarah Ann[2] Elder, born June 8, 1838; married June 7, 1858, O. C. Rutledge; died July 8, 1865.
10. Andrew Wakefield[2] Elder, born August 27, 1840; died November 1, 1870.
11. Charlotte Keturah[2] Elder, born September 25, 1843; married January 25, 1877, Samuel R. Shannon; died May 14, 1887.

57. JOSEPH MCMACKEN[1] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Robert*[1]), son of Andrew and Margaret (Campbell) Wakefield: born March 18, 1815; resides Franklin county, Penn.; married April 20, 1837, Nancy Long, who was born February 20, 1816. He died October 7, 1855. Resided in Heyworth, Ill.

CHILDREN.

163.—1. ELIZABETH, born February 17, 1840; married March 3, 1863, to Dr. David Oliver Moore; resides Bloomington, Ill.
164.—2. MILTON LONG, born November 17, 1841; resides Bloomington, Ill.
165.—3. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, born August 27, 1844; died October 2, 1845.

FIFTH GENERATION.

58. ROBERT[5] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), was born————; married his aunt, Mary Wakefield.

CHILDREN.

166.—1. JAMES, born————; married Martha Clark; married, secondly, Nancy Estes.
167.—2. THOMAS, born ——, 1810; married Mary Clark; died in 1842.
168.—3. JOHN F., born ——, 1812; married Susannah Garlic; died in 1854.
169.—4. ELIZABETH, born————; married to Alexander Elliott.

59. JAMES[5] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morton) Wakefield: born 1787; married, firstly, Martha Cooper; married, secondly, Susan Sanderson; died 1846.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

170.—1. ABRAHAM, born————; married Ann Green.
171.—2. DAVID COOPER born March 23, 1815; married Eleanor Ananalt, September 7, 1848; died December 28, 1864.
172.—3. MARTHA, born————; died in infancy.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

173.—4. ISAAC, born————; married, firstly, Eliza Means; married, secondly, Jane Means; married, thirdly, Ann Means; three sisters.
174.—5. JACOB, born————; married Emily Moor.
175.—6. JAMES, born————; married————.
176.—7. THOMAS, born————; married, Luella Atley.
177.—8. HARRY, born————; married, Mary Jane Edgar.
178.—9. MARTHA JANE, born————; married to William Wilson.
179.—10. ELIZABETH MORTON, born 1830; died 1877; married to Frank Thompson.
180.—11. JULIA ANN, born————; married to Andrew Tom Hoey.

62. DAVID WADE[5] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morton) Wakefield: born February 3, 1796; married ——, 1818, Susanna Wilson; married, secondly, Mrs. Kate Conrad. He was born in Huntingdon county, Penn., and died in Indiana county, Penn., December 18, 1878. His first wife was a daughter of William Wilson, of Irish descent. He was a farmer, millwright, and contractor.

CHILDREN.

181.—1. MINERVA, born June 28, 1819; died June 12, 1835.
182.—2. WILLIAM, born April 29, 1820; died April 22, 1876; married —— Rodgers.
183.—3. MALVINA, born April 16, 1823; married to Thomas Taylor.
184.—4. SAMUEL, born December 4, 1824; died June 12, 1835.
185.—5. CAROLINE, born May 2, 1826; died October 10, 1827.
186.—6. HENRY CLINTON, born December 7, 1828; married Martha J. Louther; married, secondly, Mrs. Mary Hice.
187.—7. THOMAS MORTON, born August 30, 1831; married Sarah Rodgers; married, secondly, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown.
188.—8. DAVID SEBA, born January 15, 1834; married Tabitha Van Horn.
189.—9. MARY, born September 18, 1837; married to Elijah Taylor.
190.—10. ELIZA, born June 10, 1839; died May 1, 1844.
191.—11. ALEXANDER ELLIOTT, born December 9, 1842; married 1869, Sarah E. Taylor.

63. REV. DR. SAMUEL[5] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]) son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Morton) Wakefield, was born in Huntington

county, Penn., March 6, 1799. When Samuel Wakefield was one year old, his father moved to Westmoreland county, and located three miles from Armagh, a small Irish village. At a later date he moved farther west, and

Samuel Wakefield;
born March 6th, 1799.

made a home in the wilderness. Though then but seven years of age, Samuel assisted in the cultivation of seventy acres of land. Owing to limited opportunities in early life, Samuel Wakefield was dependent for an educa-

tion on his own efforts and capacity for independent self-acquirement of education. In this no one was more successful than he. Without instructors and without tutors, he conducted for himself a systematic course of study, which he continued into the higher collegiate branches. In 1813, Dr. Wakefield, being then fourteen years of age, enlisted as a drummer boy in a company serving at Black Rock, near Erie, Penn., in the war then being waged against Great Britain.

When seventeen years old he left home to make his own way in the world. His first effort was a subscription school, which he founded and successfully taught in Ligonier valley, near Fort Palmer. When eighteen years old he was licensed by the quarterly conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, in the bounds of the Pittsburg conference, as a local preacher. In this capacity he ministered for fourteen years. In 1834, he joined the Pittsburg conference. From this time he served in the regular ministry until 1880, when he was placed on the superannuated list. West Newton, Penn., was his last appointment, and there he continued his residence until his death. He was a founder of a large part of the Methodist Episcopal churches throughout western Pennsylvania. He first began the services of his denomination in West Newton, and notwithstanding the opposition and coldness with which he and his people were received by other denominations, he continued his labors until he had established a flourishing society of Methodists in that place.

Doctor Wakefield was a good Hebrew, Greek, and Latin scholar. His attainments in systematic theology were of a high order. He was the author of *Wakefield's Systematic Theology*, first published about the close of the late rebellion, and which is recognized throughout the M. E. church as an authority. It is a text-book in several theological seminaries in his own church, besides being used as such in seminaries of other denominations. He also abridged and prepared for publication, *Watson's Theological Institutes*, by request of the publishing committee of the M. E. Publishing House, of New York, but the committee, on learning that he was preparing his own work, above mentioned, did not publish the latter. In September, 1893, he prepared for press and published a volume of sermons entitled *Gospel Tidings*. Dr. Wakefield also published a work on moral philosophy, but on account of the increasing infirmity of years he did not publish it during his lifetime. He was also the author of a grammar of the English language, which bore his name, and which was declared by critics to be a work of decided merit, being also adopted as a text-book by many schools.

His musical talents and tastes, which were of the finest quality, showed him the necessity of improvement in this important part of public worship; and so in his untiring industry and zeal, he set to work to remedy this defect, with the result that he prepared and published *Wakefield's Sacred Music*, in 1828. He prepared in all, seven different works on music, as follows: *Ecclesiastical Harmony*, *American Repository of Sacred Music*, *Western Harp*, *Christian Harp*, *Minstrel of Zion*, *Sacred Choral*, in German, and *Select Melodies*. These musical works have been universally popular in the Methodist churches of the United States.

In addition to his literary and musical abilities, Dr. Wakefield possessed considerable mechanical genius, and this he also devoted to his church by constructing, with his own hands, the first pipe organ built west of the Alleghany mountains, and which is still in use in the Wakefield Chapel, at Uniontown, Penn.

The Allegheny College conferred upon him, the honorary degrees of: D.D. in 1854, and LL.D. in 1856.

On the 21st day of August, 1821, Rev. Samuel Wakefield was married to Miss Elizabeth Hough, of Westmoreland county, who died September 29, 1894, being then in the 92d year of her age; he died Friday morning, September 13, 1895, at the ripe age of 96 years, 6 months, and 7 days. On the occasion of the golden wedding of David H. Wakefield, the New York *World* says:

"Rev. Samuel Wakefield, his father, is one of the most wonderful men of the present century. His entire life has been one of activity. He has been minister, author, tailor, farmer, and representative of his district in the state senate. At the age of 94, he published a work upon 'The Art of Preaching.' * * * Dr. Edward Everett Hale, years ago, recognized Dr. Wakefield's ability, and commented upon it in one of his works. Dr.

Wakefield was the earliest expounder of the theology of the Methodist church in North America, as Wesley was in England. He is the author of a work on rhetoric, and eight books on music. All his clothing was the product of his own skillful hands until after he had passed the four score milestone of life's journey. At 70 years he shod his own carriage horses. He has made several violins and other musical instruments of excellent workmanship, which are now treasured as relics by various members of his family. In the early part of this century, Dr. Wakefield preached on a circuit of over three hundred miles. There were no railroad trains, and stage coaches did not pass except at long intervals, through the country which he had "to cover," and which he did well cover. He rode to and fro on horseback, preaching every day in the week at different log cabins, to which the faithful for miles around would flock on foot, on horseback, and in Conestoga wagons. During the Civil war he represented his district in the state senate.',

CHILDREN.

192.—1. DAVID HOUGH, born August 16, 1822; married July 31, 1844, Mary Covert.
193.—2. JOHN S., born August 6, 1824; married May 27, 1845, Martha Boyd.
194.—3. MARIAH, born January 29, 1827; married September 22, 1846, to Martin Overholt.
195.—4. KATE, born ——; married April 9, 1849, to John Coulson.
196.—5. SAMUEL C., born ——; married February 12, 1867, Clara McMaster; married, secondly, Carrie Bowman.
197.—6. ELIZABETH, born ——; married May 5, 1858, to David Hassler.
198.—7. ELLA, born June 21, 1839; married October 25, 1866, to John Brown.
199.—8. ALFRED N., born December 8, 1841; married, firstly, October 25, 1865, Missouri Matthews; married, secondly, January 21, 1875, Clara Wagner.
200.—9. MARY EMMA, born ——; married ——, to Bela W. Sheplar.
201.—10. JAMES BYRON, born October 29, 1847; married July 3, 1873, Jennie Singer.

Note.—While still in Ireland, Mary (Wade) Wakefield was received by John Wesley (then on a religious crusade in Ireland) as a member of one of his societies, and from that time she gave such of her time as could be spared from her home and family, acting in the capacity of a Methodist minister.

78. WILLIAM[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), assumed to be a son of John and Elizabeth (Newlon or White) Wakefield, being a descendant of David[3]; born about 1765, at Wakefield, N.C.; married about 1792, to Diana Varner; died about 1830. He was a teacher and lawyer. He settled at Belleville, St. Clair county, Ill., in 1810, being the first settler there, where he lived and died. His widow died at Quincy, Ill., at the advanced age of 105 years. William Wakefield inherited slaves, but set them free in Illinois, being a Quaker and opposed to slavery. These slaves he is supposed to have brought from Kentucky, he having settled in Baron county, in that state, a few years prior to his emigration to Illinois. According to tradition, his father and some of his elder brothers served under Marion in the Revolution, but being Quakers this is improbable. There is a tradition that Diana Varner was a grand-daughter of Charles Wakefield, who came from New England about 1750, her mother being a daughter of the said Charles. Note that several of the descendants of Jonathan Wakefield, of Sutton, Mass., settled in Pennsylvania. He was six feet four inches, and his wife six feet in height, and heavily built.

CHILDREN.

202.—1. WILLIAM, born about 1793; was an early settler of western Iowa, near Council Bluffs, where he left four sons and ten daughters. He was a farmer. He was about six feet six inches in height.
203.—2. GEORGE W., born about 1795; emigrated from Illinois to Bates county, Mo., thence to Bourbon county, Kans., in 1854, soon after which he was killed by the pro-slavery men who invaded Kansas from Missouri. His youngest son, George W., jr., lives near Mound City, Kans.
204.—3. JOHN ALLEN, born January 22, 1797; married, 1818, Eliza Thompson. He died June 18, 1873.
205.—4. ANDREW JACKSON, born about 1799.
206.—5. JAMES, born about 1801; was killed by wolves in Illinois when but five years of age.
207.—6. MATILDA, born about 1803; married ——, to Jonathan Miller; live six miles east of Galena, Ill. Henry, William, Columbus, and John Miller were her sons, and Elizabeth, wife of the late Gen. W. R. Rowley, was her eldest daughter.
208.—7. JENNY, born about 1805; married ——, to —— Kennedy; lived at or near Quincy, Ill.
209.—8. MARY, born about 1807; married ——, to —— Scales; lived at Quincy, Ill.
210.—9. SARAH, born about 1809.

79. HENRY[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), assumed to be a son of John and Elizabeth (Newlon or White) Wakefield, being a descendant of David[3]; born———, probably at Wakefield, N.C. According to family tradition, as given by Hon. W. H. T. Wakefield, of Mound City, Kas., Henry Wakefield was a brother of the preceeding (William), and was

founder of Nashville, Tenn., where he was a respected and very wealthy citizen; that he had four wives, and nineteen sons, and died aged 116 years, after having been shot through the lungs, one leg broken, scalped, and left on the field for dead, in St. Clair's defeat, battle River Raisin, in Ohio, 1811.

CHILDREN.

211.—1. JACKSON, born———.
212.—2. CHARLES, born———: in North Carolina, or Tennessee; married——— Anna Wakefield; died about 1825, near Williamsburg, Shelby county, Ill.
213.—3. SIMEON, born———.
214.—4. ENOCH, born———.
And fifteen other sons.

Note.—The four brothers named above removed from Kentucky or Tennessee, to St. Clair county, Ill., about the same time (1807).

80. JEREMIAH[5] WAKEFIELD (*Jeremiah,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Isabella (Lynn) Wakefield; born January 19, 1810; married April 29, 1834. Mary———, who was born March 5, 1812, and died November 5, 1890. He died January 23, 1891.

CHILDREN.

215.—1. ISAAC N., born March 7, 1835; married Eliza Snell.
216.—2. JOHN F., born July 31, 1836.
217.—3. ELIZABETH, born May 16, 1838.
218.—4. CAROLINE, born January 27, 1842; died May 7, 1873.
219.—5. MARGARET J., born January 17, 1847.
220.—6. DAVID C., born September 22, 1852.

81. JOHN WESLEY[5] WAKEFIELD (*David,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Jennie C. (Carnahan) Wakefield: born April 10, 1806, in Indiana county, Penn.; removed to Indianola county, Ia.: married Fannie Byers: died January 13, 1873, in Indianola, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

221.—1. SAMUEL JACKSON, born February 21, 1833; married March 9, 1854, Mary Jane Miller, of Mercer county, Penn.
222.—2. MARY E., born ——; married ——, to Daniel Miller; resides Griswold, Cass county, Ia.
223.—3. ———, born ——; married——, to A. E. Tuttle; residence Des Moines, Iowa.
And eight other children.

84. JAMES[5] WAKEFIELD (*David,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Jennie C. (Carnahan) Wakefield; born June 18, 1814; married Cynthia Palmer. He was a farmer. Resided in Indiana county, Penn. Died February 18, 1888.

CHILDREN.

224.—1. JOHN COYLE, born———.
225.—2. KATE, born———.
226.—3. THOMAS J., born———.
227.—4. MARY ELIZABETH, born———.
228.—5. JAMES M., born———.
229.—6. MARTHA, born———.
230.—7. BLANCHE, born———.

87. REV. JEREMIAH[5] WAKEFIELD (*David,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Jennie C. (Carnahan) Wakefield; born April 19, 1823, in Indiana county, Penn. Was a farmer by occupation; ordained minister in the M.E. Church. He died while serving as county commissioner of Indiana county, Penn. He married July 2, 1844, Lucinda Palmer, who was born May 4, 1823, and died January 13, 1890. She was daughter of Peter and Frances Palmer. He died September 27, 1887, in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

231.—1. MARY J., born January 21, 1846, in Indiana county, Penn.; married Jacob Mack, a farmer.
232.—2. MARTIN L., born July 12, 1848; died September 3, 1852.
233.—3. WILLIAM E., born December 22, 1850; died February 5, 1868.
234.—4. CAROLINE E., born February 21, 1853; married, John H. Campbell, a farmer. Resides in Pennsylvania.
235.—5. ELIZABETH M., born June 1, 1855; married John H. Kissinger, a music teacher and composer. Resides New Florence, Penn.
236.—6. WESLEY S., born October 30, 1857; civil engineer; resides Pittsburg, Penn.
237.—7. CLARA F., born February 12, 1860; died September 29, 1865.
238.—8. MARTHA E., born July 28, 1862; died October 10, 1865.
239.—9. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born March 20, 1865; resides Blairsville, Penn.

89. THOMAS PERRY[5] WAKEFIELD (*David*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David and Jennie C. (Carrahan) Wakefield; born September 10, 1829, in W. Wheatfield township, Indiana county, Penn.; married December 11, 1851, Ann Sides, daughter of Joseph Sides, who married Eve Walback, both of W. Wheatfield, and both Pennsylvania Germans. He was a teacher and a millwright. He died in W. Wheatfield, January 27, 1865. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Daniel Tinkcom's company, Pennsylvania infantry volunteers, July, 1863. Discharged January, 1864. His children were pensioned.

CHILDREN.

240.—1. JOSEPH CAMPBELL, born March 15, 1853; married, firstly, Mary J. Stewart; married, secondly, Sarah A. Harris.
241.—2. SAMUEL KINNEAR, born July 7, 1855; married Alice V. Thomas.
242.—3. EMMA CLARA, born August 3, 1858.

90. JAMES H.[5] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield: born August 30, 1810; resides Nelson county, Ky.; married ———, Mary Taggart, daughter of James and Mary Taggart.

CHILDREN.

243.—1. MATTHEW, born ———; married, Kate McAfee.
244.—2. MARCUS, born ———; married, Sallie Crutcher.
245.—3. JAMES MORRISON, born ———; married ———
246.—4. JOHN DOUDS, born ———; married, Rebecca Allen.
247.—5. JOSEPH WILLIAM, born ———.
248.—6. MARY ALICE, born ———; married, Miles McAfee; issue, Capt. Leslie McAfee, of Anderson county, Ky.
249.—7. ANNIE, born ———; married, William Hinkle; issue, Herbert Wood Hinkle.

91. ELNORA[5] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield; born August 30, 1810; resides Nelson county, Ky.; married ———, to William Sneider.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rebecca Jane[2] Sneider, born ———; she married, John McClusky.
   1. Joseph William[3] McClusky, born October 29, 1847.
   2. Mary Jane[3] McClusky, born February 10, 1851; married, to Taylor Howerton; issue, Joseph Warren Howerton, of Shelby county, Ky.
   3. Belle[3] McClusky, born August 17, 1858.
2. Amanda[2] Sneider, born ———; married, to Enos Harrington; have nine children.
3. Mary E.[2] Sneider, born April 28, 1836; married, January 3, 1856, to William J. Truax.
   1. Fannie R.[3] Truax, born November 28, 1856.
   2. Loutitia[3] Truax, born August 14, 1858.
   3. Ennis[3] Truax, born October 25, 1860.
   4. Flora[3] Truax, born September 20, 1862.
   5. Charles[3] Truax, born October 16, 1864.
   6. Cordelia[3] Truax, born July 16, 1866.
   7. John S.[3] Truax, born July 23, 1871.
   8. Mary C.[3] Truax, born April 10, 1874.
4. Emily[2] Sneider, born ———; married, Thomas Helm; resides Shelby county, Ky.; have three children.
5. Eliza[2] Sneider, born ———; married, John Stephens; have eight children.
6. Jacob Matthew[2] Sneider, born ———; married, Bettie Terrill; have three children.
7. George Mark[2] Sneider, born ———; married, Bettie Harrington; three children.

95. MARCUS ALEXANDER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield, born June 28, 1816; resided Nelson county, Ky.; married ———, Margaret Bell Wakefield, who was born October 30, 1831, and was daughter of Robert and Hannah (Glass) Wakefield.

CHILDREN.

250.—1. ROBERT, born ———.
251.—2. ALICE, born ———.
252.—3. MARY ELIZABETH, born ———.
253.—4. ANNIE, born ———.
254.—5. IDA, born ———

97. JAMES BANKS[5] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield, born June 8, 1819; resided Nelson county, Ky; married March 3, 1844, Roseann Cain, daughter of John and Eliza (Wakefield) Cain, who was born July 15, 1823; he died March 24, 1851; his widow was married, secondly, ———, to John M. Snyder, of Spencer county, Ky.

CHILDREN.

255.—1. JAMES W., born August 7, 1846.
256.—2. MARY E., born January 26, 1849; married October 10, 1872, Robert Goff.

99. M. WASHINGTON[5] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield; born December 28, 1822; residence Nelson county, Ky.; married ——, Christina Sneider.

CHILDREN.

257.—1. REBECCA, born ——; married George Hays, of Bullitt county, Ky.; issue, one child.
258.—2. STILWELL HEADY, born ——.
259.—3. ANNIE, born ——; married John Hunter, of Nelson county, Ky.; issue: one child.
260.—4. BELLA, born ——.
261.—5. WASHINGTON, born ——.
262.—6. KATIE, born ——.
263.—7. MARY, born ——.

101. STILWELL HEADY[5] WAKEFIELD (*Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield; born February 24, 1829; married January 18, 1848, Ann M. Taggart, who was born in County Antrim, Ireland, and came to America when seven years old. They are members of the Presbyterian church; resides Shelby county, Ky. He is a farmer and trader.

CHILDREN.

264.—1. MARY JANE, born March 13, 1849; married February 2, 1864, Joseph Black.
265.—2. JAMES MARCUS, born May 24, 1850; married February 25, 1873, Lizzie Dunlap.
266.—3. HANNAH LESLIE, born August 7, 1853; married November 30, 1871, Robert Young.
267.—4. MATTHEW HEADY, born March 10, 1855; married April 1, 1874, Laura Crutcher.
268.—6. JOHN WILLIAM, born November 9, 1858; died April 13, 1872. He was a pious youth, and a member of the Presbyterian church.

106. ELIZABETH[5] WAKEFIELD (*James A.,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of James Alexander and Elizabeth (Heady) Wakefield; born July 19, 1819; married ——, to John McRocklin. She was a member of the Baptist church, and died in 1870.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Louisa McRocklin, born ——; married William Jest. Issue: Three children.
2. Victoria McRocklin, born ——; married Dudley Stone. No children.
3. Annie McRocklin, born ——; married Lee Onan. No children.
4. Frank McRocklin, born ——.
5. Bettie McRocklin, born ——.
6. Mattie McRocklin, born ——.
7. James McRocklin, born ——; killed and robbed by guerrillas during the war.

107. DR. JAMES H.[5] WAKEFIELD (*James A.,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James Alexander and Elizabeth (Heady) Wakefield; born August 14, 1821; residence, Nelson county, Ky; married, firstly, ——, Sarah Wills; married, secondly, ——, Elizabeth Mann; married, thirdly, ——, Mary Bures.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

269.—1. JAMES, born ——.
270.—2. WILLIAM, born ——.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

271.—3. ELIZABETH, born ——.
272.—4. JOHN, born ——.

CHILD BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

273.—5. CHARLES, born ——; residence, Todd county, Ky.

108. INDIANA[5] WAKEFIELD (*James A.,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of James Alexander and Elizabeth (Heady) Wakefield; born July 2, 1824; resided in Sullivan county, Ind.; married to Hilliard Brown. Mrs. Indiana (Wakefield) Brown married, secondly, John Giles, of Indiana. Residence, Sullivan county, Ind.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Grundy Brown, born ——; married ——, Bettie Wakefield.
2. Maria Brown, born ——.
3. John Giles, born ——.
4. Bettie Giles, born ——.

111. HILLIARD BROWN[5] WAKEFIELD (*James A.*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James Alexander and Milvilla (Brown) Wakefield; born March 9, 1838; married Amanda Dance; residence, Tod county, Ky.

CHILDREN.

274.—1. JAMES, born ——.
275.—2. EDWARD, born ——.
276.—3. LUCIAN, born ——.

125. MARGARET BELL[5] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*,[4] *John*,[2] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Robert and Hannah (Glass) Wakefield; born October 30, 1831; resides in Nelson county, Ky.; married ——, to Marcus Alexander Wakefield, son of Matthew and Rebecca (Heady) Wakefield, born June 28, 1816.

DESCENDANTS.

(**250.**)—1. Robert Wakefield, born ——.
(**251.**)—2. Alice Wakefield, born ——.
(**252.**)—3. Mary Elizabeth Wakefield, born ——.
(**253.**)—4. Annie Wakefield, born ——.
(**254.**)—5. Ida Wakefield, born ——.

126. ELIZABETH[5] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Robert and Hannah (Glass) Wakefield: born June 10, 1833; resides in Nelson county, Ky.; married October 9, 1855, to John Wakefield Glass, son of Culbertson and Bridget (Wakefield) Glass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hannah Bell Glass, born October 10, 1856.
2. Sarah Bridget Glass, born August 30, 1859.
3. Robert Ela Glass, born ——; died in infancy.
4. Elizabeth Wakefield Glass, born ——; died in infancy.

131. JAMES WILLIAM[5] WAKEFIELD (*Reed A.*,[4] *John*,[3] *Matthew*,[3] *Robert*[1]), son of Reed Alexander and Eliza (Snider) Wakefield; born November 14; 1836; resides in Nelson county, Ky.; married ——, Susan Canada.

CHILDREN.

277.—1. WILLIAM B., born December 22, 1859.
278.—2. MATTHEW E., born September 17, 1861.
279.—3. SARAH B., born June 1, 1863.
280.—4. MARTHA B., born July 8, 1865.
281.—5. MARY H., born July 19, 1867.
282.—6. LIEW E., born March 21, 1869.
283.—7. IDA A., born April 5, 1871.
284.—8. CELIA C., born April 28, 1873.
285.—9. JOHN S., born February 22, 1875.

140. JOHN[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *Matthew*,[3] *Matthew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John and Litta Ann (Fleet) Wakefield, born April 21, 1848, in Russellville, Ky.; resided Bowling Green, Ky., Cincinnati, Ohio, Denver, Col., and Sherman, Tex. He married January 10, 1888, Kate Quigley, who was born November 9, 1867, in Bath, N.Y., of Irish parentage. He was in the queensware and life insurance business. He died July 12, 1896, in Sherman, Tex.

CHILDREN.

286.—1. JOHN, born January 16, 1889, in Denver, Col.
287.—2. JENNY BELLE, born December 24, 1889, in Denver, Col.

157. SARAH JANE[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *Andrew*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John and Mary E. (Norman) Wakefield; born March 28, 1833; resided Butler county, Ohio, and Nelson county, Ky. She was married in 1857, to Isaac N. Lamb.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frank Harvey Lamb, born ——.
2. Estella Lamb, born ——; married February 14, 1894, to John Dixon Kelley.

158. MARGARET[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *Andrew*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John and Mary E. (Norman) Wakefield; born April 29, 1837; resides Hamilton county, Ohio. She married January 9, 1860, Israel Williams.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Marry Williams, born ——; married ——, to Frank G. Warden.
2. Stella Williams, born ——; married February 10, 1891, to J. Volney Gilbert. Have one child, Helen Gilbert.
3. Nina Williams, born ——; married October 26, 1892, to Thomas L. Fincher.
4. John Wakefield Williams, born September 28, 1875.

160. MARY ELIZABETH[5] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[4] *Andrew*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John and Mary E. (Norman) Wakefield; born August 13, 1844; resides Hamilton county, Ohio. She married ——, James M. Beckett.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Cora Beckett, born ——.
2. Mary Wakefield Beckett, born ——.
3. William Beckett, born ——; died ——, aged 17 years.
4. George Beckett, born ——; died ——, aged 2 years.

162. JOHN ELDER[5] WAKEFIELD (*Campbell*,[4] *Andrew*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Campbell and Margaret (Elder) Wakefield; born May 10, 1828, near Cincinnati, Ohio; resides Heyworth, Ill.; married ——, Catherine Turner, daughter of James and Margaret (McKinney) Turner; he is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

288.—1. MARGARET ISABELLE, born July 6, 1853; married F. H. Hist; died ——, 1890.
289.—2. ALICE, born November 9, 1854; married ——, N. J. Batershall.
290.—3. JAMES C., born November 1, 1858; married November 1, 1883, Mary J. Thompson. Lumber and coal dealer at Heyworth, Ill.
291.—4. PORTER T., born December 20, 1862; married January 20, 1887, Anna B. Miller; a shoe merchant at Bloomington, Ill.
292.—5. MINNIE, born December 29, 1864; married B. A. Stewart.
293.—6. FRANK L., born December 29, 1866; married Iris Rayburn; a physician and surgeon at Heyworth, Ill. He graduated from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, in 1890.
294.—7. JENNIE B., born November 19, 1868; married F. C. Gault.
295.—8. MARY E., born November —, 1870; married Dr. J. P. Noble.
296.—9. HERBERT L., born March 1, 1874; unmarried.
297.—10. MCCOY, born November —, 1880; single.

163. ELIZABETH[5] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph McMacken*,[4] *Andrew*,[3] *Andrew*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Joseph McMacken and Nancy (Long) Wakefield; born February 17, 1840; has resided in Pennsylvania, and Heyworth, Ill.; married March 3, 1863, to Dr. David Oliver Moore, son of John and Elizabeth (McCullough) Moore; reside at Bloomington, Ill. He is a physician.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Wakefield Moore, born June 27, 1865; died December 20, 1892.
2. David Dwight Moore, born December 19, 1869.
3. Lincoln Weldon Moore, born June 11, 1876.
4. Edna May Moore, born, June 2, 1881.

SIXTH GENERATION.

166. JAMES[6] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Robert and Mary Wakefield; born May 11, 1806; resided in ——— county, Penn. He married, firstly, ———, Martha Clark, who died at Taylorville, Ill., about 1840. He married, secondly, November 18, 1840, Mrs. Nancy Estes, who died July 16, 1878. He died April 23, 1850, in ——— county, Penn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

298.—1. CLARK, born October 11, 1833, at Johnstown, Penn.; married March 22, 1860, Emma Hill.
299.—2. ROBERT, born ——, 1831; died ——, aged about 16 years.
300.—3. JAMES, born ——, 1836; married ——, Nancy Hoyt.
301.—4. ELIZABETH, born ——, 1838; married ——, to Edward Dillon.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

302.—5. WILLIAM, born November 21, 1841; married ——, Charlotte Leckman.
303.—6. THOMAS G., born August, 1843; married January, 1868, Mary E. Parr.
304.—7. CYNTHIA, born July 13, 1846; married August 25, 1864, to Edwin Nichols.
305.—8. AMELIA, born February 16, 1850; married January 19, 1869, to Larvis Pike.

167. THOMAS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Robert and Mary Wakefield; born November 19, 1810, in Indiana county, Penn.; married March 25, 1857, Mary Clark, sister of Martha Clark, who was married to his brother James. He died November, 1842, in Warsaw, Hancock county, Ill. His widow married, secondly, ——— Ainscough.

CHILDREN.

306.—1. LUCINDA, born December 28, 1837; married Robert Gibson.
307.—2. Infant daughter, born October 17, 1839; died young.
308.—3. JANE RUTH, born February 3, 1840; married Edwin Ruthven Miles. She died March 14, 1878.

168. JOHN FLEMING[6] WAKEFIELD (*Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Robert and Mary (Wakefield) Wakefield; born September 15, 1812, at Huntington, Higo Forge, Indiana county, Penn. He married August 5, 1838, Susanna Garlick. He died January 13, 1854, near Cainsville, now Bluff City, Pottawattamie county, Ia.

CHILDREN.

309.—1. ERASTUS S., born August —, ——.
310.—2. ELIZABETH E., born June 29, 1843; married to Gideon W. Wood, December 5, 1869.
311.—3. THOMAS G., born June 16, 1845; married November 1, 1869, Maria Jane Johnson.
312.—4. JOHN FLEMING, born August 21, 1847; married December 5, 1870, Julia Ann Johnson.
313.—5. MARY, born April 20, 1850; married December 20, 1869, to George Vance.
314.—6. JOSEPH B., born June 12, 1852; married October 3, 1870, Aretha Morilla Bates.
315.—7. SARAH E., born July 8, 1854; married January 25, 1869, to Orville Bates.

171. DAVID COOPER[6] WAKEFIELD (*James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James and Martha (Cooper) Wakefield; born March 23, 1815, in Indiana county, Penn.; married September 7, 1848, Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Agnes Anawalt. He was a ship carpenter and resided at different periods in Indiana, Allegheny City, and New Brighton, Penn. He died December 28, 1864, at New Brighton.

CHILDREN.

316.—1. MARTHA AGNES, born June 23, 1849; died July 21, 1851, at Allegheny City, Pa.
317.—2. JOHN ANAWALT, born December 3, 1851; married, August 16, 1881, to Geanne E. Robidoux.
318.—3. AMANDA GERTRUDE, born April 1, 1854; married October 7, 1879, to John H. Douds.
319.—4. THEODORE COOPER, born August 20, 1856; married June 21, 1892, to Etta S. McDonald; died January 4, 1897.
320.—5. IDESSA MAY, born April 26, 1859; unmarried. School-teacher at Rock Island, Ill.
321.—6. GEORGE BATEMAN, born March 29, 1863; married March 27, 1889, Ida G. Mincke.

173. ISAAC[6] WAKEFIELD (*James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David*[3], *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1],) son of James and Susan (Sanderson) Wakefield: born————: married, firstly, ————, Eliza Means; married secondly, ————, Jane Means; married, thirdly, ————, Anna Means; three sisters. Residence,————, county, Penn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

322.—1. ALBERT, born———, married Calfernia Richards.
323.—2. JAMES, born———; married Eliza Kennedy.
324.—3. ANNA, born———; married to John McConnell.
325.—4. MORRIS, born———; married Helen Richards.
326.—5. EMMA, born———; married to James Fisher.
327.—6. THOMAS NEWTON, born———; single.
328.—7. ELLEN, born———; married to John Robinson.
329.—8. SAMUEL, born———; single.
330.—9. ELIZA, born———; died———, in Arkansas.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

331.—10. SARAH, born———; married to Thomas McConnell.
332.—11. ROBERT, born———; single, living at home.
333.—12. MARGARETTA, single, living at home.
334.—13. ADA, born———; single, living at home.
335.—14. HARRY, born———; single, living at home.

CHILD BY THIRD WIFE.

336.—15. CHARLES, born———.

191. ALEXANDER ELLIOT[6] WAKEFIELD (*David Wade,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David Wade and Susannah (Wilson) Wakefield; born December 9, 1842; married December 14, 1869, Sarah E. Taylor; resided Indiana county, Penn., and New Florence, Westmoreland county, Penn.

He is a civil engineer; was previously a teacher, soldier, and merchant. His wife is a daughter of Henry Taylor and Margaret (Welshone) Taylor.

CHILDREN.

337.—1. IDA MAY, born November 22, 1870, at Nineveh, Indiana county, Penn.
338.—2. WARREN TAYLOR, born December 30, 1872, at Warrior's Mark, Huntington county, Penn.
339.—3. EDGAR WILSON, born February 13, 1874, at Warrior's Mark, Huntington county, Penn.
340.—4. LEWIS ALEXANDER, born October 18, 1877, in New Florence, Westmoreland, county, Penn.
341.—5. BESSIE, born April 2, 1888, in New Florence, Westmoreland county, Penn.

MILITARY RECORD OF ALEXANDER E. WAKEFIELD.

Enlisted as a private in Capt. Daniel Tincom's Company F, 2nd Battalion, 6 months, Pennsylvania infantry volunteers, June 16, 1863. Mustered out as sergeant January 21, 1864, at Pittsburg, Penn. Enlisted in Philadelphia, Penn., February 29, 1864, as private in Company B, United States Engineer Battalion, and took part in the following engagements: Battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spottsylvania, C.H., May 9 to 11, 1864; River, Penn., May 12, 1864; Guiney Station, May 21, 1864; North Anna River, May 24 and 25, 1864; Cold Harbor and Chichahominey, June 4 to 11, 1864; Siege of Petersburg, Va., June 16, 1864, till evacuation, April 2, 1865; in Battles before Richmond and pursuit of General Lee until his surrender at Clover Hill, Va., April 9, 1865. Was discharged per order war department June 26, 1865, to accept a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in 36th regiment, United States colored infantry. Joined the regiment at Brazos, Santiago, Texas, and served there and on the Rio Grande till mustered out as 2nd lieutenant and private. 1st lieutenant, October 28, 1866. Receives a pension.

192. DR. DAVID HOUGH[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born August 16, 1822, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; resided Redstone, Fayette county, Penn., and Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland county, Penn. He is a farmer, but has been a teacher and physician. He was married July 31, 1844, to Mary Covert, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Randolph) Covert. She was of the Randolph stock of Virginia. She was born August 8, 1823.

CHILDREN.

342.—1. THERESA C., born September 28, 1845; married October 20, 1865, Joseph Nutt; resides in Bellevernon, Fayette county, Penn.
343.—2. ELECTA A., born July 15, 1847, in West Newton, Westmoreland county, Penn.; married October 25, 1865, Oliver Murphy.
344.—3. REV. BENJAMIN C., born October, 1852, at Greenville, Mercer county, Penn.; minister (Presbyterian); married December 25, 1879. Graduate of Waynesburg college; resides at Greenville, Mercer county, Penn.
345.—4. THOMAS RANDOLPH, born May 13, 1855; married April 9, 1885, Elizabeth McConaughy.
346.—5. SAMUEL MORTON, born May 13, 1855; farmer; married, 1882, ———.
347.—6. CATHERINE, born March 21, 1862, at Connellsville, Fayette county, Penn.; doctor.
348.—7. JAMES, born May 3, 1865, at Pittsburg, Penn.; lawyer; married October 13, 1890, ———.
349.—8. JENNIE B., born April 20, 1867; died November 21, 1870.
350.—9. HARRIETT, born August 21, 1850; died April 23, 1851.

193. REV. JOHN S.[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born August 6, 1824, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; he was married May 27, 1845, to Martha Boyd, who was born August 13, 1824. Reside in Latrobe, Westmoreland county, Penn. A Methodist minister for forty-five years.

CHILDREN.

351.—1. MARY VIRGINIA, born January 20, 1848.
352.—2. BELLE, born May 17, 1850; died October 14, 1853.
353.—3. CARRIE, born September, 1853.
354.—4. FRANK, born October 26, 1854.
355.—5. ELIZABETH, born May 1, 1857.
356.—6. LUELLA, born August 26, 1859; married May 20, 1884, to ———.
357.—7. CHARLES, born January 26, 1861; died March 18, 1895.
358.—8. GERTRUDE, born September 5, 1865; married May 29, 1895, to ———.

194. MARIAH[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1],) daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born January 29, 1827, in Westmoreland county, Penn. She was married September 22, 1846, to Martin Overholt, who was born March 31, 1822.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hudson W.[3] Overholt, born February 15, 1848; he married, firstly, February 24, 1869, Lizzie Mullin, who was born June 16, 1851, and who died November 10, 1885; he married, secondly, May 5, 1887, Lizzie Graham, who was born May 1, 1857.
   1. William M.[3] Overholt, born February 1, 1870.
   2. Mary Ola[3] Overholt, born March 9, 1871; married, December 28, 1892.
   3. Mariah Emma[3] Overholt, born September 28, 1878; died June 24, 1882.
   4. Elizabeth[3] Overholt, born June 8, 1882; died June 19, 1882.
   5. Rose Marie[3] Overholt, born February 25, 1888.
   6. Alfred W.[3] Overholt, born January 1, 1890.
2. James[2] Overholt, born July 22, 1851; married, Lizzie Welty.
3. Lizzie[2] Overholt, born June 10, 1854.
4. Frank[2] Overholt, born December 7, 1856.
5. Harry[2] Overholt, born July 22, 1860; married, October 26, 1886, Annie Gordon, who was born October 4, 1868.
   1. Mary[3] Overholt, born October 28, 1887.
6. Ada[3] Overholt, born November 24, 1862.

195. KATE[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born ———, in Westmoreland county, Penn; married April 9, 1849, to John Coulson, who was born March 12, 1852.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Albert B.[2] Coulson, born September 19, 1850.
2. Lizzie[2] Coulson, born July 25, 1854; married, November 4, 1873, John Hassler.
   1. Clifford[3] Hassler, born July 24, 1877; died June 23, 1879.
   2. Harrie C.[3] Hassler, born October 9, 1881.
   3. Otis W.[3] Hassler, born February 23, 1886.
3. Clara[2] Coulson, born February 21, 1857; married, December 20, 1881 ———.
4. William[2] Coulson, born September 20, 1860.

196. SAMUEL C.[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born ———, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; married, firstly, February 12, 1867, Clara McMaster, who was born May 6, 1843; married, secondly, between 1875 and 1880, Carrie Bowman, who was born February 5, 1851.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

359.—1. OLIVE, born February 4, 1868; married, May 5, 1890, to ———.
360.—2. JENNIE, born April 12, 1870.
361.—3. CORA, born September 10, 1871; died March 23, 1873.
362.—4. ARTHUR, born June 27, 1874.
363.—5. EARNEST, born November 12, 1875.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

364.—6. HERMAN, born February 27, 1881.
365.—7. HATTIE, born January 19, 1883.
366.—8. ROBERT, born August 21, 1884.
367.—9. KATE, born September 21, 1885.

197. ELIZABETH[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born ———, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; married April 26, 1856, to David Hassler, who was born July 24, 1829.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Edgar W. Hassler, born January 10, 1859; married September 24, 1880, ———.
2. Myrtle Hassler, born August 14, 1861; married February 22, 1880, to ———.
3. Avery Hassler, born April 30, 1864.
4. Bertha Hassler, born February 3, 1866; died April 26, 1866.
5. Norman Hassler, born May 14, 1868; married September 8, 1888, to ———.
6. Carl Hassler, born April 19, 1871; died August, 1894.
7. Gertie Hassler, born February 14, 1874; married December 11, 1895, to ———.

198. ELLA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born June 21, 1839, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; married October 25, 1866, to John Brown, who was born July 21, 1840.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Harry G. Brown, born January 25, 1868.
2. Charles W. Brown, born April 7, 1870; died October 7, 1879.
3. Frank C. Brown, born January 31, 1873.
4. Pearl Brown, born August 12, 1875.
5. Samuel W. Brown, born May 21, 1877.
6. Jessie L. F. Brown, born February 5, 1884.

199. ALFRED N.[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born December 8, 1841, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; married, firstly, October 25, 1865, Missouri Matthews; married, secondly, January 21, 1875, Clara Wagner, who was born August 23, 1854.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

368.—1. CARL, born June 19, 1871.
369.—2. MORRISON U., born October 17, 1873.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

370.—2. EARL, born December 31, 1875.
371.—4. MARY, born October 15, 1878.
372.—5. JESSIE, born December 6, 1880; died September 15, 1881.

200. MARY EMMA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born June 21, 1845, in Westmoreland county, Penn.; married February 20, 1866, to Bela W. Sheplar. They reside at Golden City, Barton county, Mo. Mr. Sheplar is a farmer.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frank Montford Sheplar, born June 10, 1866.
2. Blanche Sheplar, born October 31, 1867.
3. Albert Wakefield Sheplar, born Dec. 27, 1869.
4. Floy Sheplar, born March 29, 1872.
5. Alda Sheplar, born June 14, 1874.
6. Herman Wright Sheplar, born April 2, 1877; died January 21, 1879.
7. Lena Sheplar, born October 5, 1878.
8. Bessie Sheplar, born July 25, 1881.
9. Harold Haslett Sheplar, born March 2, 1884.
10. Edith Sheplar, born January 1, 1886.
11. Fannie Sheplar, born May 10, 1889.

All children are unmarried.

201. DR. JAMES BYRON[6] WAKEFIELD (*Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hough) Wakefield; born October 29, 1847, in Westmoreland county, Penn., East Huntington township. His father removed from there to Rostraver township, same county, where he was raised and attended the public schools till 1866, when he spent one year at Mt. Union College, Ohio. He then entered Waynesburg College in Greene county, Penn., and graduated the spring of 1869. Immediately entering upon the study of medicine, he attended Cleveland Medical College and took his degree from that institution in 1873. Since that time he has been practicing continuously in Westmoreland county, except three years, from 1885 to 1888, he was traveling for his health: one year of that time was spent in California and along the western coast. He married, July 3, 1873, Jennie, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Ann (Hyndman) Singer, who was born January 10, 1858, in Westmoreland county, Penn.

CHILD.

373.—1. MYRTLE LEE, born April 1, 1882.

SINGER PEDIGREE.

I. Simon Singer, born ——; married —— Julia Ann Harbaugh, who was born September 9, 1792, at Greeneburgh, Penn., and died August 28, 1870, and was buried at Greeneburgh. He died April 15, 1815, and was buried at Greeneburgh, Penn. He resided at Carlisle, Penn.

II. Humphrey Singer, born May 15, 1819, in Westmoreland county, Penn; married March 17, 1856, Mary Ann Hyndman, who was born August 3, 1828, in Westmoreland county, Penn. She was a daughter of James and Rachel (Byerly) Hyndman, of Jacksonville, Penn. Rachel (Byerly) Singer died August 3, 1838, and was buried at Long Run, Penn. She was a daughter of Andrew Byerly.

III. Jennie Singer, born January 10, 1858; was married July 3, 1873, to Dr. James Byron Wakefield.

204. HON. JOHN ALLEN[6] WAKEFIELD (*William,*[5] *John,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of William and Diana (Varner) Wakefield: born January 22, 1797, at Pendleton, South Carolina. When he was seven years old, his father moved to Baron county, Ky., and six years later to St. Clair county, Ill. At fifteen, John A. and his elder brother, George W., enlisted in the Independent Spy Battalion of Mountain Rangers, and served through the War of 1812. Soon after his enlistment he volunteered the hazardous task of

carrying a dispatch from St. Louis to Vincennes, through the then trackless wilderness, swarming with hostile Indians, which he accomplished after many hair-breadth escapes, and terrible hardships, and was thanked in special orders by General Atkinson. At twenty years of age he was admitted to the bar and took an active part in opposition to the movement to change the state constitution, so as to permit slavery in the state. He served several terms in the legislature and was an intimate friend of Abraham Lincoln, Stephen A. Douglas, Judge Sidney Breese, Governor Edwards, and others of that period. He served through the Black Hawk war, with the rank of major, and wrote the history of that war. He was one of the three commissioners to select lands granted the state, and was appointed to fill vacancy as state treasurer. He was the first justice of the peace and police judge at St. Paul, Minn., and at the first election for delegate in congress, from Kansas, was the free-state nominee and received nearly all the legal votes polled. He served on the bench in three states, was elected state treasurer of Kansas under the Topeka constitution. In 1856, his house was burned, and $8,000 of property taken or destroyed by the "Border Ruffians" from Missouri. In 1818, he was married to Eliza, eldest daughter of Abram and Elizabeth (Brown) Thompson, who had come from Bourbon county, Ky., three years previously. Abram Thompson was of Scotch-Irish descent, and one of the pioneers of Bourbon county, coming there from Western Pennsylvania. In the year 1846, John A. Wakefield removed from Galena, Ill., where he had for several years practiced his profession, to Wisconsin, engaging in lead mining, but soon after went to St. Paul, Minn., where he built a large hotel. On the 8th day of July, 1854, he entered the territory of Kansas, and on the 18th day of the same month, pitched his tent in what is now Douglas county, containing at that time but one or two families. In 1856, while *en route* to Illinois for aid in men and arms, he was captured by Buford's South Carolinians, and narrowly escaped death, as a "traitor," to his native state. He was ever distinguished for great energy of character and a high sense of personal honor, his word being as good as his bond wherever he was known. Though possessed of a quick and fiery temper, he had "malice for none and charity for all," and was an honorable opponent, and ever "held an honorable enemy, next to a bosom friend." Hospitality was another virtue which he could justly claim, never being known to turn a person from his door, with his wants unrelieved. He died at Lawrence, Kansas, June 18, 1873. His wife died one year before.

CHILDREN.

374.—1. ALVIN, born ——.
375.—2. LYSANDER, born ——.
376.—3. GEORGE W., born ——; died in California, leaving three sons.
377.—4. MARY ANN, born ——; married to Alexander H. Willard; now living.
378.—5. EMILY B., born October 1, 1829; married to John C. Terry; now living; married July 13, 1850.
379.—6. ELIZA J., born ——; married to George H. Snyder; now living.
380.—7. JOHN A., jr., born ——; died July 31, 1865, leaving one daughter.
381.—8. WILLIAM. H. T., born December 13, 1834; married December 22, 1869, Emma Wakefield.
382.—9. THOMAS J., born——; died October 20, 1890.

212. CHARLES[6] WAKEFIELD (*Henry,*[5] *John,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert,*[1]), son of Henry Wakefield; born in North Carolina or Tennessee; resided later in Tennessee, and died near Williamsburg, Shelby county, Ill., about 1825; married Anna, daughter of ——— and Rachel (Bankston) Wakefield, who was born in 1787, in Georgia, and died near Shelbyville about 1854. She was distantly related to her husband, and was a sister of "Jack" Wakefield (Black Jack), a resident near Independence, Mo., and "Aunt Betsey" Riddle,, a resident near Mechanicsburg, Ill. Her mother, Rachael Bankston, who died about 1842 in Shelby county, Ill., was a daughter of ——— Bankston and ——— O'Dear. Tradition says that both Rachel (Bankston) Wakefield and her husband were born on the same ship while their parents were emigrating to this country from Ireland about 1760.

CHILDREN.

383.—1. HENRY, born ——; died ——.
384.—2. ANDREW, born December —, 1803, in Tennessee; married Martha Corley; died June 15, 1852, in Shelby county, Ill.

385.—3. ELIZABETH, born ——; died ——.
386.—4. REBECCA, born ——; died ——.
387.—5. ALLEN, born ——; died ——.
388.—6. ELI, born ——; died ——.
389.—7. SYRENA, born ——; died ——.
390.—8. PEGGY, born ——; died ——.

215. ISAAC NEWTON[6] WAKEFIELD (*Jeremiah,*[5] *Jeremiah,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Mary (——) Wakefield; born March 7, 1835; married March 24, 1862, Eliza Snell, who was born May 15, 1842. Residence, —— county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

391.—1. MILTON S., born January 12, 1863.
392.—2. WILLIAM WESLEY, born January 31, 1867.
393.—3. SARAH E., born September 22, 1869.
394.—4. ISRAEL E., born January 10, 1872.
395.—5. THOMAS F., born April 10, 1874.
396.—6 MARY B., born July 28, 1875.
397.—7. CAROLINE, born August 12, 1878.
398.—8. ELVARETTA, born December 26, 1880.
399.—9. CLARENCE H., born November 7, 1884.
400.—10. STELLA M., born May 15, 1889.

240. DR. JOSEPH CAMPBELL[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thos. Perry,*[5] *David,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Thos. Perry and Ann (Sides) Wakefield; born March 15, 1853, in West Wheatfield township, Indiana county, Penn.; resides in Vinco, Cambria county, Penn. He is a physician; was previously a teacher. Previously resided in various places in Indiana county, Penn. Graduated from Western Reserve Medical College, also called the Cleveland Medical College, on March 7, 1878. Married, firstly, March 15, 1878, Mary Jane Stewart, daughter of David and Elizabeth Stewart; Scotch-Irish; married, secondly, May 2, 1882, Sarah Ann Harris, daughter of W. W. and Mary Harris; Welsh and Pennsylvania German.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

401.—1. ELIZABETH ANN, born April 10, 1880; died March 11, 1881.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

402.—2. W. W. HARRIS, born August 31, 1885.

241. SAMUEL KINNEAR[6] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Perry,*[5] *David,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]),son of Thomas Perry and Anna (Sides) Wakefield; born July 7, 1855, in West Wheatfield township, Indiana county, Penn. Resides Morrellville, Cambria county, Penn. Assistant foreman; married June 18, 1885, Alice V. Thomas, daughter of William Thomas; of Welsh descent.

CHILDREN.

403.—1. BERTHA ESTELLA, born May 20, 1886.
404.—2. ETHEL RENE, born January 22, 1891.

243. MATTHEW[6] WAKEFIELD (*James H.,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James Heady and and Mary (Taggart) Wakefield; born ————. Residence, Nelson county, Ky.; married————, Kate McAfee, who died————.

CHILDREN.

405.—1. MARY ALMER, born———.
406.—2. JOSEPH WILLIAM, born———.
407.—3. JAMES SAUNDERS, born———.

246. JOHN DOUDS[6] WAKEFIELD (*James H.,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James Heady and Mary (Taggart) Wakefield; born-———; married Rebecca Allen; residence, Nelson county, Ky.

CHILD.

408.—1. METTIE KATE, born———.

256. MARY E.[6] WAKEFIELD (*James Banks,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John Banks and Roseann (Cain) Wakefield; born January 26, 1849. Married October 10, 1872, to Robert Goff; residence, Nelson county, Ky.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elnora Goff, born January 20, 1873.
2. Tyler Goff, born October 15, 1875.

264. MARY JANE[6] WAKEFIELD (*Stilwell Heady,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert,*[1]), daughter of Stilwell Heady and Ann M. (Taggart) Wakefield; born March 13, 1849. Residence, Shelby county, Ky.; married February 2, 1864, to Joseph Black. She died, and Mr. Black was married again. He and his wife are members of the Methodist church.

DESCENDANT.

1. Mary Julia Black, born April 26, 1865.

265. JAMES MARCUS[6] WAKEFIELD (*Stilwell H.,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Stilwell Heady and Ann M. (Taggart) Wakefield; born May 24, 1850. Residence, Shelby county, Ky. He married February 25, 1873, Lizzie Dunlap. He is a farmer and trader.

CHILD.

409.—1. CATHERINE, born November 10, 1874.

266. HANNAH LESLIE[6] WAKEFIELD (*Stilwell H.,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Stilwell Heady and Ann M. (Taggart) Wakefield; born August 7, 1853; married November 30, 1871, to Robert Young, a member of the Baptist church; resides Spencer county, Ky.

DESCENDANT.

1. John William Young, born April 26, 1872.

267. MATTHEW HEADY[6] WAKEFIELD (*Stilwell H.,*[5] *Matthew,*[4] *John,*[3] *Matthew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Stilwell Heady and Ann M. (Taggart) Wakefield, born March 10, 1855; resides Spencer county, Ky.; married April 1, 1874, Laura Crutcher.

CHILD.

410.—1. MAUD, born March 5, 1875.

221. SAMUEL JACKSON[6] WAKEFIELD (*John Wesley,*[5] *David,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John Wesley and Fanny (Byers) Wakefield; born February 21, 1833, in Westmoreland township, Indiana county, Penn.; married, March 9, 1854, Mary Jane Miller, of Mercer county, Penn.; he is a general merchant, and has been a carpenter and joiner; resides at Durand, Pepin county, Wis.; he enlisted in Civil war, 1860, in the 2d Wisconsin cavalry.

CHILDREN.

411.—1. CLARENCE E., born August 2, 1857, in Pepin county, Wis.
412.—2. JOHN, born June 18, 1860, at Lima, Pepin county, Wis.
413.—3. FRANCIS, born December 24, 1859, in Pepin, Wis.

290. JAMES C.[6] WAKEFIELD (*John Elder,*[5] *Campbell,*[4] *Andrew,*[3] *Andrew,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John Elder and Catherine (Turner) Wakefield; born November 1, 1858, in Heyworth, Ill.; he was previously a farmer, but is now in the lumber business; resides, Heyworth, McLean county, Ill.; he married, November 1, 1883, Mary J. Thompson, daughter of William and Mary (Jones) Thompson.

CHILDREN.

414.—1. WILLIAM BARD, born November 6, 1884; died in infancy.
415.—2. MABEL PORTER, born December 20, 1886; died in infancy.
416.—3. Infant daughter, born ——

SEVENTH GENERATION.

298. CLARK[7] WAKEFIELD (*James,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James and Martha (Clark) Wakefield; born October 11, 1833, at Johnstown, Penn. He is a farmer; resides San Jose, Mason county, Ill. He is a private citizen, of high reputation and rare judgment. He was married March 22, 1860, to Emma Hill, daughter of James L. and Sarah (Gregory) Hill, who was born November 20, 1837. Her mother, Sarah, was a cousin of Gen. Robert C. Schenck.

CHILDREN.

417.—1. CHARLES LEWIS, born January 16, 1861; married April 9, 1889, Anna Caroline Maunsell.
418.—2. FRANK B., born in 1862; died in 1864.
419.—3. ANNA ALIDA, born February 17, 1864; married December 29, 1888, to S. A. Giles.
420.—4. EDWARD, born in 1866; died in 1867.
421.—5. ROBERT SYLVESTER, born October 28, 1872, at San Jose, Ill.; married ——, Clara Belle Bye, of Chicago, Ill.
422.—6. SARAH, born in 1873; died in 1876.
423.—7. KATE MARIA, born March 6, 1874; single, living with her parents.
424.—8. CLARK BAKER, born May 8, 1881; living with his parents.

300. JAMES[7] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James and Martha (Clark) Wakefield; born ——, 1836; married Nancy Hoyt, ——; resides in —— county, Penn. Enlisted in the 73d regiment, Illinois volunteers; served three years; was hurt in shoulder.

CHILDREN.

425.—1. ALVIN, born ——, 1862.
426.—2. MARY, born ——, 1866; married to Charles H. Miller.
427.—3. CARRIE, born about 1869; married to Orin Ogden.
428.—4. NORA, born about 1870.
429.—5. CLIFFORD, born about 1873.
430.—6. WILLIAM, born about 1875; killed, by being thrown from a wagon when young.

301. ELIZABETH[7] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of James and Martha (Clark) Wakefield; born in 1838, —— county, Penn.; married ——, to Edwin Dillon. Resides in Fairbury, Ill.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Edwin Dillon, born ——, 1861; died 1863.
2. Lida Dillon, born ——, 1866; married ——, to George B. Kilbury.
3. Oscar Dillon, born ——, 1867 or 8.
4. Edith Dillon, born ——, 1869 or 1870.

302. WILLIAM[7] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James and Nancy (Estes) Wakefield: born November 21, 1841. He enlisted in the 47th Illinois regiment volunteers. Served three years. He married October, 1866, Charlotte A. Leckman; residence, Rome, Kans.

CHILDREN.

431.—1. GEORGE, born December, 1867.
432.—2. NELLIE, born September —, 1869.
433.—3. IDA, born June—, 1870.
434.—4. JESSIE, born April —, 1872.
435.—5. CARRIE, born July —, 1873.

303. THOMAS G.[7] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of James and Nancy (Estes) Wakefield; born August 4, 1843; he married January 23, 1868, Mary E. Parr. No issue, but one adopted boy, Arthur D., born September 22, 1878. Residence, —— county, Penn.

304. CYNTHIA[7] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of James and Nancy (Estes) Wakefield; born July 13, 1846; married August 25, 1864, to Edwin F. Nichols. Residence, —— county, Penn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Harry L. Nichols, born——.
2. Effie Nichols, born——.
3. Nellie Nichols, born——.
4. Ollie Nichols, born——.
5. Altie Nichols, born——.

305. AMELIA[7] WAKEFIELD (*James*,[6] *Robert*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of James and Nancy (Estes) Wakefield; born February 16, 1850; married January 19, 1869, to Levi Pike. Residence,—— county, Penn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frank Pike, born——.
2. Lettie Pike, born——.
3. Nancy Pike, born——.
4. Mary Pike, born,——.
5. Agnes Pike, born——.

310. ELIZABETH E.[7] WAKEFIELD (*John Fleming,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert*[2], *Robert*[1]), daughter of John Fleming and Susannah (Garlic) Wakefield; born June 29, 1843, in Navoo, Hancock county, Ill.; married December 5, 1869, to Gideon D. Wood.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Henry Gideon Wood, born October 22, 1870.
2. Mary Ellen Wood, born May 9, 1873.
3. Estella Pauline Wood, born April 30, 1876.

311. THOMAS G.[7] WAKEFIELD (*John F.,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John Fleming and Susannah (Garlic) Wakefield; born June 16, 1845; married November 1, 1869, Maria Jane Johnson; resides Huntington, Emery county, Utah.

CHILDREN.

436.—1. THOMAS OLIVER, born October 1, 1870.
437.—2. SUSAN JANE, born October 18, 1872.
438.—3. MARY JULIA, born January 24, 1875.
439.—4. VALERIE LEWELLA, born June 15, 1877.
440.—5. MARION ELROY, born February 1, 1880.
441.—6. GEORGE FLEMING, born October 30, 1882.
442.—7. AUSTIN AMOS, born May 30, 1885
443.—8. DELPHA NOEMIA, born November 5, 1887; died May 22, 1889.
444.—9. ALETHA, born March 30, 1890.

312. JOHN FLEMING[7] WAKEFIELD (*John F.,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John Fleming and Susannah (Garlic) Wakefield; born August 21, 1847; married December 5, 1870, Julia Ann Johnson; resides Huntington, Emery county, Utah.

CHILDREN.

445.—1. JOHN FLEMING, born January 13, 1872.
446.—2. MILAS ERASTUS, born January 13, 1874.
447.—3. JULIA ELLIS, born October 30, 1876.
448.—4. DON ANGUS, born December 17, 1879.
449.—5. LAURETTA JANE, born February 1, 1882.
450.—6. RAY, born March, 27, 1884.
451.—7. ALICE GRACE, born November 7, 1886.
452.—8 AMOS GILPH, born May 8, 1889.

313. MARY[7] WAKEFIELD (*John F.,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John Fleming and Susannah (Garlic) Wakefield; born April 20, 1850, in Pottawattamie county, Iowa; married December 20, 1869, to George Vance; resides Fairview, Sanpete county, Utah.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Martha Susannah Vance, born October 31, 1870.
2. Mary Ellen Vance, born October 18, 1872; died August 27, 1877.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Vance, born September 20, 1874.
4. George Hyrum Vance, born December 5, 1876; died February 5, 1886.
5. Julia Frances Vance, born May 23, 1879.
6. Myron Alma Vance, born October 31, 1881.
7. Byron Alvin Vance, born October 31, 1881.
8. Alice Elnora Vance, born August 29, 1884.
9. Mabel Marinda Vance, born July 14, 1887.

314. JOSEPH B.[7] WAKEFIELD (*John F.,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John Fleming and Susannah (Garlic) Wakefield; born June 12, 1852; married October 3, 1870, Aretha Morilla Bates; resides St. John's, Apache county, Ariz.

CHILDREN.

453.—1. ALPHARETTA, born January 25, 1872; died January 28, 1872.
454.—2. JOSEPH THOMAS, born May 23, 1873.
455.—3. LILLIAN MORINDA, born April 11, 1876.
456.—4. LANSING IRA, born November 8, 1878.
457.—5. ERASTUS SNOW, born August 29, 1881.
458.—6. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, born August 26, 1884.
459.—7. MYRTLE, born October 6, 1887.

315. SARAH ELLEN[7] WAKEFIELD (*John F.,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John Fleming and Susannah (Garlic) Wakefield; born July 8, 1854, in Pottawattamie county, Iowa; married January 25, 1869, to Orville E. Bates; resides Tuba City, Yavapia county, Ariz.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Susan M.[2] Bates, born April 2, 1871, in Opher, Toole county, Utah; married May 11, 1887, to Thomas W. Brookbank; resides Tuba City, Yavapia county, Ariz.
   1. Thomas W.[3] Brookbanks, jr., born March 4, 1888; died May 21, 1889.
2. Orville E.[2] Bates, jr., born April 14, 1873; died April 28, 1881.
3. Aretha M.[2] Bates, born February 28, 1875.
4. Ellen I.[2] Bates, born December 8, 1877.
5. Laron L.[2] Bates, born February 1, 1880.
6. Wilford W.[2] Bates, born March 1, 1883.
7. Ormus M.[2] Bates, born December 13, 1886.
8. Lymon E.[2] Bates, born May 31, 1888.

317. JOHN ANAWALT[7] WAKEFIELD (*David Cooper,*[6] *James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David Cooper and Eleanor (Anawalt) Wakefield; born December 3, 1851; married August 16, 1881, Geanne E., daughter of Edmund and Martha Robidoux, and granddaughter of Joseph Robidoux, founder of St. Joseph, Mo. He was born in Allegheny City, Penn., and was reared in New Brighton, in the same state. In June, 1876, he removed to Rock Island, Ill., where he had charge of the business of a large wholesale lumber company, until 1880. In that year he removed to Omaha, and went into the wholesale and retail lumber business, for himself. His business grew rapidly, until his yards were noted as being the largest in the country, entirely under cover. June 25, 1893, the yards were totally destroyed by fire. Mr. Wakefield continued for some time as a wholesale dealer in building supplies, but finally discontinued that to give his entire time to the interests of the Trans-Mississippi International Exposition, which is to be held in Omaha during the year 1898, and of which he is the secretary.

CHILD.

460.—1. GEANNE ELEANOR, born October 19, 1882, at St. Joseph, Mo.

318. AMANDA GERTRUDE[7] WAKEFIELD (*David Cooper,*[6] *James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of David Cooper and Eleanor (Anawalt) Wakefield, born April 1, 1854, in Allegheny City, Penn.; married October 7, 1879, in New Brighton, Penn., to John H. Douds, of Beaver Falls, Penn. They now reside at the latter place.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Wakefield Douds, born October 8, 1880.
2. John Howard Douds, born November 13, 1883.
3. Eleanor Idessa Douds, born June 15, 1890.

319. THEODORE COOPER[7] WAKEFIELD (*David Cooper,*[6] *James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert.*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David Cooper and Eleanor (Anawalt) Wakefield, born August 20, 1856, in New Brighton, Penn.; married June 21, 1892; Etta S. McDonald, of Rock Island, Ill. He traveled for the R. I. Lumber Co., and died January 4, 1897, from result of injuries inflicted by footpads, at East St. Louis, Ill., December 4, 1896.

CHILD.

461.—1. SARAH ETTA, born April 8, 1893.

321. GEORGE BATEMAN[7] WAKEFIELD (*David Cooper,*[6] *James,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David Cooper and Eleanor (Anawalt) Wakefield, born March 29, 1863, in New Brighton, Penn.: married March 27, 1889, Ida G. Mincke, of St. Louis, Mo. They reside at St. Louis, where he is manager of the South Side Wrecking Company.

CHILD.

462.—1. GEORGE MINCKE, born September 7, 1890.

345. THOMAS RANDOLPH[7] WAKEFIELD (*David H.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of David Hough and Mary (Covert) Wakefield; born near Redstone, Fayette county, Penn., May 13, 1855; married April 9, 1885, Elizabeth, daughter of James Patterson and Caroline Augusta (Mendell) McConaughy, one of the oldest, wealthiest, most influential, and highly respected families of Johnstown, Penn. He finished his education at the California State Normal School, graduating in 1878; after which he was tendered a professorship in the faculty, which he accordingly declined. He

is a lawyer and is one of the most prominent members of the bar at Uniontown, Penn., where he resides. He is inspector of rifle practice, in the 10th regiment of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, having rank of lieutenant on Colonel Hawkins' staff. He is in sentiment a Presbyterian, and in politics a democrat, having been honored by his party as their nominee for district attorney in 1889.

CHILDREN.

463.—1. CAROLINE, born October 29, 1887, at Uniontown, Penn.
464.—2. DOROTHY HEMENWAY, born August 26, 1894, at Uniontown, Penn.

357. CHARLES B.[7] WAKEFIELD (*John S.*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John S. and Martha (Boyd) Wakefield; born January 26, 1861; resides Westmoreland county, Penn.; he married December 25, 1879, Anna Benford, who was born April 10, 1859; he died March 18, 1895.

CHILDREN.

465.—1. RALPH BENFORD, born October 20, 1881.
466.—2. MARY NARCISSA, born April 2, 1883.
467.—3. FLORENCE KATHERINE, born June 15, 1889.
468.—4. CHARLES BENJAMIN, born May 12, 1892.

378. EMILY[7] WAKEFIELD (*John Allen*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of John Allen and Eliza (Thompson) Wakefield; born October 1, 1829, in Vandalia, Ill.; resided Vandalia, Ill., Galena, Ill., and St. Paul. She married, firstly, in 1845, Emmons Dix Chase, who died in 1848. She married, secondly, July 13, 1850, John Culver Terry, son of Robert Terry, or Ohio; his ancestors came to America long before the Revolution, probably in the 17th century, and were among English settlers in the northwestern territory, moving from Connecticut or Rhode Island.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Octavious Emerson[2] Chase, born ——. Has always borne the name of his stepfather; died in 1881, left one son living with mother in San Jose, Cal., named Chase Terry.
2. John Culver[2] Terry, born ——; killed in railroad accident, June 1883; left daughter Blanche, born in 1883, at time of father's death.
3. Benjamin Stites[2] Terry, born April 9, 1857, at St. Paul, Minn. He was pastor of Baptist Church in Fairport, N.Y., from 1883 to 1885. From 1885 to 1892 he was professor of Colgate University. He is now professor in University of Chicago. Resides Chicago, Cook county, Ill. He was a student at Colgate University fron 1874 to 1881. A.B. in 1878, A.M. in 1881. Student at University of Freiburg in Baden. 1891-2, Ph.D., Wd. 1892. He married June 1, 1881, Mary Cynthia Baldwin, of Troy, N.Y., daughter of Rev. Geo. C. Baldwin, D.D., and Cynthia (Jacobs) Baldwin. Her father is a descendant of General Schuyler and Colonel Colfax of the revolution.
   1. Schuyler Baldwin[3] Terry, born July 31, 1883, at Fairport, N.Y.
   2. Edith Emily[3] Terry, born October —, 1885, at Hamilton, N.Y.
   3. Ethel Mary[3] Terry, born February —, 1887, at Hamilton, N.Y.
4. Frank Wakefield[2] Terry, born in 1861, in St. Paul, Minn.
5. William H. Devol[2] Terry, born ——; died in infancy.

381. HON. WILLIAM HARRISON THOMPSON[7] WAKEFIELD (*John A.*,[6] *William*,[5] *John*,[4] *David*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Robert*[1]), son of John Allen and Eliza (Thompson) Wakefield; born December 13, 1834, at Vandalia, Fayette county, Ill., where John A., his father, was then a lawyer and owner of the principal hotel. At three years of age his father removed to Davis county and located the town of Portsmouth, eighteen miles south of Galena, but change of river channel blighted the enterprise and caused severe money loss. William Wakefield received his education in the common schools and the Plattville, Wisconsin, academy, and studied law in his father's office. He entered upon manhood as an ardent anti-slavery man, and was a Republican until 1872 when he voted for Horace Greeley, and has since then been an independent, most of his affiliation being with the Greenback and People's parties, but not in full accord with their financial theories. When the Civil war began in 1861 he was attached to Colonel Deitzler's first Kansas infantry as scout, and on August 11, 1862, enlisted in Company B, twelfth Kansas volunteers; was soon after detailed as general order clerk at department headquarters, raised and commanded Company E. eleventh U.S. colored troops; served as judge advocate second division, seventh A.C., and as provost marshal; general seventh corps with rank of lieutenant colonel. He was discharged with the regiment (113th U.S.C.Inf.) at DeValls Bluff, Ark., April 9, 1866. After the war he passed six years on his farm in Douglas county, Kan., regaining health. He then returned to journalism:

was editor of the *Kansas Daily Tribune* and of the *Topeka Daily Journal;* in 1883 he established *The Anti-Monopolist* and later *The Jeffersonian*, besides contributing to syndicate press and magazines. He was the first American editor to uphold the single tax on land values, as the leading feature of his paper, and few have written or spoken more on that question. In religion he is an agnostic, and his integrity and high character are proverbial where he is known. In 1886 he was a candidate for state auditor and ran ahead of his ticket. In 1888 he was the nominee of the United Labor or Single Tax party for vice-president, but on learning the movement was being manipulated in Republican interests in New York city, he withdrew his name. He married December 22, 1869, Emma Wakefield, a very distant cousin. She was a daughter of George W. and Ruth (Osborn) Wakefield. Residence, Mound City, Linn county, Kan.

CHILDREN.

469.—1. HARRY LOUIS, born April 15, 1870; died in infancy.
470.—2. LULU MAY, born October 9, 1872. She is a printer.
471.—3. CHARLES HENRY, born March 11, 1878. A printer.
472.—4. JOHN ALLEN, born January 20, 1881. A printer.

384. ANDREW[7] WAKEFIELD (*Charles,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *John,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Charles and Anna Wakefield, was born in Tennessee, December——, 1803; married Martha, daughter of Jonathan C. and Delida (Bassham) Corley, who was born October——, 1808, and died July 14, 1861. She was born near Blue Ridge mountains, Va., and reared near Louisville, Ky. Jonathan C. Corley was born on Cheat river, Va., came to Illinois in 1823, and died 1864, in Shelby county, Ill. His wife, Delida Bassham, died in Shelby county, about 1850. Andrew Wakefield died June 15, 1852, in Shelby county, Ill.

CHILDREN.

473.—1. PERNETTY, born——, 1824; married——, 1840, to James M. Rhodes; died April 7, 1894.
474.—2. MELINDA J., born———; resides at Pana, Ill.
475.—3. JOHN ALLEN, born———; died———.
476.—4. WILLIAM H., born February 18, 1831; married September, 3, 1851, Eliza J. Means.
477.—5. SARAH, born———; died———.
478.—6. JULIA, b———.
479.—7. JOSEPH, born———; resides at Cowden, Ill.
480.—8. JONATHAN C., born———; resides at Cowden, Ill.
481.—9. CHARLES ANDREW, born December 12, 1844; married November 16, 1870, Orlena S. Brown; died October 10, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

417. CHARLES LEWIS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Clark,*[7] *James,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Clark and Emma (Hill) Wakefield; born January 16, 1861; resides Johnstown, Penn., and San Jose, Mason county, Ill.; married, April 9, 1889, Anna Caroline Maunsell, of Chicago, Ill., who was born January 31, 1866, at Malaheide, Dublin county, Ireland; she is now living.

CHILDREN.

482.—1. MARION, born April 21, 1890.
483.—2. MARJORY, born February 7, 1892.
484.—3. MAUNSELL, born November 20, 1894.
485.—4. ANNIE, born April 13, 1896.

419. ANNA ALIDA[8] WAKEFIELD (*Clark,*[7] *James,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Thomas,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), daughter of Clark and Emma (Hill) Wakefield; born February 17, 1864, at San Jose, Ill.; married, December 29, 1888, to S. A. Giles, of San Jose; resides Johnstown, Pa.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clark Stelle Giles, born March 27, 1889.
2. Mary Emma Giles, born August, 1891.
3. An infant child, born July 7, 1896; not named.

473. PERNETTY A.[8] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *John,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]) daughter of Andrew and Martha (Corley) Wakefield; born———, 1824, in Shelby county, Ill.; married———, 1840, to James M., son of Jesse and Martha (Perryman) Rhodes, who was born———, 1813, in Wilson county, Tenn., and died———, 1857, in Shelbyville, Ill. Pernetty died April 7, 1894, in Pana, Ill.

DESCENDANT.

1. Amos A. Rhodes, born May 23, 1848; resides at Pana, Christian county, Ill. Formerly clerk of Circuit Court, and recorder of Christian county, Ill.

476. WILLIAM H.[8] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *John,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Andrew and Martha (Corley) Wakefield; born February 18, 1831, in Mechanicsburg, Ill.; moved to Shelby county when a child; resided Tower Hill, Ill., Eureka, Kans., and Elma, Chehalis county, Wash.; married September 3, 1851, Eliza J. Means, daughter of William and Synthia A. (Spurgeon) Means. He was previously a farmer, but is now a banker in Elma, Wash.

CHILDREN.

486.—1. WILLIAM A., born September 21, 1852; lives in Shelby county, Ill.; is a farmer.
487.—2. JAMES A., born February 3, 1855, (an attorney); married August 1, 1883, Eugenia, daughter of Burnette Cook, of Pennington, N.Y.; resides Cedar Rapids, Ia.
488.—3. JEROME, born September 1, 1857, a farmer.
489.—4. DEPAHNER G., born August 31, 1864; is a banker.
490.—5. OTIS O., born August 9, 1867.
491.—6. MARY E., born April 13, 1870, at Eureka, Kans.
492.—7. EFFIE J., born January 10, 1875.
493.—8. LEAH R., born March 24, 1881, at Elma, Wash.

481. DR. CHARLES ANDREW[8] WAKEFIELD (*Andrew,*[7] *Charles,*[6] *Henry,*[5] *John,*[4] *David,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *Robert*[1]), son of Andrew and Martha (Corley) Wakefield; born December 12, 1844, near Shelbyville, Shelby county, Ill.; married November 16, 1870, Orlena S., daughter of David and Catherine (Cress) Brown, of Hillsboro, Ill. He was a physician, and resided at various periods in Illinois, Colorado, and Kansas. He died October 10, 1896, at Eureka, Greenwood county, Kans.

CHILDREN.

494.—1. AIMEE W., born September 25, 1871, at Eureka, Kans.; a school teacher at Colorado Springs, Col.
495.—2. FRANK VERNER, born August 27, 1875, at Canon City, Col.
496.—3. CARL ANDREW, born March 8, 1881, at Eureka, Kans.
497.—4. ROBERT BROWN, born December 5, 1889, at Eureka, Kans.

CHAPTER XI.

UNCLASSIFIED ANGLO-IRISH-AMERICAN FAMILIES.

DAVID WAKEFIELD, OF AUGHRIM, IRELAND, AND HIS POSTERITY.

1. DAVID[1] WAKEFIELD, born ———: resided on the Wakefield estate on the road between Aughrim and Ballinasloe, Galway county, Ireland, where he died.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. EDWARD, born ——; married ——, Frances Granger; died ——, 1864.
3.—2. SARAH, born ——; married, firstly ——, 1807-8, to Joseph Alexander; married, secondly, ——, to William Wakefield; married, thirdly, ——, to Rev. David Pilch; she died ——, 1885.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. EDWARD[2] WAKEFIELD (*David*[1]), son of David and —— —— Wakefield, of Aughrim, Ireland; born ——, on the Wakefield family estate, on the road between Aughrim and Ballinasloe, Ireland. He was a shoemaker by trade, and after reaching his majority he resided in Ballinasloe until 1839, when he emigrated to America, arriving in New York in October of that year. He settled in Jersey City, N. J., where he continued at his trade until 1859, when he had a stroke of paralysis. He then went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Jane Owens, at Toronto, Canada, where he died in 1864. He, like all the other Wakefields in Ireland, was a Protestant. He married ——, Frances Granger, who died in Jersey City, N. J., July 10, 1845. They had eight children.

CHILDREN.

4.—1. JANE, born ——; married ——, to John Owens, who resides at No. 103 McCaul street, Toronto, Ont.
5.—2. JOHN, born ——; married ——, to Mary A. Flanley; resides Somerset Place, Plainfield, N. J.
6.—3. ROBERT, born August —, 1827, at Ballinasloe, Ireland; married Mary Jane Soden, who died August, 1879. Is living with his daughter, Mrs. Marsh, at East Orange, N. J.
7.—4. ELIZA, born ——; married ——, to Robert Atkinson Wakefield.
8.—5. JOSEPH, born ——; resides in Australia.
9.—6. DAVID, born ——. Was enlisted in Company K, 21st New Jersey infantry; mustered in September 15, 1862; mustered out June 15, 1863; sergeant August 28, 1862; private April 20, 1863.
10.—7. MARTHA, born September 28, 1838; married ——, to George Smead.
11.—8. THOMAS, born ——, in Jersey City, N. J. Was enlisted in the 4th New York infantry during the late Rebellion. A letter carrier; married; resides No. 55 Mercer street, Jersey City, N. J.

3. SARAH[2] WAKEFIELD (*David*[2]), daughter of David and ——— (———) Wakefield; born ———; married, firstly, ———, 1807-8, Joseph Alexander, an English soldier, who died about 1713; resided in Aughrim, Ireland; married, secondly, ———, to William Wakefield, of Wexford, Ireland, where collateral branches of the family lived; he was a cousin; after his death, she was married, thirdly, ———, to Rev. David Pilch. He died ———, 1860.

DESCENDANTS.

(Children by first marriage.)

1. Martha[2] Alexander, born ——, 1809; married ——, 1833, to Rev. Frederick Pilch, a Methodist clergyman, who came to America in 1835; settled in Newark, N.J.
2. David[2] Alexander, born ——, 1811; married ——, Catherine Ousterman: residence Albany, N.Y.
   1. George[3] Alexander, born ——.
   2. Sarah[3] Alexander, born ——.
   3. David[3] Alexander, born ——.
   4. Josephine[3] Alexander, born ——.
   5. Theodore[3] Alexander, born ——,

(Children by second marriage.)

3. Thomas[2] Wakefield, born ——; was a painter, and lived in Jersey City, N.J. He was very tall, and familiarly known as "Long Tom." He married Kate ——.
4. Henry[2] Wakefield, born ——: married ——, Elizabeth Donkin, of Newark, N.J., who was skilled in the practice of medicine. He was a painter by trade, but abandoned it, and under her tutorage he engaged in the practice of medicine with her.
5. Jane[2] Wakefield, born ——; married ——; removed to Albany, N.Y., where she lived and died.
6. Fanny[2] Wakefield, born ——; married ——, —— Williams; removed to Boston.

(Children by third marriage.)

7. David B.[2] Pilch, born ——, 1835; married ——, 1859, Mary Taylor; resides at Newark, N.J.
8. Frederick H.[2] Pilch, born ——, 1842; married ——, 1863, Frances Gelling; died ——, 1888. He was a Union soldier during the Civil war, and was afterward a prominent member of the Grand Army of the Republic. He was a lawyer, and served at different times as master in chancery, and other political offices. He resided at Newark, N.J.
   1. Frederick W.[3] Pilch, born ——; married ——, Jennie Gilson, of Walsessing, Bloomfield, N.J.: has three children.
   2. Bertha[3] Pilch, born ——; married —— to John Rowland, of Rochester, N.Y.
   3. Henry[3] Pilch, born ——: a lawyer.
   4. Mabel[3] Pilch, born ——.
9. Martha[2] Pilch, born ——, 1845; married ——, 1862, W. E. Reeve, who died in 1873; she married, secondly, ——, 1879, J. F. Coats; she died ——, 1890. She had one son, Edwin H. Coats, who died in 1890, aged 23 years.
10. Frances[2] Pilch, born ——, 1850; married ——, 1870, Joseph Tipping. Settled in Jacksonville, Fla. They have five sons.
   1. William[3] Tipping, born ——; died ——, 1891-2.
   2. Frank Alfred[3] Tipping, born ——.
   3. Joseph[3] Tipping, jr., born ——.
   4. George[3] Tipping, born ——.

THIRD GENERATION.

5. JOHN[3] WAKEFIELD (*Edward,*[2] *David*[1]), son of Edward and Frances (Granger) Wakefield: born ——; married ——, Mary A. Flanley. He was a stone cutter by trade, and died ——. His widow is still living at Somerset Place, Plainfield, N.J.

CHILDREN.

12.—1. EDWARD FREDERICK, born October 4, 1843, in Jersey City; died February 20, 1857, in Elizabeth, N.J.

13.—2. SAMUEL WESLEY, born September 4, 1845, in Jersey City, N.J.; machinist: resides No. 126 Johnson avenue, Plainfield, N.J.

14.—3. FRANCES ELINOR, born August 11, 1853, in Newark, N.J.; died April 12, 1857, at Elizabeth, N.J.

15.—4. JOSEPH DECAMP, born January 19, 1856, in Elizabeth, N.J.: died July 8, 1868, at Elizabeth.

16.—5. JOHN FLETCHER, born June 21, 1858, in Elizabeth, N.J.; is a tinner at Plainfield, N.J.

17.—6. CHARLES EDMUND, born August 28, 1860, at Elizabeth, N.J.; a clerk at Plainfield, N.J.

18.—7. LILLIAN ATKINSON, born November 9, 1862, at Elizabeth, N.J.; died May 1, 1894, at Plainfield, N.J.

6. ROBERT[3] WAKEFIELD (*Edward,*[2] *David*[1]), son of Edward and Frances (Granger) Wakefield: born in ——, Ireland, August —, 1827. He came to America with his father in 1839, and lived with his parents in Jersey City, N.J. About 1849 he moved to Newark, where he followed the occupation of shoemaker. He is now living with his daughter in East Orange, N. J. He married ——, Mary Jane Soden, who was born in Ireland, and came to America about 1848. She died August, 1879.

CHILDREN.

19.—1. EMMA, born ——: died ——, aged four years.
20.—2. ADAH ELSIE, born February 9, 1864; married ——, to Mark H. Thompson, and resides at No. 18 William street, East Orange, N.J. One child, Robert Wesley Thompson, born about 1886.
21.—3. ALFRED EDWARD, born ——, 1866; died about 1868.

7. ELIZA[3] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[2] *David*[1]), daughter of Edward and Frances (Granger) Wakefield; born February —, 1830 (?), in Ballinasloe, Ireland. She married ——, her cousin, Robert Atkinson Wakefield (son of David Wakefield, who died ——. She resides with her son at Elizabeth, N.J.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George F.[3] Wakefield, born December 24, 1851; married ——, Harriet Squire.
   1. Florence[3] Wakefield, born October 1, 1881.
   2. Jessie[3] Wakefield, born ——; died in infancy.

DAVID WAKEFIELD, Aughrim, Ireland, brother or cousin of Edward Wakefield, who emigrated to America in 1839, and died ——, 1864, at Jersey City, N.J.

CHILDREN.

1. ROBERT ATKINSON, born ——, at Aughrim or Ballinasloe, Ireland; emigrated to America and settled in Jersey City, where he died. He married ——, Eliza, daughter of Edward and Frances (Granger) Wakefield.
2. JOHN, born ——, in Aughrim or Ballinasloe, Ireland; emigrated to America, and is now a merchant in Arlington or Rutherford, N.J.

GEORGE F.[3] WAKEFIELD (*Robert Atkinson*,[2] *David*[1]), son of Robert Atkinson and Eliza (Wakefield) Wakefield; born December 24, 1851; married ——, Harriet Squire.

CHILDREN.

1. FLORENCE, born October 1, 1881.
2. JESSIE, born ——; died in infancy.

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, born ——, in Ballinasloe, Galway county, Ireland; removed to Castletown, Geoeghan county, Westmeath, Ireland. He was a school teacher. He died ——, 1844. He had one sister, who married —— Cowen, who was a grocer in Chicago, Ill., at the time of the great fire in 1871.

CHILDREN.

1. MARGARET, born ——.
2. FRANCES, born ——.
3. ELIZABETH, born ——.
4. ROBERT, born ——.
5. MARTHA, born ——; died young.
6. WILLIAM, born ——.
7. CHARLES SAMUEL, born ——, 1834; married ——, Mary Taylor.
8. THOMAS J., born August 2, 1836; married July 13, 1861, Ann Glenfield.
9. ELIZA, born ——.

CHARLES SAMUEL[2] WAKEFIELD (*William*[1]), son of William and —— Wakefield; born in Galway county, Ireland, in 1834; was employed by the Earl of Granard as agent and steward for thirty-two years; he died ——, 1886, aged 52 years; married, Mary Taylor, who was born in Wicklow county, Ireland, and died in 1888.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM HENRY, born ——, in Ireland; died ——, 1887.
2. MINNIE, born ——; married ——; resides in Ireland.
3. ARTHUR CHARLES, born ——; unmarried; is guard in employ of the Third avenue Elevated railroad in New York; resides No. 233 E. 45th street; has been in America about seven years.
4. MATILDA, born ——; married ——; resides in Ireland.
5. GEORGE R., born ——; unmarried; resides 233 E. 45th street, New York; is on the police force there; has resided at Syracuse, N. Y.; has been in America about six years.

THOMAS J.[2] WAKEFIELD (*William*[1]), son of William and —— Wakefield; born in Castletown, Geoeghan county, Westmeath, Ireland, August

2, 1836; learned the shoemaker's trade; came to America, and settled in Newark, N. J., Roseville, No. 28 Bathgate Place; he was news agent for twenty-two years, and is now interested in the Newark News company: owns a house and lot: he is rather small in stature: he married, July 13, 1861, Ann Glenfield, who was born in Westmeath county, Ireland: they are both Episcopalians.

CHILDREN.

1. MARY JANE, born May 2, 1862; married ——, to William Snow; resides in East Orange, N.J.
2. WILLIAM HENRY, born April 1, 1864; married ——, Lottie Freeman.
3. FRANCES, born April 1, 1866; married ——, to Fred M. Pierson, of Newark, N.J.
4. THOMAS, born February 2, 1868; married ——; died ——.
5. ELIZABETH, born January 5, 1870; married ——, to Aaron J. Wills, of Newark, N.J.
6. CHARLES SAMUEL, born ——, 1872; married ——, Mamie Hill, of Newark, N.J.
7. ANNA, born July 27, 1874; unmarried.
8. MATILDA, born ——, 1876; died ——.
9. EDITH MABEL, born January 5, 1882; attended school in Newark, N.J.

WILLIAM HENRY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas J.*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Thomas J. and Ann (Glenfield) Wakefield; born in Newark, N.J., April 1, 1864; resides No. 219 Sixth avenue, Newark, N.J.; is a salesman in the paper business for a New York firm; he married ——, Lottie Freeman, of Newark, N.J.

CHILDREN.

1. ETHEL, born ——, 1886.
2. MARION, born about 1888.
3. THOMAS, born about 1891.
4. Infant, born ——, 1895.

CHARLES SAMUEL[3] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas J.*,[2] *William*[1]), son of Thomas J. and Ann (Glenfield) Wakefield, was born in Newark, N.J., ———, 1872; salesman for a New York paper firm; resides at Roseville, Newark, N.J.; he married ——, Mamie Hill, of Newark.

CHILDREN.

1. HAROLD, born about 1893.
2. CHARLES SAMUEL, born about 1894.

RICHARD WAKEFIELD, of Galway county, Ireland, emigrated to America in ———, and settled in Jersey City, N. J. He married ———, Judith ———. He died ——.

CHILD.

1. ISAAC, born June 26, 1823; married ——, Jerusha Moore; died April 9, 1891.

ISAAC[2] WAKEFIELD (*Richard*[1]), son of Richard and Judith (———) Wakefield; born in Galway county, Ireland. He emigrated to America ———, and settled in Jersey City, N.J. Was a metal worker by trade. He was a consistent member of the Baptist church for many years. He married ———, Jerusha, daughter of Richard and Lucy Moore, who was born March —, 1825, and died August 14, 1895. She was also a member of the Baptist church. He died in Jersey City, N. J., April 9, 1891.

CHILDREN.

1. ISAAC WESLEY, born February 26, 1851; married November 11, 1879, Clara Graham. Residence, No. 239 Seventh street, Jersey City, N. J.
2. MARY LOUISA, born September —, 1854, in Jersey City, N. J.; unmarried.
3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born January 24, 1859; married June 17, 1890, Clara C. Boyd. He is employed in drug house of Stallman & Fulton, No. 10 Gold street, New York. Residence, Jersey City, N.J.

WILLIAM JOSEPH WAKEFIELD (possibly son of Richard and Judith Wakefield, he having had brothers Isaac and Thomas who emigrated to Jersey City from Ireland); born ——, and resided on the family estate on the road between Aughrim and Ballinasloe, Galway county, Ireland. He came to America in 1849, and settled in Newark, N.J., and resided on Washington street. Later he removed to Irvington, a suburb. He is said to have been an eldest son. He died ———, 1856. He married ———, Isabella, daughter of ——— and ——— (Dagg) Owens, who died in May, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM JAMES, born February 18, 1846; married, May 16, 1871, Margaret Boyle.
2. ROBERT THOMAS JOSEPH, born November —, 1848; a jeweler, Johnson street, Newark, N.J. He was born in Ballinasloe, Ireland.
3. ROBERT FRANCIS, born ——, 1850, Newark, N.J.; a grocer.

WILLIAM JAMES[2] WAKEFIELD (*William Joseph*[1]), son of William Joseph and Isabella (Owens) Wakefield; born in Ballinasloe, Ireland, February 18, 1846. He is a jeweler at No. 93 William street, New York. At the age of 15, April 29, 1861, he enlisted for three years, and served with gallantry in the Civil war, in General Sickels' Brigade. He was wounded in the hand, May 5, 1862, at Williamsburg, Va. He was again wounded August 29, 1862, at "2nd Bull Run." He was wounded third, in the leg, at Gettysburg, in 1863, being discharged July 1, 1864. He re-enlisted in the navy in August of the same year and served until 1866. He is a member of the Philip Kearney Post, G.A.R., of New Jersey, and resides at No. 20, Osborn Terrace, Clinton township, near Newark, N.J. He must have been one of the youngest enlisted men in the war. He married May 16, 1871, Miss Margaret Boyle, who is living (1896).

CHILDREN.

1. FRANCIS J., born February 17, 1872; married, August 12, 1891, Frances Adeline Russell.
2. WILLIAM JAMES, jr., born August 6, 1873; buyer and bookkeeper at Cannon's furniture store, Newark, N. J.
3. HAROLD, born October 13, 1875; stone setter and jeweler.
4. WALTER, born December 30, 1877; died April 2, 1879.
5. RALPH, born February 26, 1880; polisher of jewelry.
6. PAUL, born February 16, 1882.
7. NINA, born December 30, 1884; died October 17, 1890.
8. HERBERT, born January 1, 1887; died July 13, 1887.
9. MABEL, born December 8, 1890.

FRANCIS J.[3] WAKEFIELD (*William James*[2], *William Joseph*[1],) son of William James and Margaret (Boyle) Wakefield, was born in New Jersey, February 17, 1872; he is a jeweler; he married, August 12, 1891, Frances Adeline Russell.

CHILDREN.

1. NINA, born June 10, 1892.
2. FRANCIS, born September 15, 1895.

CHAPTER XII.

JOHN WAKEFIELD OF OLIVER TOWNSHIP, MIFFLIN COUNTY, PA., AND HIS POSTERITY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN[1] WAKEFIELD, son of——— ——— and ——— ———; born ———, 1727; married Martha———. who was born——, 1729. Resided in Oliver township, Mifflin connty, Penn.

CHILDREN.

2.—1. MARY, born September 28, 1754.
3.—2. WILLIAM, born January 10, 1757.
4.—3. SARAH, born December 25, 1758.
5.—4. RACHEL, born March 10, 1761.
6.—5. GEORGE, born April 15, 1763; married March 8, 1788, Rebecca H. Passmore; married, secondly, January 28, 1754, Hannah H. Howard. He died October 28, 1829.
7.—6. HANNAH, born April 7, 1765.
8.—7. JOHN, born June 5, 1767; died August 20, 1767.
9.—8. JOSEPH, born September 28, 1769; died March 10, 1770.
10.—9. JOHN, born August 12, 1771.
11.—10. MARTHA, born November 20, 1776.

SECOND GENERATION.

6. GEORGE[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Martha Wakefield; born June 15, 1763; married July 8, 1788, Rebecca Howard Passmore, who was born June 13, 1758, and died January 24, 1826. She was daughter of Augustine Passmore, of Milford Hundred, Cecil county, Md., who was born September 27, 1714, and died July 25, 1782. George Wakefield settled at the Wakefield homestead in Oliver township, Mifflin county, Penn. He married, secondly, March 28, 1754, at Providence, Md., Hannah Howard, who was born April 15, 1729, and died May 2, 1774. He died December 28, 1829.

CHILDREN.

12.—1. JOHN, born May 7, 1789; married September 11, 1794, Margaret Snyder; died November 24, 1854.
13.—2. AUGUSTINE, born January 10, 1792; married May——, 1833, Nancy Calbraith; died March 10, 1869.
14.—3. REBECCA, born June 23, 1793; died January 1852; married to Robert McClelland.
15.—4. ELI, born April 15, 1795; married April 16, 1856, Elizabeth Wade; died February 12, 1867.
16.—5. GEORGE, born April 24, 1797; married Elizabeth Strode; died 1846 or 1847.

THIRD GENERATION.

12. JOHN[3] WAKEFIELD (*George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Rebecca H. (Passmore) Wakefield; born July 7, 1789, in Oliver township, Mifflin county, Penn. He was a farmer, and had a 330 acre farm at Germany Valley, Shirley township till 1850, when he moved to Manor Hill, Penn. He joined the Methodist Episcopal church. He was "a strictly honest man, whose advice was often sought by others." He married at Reedsville, Mifflin county, Penn., Margaret Snyder, daughter of Henry and Mary (Smelker) Snyder, who was born November 11, 1794, and died in Shirley township, De-

cember 30, 1879. He died January 24, 1854, at Manor Hill, Huntingdon county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

17.—1. THEODORE, born March 8, 1816, in Oliver township; died in infancy.
18.—2. GEORGE PASSMORE, born November 30, 1819; married February 14, 1842, Margaretta Hudson.
19.—3. REBECCA, born December 9, 1820; married in 1837, John B. Hunter, who was born November 27, 1810, at West Chester, N.Y., and died February 20, 1878, at Huntington, Penn.; she now resides 708 Forty-third street, Philadelphia, Penn.; six children.
20.—4. ABIGAIL PHEBE, born June 5, 1823; married Silas Crosswell, Petersburg, Huntingdon county, Penn.
21.—5 HENRY AUGUSTINE, born December 29, 1829; married, firstly, Sabra Smelker; married, secondly, Margaret Holmes; he died May, 1871.

13. AUGUSTINE[3] WAKEFIELD (*George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Rebecca H. (Passmore) Wakefield; born March 10, 1792, in Oliver township, Mifflin county, Penn. He married July, 1833, Nancy Calbraith, daughter of George and Hannah Calbraith, of McVeytown, who was born there March 24, 1801, and died in Oliver township, Penn., June 10, 1863. His wife being a Presbyterian, he joined that church. He died May 10, 1869. They are both buried at Mattawanna Cemetery, McVeytown.

CHILDREN.

22.—1. REBECCA J., born March 18, 1834; married Reuben T. Applebaugh, who was born in Huntington county, Penn., July 18, 1828; he bought 400 acres of land in Ottawa county, Kans.; children are farmers and stock raisers and are known as Applebaugh Bros., Culver, Kans.
23.—2. GEORGE, born December 6, 1835; resides McVeytown, Penn.
24.—3. WILLIAM, born ——; died young.
25.—4. HANNAH E., born November 29, 1839; married John A. Stine, who was born February 24, 1847, in Wayne, Mifflin county, Penn.; he was a farmer; have four children.
26.—5. AUGUSTINE, born ——; died young.
27.—6. NANNIE, born January 4, 1844; married Amos J. Wakefield, of Minneapolis, Ottawa county, Kans.

15. ELI[3] WAKEFIELD (*George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Rebecca H. (Passmore) Wakefield; born June 15, 1795, in Oliver township, Mifflin county, Penn.; married Elizabeth Way, daughter of Caleb and Jane Way, who was born November 16, 1797, in Half Moon township, and died June 16, 1856, at Half Moon township, Centre county, Penn. He died April 12, 1867, in Brady township.

CHILDREN.

28.—1. MARTHA, born May 16, 1823, in Cromwell township, Penn.; married March 5, 1846, to John Rupert, who was born May 14, 1823, and died February 5, 1881, in Oliver township. She died October 7, 1857. Seven children, and six by another wife.
29.—2. JANE, born February 21, 1825; married March 6, 1851, Samuel Metz, son of Dr. Joseph and Fanny (Keiser) Metz, who was born April 4, 1816; resides Allensville, Mifflin county, Penn. Six children.
30.—3. GEORGE PASSMORE, born October 16, 1826; married December 18, 1851, Frances Metz.
31.—4. CALEB, born November 24, 1828; married December 24, 1856, Isabella Huey.
32.—5. ANN, born April 15, 1831; married James Huey; resided Airy Dale, Mifflin county, Penn. She died December 31, 1873.
33.—6. MARY E., born February 20, 1834; married Abraham Myers, who was born January 11, 1825. She died March 27, 1865, after birth of one child. He married, secondly, Anna Bashore, September 18, 1866; resides Mattawanna, Mifflin county, Penn.
34.—7. ROBERT M., born February 29, 1836; married Mary Sweyne or Swine.
35.—8. JOHN, born April 25, 1839; married January 4, 1865, Letitia Ann Alison.
36.—9. REBECCA, born September 21, 1841; married November 2, 1865, to John Goodman, son of John Hill and Sophia (Rupert) Goodman, who was born March 13, 1843. Teacher and farmer. She died November 14, 1880. He married, secondly, October 26, 1882, Barbara (Fansler) Walker, widow. Seven children by first wife.

16. GEORGE[3] WAKEFIELD (*George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George and Rebecca H. (Passmore) Wakefield; born June 24, 1797; resided at Oliver, Mifflin county, Penn.; married Elizabeth Strode, a Baptist, and joined that church. He died in 1846 or 1847.

CHILDREN.

37.—1. MCCLELLAND PASSMORE, born ——; recorder of Mifflin county, Penn.
38.—2. GEORGE MILES, born ——; a farmer in Bratten township, Mifflin county, Penn.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18. GEORGE PASSMORE[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Snyder) Wakefield; born January 30, 1819, in Oliver, Mifflin county, Penn. He was a farmer: had a 330-acre farm at Shirleysburg. He married April 14, 1842, Margaretta Hudson, daughter of Walter B. and Eliza (Barker) Hudson, who was born October 29, 1815, and died November 13, 1884, at Shirleysburg, Huntingdon county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

39.—1. REBECCA, born November 28, 1842; married to A. B. Stator, of Kansas.
40.—2. WILLIAM G., born December 9, 1845; married Lydia Hopper, at Christina, Lancaster county, Penn. She was daughter of Nicholas and Henrietta (Bolton) Hopper, and was born May 10, 1859, in Salisbury township, Penn. Resides in Shirley township. They have one daughter, Bertha, born ——.
41.—3. JOHN MCC., born August 21, 1847; married July 26, 1869, Mary C. Early.
42.—4. AUGUSTINE H., born February 14, 1849; died August 19, 1850.
43.—5. ADELAIDE H., born February 14, 1851; died February 27, 1855.
44.—6. AMANDA M., born February 8, 1853, unmarried.
45.—7. GEORGE PASSMORE, born December 25, 1856; unmarried.

21. HENRY AUGUSTINE[4] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]) son of John and Margaret (Snyder) Wakefield; born February 29, 1829, in ——— county, Penn; married, firstly, Sabra Smelker; married, secondly, Margaretta Holmes. He died May, 1871.

CHILDREN.

46.—1. ALICE, born ——; married to Samuel Rhorer, Mt. Union, Huntingdon county, Penn.
47.—2. JOHN, born ——; supposed to be in Texas.
48.—3. IDA, born ——; " " "

30. GEORGE PASSMORE[4] WAKEFIELD (*Eli*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli and Elizabeth (Way) Wakefield; born December 16, 1826; residence, Petersburg, Huntingdon county, Penn. He was a farmer, had 200 acres of land. He married February 18, 1851, Frances Metz, daughter of Dr. John and P. (Leys) Metz, who was born August 22, 1829.

CHILDREN.

49.—1. Infant, stillborn January 6, 1853.
50.—2. JOHN M., born March 26, 1854; died March 31, 1855.
51.—3. FRANCES M., born May 16, 1856; married May 16, 1882, to Joseph F. Cresswell, who is Dept. Col. Int. Rev., U.S., 23d Dist., Pa. Have two children.
52.—4. HENRY M., born September 29, 1858; died February 1, 1877.
53.—5. GEORGE M., born March 29, 1861.
54.—6. KEYSER M., born April 1, 1864.
55.—7. HEISLER C., born April 18, 1867.
56.—8. SAMUEL H., born January 6, 1875.

31. CALEB[4] WAKEFIELD (*Eli*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli and Elizabeth (Way) Wakefield; born January 24, 1828. He was a farmer. Residence, Allensville, Mifflin county, Penn. He married February 24, 1856, Isabella Huey, daughter of Andrew and Rebecca (Somerville) Huey, who was born April 2, 1829.

CHILDREN.

57.—1. REBECCA, born October 12, 1857, in Brady township, Penn.
58.—2. MARTHA, born February 4, 1859, in Brady township; died March 23, 1869.
59.—3. ANNA J., born August 11, 1860.
60.—4. AUGUSTINE, born May 19, 1862.
61.—5. CLARA M., born March 19, 1864.
62.—6. ANDREW HUEY, born January 31, 1866.
63.—7. CATHERINE E., born November 14, 1868.
64.—8. JULIA MAY, born August 12, 1870.
65.—9. CALEB IRA, born May 12, 1875.

34. ROBERT M.[4] WAKEFIELD (*Eli*[3], *George*[2], *John*[1]), son of Eli and Elizabeth (Way) Wakefield; born April 29, 1836; farmer; resides Shirleysburg, Huntingdon county, Penn.; married Mary Swine or Sweyne, daughter of George and Mary (Long) Swine, who was born January 13, 1835, in Huntingdon county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

66.—1. ELI G., born August 14, 1860; married, December 28, 1882, Elizabeth Gumbert.
67.—2. CLARA R., born May 18, 1862.
68.—3. ALBERT B., born February 27, 1864.
69.—4. JOHN L., born July 11, 1866.
70.—5. ROBERT W., born February 7, 1868.
71.—6. MARY E., born November 10, 1871.
72.—7. CALEB L., born July 28, 1875.
73.—8. JESSE L., born November 30, 1877.

35. JOHN B.[4] WAKEFIELD (*Eli*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Eli and Elizabeth (Way) Wakefield; born in Hill Valley, Penn., June 25, 1839; moved, with his father, to the west end of Kishacoquillas Valley, in 1840, where he remained until 1879; in 1881 he moved to near McVeytown; he married, March 4, 1865, Letitia Ann Allison, daughter of Robert Kannedy and Sarah (Sample) Allison, of Airy Dale, who was born October 9, 1842.

CHILD.

74. 1. ELI ROBERT MOORE, born May 6, 1866.

FIFTH GENERATION.

41. JOHN McC.[5] WAKEFIELD (*George P.*,[4] *John*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George Passmore and Margaretta (Hudson) Wakefield; born October 21, 1847. Resides Shirley township, Penn.; he was a farmer; he married September 26, 1869, Mary C. Early, daughter of John M. and Elizabeth (Bergstressor) Early, who was born July 22, 1850, in Franklin county, Penn. They were married in Wells Tannery, Fulton county, Penn.

CHILDREN.

75.—1. MAY ELIZABETH, born May 4, 1870.
76.—2. EMMA AMANDA, born November 10, 1871.
77.—3. GEORGE PASSMORE, born May 27, 1874.
78.—4. JOHN EARLY, born August 7, 1876.
79.—5. WILLIAM FOSTER, born July 3, 1879.
80.—6. ADDA MARGARETTE, born January 15, 1882.

40. WILLIAM G.[5] WAKEFIELD (*George P.*,[4] *John*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of George Passmore and Margaretta (Hudson) Wakefield; born February 9, 1845. Resides Christiana, Lancaster county, Penn.; married July 10, 1882, Lydia Hopper, daughter of Nicholas and Henrietta (Bolton) Hopper, who was born in Salisbury, township, Lancaster county, Penn., July 10, 1859; resides Shirley township, near Shirleysburg, Penn.

CHILDREN.

81.—1. BERTHA H., born ——.
82.—2. CHRISTIANNA, born November 20, 1883.
83.—3. HENRY HUDSON, born January 30, 1885.

66. ELI[5] G. WAKEFIELD (*Robert M.*,[4] *Eli*,[3] *George*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Robert M. and Mary (Swine) Wakefield; born October 14, 1860; resides —— county, Penn.; married February 28, 1882, Elizabeth Gumbert, daughter of Fred and Anna C. (Hosfield) Gumbert, who was born May 19, 1861, in Carroll county, Md.

CHILDREN.

84.—1. BENJAMIN F., born November 9, 1883.
85.—2. SAMUEL A., born December 26, 1884.

CHAPTER XIII.

ANGLO-AMERICAN FAMILIES.

JOSEPH WAKEFIELD was born in Bristol, England, ———, 1796. He was a country gentleman. He removed to Thedford, Ontario, where he died, ———, 1881. He married ——— —, 1822, Maria E. Brooks, of England. Among his children was:

JOHN[2] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*[1]), son of Joseph and Maria E. (Brooks) Wakefield; born ———, 1827, at Bristol, England. He is a grain commissioner, and resides at Toronto, Ontario. He married October, 1854, Hannah J. Thomson, a Scotch lady.

CHILDREN.

1. JOSEPH, born———; residence, Detroit, Mich.
2. JAMES, born———; residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
3. JOHN, born———; residence, Thedford, Ontario.
4. MARGARET, born———; residence, Toronto, Ontario.
5. MARY, born———; residence, Ontario, Cal.
6. ALFRED PATTERSON, born———, 1864; married, September, 1891, Edna L. Carter.

ALFRED PATTERSON[3] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[2] *Joseph*[1]), son of John and Hannah J. (Thomson) Wakefield; born ———, 1864, at Toronto, Ont. He is a freight agent and resides at Minneapolis, Minn. He married September 1, 1891, Edna L. Carter, a native of New York state.

CHARLES WAKEFIELD, of ———, Monmouthshire, England, a professional gardener; married, ——Mary Ann Lechie.

CHILDREN.

1. CHARLES, born ——, 1828; married, Sarah Williams; died July 10, 1861.
2. EDWIN, born ——, 1830; married, August 27, 1863, Josephine Eleanora Brumfield; died September 17, 1879.
3. CRESTIE, ARMA, born about 1832; died at Cornhill, Chepstow.
4. ELIZABETH, born about 1834; died at Cornhill, Chepstow.

CHARLES[2] WAKEFIELD, jr. (*Charles*[1]), son of Charles and Mary Ann (Lechie) Wakefield; born, ——— 1828, at Wooden-Unbridge; was a coal merchant at Lamb-Imv-Alerdare, where he died July 10, 1861; he married, ———, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary (———) Williams.

CHILDREN.

(Born at Cardiff.)

1. CHARLES HENRY, born August 12, 1852; died April 10, 1886.
2. SARAH ANN, born July 20, 1854.
3. EDWIN, born November 28, 1856; died July 18, 1875.
4. JOSEPH T., born June 26, 1859; married, May 31, 1885, Mary Evans.
5. ELIZABETH JANE, born August 5, 1861.

MAJ. EDWIN[2] WAKEFIELD (*Charles*[1]), son of Charles and Mary Ann (Lechie) Wakefield; born ———, 1830, in Monmouthshire, England. During his youth he assisted his father in gardening; later, he engaged in coal mining, which he followed for over twenty-five years; in 1855-1856 he served as a gunner in the British Royal Artillery, in the Crimean war; in 1857 he emigrated to America, and has been engaged in mining in different parts of Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Illinois; at the breaking out of the American Civil war he enlisted as captain of Company D, of the 7th Missouri volunteer infantry, in June, 1861; he participated in several

of the hard-fought battles of the war: was at the siege and capture of Vicksburg, and other historic battles; November 29, 1862, he was promoted to major of 7th Missouri regiment; August 1, 1863, he resigned, and came to Illinois, settling in Braceville, Grundy county, where he engaged in mining, which he continued for nine years, removing, in 1874, to Braidwood, Ill., where he entered into the mercantile business; he has been a justice of the peace of Grundy county; he married, August 27, 1863, Miss Josephine Elenora Brumfield, of Ottawa, Ill.; he died September 17, 1879.

CHILDREN.

1. CHARLES BENJAMIN, born August 16, 1864; a clerk; resides Chicago, Ill.; unmarried.
2. GEORGE HENRY, born August 26, 1866; married, November 7, 1887, Annie Cecelia Garrity.
3. CHRISTINA, born April 27, 1869; married ——, to Andrew C. Conklin.
4. AARON, born August 25, 1871; resides Chicago, Ill.

JOSEPH THOMAS[3] WAKEFIELD (*Charles*,[2] *Charles*[1]), son of Charles and Sarah (Williams) Wakefield; born at Aberdare, June 26, 1859; he is now a resident of Hirwain, Glamor county, South Wales, Australia, and is a "ripper" in the coal mines at that place. He married May 31, 1885, Mary, daughter of James and Margaret (——) Evans. No issue.

GEORGE HENRY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Edwin*,[2] *Charles*[1]), son of Edwin and Josephine Eleanora (Brumfield) Wakefield; born at Braceville, Ill., August 26, 1866. He is the publisher of the *Braidwood Bulletin*, and resides at Braidwood, Ill. He married in Chicago, November 7, 1887, Miss Annie Cecelia Garrity.

CHILDREN.

1. EDWIN CHARLES, born July 30, 1888.
2. JAMES JOSEPH, born September 4, 1890.
3. MARY ELIZABETH, born December 25, 1892.

CHRISTINA[3] WAKEFIELD (*Edwin*,[2] *Charles*[1]), daughter of Edwin and Josephine Eleanora (Brumfield) Wakefield; born at Braceville, Ill., November 7, 1869; she married at Chicago, Ill., ——, Andrew C. Conklin.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Helen Mae Conklin, born September 22, 1890.
2. Edward Aaron Conklin, born January 2, 1892; died May 2, 1892.
3. Charles Aaron Conklin, born August 5, 1895.

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, a native of Cambridgeshire, Eng., emigrated to America and settled at Bay Ridge, Long Island, now a part of Brooklyn; he has served as postmaster for fourteen or fifteen years; was an Episcopalian. He died ——; his widow, Eliza, resides (1896) at No. 209 Seventy-second street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1. WILLIAM B., born ——; he succeeded his father as postmaster, serving about four years; he died ——, and his widow resides near her husband's mother on Second avenue, near Bay Ridge avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. JOHN, born ——1886; is a clerk; unmarried, and resides at home with his mother.

JOHN WAKEFIELD was born at Bristol or Gloucester, Eng. ——; resided in Bristol, where he was in the employ of the British government; he married, firstly, ——; married, secondly, Fannie Terry; he died at Bristol ——.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. BENJAMIN, born ——; died ——.
2. JAMES, born ——; died ——.
3. WILLIAM, born ——; died ——.
4. MARTHA, born ——; died ——.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

5. RICHARD, born ——; married about 1822, Jane (Frye) Mitchell; died ——, 1843.
6. THOMAS, born ——; died ——.
7. FANNIE, born ——; died ——.
8. GEORGE, born ——; died ——.

RICHARD[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Fannie (Terry) Wakefield; born in Bristol, Eng., ———; married, about 1822, Mrs. Jane (Frye) Mitchell. He was a boat builder by occupation.

CHILDREN.

1. MARTHA, born ——; died ——.
2. JANE, born ——; died ——.
3. JOHN CUPID, born December 25, 1825; married ——, 1852-1853, Fannie Marriatt.
4. RICHARD, born ——; died ——; resided Bristol, Eng.
5. GEORGE, born ——; died ——; resided Bristol, Eng.
6. ELIZABETH, born ——; resided Bristol, Eng.

JOHN CUPID[3] WAKEFIELD (*Richard*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Richard and Jane (Mitchell) Wakefield; born in Bristol, Eng., December 25, 1825; resides at Phippsburg, Me.; is a boilermaker; married, 1852-1853, Miss Fannie, daughter of John and Judith (Flawel) Marriatt.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN CUPID, JR., born March 19, 1849; married ——, ship-fastener.
2. JANE ELIZABETH, born June 20, 1860; married ——.
3. GEORGE RICHARD, born May 18, 1864; a machinist; resides in Bath, Me., and Providence, R.I.; is unmarried.

HENRY WAKEFIELD, born ———, Eng., October 14, ——; resided at No. 219 South Ann street, Baltimore, Md. He was the second mate of the "Callaloo." He was married August —, 1867, to Miss Elizabeth Judd. He died at sea, July 1, 1871.

CHILD.

1. CHARLES, born October 26, 1868; married November 28, 1888, Louisa Stein.

CHARLES[2] WAKEFIELD (*Henry*[1]), son of Henry and Elizabeth (Judd) Wakefield; born in Baltimore, Md., October 26, 1868. He married, November 28, 1888, Miss Louisa Stein. Resides No. 608, Castle street, Baltimore, Md. Is a trimmer by occupation.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN F. C., born June 18, 1889.
2. JOHN LOUIS, born October 17, 1890; died February 12, 1892.
3. ELIZABETH, born January 12, 1892.
4. MARIE, born May 16, 1893.
5. HENRY, born February 8, 1895.

JOHN WAKEFIELD, of Manchester, England; married————, Mary Evans, of Wales.

CHILDREN.

1. PETER, born February 3, 1812; married, firstly, —— ——; married, secondly, August 2, 1840, Mary Ellen Atherton; he died July 22, 1873.
2. HANNAH, born————, 1814; married————, Samuel Stafford; died November, ——, 1893.
3. JANE, born April 10, 1819; married ———, Wm. Mathewman, of Manchester, England. Children, Elizabeth, born———; died young. Alice, born———.
4. THOMAS, born August 18, 1821; married November 9, 1845, Elizabeth Cook; died May 18, 1883.
5. ELIZABETH ANN, born April 6, 1823; married———, Charles Evans, of England.
6. CHARLES EVANS, born February 15, 1827; married June——, 1851, Martha Higham; died November 12, 1888.
7. PHILIP, born June 25, 1831; unmarried, came to America in 1850; died in Brooklyn in 1862.

PETER[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Mary (Evans) Wakefield; born in Manchester, England, February 3, 1812. He was a plumber by trade. Came to America in 1847, resided at Brooklyn, also at Savannah, Ga. He married, firstly, ————; married, secondly, in the parish of

Macclesfield, Manchester, England, August 2, 1840, Mary Ellen Atherton, of that place. She died September 3, 1867, in South Carolina, is buried in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y. Her brother, Thomas Atherton, is a superintendent at Phœnix Works, Waterford, Ireland, where steamships are built.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. ANN, born December 15, 1834; resides Manchester, Eng., never came to America.
2. CHARLES EVANS, born January 4, 1839. During the Civil war he distinguished himself for gallantry. He enlisted in May, 1861, with the "Fighting 14th" regiment, of Brooklyn, and served for three years. The hot battles engaged in have become historically famous. His regiment was known to the Confederates as the "Red Devils" (84th N. Y. Vols.) After the war he removed to Savannah, Ga., where he engaged in the plumbing business, marrying a Southern girl. He died September 11, 1885, and his loss to the different lodges of Savannah, was much commented on in Savannah newspapers of that time.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. JAMES, born October 12, 1841; married, firstly, November 10, 1873, Mary Eleanor Bray; married, secondly, February 1, 1882, Alice Frances Pugh.
4. RICHARD, born October 16, 1843; died August 8, 1844.
5. THOMAS, born September 23, 1845.
6. JOHN, born July 26, 1847; died October 25, 1884.
7. MARY ALICE, born February 28, 1850; married about 1873, —— ——; removed to Texas.
8. WILLIAM ROBERT, born March 3, 1852; died June 5, 1874.
9. MARY ELLEN, born February 5, 1858; died February 25, 1858.

THOMAS[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Mary (Evans) Wakefield, was born at Manchester, Eng., August 21, 1821. He was a plumber by trade. He married, in Eccles church, November 9, 1845, Elizabeth Cook, of Cheshire, Eng. They came to America, June 1849, on the "Waterloo." He was a member of Commonwealth Lodge, F. & A. M. She was born November 2, 1823, and died in Brooklyn, September 21, 1894; buried in Greenwood. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 18, 1883, and was buried with Masonic honors in Greenwood cemetery. They resided No. 376 Eleventh street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. MARY JANE, born——; married 1873, to Joseph Newick.
2. CHARLES EVANS, born ——; was in the plumbing business; died August 21, 1881.
3. THOMAS GRAHAM, born ——.
4. PETER JOHN, born ——.
5. ELIZABETH ANN, born ——; unmarried.
6. WILLIAM HENRY, born ——; moulder for iron castings.

CHARLES EVANS[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), son of John and Mary (Evans) Wakefield; born in Manchester, Eng., February 15, 1827; came to America in 1850. He married in Trinity Church, N.Y., June, 1851, Martha Higham, of Manchester, Eng. They were in the confectionery business in New York; were very successful and acquired quite a fortune. Most of their property was left to the family of his brother, Thomas. He was a member of the Old John Street Church, New York, for over thirty years. He died in New York November 12, 1888, and was buried in Middletown, N.Y. His widow, Martha, died in Middletown, N.Y., December 14, 1894. No issue.

HANNAH[2] WAKEFIELD (*John*[1]), daughter of John and Mary (Evans) Wakefield; born in Manchester, Eng., ——, 1814; married ——, to Samuel Stafford, of Manchester, Eng.; she died November, 1893, at same place.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George, born ——, 1849, in Manchester, Eng., came to New York in 1884: a stonecutter; died in Philadelphia, January, 1894; widow, Maria.
2. Rachel Stafford, born ——, Manchester, Eng.: married —— Pimlott.

JAMES[3] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[2] *John*[1]), son of Peter and Mary Ellen (Atherton) Wakefield; born in Manchester, Eng., October 12, 1841; married at Highstone, N.J., November 10, 1873, Mary Eleanor Bray, of New Jersey; she died August 8, 1880; he married, secondly, February 1, 1882, Alice Frances Pugh, of London, Eng.; resides No. 1031 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y. He came to the United States in 1847, learned the trade of a plumber in Brooklyn. Enlisted in Company K, 31st Volunteer New York Infantry, under Col. (now Judge) Calvin E. Pratt; was wounded in the head and in the

leg at the first battle of Bull Run, and a few days later by a sword thrust, while on picket near Upton Hill, Alexandria, Va., so that he was disabled and discharged September 20, 1861. He went to Hilton Head, Port Royal, Morris Island, St. Helena, Beaufort, and Port Pulaski, for his health, which he never fully regained, and was soon placed on the pension list. He is a member of Rankin Post, No. 10, G. A. R.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. MARY ELLA, born July 20, 1874.
2. JAMES FREDERICK, born April 4, 1877.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. LILLIAN ALICE, born September 27, 1882.
4. PETER HENRY, born August 3, 1884.
5. CHARLES EVANS, born August 19, 1886; died April 26, 1890.
6. BEATRICE CONSTANCE, born August 12, 1891.

MARY JANE[3] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas*[2], *John*[1]), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Wakefield; born in Brooklyn, N.Y., ——; married October 1, 1873, to Joseph Newick. He died June 3, 1894.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Louise Ethel Newick, born ——.
2. Thomas Wakefield Newick, born ——.
3. Charles Evans Wakefield Newick, born ——.

GEORGE WAKEFIELD, born in Kent, England, November 6, 1810. He removed to America and settled as a farmer on Onoudaza Hill, Scott, near Homer, N.Y. He married Lorinda Brown, who was born at Preble, N.Y., March 29, 1813, and died May 21, 1883, at Homer, N.Y. He died April 8, 1881, at Homer, Portland, county, N.Y.

CHILDREN.

1. JAMES R., born February 26, 1840; resides Elmira, N.Y. Served in Civil war.
2. HENRY G., born April 25, 1841; resides Virginia.
3. ORRIN O., born September 9, 1842; died September 4, 1861, Washington, D.C.
4. MARY S., born December 2, 1843; married March 22, 1871, to Newell W. Wilson; resides Syracuse, N.Y.
5. LUCY E., born December 22, 1844; married ——, to John Gettig; resides Binghamton, N.Y.
6. WILLIAM W., born May 23, 1846; married January 25, 1871, Lorilla Andrews; resides Homer, N.Y. Served in Civil war.
7. CHARLOTTE A., born June 18, 1847; died January 9, 1861, at Scott, N.Y.
8. CELESTER R., born December 8, 1848; married Esther Gettig, first wife; resides Cleveland, Ohio.
9. ALICE A., born December 23, 1849; married ——, to Perin Anthony; resides Scott, N.Y.
10. HELEN J., born December 24, 1850.
11. DWIGHT P., born May 15, 1852; married December 19, 1876, Ida M. Carter; resides Syracuse, N.Y.
12. JESSE F., born February 25, 1854; died March 27, 1870, at Scott, N.Y.
13. BURTON A., born February 23, 1856; married November —, 1877, Lottie Olney; resides North Syracuse, N.Y.
14. MELVIN FRANK, born February 26, 1860; married September —, 1885, Lillie Fullerton; resides Fayetteville, N.Y.

WILLIAM[2] WAKEFIELD (*George*[1]), son of George and Lorinda (Brown) Wakefield; born May 23, 1846, at Scott, N.Y. He served nine months in Company E, 185th New York infantry, in Civil war, and is a pensioner. He married, January 25, 1871, Miss Lorilla Andrews.

CHILDREN.

1. NEWELL, born January 3, 1872; a bookkeeper in New York city.
2. GUY, born June 10, 1873; a farmer in Homer, N.Y.
3. MABEL, born April 18, 1877.
4. MAUDE, born April 15, 1875; married, January 6, 1897, to George Langdon.

DWIGHT PATTERSON[2] WAKEFIELD (*George*[1]), son of George and Lorinda (Brown) Wakefield; born May 15, 1852, at Scott, Portland county, N.Y. He is a contractor, and resides at Syracuse, N.Y. He married, December 19, 1876, Ida May, daughter of Charles R. and Helen C. (Stephens) Carter, of London, England, who was born May 23, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1. JESSIE MAY, born May 20, 1878.
2. ERNEST DWIGHT, born March 17, 1880, at Onondaga Valley, N.Y.
3. ROBERT WARREN, born September 21, 1886, at Syracuse, N.Y.

CHAPTER XIV.

ENGLISH FAMILIES.

ROGER WAKEFIELD, OF CHATTON HALL, PRESTON PATRICK TOWNSHIP, COUNTY LANCASHIRE, (?) ENG., AND HIS POSTERITY.

1. ROGER[1] WAKEFIELD, resident of Chatton Hall, Township of Preston Patrick, England, married Isabella ——, ——, 1611. They had, among other children.

CHILD.

2.—1. ROGER, born ——; married May 21, 1665, Hannah Preston; died ——, 1724.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. ROGER[2] WAKEFIELD (*Roger*[1]), son of Roger and Isabella Wakefield; born at Chatton Hall, Preston Patrick, Eng.; married May 21, 1665, Hannah Preston, of Farleton; she died a widow, and was buried July 10, 1732; he died ——, 1724.

CHILDREN.

3.—1. ROGER, born 1665-6; married ——, Mary Haigh; died (buried) January 30, 1731.
4.—2. RUTH, born December 1, 1667; married June 2, 1692, to Christopher Fisher, of Kendal.
5.—3. THOMAS, born February 18, 1669.
6.—4. NICHOLAS, born July 1, 1672.
7.—5. ELIZABETH, born December 16, 1674; married January 2, 1704, to John Haigh, of Blackwood House, Halifax.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. ROGER[3] WAKEFIELD (*Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Roger and Hannah (Preston) Wakefield; born February —, 1665-6; married ——, Mary Haigh, of Brighouse; died and was buried at Preston Patrick, January 30, 1731.

CHILDREN.

8.—1. HANNAH, born April 18, 1705; married October 4, 1726, to Jonathan Wilson, of Kendal.
9.—2. ROGER, born October 14, 1706; married June 2, 1730, Margaret Willan; married, secondly, December 4, 1737, Mary Wilson. He died October 14, 1756.
10.—3. ELIZABETH, born December 1, 1708.
11.—4. MARY, born January 14, 1710; married March 16, 1730, to Thomas Fisher, Swarthmore, County Lancaster.
12.—5. LYDIA, born September 9, 1713.
13.—6. EDWARD, born February 26, 1715; married, firstly, October 14, 1736, Huldah Willett; married, secondly, December 29, 1748, Isabella Gibbon. He died February 5, 1765.
14.—7. JOHN, born February 1, 1717; married ——, Isabella Fletcher.
15.—8. AGNES, born January 28, 1720.
16.—9. WILLIAM, born ——; died (buried) January 17, 1723-4.

ERRATA.

Charles Marcus Wakefield, (No. 100, p. 279), resides at Belmont, Uxbridge, England.

Chatton Hall, (pp. 264-280) should read *Challon Hall*. A letter received too late to admit of correction of the former name, where it occurs on the above pages, was received from Miss A. M. Wakefield, of Nutwood, Grange-over-Sands, England, of date June 4, 1897, which in addition to asking the above correction, contributes the following addition to the first generation of the family of Roger Wakefield of "Challon Hall:" [1]Roger Wakefield and Isabel, his wife, possessed Challon Hall in 1592. This information is gathered from the Court Rolls at Lowther, Lord Lonsdale's place, who in those days was Lord of the "Manor of Challon Hall." * * * "Most of Foster's Pedigree details are gathered from the registers of the Society of Friends, to which our family belong. But this date is of course before Quakers existed.' Miss Wakefield thinks there is one generation omitted, between the first and second generations, as given on page 264. The error in the spelling of Challon Hall, was caused by a misinterpretation in the handwriting of the late William Henry Wakefield (No. 89, p. 277), in his letter of September 11, 1885. In the said letter, Mr. Wakefield describes finding inscribed, in the house "called Challon Hall," his country estate in the township of Preston Patrick, the initials and date, R.-I.-W.-1611," which he believed to mean "Roger and Isabel Wakefield, 1611," and as indicating one generation older than [2]Roger Wakefield of p. 264. Mr. Wakefield relates: "The farm was bought by my father about 55 years ago, from a connection of the family, from which, I infer that the property had gone out of the direct line, and come back again as above."

FOURTH GENERATION.

9. ROGER[4] WAKEFIELD (*Roger*,[3] *Roger*.[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Roger and Mary (Haigh) Wakefield: born at Preston Patrick, October 14, 1706: married, firstly, June 2, 1730, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Willan, of Sedburgh, York: she died August 26, 1736, and he married, secondly, December 4, 1737, Mary, daughter of John Wilson, of Kendal: he died August 14, 1756, and his widow married, secondly, at Preston Patrick, September 10, 1770, William Dillworth, esq.: she died at Lancaster, October 15, 1787. Roger Wakefield resided at Kendal, where the following children were born:

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

17.—1. MARY, born May 1, 1731; married, August 7, 1758, John Harrison, of Lupton, near Kirby Lonsdale.
18.—2. ROGER, born December 2, 1732; died January 2, 1736-7.
19.—3. THOMAS, born July 24, 1734; died October 26, 1735.
20.—4. RUTH, born April 16, 1736; married, August 4, 1760, Benjamin Busby Binyon.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

21.—5. JOHN, born February 18, 1738; married ——, 1760, Margaret Hodgson: he died May 26, 1811.
22.—6. MARGARET, born November 2, 1741; died February 9, 1763.
23.—7. DEBORAH, born August 6, 1742; married, March 6, 1769, to George Benson, of Kendal, who died May 18, 1801, having had six sons and a daughter; she died November 25, 1806.
24.—8. ROGER, born June 34, 1747; died October 24, 1756.
25.—9. EDWARD, born January 8, 1753; died January 2, 1756.

13. EDWARD[4] WAKEFIELD (*Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Roger and Mary (Haigh) Wakefield, was born at Preston Patrick, February 26, 1715: he married, firstly, in Southwark, October 14, 1736, Huldah, daughter of Joseph Willett, of Stockwell, Surrey (sister of Ralph Willett, M. P.); she died April 1, 1746, aged 34: they reside in London; after her death he married, secondly, December 29, 1748, Isabella, daughter of David Gibbon, of Ratcliffe, Middlesex, who died March 5, 1789, aged 65 years; he died February 5, 1765.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

26.—1. JOHN WILLETT, born September —, 1738; died November 12, 1738, aged 2 months.
27.—2. JOSEPH, born September 2, 1744; married, firstly, December 18, 1766, Hannah Christy; married, secondly, April 20, 1781, Anna Doyle.
28.—3. ELIZABETH, born December 7, 1841; married April 10, 1765, Samuel Robinson, of London, citizen and skinner.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

29.—4. EDWARD, born August 31, 1749; married January 3, 1771, Priscilla Bell.
30.—5. THOMAS, born January 14, 1750.
31.—6. ISABELLA, born May 12, 1752; married October 4, 1769, to Sylvanus Bevan, Esq., of Fosbury, Wilts, and of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, who by his second wife, had seven children. Isabella died without issue before 1773.
32.—7. JOHN, born December 25, 1757; married ——, Caroline Carthew.
33.—8. CATHERINE, born January 3, 1765; married, firstly, to William Tonnangarry; married, secondly, to Rev. William Haynes.

FIFTH GENERATION.

21. JOHN[5] WAKEFIELD (*Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Roger and Mary (Wilson) Wakefield: born in ——, February 18, 1738. He married at Carlisle, ——, 1760, Margaret, daughter of —— Hodgson, of Carlisle, who died December 8, 1812, aged 81 years. He died May 26, 1811. They resided at Carlisle, where they had the following:

CHILDREN.

34.—1. JOHN, born March 13, 1761; married May 16, 1787, Mary Beakbane; died October 30, 1829.
35.—2. ROGER, born July 24, 1763; died March 4, 1764.
36.—3. JACOB, born March 29, 1766; died unmarried, October 3, 1844.
37.—4. EDWARD, born November 28, 1769; died January 1, 1798.
38.—5. WILLIAM, born August 1, 1771; died at Lisbon, ——, 1797.

27. JOSEPH[5] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*[4], *Roger*[3], *Roger*[2], *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Huldah (Willett) Wakefield; born in London, September 2, 1744; married, firstly, December 18, 1766, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Christy, of Moyallon, county Down. They resided in Waterford. She died, and he married, secondly, April 20, 1781, Anna, daughter of Joseph Doyle, of Dublin, who died————. He died————.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

39.—1. EDWARD, born April 7, 1769; married——, Marian, daughter of——Watson; died——, 1819.
40.—2. ISABELLA, born May 18, 1768; married——, 1785, John Nicholson, Esq., of Dublin.
41.—3. MARY CHRISTY, born March 8, 1770; married——, 1788, to Thomas Strangman, of Waterford; she died——, 1825.
42.—4. THOMAS CHRISTY, born February 11, 1772; married——, Jane Goff; he died——, 1861.
43.—5. HULDAH, born November 20, 1774; married————, to James Pim, of Mountmellick.
44.—6. ELIZABETH, born June 11, 1776; married————, William Strangman, of Waterford.
45.—7. HANNAH, born January 22, 1782; married——, John Pim, of Mountmellick.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

46.—8. JOSEPH, born January 22, 1782; died——.
47.—9. HENRY, born February 16, 1783.
48.—10. SUSANNAH, born March 21, 1781; died————; unmarried.
49.—11. JOHN, born September 7, 1786.
50.—12. ANN, born April 22, 1788.

29. EDWARD[5] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Isabella (Gibbon) Wakefield; born in London, August 31, 1749; married January 3, 1771, Priscilla, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Barclay) Bell, who was born January 20, 1750-1, and died at Ipswich, September 12, 1832. Edward Wakefield was a merchant, and resided in London. Priscilla (Bell) Wakefield was a writer of numerous productions for use of the young. She was the foundress of the first savings bank, then termed "frugality banks," in England, at Tottenham, October 22, 1798, for the benefit of the industrious poor. For many years she resided at Tottenham, in Middlesex. Her principal publications are juvenile anecdotes founded on facts. Allibone's *Dictionary of English and American Authors*, vol. iii, lists her literary productions as follows:

1. *Mental Improvement*, Lon., 1791, 2 vols., 12 mo.; Phila., 1819, 12 mo.; 11th ed., Lon. 1820, 18 mo. 2. *Leisure Hours*, 1794, 2 vols., 18 mo.; 1796, 2 vols., 12 mo.; 6th ed., 18 mo. 3. *Juvenile Anecdotes*, 1795, 18 mo.; last ed., 1847, 18 mo. 4. *Introduction to Botany*, 1796, 12 mo.; Phila., 1811, 12 mo.; 11th ed., Lon., 1841, p. 8 vo. 5. *Reflections on the Female Sex*, 1798, etc., 8 vo. 6. *Juvenile Travelers*, 1801, 12 mo.; 18th ed., 1842, 18 mo. 7. *Family Tour*, 1804, 12 mo.; Phila., 1804, 12 mo.; 15th ed., Lon., 1841, 12 mo. 8. *Domestic Recreation*, 1805, 18 mo.; Phila., 1805, 12 mo; Lon., 1807, 2 vols., 18 mo.; 1818, 18 mo. 9. *Excursions in North America*, Lon., 1806, 12 mo.; 3d ed., 1819, 12 mo. 10. *Sketches of Human Manners*, 1807, 12 mo.; 5th ed., 18 mo. 11. *Variety*, 1809, 12 mo. 12. *Perambulations in London*, etc., 1810, 12 mo.; 2d ed., 1814, 12 mo. 13. *Instinct Displayed*, 1811, etc., 12 mo.; Phila., 1816, 12 mo.; 3d ed., Lon., 1818, 12 mo. 14. *Traveller in Africa*, Lon., 1814, 12 mo. 15. *Introduction to Insects*, 1816, 12 mo. 16. *Memoirs of William Penn*, 1816, 12 mo. 17. *Traveller in Asia*, 1817, 12 mo. See *London Gentry Magazine*, 1832, ii, 650 (obituary).

CHILDREN.

51.—1. EDWARD, born July 29, 1774; married, firstly, ——, Susannah Crash; married, secondly, ——, Fanny Davis; he died May 15, 1854.
52.—2. ISABELLA, born March 3, 1773; married September 12, 1794, to Joshua Head; she died October 17, 1841.
53.—3. BARCLAY, born September 4, 1775.
54.—4. DANIEL BELL, born October 23, 1776; married, firstly, Isabella Mackey; married, secondly, Bessy Kilgour Hatch, of Winkfield; died s. p. July 20, 1846.

DESCENT OF PRISCILLA (BELL) WAKEFIELD, FROM THE BLOOD ROYAL OF ENGLAND.

I. Edward First, so named after Edward the Confessor, born at Westminster, June 17, 1239, Knighted at Burgos, 1254, created Earl of Chester; crowned at Winchester, August 19, 1274, King of England, Lord of Ireland, Duke of Acquitaine; he subdued the principality of Wales, 1283; claimed and exercised futile superiority over Scotland; died at Burgh-on-the-Sands, Cumberland, July 7, 1307, buried in Westminster Abbey; he married, firstly, Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile; she died November 27, 1290, and he married, secondly, at Canterbury, September 8, 1299, Margaret, daughter of Philip III, of France; she died February 14, 1317; buried at Grey Friars, London, having had (with a daughter; Elean, died young) two sons, of whom the younger:

II. Edmund, of Woodstock, where he was born, August 5, 1301, created Earl of Kent, July 28, 1321, adjudged to die for high treason, having plotted the delivery from prison of

his brother, Edward II, who had been murdered twelve months before, and was beheaded at Winchester 1329; he married Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Wake of Liddell; she died May 21, 1349, having had two sons and a daughter, of whom:

III. Joan, "The Fair Maid of Kent," died July 8, 1385; married, firstly, Sir Thomas Holland, one of the founders of the Order of the Garter; Earl of Kent, in right of his wife; commanded the van of the Black Prince's army at the battle of Cressy; took the Earl of

EDWARD AND PRISCILLA (BELL) WAKEFIELD.

Mrs. Katharine (Bell) Gurney, sister of Priscilla, stands between them.

From a recent photograph of the great painting by Gainsborough, made about 1775, now in the possession of Mrs. Priscilla A. (Head) Wrightson, at The Old Hall, Harworth-on-Tees (p. 469).

Ewe prisoner at the siege of Kaen; lieutenant and captain-general of the dukedom of Brittany, 28th Edward iii; Governor of the islands of Jersey and Gurnsey, 30th Edward iii; assumed the title of Earl of Kent in 1360; in that year he had summons to parliament as Earl of Kent; he died December 28, 1360. (She remarried to her cousin, Edward, the Black Prince, by whom she had a son, Richard II, King of England.) With other issue she left a son:

IV. Thomas Holland, second Earl of Kent, on the death of his father; Baron Wake, in right of his mother; earl marshall, served in the French war; was warden of all the

forests south of Trent; Governor of Carisbrook Castle, for life; died April 25, 1397; married, Alice, second daughter of Richard Fitzalan, K.G., ninth Earl of Arundel (by his second wife, Eleanor, daughter of Henry III, of Lancaster); she died March 17, 1417, having had with other issue:

V. Margaret Holland (third daughter) sister and co-heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent. She died December 31, 1440; married, firstly, Sir John Beaufort, (eldest son of John of Gaunt); created Earl of Somerset, 20 Richard II, 1397, and Marquis of Dorset, September 29, of the same year (England's second Marquis); chamberlain of England for life, February 9, I Henry IV; Capt. of Calais; He died April 21, 1410; she was remarried to Thomas, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV; he was killed at Bauge on Easter eve, 1421, s. p.; by her first husband she had, with other issue, a daughter:

VI. Princess Annabella, or Arabella (sister of James II, King of Scotland) married, as first wife, to George, Earl of Huntley, who died at Sterling, June 8, 1501, leaving, with other issue, a son:

VII. Alexander, third Earl who married his cousin (of the half blood), Janet, daughter of Sir John Stewart, Earl of Athole, who was a son of the Dowager-Queen of Scots, who was married, secondly, 1439, to Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn (third son of Sir John Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath.) Sir John Stewart, of Balveny, created Earl of Athole, 1457; re-invested with earldom March 18, 1480-1; embassador to England, 1463, etc.; had a principal command in the army of James III, 1488; he died September 19, 1512, buried in Bunkeld Cathedral; married, firstly, Margaret, dowager of William, third Earl of Douglass, only daughter of Archibald, fifth Earl of Douglass, Duke of Touraine; he married, secondly, Eleanora, daughter of William Sinclair, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, and had issue; by his first wife he had two daughters of whom the elder, Janet, married, as first wife, (contract, October 14, 1474), to Alexander, third Earl of Huntley, named above, one of the guarantees of a treaty of peace with the English, 1509, P.C., to James IV, commanded the left wing of the Scottish army with Lord Home at the battle of Flodden, September 9, 1513; died at Perth, January 16, 1523-4, buried in the convent of the Dominican Friars there, having had, with other issue, a son:

VIII. John, Lord Gordon, died in his father's lifetime, December 5, 1517, having married Margaret, natural daughter of James IV. (She remarried to Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry), and had two sons, of whom the younger son;

IX. Alexander Gordon, titular archbishop of Athens, 1547; bishop of the Isles and abbot of Inchaffray and Icolmkill, 1553; bishop of Galloway, 1858; probably the only consecrated bishop in Scotland who embraced the Protestant church in his own day (see *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ*, vol. i. page 775); appointed an extraordinary lord of session, November 26, 1565; died November 11, 1575; married Barbara Logie, life renter of the lands of Kessogton, in Swanwick, daughter of the laird of Logie, having, among other children:

X. John Gordon, had the revenues of the bishopric of Galloway resigned in his favor, ratified by the king, January 4, 1567; mentioned as bishop of Galloway, 1583; does not appear to have been consecrated; demitted before July 8, 1586; "became one of the gentlemen of the bed-chamber to Charles IX, Henry III, and Henry IV;" dean of Salisbury, 1603; created D.D., Oxon, August 13, 1605, "because he was to dispute before the king, his kinsman;" died September 3, 1619, aged 75; he married, firstly, 1576, Antoinette de Maroles, by whom he obtained the lordship of Longormes, in France; he married, secondly, 1594, Genevieve Betaw, daughter of Gideon Betaw, lord of Maulet, first president of the parliament of Brittany; she died at Gordonstown, December 6, 1643, aged 83, leaving an only daughter:

XI. Louisa Gordon, born December 20, 1597; married in London, February 16, 1613, to Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstown, the historian of his family (son of Alexander, eleventh Earl of Sutherland) (see *Peerage*); gentleman of the bedchamber to King James, 1606; knighted, 1609; gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles I, who created him a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heir male whatsoever, May 28, 1625, being the first of that order; sheriff principal of Inverness-shire, 1629; vice chamberlain, 1630; P. C. Scotland, 1634; he died 1656, aged 76, having had among other children:

XII. Catherine Gordon, born at Salisbury, January 11, 1621; died March, 1663; buried at Gordonstoun; married (contract dated at Bog of Gight, now Castle Gordon, December 24, 1647) January 26, 1648, to Col. David Barclay, of Urie, County Kincardine, by purchase, 1647-8, a volunteer in the Swedish army under Gustavus Adolphus, and obtained the rank of major, retired to Scotland; "got a regiment of horse;" became colonel; dislodged and routed Montrose, 1646; relieved Inverness; made governor of Strathbogie; after the battle of Preston he was deprived of all employments by Cromwell; represented Forfarshire and Kincardineshire (Angus and Mearn) 1654-6, 1656-8; imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle about 1664; joined the society of Friends, then called Quakers, in 1666; imprisoned in Aberdeen March 21, 1676, "for going to worship contrary to law," and again the year following; buried October 12, 1686, aged 76, and had among other issue;

XIII. Robert Barclay, of Urie, "the apologist," governor of East or New Jersey for life, 1682, and constituted Gawen Laurie, a merchant in London, his deputy; born at Gordonstoun, Morayshire, December 23, 1648; died October 3-5, 1690; married at Baillie Molyson's house, February 1, 1670, Christian, daughter of Gilbert Molyson, bailee of Aberdeen; she died February 14, 1722-3, aged 76. They had among other children:

XIV. Catherine Barclay, born June 1727; died October 19, 1784; married April 17, 1750, to Daniel Bell, of Stamford Hill, Middlesex; he died October 19, 1802, aged 76. They had among other children, Priscilla, who married Edward Wakefield.

SIXTH GENERATION.

34. JOHN[6] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of John and Margaret (Hodgson) Wakefield; born in Kendal, March 13, 1761; married, May 16, 1787, Mary, daughter of John Beakbane, of Lancaster, who died February 10, 1824. He died October 30, 1829.

CHILDREN.

55.—2. ISABELLA, born June 29, 1788; died June 6, 1801.
56.—3. MARGARET, born October 27, 1789; died June, 1862; unmarried.
57.—4. JOHN, born May 18, 1791; died July 7, 1791.
58.—4. MARY, born December 16, 1792; died unmarried in 1868.
59.—5. JOHN, born June 1, 1794; married June 30, 1823, Fanny McArthur. He died April 8, 1866.
60.—6. ANN, born April 10, 1797; married January 11, 1821, to John Cropper; she died September 20, 1876.
61.—7. EDWARD WILLIAM, born October 7, 1799; married ———, 1822, Susanna Birbeck; died February 6, 1858.
62.—8. WILLIAM HENRY, born February 25, 1804; died August 3, 1827.
63.—9. SARAH, born September 29, 1807; died August 22, 1822.
64.—10. ISABELLA, born———; married September 18, 1821, to Edward Cropper, of Swaylands, Kent. She died s. p., September 27, 1830.

39. EDWARD[6] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Priscilla (Bell) Wakefield; born in London, July 29, 1774; married, firstly, ———, Susanna, daughter of ——— Crash, of Felstead, Essex; she died, and he married, secondly, ——— Fanny, daughter of Rev. ——— Davis, D.D.; he died ——— 1854: he was the author of *Ireland, Statistical and Political*, London, 1812, 2 volumes, 4to, £6 6s. Allibone's *Dictionary of English and American Authors* says of it: "The best and most complete work that has appeared on Ireland since the publication of *Young's Tour*." McCulloch, *Literature of Political Economy*, 1845, p. 218: "His manner is that of the *Tours of Arthur Young*—lively, dogmatical, and disorderly." Sir J. Mackintosh, *Edinburgh Review*, xx, pp. 346-69: "Extremely valuable." Dibdins, *Lib. Comp.*, ed. 1825, p. 261: "Not well arranged." Stevenson's *Catalogue of Voyages and Travels*, No. 549. See, also, *Moore's Memoirs*, iv. pp. 129, 136.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

65.—1. EDWARD GIBBON, born March 20, 1796; married ——— Eliza Pattle; died May 16, 1862
66.—2. DANIEL BELL, born February 27, 1798; married, firstly, Selina Lill de Burgh; married, secondly, September 1, 1835, Angela Attwood; died January 8, 1858.
67.—3. ARTHUR, born November 19, 1799; unmarried; killed June 16, 1843.
68.—4. WILLIAM HAYWARD, born ———; married March 26, 1826, Emily Elizabeth Sidney; he died September 19, 1848, aged 47 years.
69.—5. JOHN HOWARD, born June 2, 1803; married January 17, 1831, Maria Suffolk; he died February 25, 1862.
70.—6. FELIX, born ———; married ——— Marie Felicie Bailly; he died December 23, 1875; aged 68 years.
71.—7. PERCY, born ———; died unmarried ——— ,1832, aged 22 years.
72.—8. CATHERINE GURNEY, born July 27, 1793; married ———, to Rev. Charles M. Torlesse, she died April 26, 1873.
73.—9. PRISCILLA SUSANNA, born ———; married November 28, 1836, to Henry Chapman.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

74.—10. FANNY, born ———; died ———; unmarried.
75.—11. LAURA, born ———; married ———, to ——— Jones, Esq.

40. ISABELLA[6] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Edward and Priscilla (Bell) Wakefield: born in London, March 3, 1773; married September 12, 1794, to Joshua Head, of Ipswich, who died May 17, 1817. She died October 17, 1841.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Barclay[2] Head, born January 3, 1796; died, unmarried, December 25, 1820.
2. Alfred[2] Head, born in London, February 26, 1797; married May 7, 1839, Ellen, daughter of Thomas Cooper, of Henley-on-Thames, solicitor. He died February 15, 1880.
   1. Alfred Vawdrey[3] Head, born April 11, 1846; died January 16, 1849.
   2. Ellen Maria[3] Head, born ———; died May 1, 1864, aged 22 years.
   3. Lucy Agnes[3] Head, born ———; died young, June 30, 1846.
   4. Priscilla Anne[3] Head, born at Mile End, Stepney, London, March 22, 1840; married December 4, 1866, Rev. William Garmonsway Wrightson, son of Thomas Wrightson, of Nearsham Hall, County Denham, Eng. He resides at Haughton-le-Skerne, County Durham. M.A. Gonville and Caius colleges, Cambridge; vicar of St. Paul, New Beckenham, 1870-5.
      1. Robert Garmondsway[4] Wrightson, born April 6, 1869.
      2. Alfred Head[4] Wrightson, born May 29, 1870.
      3. Harry[4] Wrightson, born September 29, 1874.
      4. Edward St. John[4] Wrightson, born April 22, died September 30, 1877.
      5. Ellen[4] Wrightson, born ———.
      6. Isabel Ingraham[4] Wrightson, born ———.
      7. Lucy Gilchrist[4] Wrightson, born ———.
      8. Priscilla Mabel[4] Wrightson, born ———.

5. Isabella[3] Head, born ——.
6. Caroline Agnes[3] Head, born ——; married January 31, 1871, to Edward Young Western, of London, solicitor (see Foster's *Baronetage*); resides in London.
   1. Alfred Edward[4] Western, born July 9, 1873.
   2. Frederick James[4] Western, born February 24, 1880.
   3. Howard[4] Western, born March 31, 1882.
   4. Agnes Helen[4] Western, born ——.
   5. Mary Priscilla[4] Western, born ——.
   6. Lucy Caroline[4] Western, born ——.
   7. Evelyn Alice[4] Western, born ——.

3. John[2] Head, born March 28, 1800; married May 8, 1827, Elizabeth, daughter of John Bailey, of Harwich. He died July 29, 1874.
   1. John Joshua[3] Head, born September 30, 1838. Collector of Customs, New Haven. He married September 3, 1868, Charlotte Eliza Frances, daughter of Henry St. John Diaper, esq.
      1. Henry St. John[4] Head, born February 29, 1872; died April 16, 1872.
      2. Barclay Brook[4] Head, born May 13, 1873.
      3. Alan[4] Head, born May 13, 1874; died May 14, 1874.
      4. Clement Gordon[4] Head born February 4, 1885.
      5. Barbara Lucy[4] Head, born ——.
      6. Dorothy St. John[4] Head, born ——.
   2. Barclay Vincent[3] Head, born January 2, 1844. Assistant keeper of coins, British Museum. He married August 23, 1869, Mary Harley, third daughter of John Frazer Corkran, esq.
      1. Alice Augusta Louisa[4] Head, born ——.
   3. Caroline Sarah[3] Head, born ——.
4. Benjamin[2] Head, born September 28, 1801; died s. p., December 24, 1878.
5. Edward[2] Head, born February 16, 1805; died young.
6. Henry[2] Head, born October 10, 1806; died July —, 1822.
7. Joshua Wheeler[2] Head, born June 10, 1812.
8. Caroline[2] Head, born June —, 1798; died November 16, 1861.
9. Lucy Anne[2] Head, born April 16, 1803, baptized November 15, 1816; married March 21, 1843, to Rev. Vincent John Stanton, M.A., St. John College, Cambridge, 1850; rector of Halesworth-cum-Chediston since 1863; rural dean 1877; colonial chaplain Hong Kong 1843-51; incumbent of Southgate, Middlesex, 1851-5. She died December 29, 1882.
   1. Vincent Henry[3] Stanton, M.A., born June 1, 1846. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1873, tutor 1884, fellow 1872, senior dean 1876, junior 1874-6, examining chaplain to bishop of Ely 1875, select preacher at Cambridge 1878, 1882, Hulsean lecturer 1879, Cambridge Whitehall preacher, 1880-2.
10. Maria Priscilla[2] Head, born August 5, 1808; died December 2, 1834.
11. Mary[2] Head, born September 29, 1810.

46. THOMAS CHRISTY[6] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Christy) Wakefield; born at Moyallon, near Belfast, February 11, 1772; married Jane, daughter of Jacob Goff, born 1736, granddaughter of Strauzman Davis Goff, of Haretown House, County Wexford; born May 27, 1810; married, February 25, 1835.

CHILDREN.

76.—1. THOMAS CHRISTY, born October 17, 1795; married, October 16, 1817, Mary Ann Wilcocks; he died November 22, 1878.
77.—2. JACOB GOFF, born March 21, 1797.
78.—3. ELIZABETH, born May 8, 1798; died September 8, 1798.
79.—4. HANNAH, born September 15, 1799; married, March 23, 1820, to William Bell, of Belfast.
80.—5. MARY, born August 3, 1801.
81.—6. JANE SANDWITH, born January 13, 1804; married, July 16, 1829, to Thomas Christy, of London.
82.—7. CHARLOTTE, born February 18, 1805; married, October 20, 1831, to James Greer Richardson, of Lisburn, County Antrim.
83.—8. CHARLES FREDERICK, born January 12, 1807; married, 1839, Anne Moore, who died March 21, 1883, aged 88 years; resided, Moyallon.
84.—9. ISABELLA, born June 27, 1808; married, July 18, 1839, to Charles L. Harford.
85.—10. SOPHIA, born ——.
86.—11. ELIZABETH, born October 8, 1811; married, as second wife, to Charles Prideaux, of Tamerton, Devon.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

59. JOHN[7] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of John and Mary (Beakbane) Wakefield; born at Sedgwick House, Kendal, June 1, 1794; married at Glasgow, June 30, 1823, Fanny, daughter of Dr. McArthur, of that place. He was high sheriff at Westmorland in 1854.

CHILDREN.

87.—1. MARY, born April 30, 1824; married September 19, 1848, to Rev. George Frederick Weston; she died November 30, 1855.
88.—2. JACOB, born September 3, 1826; died young.

89.—3. WILLIAM HENRY, born May 18, 1828; married August 8, 1851, Augusta Haggarty; died in 1889.
90.—4. FANNY ALLISON, born ——; married November 25, 1845, to James Cropper; died February 3, 1868.
91.—5. MARGARET, born ——; married July 18, 1854, to Alfred D. Keightley.
92.—6. AGNES, born July 10, 1832; died young.

60. ANN[7] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John and Mary (Beakbane) Wakefield; born April 10, 1797; married at Preston Patrick, January 11, 1821, to John Cropper, son of James and Mary (Brindson) Cropper, who was born at Liverpool, June 8, 1797, and died there November 8, 1874; she died September 20, 1876; resided, Liverpool, where the following children were born:

DESCENDANTS.

1. James[2] Cropper, born at Eller Green, Kendal, February 22, 1823; he was M.P., 1880-5, J.P., D.L., Westmoreland, high sheriff, 1875; he married at Heversham, November 25, 1845, his cousin, Fanny Allison, second daughter of John Wakefield, of Sedgwick House, who died February 3, 1868.
   1. Charles James[3] Cropper, born at Tolson hall, Kendal, July 6, 1852; D.L. Westmoreland, B.A. for Trinity college, Cambridge; married, August 3, 1876, to Hon. Edith Emily Holland, daughter of Henry Thurstan, Lord Knutsford, G.C.M.G., colonial secretary.
      1. James Winstanley[4] Cropper, born August 4, 1879.
      2. Eleanor Margaret[4] Cropper, born ——.
      3. Mary Frances[4] Cropper, born ——.
      4. Margaret Beatrice[4] Cropper, born August 29, 1886.
      5. Sybil Edith[4] Cropper, born ——
   2. Frances Anne[3] Cropper, born ——; married, December 29, 1870, to Rev. John William Edward Conybeare, M.A. Trinity college, Cambridge; vicar of Barrington, County Cambridge, since 1871.
      1. William James[4] Conybeare, born December 19, 1871.
      2. Charles Brude[4] Conybeare, born February 16, 1873.
      3. Alfred Edward[4] Conybeare, born August 25, 1875.
      4. Alison Mary[4] Conybeare, born March 26, 1879.
      5. Dorothea Frances[4] Conybeare, born December 18, 1880.
   3. Mary Wakefield[3] Cropper, born ——.
2. John Wakefield[2] Cropper, born March 24, 1830; married at Rydal, Westmoreland, August 23, 1853, Susanna Elizabeth Lydia, daughter of Dr. Arnold, of Rugby. Residence, Dingle Bank, Liverpool.
3. Edward William[2] Cropper, born at Fearnhead, Great Crosby, July 7, 1833; married at Ratcliffe-on-Trent, May 30, 1861, Frances, second daughter of Ichabod Charles Wright, of Mapperly, Notts. (By his wife, Hon. Theodosia, daughter of Thomas, first Lord Denman.)
   1. James[3] Cropper, born May 2, 1862, at Thornton Fields, Guisboro, York. B.A. from Trinity College, Cambridge, 1885; curate of West Ham, Stratford, E.
   2. John[3] Cropper, born at Thornton Fields, September 17, 1864.
   3. Charles Henry Edward[3] Cropper, born January 25, 1866.
   4. Edward Neville[3] Cropper, born May 14, 1869; died young.
   5. Frederick William[3] Cropper, born at West Highfield, February 1, 1871.
   6. Frances Mildred Theodosia[3] Cropper, born at Thornton Fields, July 23, 1863.
   7. Mary Isabella[3] Cropper, born January 7, 1875; died young.
   8. Anne Wakefield[3] Cropper, born at Bramcote, Great Crosby, March 26, 1876.
   9. Emily Mabel[3] Cropper, born at Bramcote, Great Crosby, December 31, 1877.
   10. Evelyn Wright[3] Cropper, born at Fearnhead, Great Crosby, November 17, 1880.
4. Mary[2] Cropper, born November 2, 1821; married to very Rev. John Saul Howson, B.A., from Trinity College, Cambridge (Wrangler), 1837, M.A., 1841, D.D., 1861, Hulsean Lecturer, 1862, Dean of Chester, 1867-85, Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely, 1865, Principal of Liverpool college, 1849-67, joint author of the Life and Epistle of St. Paul; died in 1885. She died ——, 1885.
   1. George John[3] Howson, born ——, 1854; M.A. from Trinity college, Cambridge, 1880; vicar of Christ church, Crewe.
   2. Edmund Whytehead[3] Howson, born ——, 1855; M.A. from King's college, Cambridge, 1881; assistant master at Harrow.
   3. James Francis[3] Howson, born ——, 1856; B.A. from Trinity college, Cambridge, 1879; vicar of Christ church, Chester.
   4. Mary Georgiana[3] Howson, born ——.
   5. Anne Margaret[3] Howson, born ——.
5. Sarah Wakefield[2] Cropper, born July 11, 1824; married ——, to Rev. Arthur Willink, M.A. from St. John's college, Cambridge, 1849, vicar of St. Paul's Tranmere, Cheshire, 1857, until his death at Madeira, November 21, 1862. She died June 21, 1890.
   1. Arthur[3] Willink, born July 1, 1850; M.A. from Emmanuel college, Cambridge, 1876, in Holy Orders; married July 2, 1878, Margaret, daughter of Rev. Richard Henry Dickson, rector of East church, Kent, 1870.
      1. Arthur Charles Eric[4] Willink, born January 28, 1881, at Lindale, in Cartmel.
      2. Margaret Dorothea Rose[4] Willink, born September 29, 1879, at Cambridge.
      3. Hilda Mary[4] Willink, born May 19, 1883, at Lindale.
      4. Herman James Lindall[4] Willink, born September 14, 1884, at Lindale.
      5. Roger Jan[4] Willink, born October 4, 1886, at Lindale; died December 4, 1887.
   2. James Cropper[3] Willink, born June 7, 1853; died June —, 1876.
   3. Charles Daniel[3] Willink, born November 3, 1854; died July 19, 1860.

4. William Edward[3] Willink, born March 17, 1856; M.A. from King's college, Cambridge, 1884.
5. John Wakefield[3] Willink, born October 24, 1858; M.A. from Pemberton college, Cambridge, 1884, vicar of St. John's, Sunderland, 1885; married July 27, 1887, Ruth Agnes, daughter of J. D. Sims, esq., C. S. I., late president of council at Madras.
   1. Arthur James Wakefield[4] Willink, born May 17, 1890.
6. Alfred Henry[3] Willink, born May 24, 1860; married April 16, 1885, Beatrice Amy, daughter of Maj. Luard-Selby, of the Mote, Ightham, Kent.
2. Clara Cecelia[3] Willink, born — —; married July —, 1881, to Rev. Norman Frederick McNeile, M.A., (son of late Hugh McNeile, D.D., dean of Ripon), vicar of Brafferton, York, 1876.
8 Amelia Trevor Roper[3] Willink, born September 8, 1861; died August —, 1862.

6. Anne[2] Cropper, born September 20, 1825; married at Liverpool, May 7, 1850, to Thomas, son of Duncan Matheson, and nephew of late Sir James Matheson, Bart. of the Island of Lews.
7. Isabella[2] Cropper, born May 13; died August 1, 1831.
8. Isabella Eliza[2] Cropper, born May 7, 1835; married at Liverpool, October 4, 1854, to James Rigg Brougham (nephew of Lord Brougham), one of the registrars of the London Bankruptcy Court, who was born May 5, 1826.
   1. John Cropper[3] Brougham, born February 2, 1857; married January 26, 1882, Ursula Harriet Mary, younger daughter of late Sir Henry Orlando Chamberlain, Bart.
      1. Son, born December 9, 1882.
      2. Daughter, born September 19, 1884.
   2. Harold de Vaux[3] Brougham, born August 17, 1858; baronet-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1881.
   3. Margaret Lyndesay[3] Brougham, born ——; married March 21, 1877, to Samuel L. Johnston, eldest son of Carrathers Charles Johnston, of Liverpool.
   4. Annie Wakefield[3] Brougham, born ——; married April 27, 1887, to Jacob, second son of William Henry Wakefield, of Sedgwick House, Kendal, who was born May 11, 1860.
   5. Kate[3] Brougham, born ——; married January 8, 1890, to John Wakefield Weston, son of George F. and Mary (Wakefield) Weston.
   6. Eleanor[3] Brougham, born ——.
   7. Mary[3] Brougham, born ——.
9. Margaret[2] Cropper, born July 14, 1836; married July 12, 1866, Rev. William Jones, M.A, from Trinity College, Cambridge, 1860, perpetual curate, of Burnside, Kendal, 1869, vicar of Burton-on-Trent, 1860-9.
   1. Agnes Harriet[3] Jones, born ——, 1868.
   2. Herbert Gresford[3] Jones, born ——, 1870.
   3. Vincent Strickland[3] Jones, born ——, 1874.
   4. Alice Margaret[3] Jones, born ——, 1875.
   5. Edith Winifred[3] Jones, born ——, 1878.
   6. Clement Wakefield[3] Jones, born ——, 1880.

61. EDWARD WILLIAM[7] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of John and Mary (Beakbane) Wakefield; born at Sedgwick House, Kendal, October 7, 1799; married ——, 1822, Susanna, daughter of William Birbeck, of Settle, Yorkshire; banker. He died February 6, 1858.

CHILDREN.

93.—1. WILLIAM, born April 30, 1825; married October 16, 1861, Marianne Wavell.
94.—2. THOMAS BIRBECK, born September 3, 1828; married ——, 1849, Sophia Espinette.
95.—3. JOHN EDWARD, born August 8, 1830; married September 13, 1854, Rachel C. Fox; died July 30, 1858.
96.—4. GEORGE HENRY, born April 29, 1835; married August 31, 1858, Susan Baxter.

65. EDWARD GIBBON[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born in London March 20, 1796; married ——, Eliza Pattle. He died at Wellington, New Zealand, May 16, 1862. (See Obituary, *Gentlemen's Magazine*.) The *Edinburgh Review*, January, 1828, (vol. xlvii, pp. 100-118) and *Blackwell's Edinburgh Magazine*, for May, 1827, (vol. xxi, pp. 522-550) contain lengthy articles on the elopement of Edward Gibbon Wakefield and Miss Ellen Turner, daughter of William Turner, esq., of Shigley Park, in the County of Chester, a girl of fifteen or sixteen years of age, who escaped from her boarding school, and went with him to Gretna Green, Scotland, where they were married without her parents' consent. They were overtaken by her parents while on their way to France, and she was returned to her home, and the marriage was annulled by Parliament. Ewdard Gibbon Wakefield was the originator of the peculiar system of colonization known as the "Wakefield system," which was to "reproduce in Australia the strong distinction of classes, which was found in England." With this object the land was to be sold at a high price to keep the agriculturists from becoming land-owners, the lowest limit being a pound an acre. This system, which

was first adopted in South Australia and Victoria, as well as in New Zealand, was strongly opposed by Sir Richard Bourke, governor of New South Wales, and except in South Australia never had any hold. In May, 1839, Mr. Wakefield became private secretary to Lord Durham, while high commissioner of Canada. Mill's *Political Economy*, bk., vch. xi, criticises Wakefield's proposals. (Low and Pulling's *Dictionary English Language*). His literary works, as enumerated by Allibone's *Dictionary of English and American Authors*, are as follows:

1. Tracts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Lon., 1831. 8 vo 2. *England and America*: a comparison of the social and political state of the two nations. Lon., 1833. 2 vols., p. 8 vo.; New York, 1834, 8 vol. Anon. (See McCulloch's *Lit. of Political Economy*, 94; *Lon. Athen.*, 1833, 705; *Lon. Lit. Gaz.*, 1833, 693. 3. *View of the Art of Colonization*, 1833, 8 vo.; 1849, 8 vo. See also Smith, Adam. LL.D., No. 2. "He was the founder of the New Zealand Association."

CHILDREN.

97.—1. EDWARD JERNINGHAM, born ——; died March 3, 1879.
98.—2. SUSAN PRISCILLA, born ——; died unmarried.

66. DANIEL BELL[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*[6], *Edward*[5], *Edward*[4], *Roger*[3], *Roger*[2], *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born February 27, 1798; married, firstly, ——, Selina Elizabeth, daughter of James Godfrey Lill de Burgh, of West Drayton Hall, Middlesex; she died s. p. s., and he married, secondly, September 1, 1835, Angela, daughter of Thomas Attwood, esq., M.P., Birmingham; she died November 30, 1874. He was baronet-at-law of the Inner Temple, attorney general Southern Province of New Zealand, 1848, acting judge of supreme court, 1855. Allibone's *Dictionary of English and American Authors* lists his literary works as follows:

"1. *Essay on Political Economy*, Lon., 1804, 8vo.; 2. *Public Expenditure Apart from Taxation*, 8vo. Other publications on Finance. (See Watt's *Bibl. Brit.*)"

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

99.—1. SELINA ELIZABETH, born January 1, 1837; died August 20, 1848.
100.—2. CHARLES MARCUS, born May 1, 1838; married November 1, 1871, Annette Sophia Collis.
101.—3. ALICE MARY, born October 9, 1849; married December 19, 1874, to Harold Freeman.

67. CAPT. ARTHUR[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[7] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born November 19, 1799: Comr. R.N., served at Batavia, Bladensburgh (where he captured a standard), and Algiers: led the first body of colonists to Nelson, New Zealand, and founded the city of Nelson, 1841. Chamber's *Edinburgh Journal*, of November 23, 1844. (vol. i, pp. 329-31), says of him, under the heading of Biographical Sketches:

"About ten months ago the British public were surprised and grieved at the news of the dreadful massacre of English colonists at New Zealand, by the natives of that country. Amongst the victims was Capt. Arthur Wakefield, emigration agent at the Nelson settlement, whose memoirs we are now enabled to lay before our readers, from a private and authentic source. Arthur Wakefield, the son of an opulent yoeman, in Essex, was born in the year 1800, and at the age of ten, was selected by the enterprising Captain Beaver, after his return from Africa, as one of his probationary midshipmen (then technically called 'Young Gentlemen,' but now, Naval Cadets) in the Frigate Nisus. He served at the battle of Bladensburg with such distinction that he was approvingly named in the extraordinary gazette announcing the victory. He was also present at the siege of Algiers. After the general peace he went to France to acquire the French language, and pursue other studies, but he was speedily recalled by the distinguished appointment of flag-midshipman to Sir George Campbell, who had become port-admiral, of Portsmouth. He next served under Sir Thomas Hardy, as his aid-de-camp in the Spanish colonies, of South America. When at Valparaiso he was promoted, and returned home as 3rd Lieutenant of the 'Superb.'

"In 1825, he read a paper to the Earl of St. Vincent which was ordered published, and is said to have originated those alterations in the specified build of merchant ships which have since so materially improved them. Soon after this he was appointed to the 'Blazer,' destined once more for Spanish America. Lieutenant Wakefield left the 'Blazer' on arriving off the African coast, to take command of the 'Conflict' sloop in which he remained during five years: the Conflict was paid off in February 1828. By this time, his father having retired from Sussex to reside in France, Arthur Wakefield joined him, inspecting the most celebrated dock yards of that country. Some years ago Mr. Edward Gibbon Wakefield, brother to Captain Wakefield, proposed a plan by which with a judicious combination of land, capital, and labor a colony might be established without any cost to the mother country. This plan was not only taken up by a company established for colonizing New Zealand, but was patronized by the colonial department of the British government.

"In 1841 arrangements were made by the New Zealand company, with the colonial office for an additional tract of land on which was to be formed a third settlement under the superintendence of Capt. Arthur Wakefield. Accordingly he sailed in the ship 'Whitby' with an efficient body of colonists, and arrived in October at the desired locality

in New Zealand. Captain Wakefield was ably seconded in his colonization by the settlers, who one and all admired and respected him. The relations with the natives was amicable until the setting out of an unfortunate surveying expedition to Wairau, a district on a river of the same name. Their operations were opposed by the natives, headed by their chief 'Rauparaha,' in consequence of the undefined nature of the negotiations concerning the purchase of land. The first hostility was the burning of a surveying hut. On hearing of this Captain Wakefield, several gentlemen belonging to Nelson, the Crown prosecutor, an interpreter, four constables and twenty-two men proceeded to Wairau to take Rauparaha into custody. They landed Friday, June 16, 1843, and went five miles up the river, either marching or in boats, the store keeper having served out muskets, bayonets, pistols, swords, and cutlasses. At night they slept in the wood, and on going four miles up the river on the 17th they found the natives. There were eighty or ninety native men, forty armed with muskets, besides women and children.

Captain Wakefield and two of his companions walked backwards and forwards for nearly a half hour with the natives, apparently in a friendly manner. The warrant was then produced, and the constable directed to execute it on Rauparaha, the interpreter explaining the meaning of it. The chief refused to go, and the discussion became violent. Captain Wakefield gave the word 'forward;' firing began too soon, and, despite the attempts to rally them, the Europeans fled, and a few of the braver ones were left alone, and obliged to lay down their arms and surrender. A white handkerchief was held up, and the interpreter called out, 'leave off; enough!' When signals of surrender were made, one or two Maories (natives) also threw down their weapons, and advanced with their arms outstretched, in token of reconciliation. The chief's son-in-law, who had just discovered that a chance ball had hit his wife, came up, crying, 'Rauparaha, remember your daughter!' Upon this, Captain Wakefield and his companions, though they had peacefully surrendered, were set upon and inhumanly slaughtered. Thus perished a brave officer, and most persevering colonist, at the comparatively early age of 43. His death was attributed solely to a want of understanding between the local government and the company whose agent he was. The bodies were recovered, and interred by colonists returning from the settlement. The rites of sepulture were performed with the full concurrence of the natives, on the spot where the captain and his friends had fallen."

68. COL. WILLIAM HAYWARD[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born about 1801. He was colonel of 1st regiment of Lancers in the British auxiliary force of Spain; knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, and of San Fernando. Spain; led the first body of colonists to Wellington, New Zealand, and founded the city of Wellington, where he died September 19, 1848, aged 47 years. He married, March 26, 1826, Emily Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., of Penhurst, Kent (see Foster's *Peerage*, B. De Lisle and Dudley); she died August 12, 1827; buried at Penhurst, leaving an only child.

CHILD.

102.—1. EMILY CHARLOTTE, born ——; married, September 24, 1846, as first wife, to Sir Edward William Stafford, of Nelson, New Zealand, K.C.M.G., May, 1879; prime minister, New Zealand, 1856-61, 1865-9, 1872; M.L.C., 1855-78 (see Foster's *Knightage*); she died, s.p.; April 18, 1857.

69. COL. JOHN HOWARD[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born June 2, 1803; lieutenant-colonel in the Bengal army; he married, January 17, 1831, at Bareilly, Maria Suffolk, daughter of the late vizier of Bussahor, ward of the Rana of Kumasin (India); she died ——; he died February 25, 1862.

CHILDREN.

103.—1. GEORGE EDWARD, born ——, chief commissioner Loodiana, Punjab; married twice.
104.—2. PRISCILLA, born ——; married December 4, 1852, to George F. Fullerton-Carnegie; she died April 29, 1880.
105.—3. LUCY, born ——; married July 4, 1863; to Hugo Leszczyt; died March 18, 1880.
106.—4. JULIA, born ——; married ——, 1865, to William Tyrrell.

70. FELIX[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born ——, 1807; was principal superintendent of army corps in the Crimea; married —— Marie Felicie Eliza Bailly, who died ——; he died at Sumner, New Zealand, December 23, 1875, aged 68 years.

CHILDREN.

107.—1. MURAT, born ——, 1833; married ——, Constance Varcoe.
108.—2. SALVATOR, born ——, 1836; married, firstly, Grace Cox; married, secondly, Fanny Fenn.
109.—3. ARIOSTO, born ——; died unmarried.
110.—4. OLIVER, born ——; under-secretary for gold fields, etc., New Zealand; died March 20, 1884; aged 40 years.

111.—5. EDWARD, M.H.R. Selwyn, New Zealand, married July 15, 1874, Agnes Mildred, daughter of G. W. Hall, and has two sons and two daughters.
112.—6. PERCY, born ——; married ——, and has issue.
113.—7. CONSTANCE, born ——; married, firstly, February 2, 1854, to Frederick Witherby; married, secondly, September 22, 1868, to Rev. Alexander d'Arblay Burney.
114.—8. JOSEPHINE, born ——; living, unmarried.
115.—9. PRISCILLA, born ——; died ——, 1863; unmarried.

72. CATHERINE GURNEY[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; born July 27, 1793; married ——, to Rev. Charles Martin Torlesse, M.A., vicar of Stoke-by-Nayland; he died July 12, 1881. She died April 26, 1873.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charles Obins[2] Torlesse, born May 2, 1825; married ——, 1851, Alicia, daughter of James Townsend, of Christ church, New Zealand; died November 14, 1866.
   1. Arthur Ward[3] Torlesse, R.N., born November —, 1857.
   2. Catherine[3] Torlesse, born ——.
   3. Priscilla[3] Torlesse, born ——.
   4. Emily[3] Torlesse, born ——.
2. Henry[2] Torlesse, in holy orders, died at Rangiora, New Zealand, December 17, 1870, aged 39 years. He married July —, 1857, Elizabeth Henrietta, daughter of Thomas Revell, of Kaiapoi, New Zealand
   1. Henry Holland[3] Torlesse, R.N., born July 17, 1858.
   2. Charles Edward[3] Torlesse, born April 6, 1866.
   3. Susan Bridges[3] Torlesse, born ——.
   4. Margaret Priscilla[3] Torlesse, born ——.
   5. Catherine Harriet[3] Torlesse, born ——.
   6. Mary[3] Torlesse, born ——.
   7. Lizzie Henrietta[3] Torlesse, born ——.
3. Priscilla Catherine[2] Torlesse, born ——; unmarried.
4. Anna Maria Harriet[2] Torlesse, born ——; died August 29, 1838, aged 12.
5. Louisa[2] Torlesse, born ——; died October 1, 1851, aged 23 years.
6. Emily[2] Torlesse, born ——; married January 1, 1850, to Rev. Charles Holland, M.A., University Coll., Oxon, 1842, rector of Petworth since 1859, rural dean, rector of St. Stephen, Ipswich, 1845-51, etc.
   1. Arthur Charles[3] Holland, born October 24, 1850; married October 8, 1878, Amy Louisa Katherine, daughter of Rev. Freeman Richard Stratton, rector of Iping, Sussex. (See Foster's *Peerage* E. Charlemont.)
      1. Lionel[4] Holland, born October 12, 1881.
      2. Sidney Henry[4] Holland, born March 17, 1883.
      3. Winifred Amy[4] Holland, born ——.
      4. Enid Mary[4] Holland, born ——.
   2. Walter Lancelot[3] Holland, B.A. Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, 1874; rector of Waddingham, County Lincoln, since 1882; of Puttenham, Surrey, 1877-82; born July 9, 1852; married September 27, 1877, Edith Augusta, daughter of Rev. Edward Revell Eardley-Wilmot, M.A. (See Foster's *Baronetage*.)
      1. Eardley Lancelot[4] Holland, born October 29, 1879.
      2. Cyril[4] Holland, born ——.
      3. Claude[4] Holland, born ——.
   3. Frederick Catesby[3] Holland, born April 14, 1853; married February 5, 1881, Frances, daughter of Edward Liveing, of London.
      1. Evelyn Catesby[4] Holland, born February 26, 1882.
      2. Dorothy Mary Frances Catesby[4] Holland, born ——.
   4. Percy[3] Holland, born February 20, 1862.
   5. Emily Dora[3] Holland, married April 8, 1875, to Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardly-Wilmot, M. A., vicar of St. James, Tunbridge Wells (see Foster's *Baronetage*.)
      1. Charles Revell[4] Eardley-Wilmot, born January 24, 1880.
      2. Mary Dora[4] Eardley-Wilmot, born——.
      3. Maud Cecelia[7] Eardley-Wilmot, born——.
      4. Irene Mildred[4] Eardley-Wilmot, born——.
   6. Catherine Louisa[3] Holland, married June 9, 1881, to Rev. Charles Aubrey Durrant, M.A.
      1. Aubrey Percy[4] Durrant, born August 7, 1882.
      2. Christopher Martin[4] Durrant, born April 5, 1884.
   6. Catherine Louisa[3] Holland, born——; married, June 9, 1881, Rev. Charles Aubrey Durrant, M. A.
   7. Edith Priscilla[3] Holland, born——; married, November 4, 1885, Philip Gurdon, son of John Barrett Gurdon, Esq., of Assington Hall, Suffolk.
   8. Ethel Mary[3] Holland, born——.
   9. Violet Torlesse[3] Holland, born——.
7. Susan[2] Torlesse, born April 14, 1831; died s. p., December 7, 1860; married February 7, 1860, as first wife to her cousin, John Henry Bridges, M.D. (see Foster's *Baronetage*.)
8. Catherine[2] Torlesse, born——; died April 7, 1852, aged 17 years.
9. Frances Harriet[2] Torlesse, born——, 1839.

73. PRISCILLA SUSANNA[7] WAKEFIELD (*Edward*,[6] *Edward*,[5] *Edward*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Edward and Susanna (Crash) Wakefield; was born——; married, November 28, 1836, at Calcutta, to her cousin, Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, son of Abel and Rebecca (Bell)

Chapman, who was born August 25, 1797. He died March 15, 1854. Of a family of nine sons and three daughters, they had:

DESCENDANTS.

1. Josephine Gurney Chapman, born May 24, 1834.
2. Henry Howard Chapman, born January 25, 1838.
3. Edward Francis Chapman, born———, 1840.
4. Emily Priscilla Rebecca Chapman, born————.
5. Hannah Gascoigne Chapman, born————.

76. THOMAS CHRISTY[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Christy,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Thomas Christy and Jane (Goff) Wakefield; born October 17, 1795; married October 16, 1817, Mary Ann, daughter of ——— Wilcocks; resided Dublin, 1822; he died at Kingstown, November 22, 1878.

CHILDREN.

116.—1. SARAH WILCOCKS, born January 17, 1819.
117.—2. EDWARD THOMAS, born January 24, 1821; B.A. Trinity college, Dublin, and of Lincoln's inn; baronet-at-law.
118.—3. THOMAS HOUGHTON, born ———, 1824.
119.—4. JANE MARIAN, born March 6, 1831; married ———, 1853, John Grubb Richardson.
120.—5. JEMIMA, born ———; married to James Fennell.

81. JANE SANDWITH[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Christy,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Thomas Christy and Jane (Goff) Wakefield; born January 13, 1804; married July 16, 1829, Thomas Christy, of London, and Clapham, Surrey, son of Thomas Christy, of Brookfields, Essex, lord of the Manor of Black Notly, and his wife, Rebecca (Hewlins) Christy.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Thomas Christy, born ———.
2. Wakefield Christy, born ———.
3. Louisa Christy, born ———.
4. Ellen Sophia Christy, born ———.

LINEAGE OF THOMAS CHRISTY.

I. Alexander Christy, born Scotland, passed over into Ireland and purchased an estate at Moyallon, in County Down; died there February 29, 1722. By wife, Margaret, who died at same place June 30, 1717, he had, among other children:

II. Miller Christy (fifth son), purchased the estate of Patching Hall, in the parish of Bloomfield, Essex, and resided at Stockwell, Surrey. He married, 1773, Ann Rice, and died June 12, 1820. His son,

III. Thomas Christy, of Brooklands Hall, in the parish of Bloomfield, married Rebecca Hewlins, who died January 14, 1837, and had, among other children:

IV. Thomas Christy, of Clapham, Surrey, who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Christy Wakefield, esq., of Moyallan House, Moyallan. (Burke's *Landed Gentry*, p. 219.)

84. ISABELLA NICHOLSON[7] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Christy,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter on Thomas Christy and Jane (Goff) Wakefield; born June 27, 1808; married July 18, 1839, as second wife, to Charles Lloyd Harford, J.P., D.L., of Ebbw-vale, iron-master, and of Evesham House, Pittville, Cheltenham, County Gloucester, who was born July 29, 1799, and died October 9, 1882, having married, firstly, July 2, 1828, Martha, daughter of Edmund Barrett, of Worcester, who died December 27, 1837.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Isabella Sophia[2] Harford, born May 8, 1840. She married October 1, 1863, to John Bowle Evans, of the Byletts, Herefordshire, J.P., D.L., and of Cheltenham, late Lieutenant Rifle brigade.
   1. Frederick Bowle[3] Evans, born October 20, 1864.
   2. Isabella Frances[3] Evans, born January 10, 1866.
   3. Charles Harford[3] Evans, born October 19, 1867.
   4. Henry St. Clair Bowle[3] Evans, born December 26, 1868.
   5. Montague Bowle[3] Evans, born August 6, 1870.
   6. Anna Ruth[3] Evans, born September 24, 1874.
   7. Stephen Bowle[3] Evans, born January 20, 1876.
2. Charles Summers[2] Harford, born April 19, 1841.
3. Richard Wakefield[2] Harford, born June 6, 1842; died March 5, 1843.
4. Edmund[2] Harford, born September 20, 1843; married September 26, 1871, Mary Scott McIntosh, daughter of John Graham Roger, of Cheltenham.
   1. Mary Macintosh Lloyd[3] Harford, born September 30, 1873.
   2. Charles Lloyd[3] Harford, born June 30, 1875.
5. Frederick Lloyd[2] Harford, born June 15, 1845; major 16th regiment.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

87. MARY[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John and Fanny (McArthur) Wakefield: born at Sedgwick House, Kendal, April 30, 1824; married September 19, 1848, to Rev. George Frederick Weston, M.A. Christ college, Cambridge; vicar of Crosby Ravensworth since 1848; Hon. Canon of Carlisle. She died November 30, 1855.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John Wakefield[2] Weston, born June 13, 1852; married January 8, 1890, Kate, daughter of James Rigg Brougham, esq.
2. Frances Elizabeth[2] Weston, born July 24, 1849; married at Crosby Ravensworth, August 30, 1870, to Rev. George Herbert Lightfoot, M.A. Magdalen college, Oxon.; vicar of Pickering, York, since 1881 (third son of Rev. John Prideaux Lightfoot, D.D., rector of Exeter college, Oxon ; formerly vice-chancellor of Oxford).
   1. John Prideaux[2] Lightfoot, born August 4, 1871.
3. Emily Margaret[3] Weston, born ——; married July 1, 1880, to Constantine William Benson, who was born April 26, 1852.

89. WILLIAM HENRY[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), son of John and Fanny (McArthur) Wakefield: born at Sedgwick House, Kendal, May 18, 1828; married August 8, 1851, Augusta, daughter of the late James Haggarty, esq., United States consul at Liverpool. He died ——, 1889. Resided at Sedgwick, Westmoreland, and Eggerslack, Grange county, Lancaster; J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland; high sheriff in 1871; succeeded his father in 1866.

Encyclopædia Britannica, 9th ed. (vol. xxiv, p. 516), lists him as one of seven of the largest landed proprietors of Westmoreland county, placing his landed possessions in 1873 at 5,584 acres. Mr. Wakefield was a very successful banker, and operated banks in London, Kendal, and several other cities in England.

CHILDREN.

121.—1. JOHN, born July 4, 1858; died ——.
122.—2. JACOB, born May 11, 1860, at Sedgwick House; succeeded his father in 1889; married April 27, 1887, Annie Wakefield, daughter of James Rigg Brougham, esq.
123.—3. WILLIAM HENRY, born May 28, 1870.
124.—4. MARY AUGUSTA, born ——.
125.—5. RUTH, born ——; married April 23, 1879, to Harvey, son of Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle.
126.—6. MINNIE MARGARET, born ——; married August 2, 1883, to Edward Augustus Arnold, esq., of East Grinstead, Sussex (grandson of Dr. Arnold, of Rugby).
127.—7. AGNES, born ——.

90. FANNY ALISON[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John and Fanny (McArthur) Wakefield: born ——; married at Haversham, November 25, 1845, to her cousin, James Cropper, esq., of Eller Green, Kendal. Died February 3, 1868. He was Member of Parliament 1880-85, J.P., D.L. Westmoreland high sheriff 1875; born February 22, 1823.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charles James[2] Cropper, born July 6, 1852, of Tolson Hall, Kendal, D.L. Westmoreland, B.A., from Trinity College, Cambridge. He married August 3, 1876, Hon. Edith Emily Holland, daughter of Henry Thurstan, Lord Knutsford, G.C.M.G., colonial secretary.
   1. James Winstanley[3] Cropper, born August 4, 1879.
   2. Eleanor Margaret[3] Cropper, born ——.
   3. Mary Frances[3] Cropper, born ——.
   4. Margaret Beatrice[3] Cropper, born August 29, 1886.
   5. Sybil Edith[3] Edith Cropper, born ——.
2. Frances Anne[2] Cropper, born ——; married December 29, 1870, to Rev. John William Edward Conybeare, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, vicar of Barrington, County Cambridge, since 1871.
   1. William James[3] Conybeare, born December 19, 1871.
   2. Charles Bruce[3] Conybeare, born February 15, 1873.
   3. Alfred Edward[3] Conybeare, born August 25, 1875.
   4. Alison Mary[3] Conybeare, born March 26, 1879.
   5. Dorothea Frances[3] Conybeare, born December 18, 1880.
3. Mary Wakefield[2] Cropper, born ——.

91. MARGARET[8] WAKEFIELD (*John*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Roger*,[4] *Roger*,[3] *Roger*,[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John and Fanny (McArthur) Wakefield; born

———: married at Heversham, July 18, 1854, to Alfred Dudley Keightley, esq., J.P., of Old Hall, Milnthorpe. He died in 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Archibald Keightley, born April 19, 1859.
2. Mary Keightley, born ———.

93. WILLIAM[8] WAKEFIELD (*Edward William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Roger,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward William and Susanna (Birbeck) Wakefield: born at Birklands, Kendal, April 30, 1825; married October 16, 1861, Marianne, daughter of ——— Wavell, of Halifax.

CHILDREN.

128.—1. EDWARD WILLIAM, born ———, 1862; married September 8, 1886, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of J. R. Wilkinson, esq., of Skipton, York.
129.—2. GEORGE HENRY, born ———, 1864; died ———.
130.—3. EAGER, born ———, 1865.
131.—4. WILLIAM BIRBECK, born ———, 1867.
132.—5. ARTHUR WILLIAM, born ———, 1876.
133.—6. ISABEL, born ———.

94. THOMAS BIRBECK[8] WAKEFIELD (*Edward William,*[7] *John.*[6] *John,*[5] *Roger,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward William and Susanna (Birbeck) Wakefield; born at the Hall, Moate, County Westmeath, September 3, 1828: married ———, 1849, Sophia Espinette, of Neufchatel.

CHILDREN.

134.—1. EDITH SUSAN, born ———, 1850; died ———.
135.—2. EDWARD, born ———, 1862.
136.—3. EVA MARGARET, born ———; married to John Crofton Raney, and has a son and two daughters.
137.—4. ADA SOPHIA, born ———; married to Herbert Knott, of Stalybridge, and has a son.
138.—5. KATHLEEN JEMIMA, born ———: married to Edward French, M.D., of Glasson, County Westmeath.

95. JOHN EDWARD[8] WAKEFIELD (*Edward William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Roger,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward William and Susanna (Birbeck) Wakefield; born at the Hall, Moate, County Westmeath, August 8, 1830; married September 13, 1854, Rachel Crewdson, daughter of Henry Fox, of Tonedale, Wellington, Somerset; she died September 20, 1887; he died July 30, 1858.

CHILDREN.

139.—1. JOHN EDWARD WILLIAM, born March 31, 1858; married August 9, 1882, Nora Drake.
140.—2. RACHEL MARY, born ———; married April 25, 1878, to Christopher Elliott, M.D., Clifton, and has three sons and two daughters.

96. GEORGE HENRY[8] WAKEFIELD (*Edward William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Roger,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward William and Susanna (Birbeck) Wakefield; born at Wavertree, Liverpool, April 29, 1835; married August 31, 1858, Susan, daughter of Stafford Stratton Baxter, of Mancetter Manor, Atherstone.

CHILDREN.

141.—1. MARY CONSTANCE, born ———; married January 19, 1882, George Morley Saunders; Captain Durham's light infantry, adjutant 3rd and 4th Battalions, Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regiment, 1885, and has one son.
142.—2. MAUDE, born ———.
143.—3. ETHEL, born ———.
144.—4. TRIXIE, born ———.

97. EDWARD JERNINGHAM[8] WAKEFIELD (*Edward Gibbon,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Edward Gibbon and Eliza (Pattle) Wakefield; was born ———. Allibone's *Dictionary of English and American Authors* says of him:

"In 1839 he accompanied his uncle, Col. William Wakefield, in the pioneer settlement of New Zealand, and, after his return to England (in 1844), published Adventures in New Zealand from 1839 to 1844; with some Account of the Beginning of the British Colonization of the Islands, London, 1845, 2 vols., 8vo; illustrations, fifteen plates, lithographed from Original Drawings. imp. fol. £3 3*s*, col'd. £4 12*s* 6*d*. 'The most complete and continuous history of British colonization in New Zealand which has appeared.—*London Spectator.*' See, also, London *Athenæum*, 1845, 534."

He died at Ashburton, New Zealand, March 3, 1879, having had three daughters, one deceased, and two living at Canterbury, New Zealand, in 1885.

100. CHARLES MARCUS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel Bell,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Daniel Bell and Angela (Attwood) Wakefield; born May 1, 1838; married, November 1, 1871, Annette Sophia, daughter of W. B. Collis, esq., of Wollaston Hall, County Worcester, D.L.

CHILDREN.

145.—1. EDWARD MARCUS ATTWOOD, born January 12, 1877.
146.—2. CHARLES WILLIAM, born July 22, 1880.
147.—3. ANGELA MARY, born ——.
148.—4. ANNETTE PRISCILLA, born ——, Belmont, Uxbridge.

101. ALICE MARY[8] WAKEFIELD (*Daniel Bell,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Daniel Bell and Angela (Attwood) Wakefield; born October 9, 1849. Married, December 19, 1874, Harold, son of Edward Augustus Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D., professor of modern history at Oxford.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Edward Freeman, born November 20, 1875.
2. Mary Freeman, born————.
3. Eleanor Constance Freeman, born————; died August, 1884.
4. Edith Freeman, born————.

104. PRISCILLA[8] WAKEFIELD (*John Howard,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John Howard and Maria (Suffolk) Wakefield; born————; married, December 4, 1852, to Major-General George F. Fullerton-Carnegie, lieutenant colonel late Bengal staff corps, served in Sutlej, at Ferozeshah, and in Punjab campaigns. (See Foster's *Peerage*, E. Southesk.) She died April 29, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George Fullerton Fullerton-Carnegie, born June 29, 1854; died March 8, 1884.
2. Howard James Fullerton-Carnegie, born December 26, 1861; lieutenant 15th Lancers, German army.
3. Edward Hugo Wakefield Fullerton-Carnegie, born August 5, 1870.
4. Lucy Josephine Mary Fullerton-Carnegie, born————; died unmarried.
5. Madeline Lilla Fullerton-Carnegie, born————; married, June 25-28, 1881, to Henry, son of M. Denaint, ancien officier, ancien conseiller-general.

105. LUCY[8] WAKEFIELD (*John Howard,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John Howard and Maria (Suffolk) Wakefield; born————; married July 4, 1863, Hugo Leszczyt, Count of Radolin-Radolinski, member of the House of Peers in Prussia, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of the King of Prussia and Emperor of Germany, lord of the household of the crown prince of Germany. She died March 18, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alfred Bernard Howard Gurney Leszczyt, Count of Radolin-Radolinski, born April 18, 1851.
2. Lucy Josephine Leszczyt, born June 21, 1872.

106. JULIA[8] WAKEFIELD (*John Howard,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of John Howard and Maria (Suffolk) Wakefield; born ——; married ——, 1865, to William Tyrell, judge of high court, north-west province, India.

DESCENDANT.

1. William Tyrrell, born ——, 1866.

108. SALVATOR[8] WAKEFIELD (*Felix,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Felix and Marie Felice Eliza (Bailly) Wakefield; born ——, 1836; married, firstly, Grace, daughter of —— Cox, of Adelaide; she died, and he married, secondly, Fanny Fenn.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

149.—1. EDWARD GIBBON, born ——.
150.—2. CONSTANCE H., born ——.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

151.—3. CHARLES WILLIAM, born ——.
152.—4. ALICE JOSEPHINE, born ——.

113. CONSTANCE[8] WAKEFIELD (*Felix,*[7] *Edward,*[6] *Edward,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Felix and Marie Felicie Eliza (Bailly)

Wakefield; born ——; married, firstly, February 2, 1854, to Frederick Witherby, of Wellington, New Zealand: he died April 12, 1860, and she was married, secondly, September 22, 1868, to Rev. Alexander d'Arblay Burney; he died July 16, 1881.

DESCENDANTS.

1. David William Witherby, of Southland, New Zealand, born December 10, 1854; had issue.
2. Arthur Edward Witherby, of South Australia, born February 5, 1856.
3. Mary Frederica Witherby, born ——.
4. Frederick d'Arblay Burney, born July 9, 1869.
5. Charles d'Arblay Burney, born September 1, 1871.
6. Alexander Ronald Burney, born June 27, 1873.
7. Malcolm d'Arblay Burney, born March 13, 1876.

117. EDWARD THOMAS[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Christy,*[7] *Thomas Christy,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of Thomas Christy and Mary Ann (Wilcocks) Wakefield; born January 24, 1821; married Mary Jane, daughter of Henry Unett, esq., of Freen's Court, County Herford, who died in 1854. (See *History of the Princess of South Wales*, by the Rev. the Hon George T. O. Bridgeman, M.A., 1876.)

Edward Thomas Wakefield, esq., of Gilford, County Down, Ireland, B.A. Trinity college, Dublin, and of Lincoln's Inn baronet-at-law. He was the author of *A Plea for Free Drinking Fountains in the Metropolis*, London, 1859, 8vo.

119. JANE MARIAN[8] WAKEFIELD (*Thomas Christy,*[7] *Thomas Christy,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Edward,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), daughter of Thomas Christy and Mary Ann (Wilcocks) Wakefield; born March 6, 1831, married ——, 1853, as second wife, to John Grubb Richardson, of Moyallon, county Armagh.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Thomas Wakefield Richardson, born ——.
2. Maria Richardson, born ——; died young.
3. Ann Wakefield Richardson, born ——.
4. Sarah Edith Richardson, born ——.
5. Jane Goff Richardson, born ——.
6. Gertrude Richardson, born ——: married September 30, 1886, Frederick Leverton Harris, son of Frederick W. Harris, of London.
7. Ethel Johanna Richardson, born ——.
8. Mary Kathleen Richardson, born ——.

NINTH GENERATION.

339. JOHN EDWARD WILLIAM[9] WAKEFIELD (*John Edward*[8] *Edward William,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Roger,*[4] *Roger,*[3] *Roger,*[2] *Roger*[1]), son of John Edward and Rachel Crewdson (Fox) Wakefield; born at Ventnor, March 31, 1858; married August 9, 1882, Nora, daughter of Richard Drake, esq.

CHILDREN.

153.—1. JOHN HYLBERT, born October 9, 1886.
154.—2. NORAH MURIEL, born ——.
155.—3. CICELY CORNER (COMER ?), born ——.

Note.—s.p. is an abbreviation for *sine proli* (without issue).
s.p.s. is an abbreviation for *sine proli superstite* (without surviving issue).

CHAPTER XV.

UNCLASSIFIED ENGLISH FAMILIES AND PERSONS.

REV. GEORGE WAKEFIELD, born ——, at Burton-upon-Trent. He was appointed rector of St. Nicholas, Nottingham, England, in 1749. He was afterward vicar of Kingston and Richmond, Surrey. He married Elizabeth Russell, who died at Hackney, March 13, 1800. He died February 10, 1776, at Kingston, in Surrey. He had, among other children:

CHILDREN.

1. GILBERT, born February 22, 1756; married, ——, who died at Hackney, February 6, 1819, aged 58; he died September 9, 1801.
2. THOMAS, born ——; died at Richmond, Surrey, September 22, 1811; made minister of Richmond, Surrey, 1776. Allibone's *Dictionary of English and American Authors* gives prominence to: 1. Sermon, published 1803. 2. Address to Volunteers, 1803. See memoir of him, by Rev. Dr. Charles Symmons.

GILBERT[2] WAKEFIELD (*Rev. George*[1]), born February 22, 1756, in the parsonage house of St. Nicholas, of Nottingham, and the third son of Rev. George Wakefield, rector of that parish; was educated at, and in 1776 became Fellow of, Jesus college, Cambridge; in 1778 became curate of Stockport, Cheshire, and curate of St. Peter's, Liverpool, and in the next year took the post of classical tutor in the Dissenting academy at Warrington, which he held until the dissolution of the establishment in 1783; from 1784 to 1790 resided at Nottingham (deserting the Church of England in 1786), where he taught school; from July, 1790, to June, 1791, was classical tutor in the Dissenting academy at Hackney; from May 30, 1799, to May 29, 1801, was imprisoned in Dorchester jail for "a seditious libel," (*A Reply to some Parts of the Bishop of Llandaff's Address to the People of Great Britain*), London, 1798, 8vo., pp. 51,) during which his political friends presented him with £5,000, as an evidence of their sympathy and esteem; died in London, September 9, 1801. After his desertion of the Church of England, of which he became a bitter assailant, he never joined any religious society, and in his: *Enquiry into the Expediency and Propriety of Social Worship* (1791, 8vo., 3d ed., 1792) he advocated the negative with no little asperity; see *London Monthly Review*, 1792, i., 435. This tirade was answered by Dr. Disney, Mr. Wilson, Eusebia, and others.

"Gilbert Wakefield was a diligent, and we believe, a sincere inquirer after truth, but he was unhappily so framed in temper and habits of mind as to be nearly certain of missing it, in almost every topic of inquiry. * * * He was as violent against Greek accents as he was against the Trinity, and anathematized the final V as strongly as Episcopacy." *British Critic*, xxvi.

1. *Poemata Latine partim scripta, partim reddita:* quibus accendunt quaedam in Q. Horatium Flaccum, Observationes criticæ, a Gilberto Wakefield, Cantab., 1776, 4to; 8 copies, 1 page.
2. *New Translation of the First Epistle to the Thessalonians*, Warrington, 1781, 8vo.
3. *New Translation of the Gospel of St. Matthew*, with notes, 1782, 4to. Severely criticised in *London Monthly Review*, O.S., lxix., pp. 48-59.
4. *Enquiry, etc., concerning the Person of Jesus Christ*, 8vo, vol. i, London, 1784.
5. *P. Virgilii Maronis Georgicon*, libre iv, illustrabit, explicabit, emendabat, Cant., 1788, 8vo: some 1 page.
6. *New translation of those parts only of the New Testament which are wrongly translated in our common version*, London, 1789, 8vo, p. 141. Without comment.
7. *Silva Critica*, sive in Auctores Sacros Profanosque Commentarius Philolgus, 8vo, 5 parts: 1, Cantab., 1789; 2, 1790; 3, 1792; 4, London, 1793; 5, 1795.

"The design of Mr. Wakefield in the plan of this work was the union of thelogical and classical learning—the illustration of the Scriptures by light borrowed from the philology of Greece and Rome, as a probable method of recommending the books of revelation to scholars."—Horne's *Bibl. Bib.*, p. 363.

"Some of the emendations are too conjectural and discover the natural boldness of the author, but his criticisms often afford a clear and happy solution of difficulties which

have hitherto proved insuperable. The complete work is now (1824) become scarce."—Orme's *Bibl. Bib.*, p. 455.

See, also, *London Monthly Review*, N.S., vol. liv-viii, p. 571, xvi, 235; *An Examen of the Work, by H. C. A. Haenlein*, in four small tracts, printed at Erlang, in 4to, 1798-1801.

8. *Translation of the New Testament*, London, 1791 (some 1792), 3 vols., 8vo.; 2d ed., with improvements, 1795, 2 vols., r. 8vo.; Cambridge, Mass., 1820, r. 8vo.

"His translation generally preserves the vernacular idiom of the language, but is never to be depended on where the peculiar doctrines of Christianity are concerned."—Orme's *Bibt. Bib.*, 455.

"Deeply tinctured by his creed."—Dr. Laurence.

See, also, *London Monthly Review*, N.S., vol. viii, p. 241-47; vol. xx, p. 225.

9. *Memoirs of His Life*, written by himself, London, 1792, 8vo. See Rut., John Towil, No. 2.

10. *Evidences of Christianity*, 1793, 8vo.

11. *Examination of the Age of Reason*, 1794, 8vo., 2d ed., 179-. See No. 15; Paine, Thomas; *London Monthly Review*, N.S., vol. xv, p. 339.

12. *Remarks on the General Orders of the Duke of York to His Army*, 1794, 8vo.

13. *Horatii Flacci quæ supersunt, etc.*, 1794, 2 vols., 12mo.; 1 p., 8vo.

14. *Tragœdiarum, Græcarum Delectus, etc.*, in Scholarum Usum, cum Notis (Gr. et Lat.), 1794, 2 vols., sm. 8vo.; 1 p., 8vo. Contents: The Eumenides, Trachiniæ, Philoctetes, Hercules Furens, Alcestis, and Ion. See *London Monthly Review*, N.S., vol. xix, p. 136.

15. *Reply to Paine's Second Part of the Age of Reason*, 1795, 8vo. See *London Monthly Review*, N.S., vol. xix, p. 161; No. 11, *supra*.

16. *Poetical Translations from the Ancients*, 1795, 12mo. Chiefly from Horace and Juvenal.

17. *Bionis et Moschi Idyllia*, Gr., illustrabat et emendabat, 1795, 8vo. "A beautiful and correct edition, printed without accents, fc. 8 vo.; demy 8 vo., and royal 8vo. Large paper, in 4to."—Lowndes's *Bibt. Man.*

18. *D. Virgilii Maronis Opera*, emendabat et Notulis illustrabit, 1796, 2 vols., 12mo.; some 1 p.

"His ravages on Virgil and Horace, in his late editions of them, are often as shocking to taste as to truth."—*Pursuits of Literature*, ed. 1812, Dial. Second, III. See, also, 206.

19. *T. Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura Libros Sex*, etc.; et sum Animadversionibus Ricardii Bentleii, non ante vulgatis, aliorum subinde miscuit Gilbertus Wakefield, 17-6-97, 3 vols., 4 to., £5 5*s*; 1 p., 50 copies, imp., 4to., or sm. fol., £21. Many copies were destroyed by fire. Of the 1 p., very beautiful, Heathcote's copy was sold for £50 8*s*, and for another Mr. Drummond paid Mr. Payne £70. The collations are said to be inaccurate, and the commentary has been characterized as more prolix than judicious. See the review in the *Classical Journal*, by Peter Elmsley; Porson, Richard, No. 14. But it was highly praised by German Critics. Editio altera ad Exemplar Gilberti Wakefield, cum ejusdem et R. Bentleii Notis, Glasguæ, 1813, 4 vols., 8 vo., £3 3*s*; 1 p., r., 8 vo., £6 6*s*. Of the portion of volume iv containing the Variæ Lectiones, 24 copies were struck off on 4to, to range with the original edition of 1796-97.

"Beyond a doubt the best critical edition of Lucretius extant. It is a faithful reprint of that of Gilbert Wakefield (1796-97,) containing, in addition, the collation of the Editie Princeps, and the inedited notes of Bentley, which Wakefield had left untouched."—Dibdin.

Dr. Busby, in his English translation of Lucretius, 1813, 2 vols., 4to., according to the (London) *Quarterly Review*, xi, 103, is largely indebted for "poetical illustrations" to "the mine of Wakefield." The scholar must also procure *Titi Lucretii Cari de Rerum Natura Libri Sex*, with a translation and notes by H. A. J. Munro, M.A., Fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge, 1865, 2 vols., 8 vo.

"A new edition of Lucretius, with a literal translation and a whole volume of notes, will supercede all its English predecessors, and proves that scholarship is not so dead among us as is sometimes asserted.....His book is that of a learned and industrious scholar, and his short introduction bears ample testimony to the zeal and patience with which he has collated manuscripts, compared and examined the works of past and present critics and commentators, and spared no pains to make his work as trustworthy and complete as possible."—*Westminster Review*.

"Every part of his work affords ample proof that he has shunned no exertion to render himself thoroughly qualified for the successful performance of his useful task, and he has accomplished it in such a manner as to reflect honor upon English scholarship. He has produced a work which may take rank with the best German editions of ancient authors, and will long serve as a standard authority." *London Athenæum*, January 1855.

20. In *Euripidis Hecubam Londini nuper publicatum Diatribe extemporalis*, 1797, 8vo. On Porson's *Hecuba;* see Porson, Richard, No. 12, and the critique in *London Monthly Review*, (which also reviews this of Wakefield's), there indicated.

Porson treated the first named of these critics with little respect, for, on being asked for a toast with a sentiment from Shakespeare, he gave "Gilbert Wakefield: 'What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba?'" "And," says Dr. Thomas Young, "there was quite as much of truth as there was of neatness in the application."

21. *Letter to W. Wilberforce, esq., on the subject of his Late Publication*, 1797, 8vo. See Watkins, John, LL.D., No.4; Wilberforce, William, No. 2. Other publications of Wakefield's are noticed in his Life, by Dr. Young, in *Encyclopediæ Britannica*, 7th and 8th editions, (same in Young's works, 1855, vol. iii.) See, also, No. 9, *supra;* Sketch, by Dr. Aikin; Chalmer's *Biographical Dictionary;* Watt's *Bibl. Brit.;* Bohn's *Lowndes;* Nichol's *Literary Anecdotes*, vii, (Index) 140, 703; Nichol's *Illustrations of Literature*, viii, 112, (Index); *Sir J. McIntosh's Life*, i. ch. v.; *Southey's Life*, i. ch. v.; Green's *Diary of a Lover of Literature*, 1810 1863-68; *Catalogue of His Library*, 1802, 8vo.; *Blackwell's Magazine*, xxix, 864-865, (same in Wilson's Works, viii, 95, 96) xxx, 115, xxxiv, 379; Bruckner, John; Gray, Thomas (p. 729, No. 11); Pope, Alexander; I. *Chronological List of Pope's Publications;* II. *Collective Editions of Pope's Works*, iv; Thompson, Charles; Watkins, John, LL.D., No. 4.

After his death, appeared 22. Correspondence of the late Gilbert Wakefield, B.A., with the late Right Hon. Charles James Fox, in the years 1796-1801, chiefly on subjects of classical literature, 1813, 8vo. pp. 232. Reviewed in *London Quarterly Review*, ix, 313-28 (by J.

W. Ward, afterwards, Earl Dudley.) See, also, Ward's *De Clifford;* T. Moore's *Memoirs*, iv. 228.

We quote a few opinions on the general characteristics of Gilbert Wakefield:

"A writer certainly of classical taste and of elegant attainments. Whose professed attachment to truth and candor was too often biased by prejudice and disgraced by sarcasm."—Dr. Laurence.

"Wakefield possesses exquisite taste and a most luxuriant fancy, as a critic; and one grieves that he should ever have misapplied his powers to politics and religion."—Green: *Diary of a Lover of Literature*, 63.

"He wanted time or patience for that discrimination which would have made his conjectures fewer, indeed, but more probable, and his principles more exact; (yet) I shall ever think of him as one of the best scholars produced by my own country in my own age."—Dr. Parr. See *Wakefield's Memoirs*, 2d ed., ii, 437-53. Hoyne and his pupil, Jacobs, commended him highly.

"Partly from imperfections in the manner in which he had been educated, partly from defects of mental character, he was not, and never could have become either a profound or a refined scholar. Both his Latin style and his English are vicious and barbarous in the extreme."—Knight's *English Cyclopædia Biography*, vi. 1858, 474 (q.v.)

"He had the pale complexion and mild features of a saint, was a most gentle creature in domestic life, and a very amiable man; but when he took part in political or religious controversy, his pen was dipped in gall." H. C. Robinson: Diary, etc., ed. Bost., 1870, i, 36. See Index.

The *Christian Observer* for the year 1805, vol. iv, published in London, p. 288, says of him: "He could spell the longest words, say his catechism perfectly, and read the gospels with ease at the age of three years and three months. Before the age of twenty-two he was more than inclined to those heterodox opinions in religion that followed him through life. Although he continued a nominal churchman until 1779, and even after that period he had no aversion to preaching within consecrated walls, yet he had not long been a clergyman when he determined that nothing should tempt him to subscribe to those articles which he totally disbelieved. His theological career, as an author, he commenced in 1781, and was ever after a warm disputant in favor of those doctrines which are termed Socinian. In 1779, he married the niece of Mr. Watson, who was his rector at Stockport. He was a great classical scholar and linguist and had a very retentive memory. He strove to influence the state to the prevention rather than the punishment of crime." (May number, 1805.)

The *Modern Review*, vol. 1, 1880, October number 1880, pp. 868-884, says: "Amongst the now almost forgotten minor martyrs to the political intolerance of the 18th century was Rev. Gilbert Wakefield, a man of great attainments, original mind, active benevolence, and unbending conscientiousness. He did himself less than justice in his writings; but his private life was spotlessly pure, pre-eminently true, and great in qualities which only those who knew him intimately and enjoyed his friendship had the opportunity of knowing. Mr. Wakefield was most fortunate in his choice of a wife, and was the tenderest husband imaginable. In domestic life all his asperities gave place to the greatest kindness and affection.

"Gilbert Wakefield studied the Scriptures incessantly, and every day his objections to the creeds of his forefathers increased. So he determined to quit the church. Mr. Wakefield was at that time what was then called a Unitarian Christian, declaring himself 'a genuine votary of a crucified Savior who looks for 'a better country' and feels himself impelled to a bold and open profession of the practical principles of love, peace, and liberty to the whole human race.' His religious opinions were in some respects peculiar; he did not entirely join any sect though he was generally classed with the Unitarians of his day.

"This account was written by his great-grand-daughter, the granddaughter of Ann Wakefield, who married Charles Rochemont Aiken, son of Dr. John Aiken."—*The People's Journal*, 1858, vol. iv, pp. 102-3.

CHILDREN.

1. GEORGE, born ——; married November 25, 1816, Anne, second daughter of Rev. Dr. Bowness, of Stockport: he was an ordnance store keeper at Kingston, Upper Canada; he died September —, 1837, at Barnstable, aged 57 years; she died February 16, 1853, at Lower Clapton.
2. DR. HENRY, born ——; married October —, 1817, Harriet, daughter of Thomas Pomeroy, esq.; he was a sergeant, and resided at Hatton Garden.
3. ROBERT, born ——; died February 9, 1866, aged 70 years, at Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.
4. ELIZABETH, born ——; married November 15, 1808, Frances Wakefield, jr., of Nottingham and Mansfield, who died September 28, 1858, aged 75 years, at Mansfield; she died September 22, 1811.

DR. HENRY[3] WAKEFIELD (*Rev. Gilbert,*[2] *Rev. George*[1]), son of Rev. Gilbert and —— Wakefield; born ——; married, October ——, 1817, Harriet, daughter of Thomas Pomeroy, esq. He was a sergeant, and resided at Hatton Garden.

CHILDREN.

1. HARRIET ANN, born ——; married, March 31, 1847, to Dr. William Smiles, of Doughty street, at St. Pancras.
2. BLANCHE, born ——; married, February 23, 1856, to Maj. B. W. W. Lufkin.
3. GILBERT, born ——; married, September 12, 1855, Margaret Davidson, of Glasgow.
4. LAURA, born ——; married, February 17, 1855, to Thomas Fraser Sandeman.
5. EMMA, born ——; married, December 2, 1848, to John Blick Spurgin, of Guilford street.

MR. JOHN WAKEFIELD, of Wakefield Place, West Leeds, County York, had among other children:

JOSEPH READE, esq., of Shipton, Oxon, born 1815; married Caroline, daughter of John Largeant, of Brill, Bucks, and died, 1893. Mr. Wakefield assumed the name of Joseph Reade, Bart., by Royal license, in 1868, and thereby succeeded as lord of the manor of Shipton, under Wychwood, Oxon, Sir Joseph Reade, Bart., M.P., who died without issue, and bequeathed his valuable estate to his friend, Joseph Wakefield, on condition that he would also succeed to his name. He had, among other children:

JOSEPH READE, BART., born 1863; succeeded his father, in 1893, to the lordship of the manor of Shipton, under Wychwood, Oxon. (See Norton's *County Families of Great Britain.*

WILLIAM WAKEFIELD, M.D., late army surgeon, and physician to the West End hospital for diseases of the nervous system, London, now resident at Nice. Allibone, in his Dictionary of English and American Authors, lists his literary productions as follows:

1. *Our Life and Travels in India*, London, 1878, 8vo. 2. *The Happy Valley*, sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiriams. Maps and illustrations; London, 1879, 8vo. "It contains nothing very striking or new, but it is pleasantly written, and will serve to bring the country and its inhabitants fairly well before many who are never likely to see it with their eyes."—*Spectator*, vol. liii, p. 215. 3. *Medical Missions in India.* 4. *The Baths, Bathing, and Attractions of Aix-les-Bains, etc.*, London, 1886, 12mo.

MISCELLANEOUS MENTIONS OF BRITISH WAKEFIELDS.

Transcript from *History and Directory of Yorkshire, Eng*, 1823. At Leeds: John Wakefield, York street, Kirkgate. At Sheffield: William Wakefield, grocer, 31 Fargate. Bankers in London: Wakefield & Co., 70 Old Broad street. City of York, Michael Wakefield, wheelwright, Toftgn. Kingston upon Hull, same as Hull, east coast of England. Vol. ii, East and North Riding, p. 541. Sessay (P) in the wap. and liberty of Allertonshire, five miles northwest Easingwold. Here is a church dedicated to St. Cuthbert; the living is a rectory, in the patronage of Lord Viscount Down; population, 364: the Hon. W. H. Dawnay, rector. (p. 461) Hutton-Sessay; in the parish of Sessay, wap. and liberty of Allertonshire; five miles northwest of Easingwold; population, 129.

Transcript from *Index Ecclesiasticus*, by Joseph Foster, 1800 to 1840.—William Wakefield, M.A.V., Curdworth, county Warwick, January 16, 1817.

Transcript from the *Clergy List*, published 1896: London, England. Alf. George Carthew Wakefield, Lich., Priest. 1880, perpetual curate, 1886, Anslow, Burton-on-Trent. Charles Carthew Wakefield, B.A., Oxford, Priest, 1868, rec. 1895. Pulham, S. Mary, Harleston, Norf. Henry Russell Cudd Wakefield, Priest, 1874, rec. 1894, S. Mary Bryanston square, 86 Gloucester place, W. Richard Dunster Wakefield, M.A., Oxford, Priest, 1889, curate, 1893, S. James, Brighton, Sussex; 39 Upper Rock-Gardens, Brighton. *In the Colonies.* H. G. Wakefield, M.A., Soc. Prop. Gospel, Lake Dauphin, Rupertsland. (This is north-west of the United States, Manitoba, or in that direction.

Transcript from *The Genealogist*, N.S.—(6, 1889, p. 38.) Institutions of Clergymen. 1713, November 20, Joshua Wakefield, M.A., to East Woodhey, R., county Southton, presented by Jonathan, Bp., of Winchester. (8, 1891) Weddings at St. Saviors, Southwark, June, 1619. Richard Wakefield and Betterisse Farly, Vol. VII, 1890, p. 170 (at St. Saviors) Fedinando Wakefield and Elizabeth Sidenham. November 3, 1616.

Transcript from "*India List, 1896.*" An English publication.—T. R. Wakefield, assistant engineer marine department. Date of rank, November 10, 1893. Remarks, Minto. (Is in "Graduation List of Indian Marine.")

Transcript from *The Royal Blue Book*, 1896.— ——— Wakefield, Lord Bishop of Bishopgarth. Wakefield. Rev. Henr. Russell Wakefield, 86 Gloucester pl., Portman sq., W. (How.) Arthur Wakefield, 205 Maida Vale, W. Astley Wakefield, 105 Lansdowne Road, W. Gerald Augustus Wakefield, 37 Harewood sq., N.W. Henry Wakefield, 11 Adam St., Adelphia, W.C. Joseph Colon Wakefield, 6 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. Leonard C. Wakefield, 40 Westbourne Terrace, W. Robert Clark Wakefield, M.D., F.R.C.S., 206 Ladbrooke grive, Kensington Park, W. Thomas Wakefield, M.A., M.B., 37 Nottingham pl., Marylebone, W., 1st and 3d Friday. William Wakefield, 8 Warwick St., Charing Cross, S.W.

Dictionary of English and American Authors, by S. Austin Allibone, Philadelphia, 1871. (Vol. III.)—Benjamin Wakefield. Warbling Muses, or Treasures of English Poetry, containing upwards of 700 songs, London, 1749, 12 mo. Eliza Wakefield. Charades from History, Geography, etc., London, 18 mo., Ser. 1, 2, 1837. Fel. Wakefield. Plan of Colonial Surveying, London, 8 vo. (Vol. II. supplement.—Miss Wakefield. Mary, the Primrose-Girl, London, 1878, 12 mo.

Transcript from *Dublin Directory*, 1895.—Under Heading "Nobility, Gentry, Merchants, and Tradesmen." Frederick J. Wakefield, 16 a Fairview strand, Clontarf. William Wakefield, esq., 123 Rathgar Road. William Wakefield, locomotive engineer, D.W. & W. Railway. Co. 4, Canal St. grand, upper.

From Dodwell & Miles's *Alphabetical List of Officers of the Indian Army*, 1760 to 1834.—(p. 278-279) Bengal Presidency. Wakefield, J. W., artillery (cadet) 1818 cornet, (ensign or lieutenant) April 24, 1819, (lieutenant) October 15, 1822; died September 20, 1826, at Ellich-

pore. Wakefield, Edward, (cadet) 1818, (cornet ensign or lieutenant) July 24, 1819, (lieutenant) July 11, 1822. Struck off November 1, 1825. (pp. 280-281.) Wakefield, John, cadet, 1822, cornet, ensign, or lieutenant, July 11, 1823, lieutenant, May 13, 1825.

FROM THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

Vol. iv, p. 107, 1732.—February 7, Deaths. James Wakefield, esq., clerk of the peace for Staffordshire.

Vol. v, p. 52.—Ecclesiastical Preferments, 1735, January 26, Mr. Thomas Wakefield made rector of Rowley, Yorkshire.

Vol. vi, p. 167.—1736, March 13, Deaths. D. Wakefield, a physician in Westmoreland.

Vol. xix, p. 285.—Ecclesiastical Preferments. 1749 (no other date). George Wakefield St. Nicholas, R. Nottingham. Town. (Not from *London Gazette*, but from other papers.) (p. 476.) Deaths, 1749, p. October 14. Rev. Mr. Wakefield, prebendary of Rippon.

Vol xxiv, p. 143.—1754. Dispensations to hold two livings. William Wakefield, A. M. Rawley, R. Coxhill, R. Yorkshire.

Vol. xxv, p. 1389.—Bankrupts, 1755. Jeremiah Wakefield, Hartcup, of Canterbury, innholder. (This is not indexed to Hartcup, but to Wakefield, which I think is an error, judging from the notices of others on the same page.)

Vol. xxviii, p. 396.—Deaths. 1758. August 3. Captain Wakefield, at Stepney causeway, 96.

Vol. xxx, p. 203.—Ecclesiastical Preferments, April, 1760. Mr. Wakefield, West Kele, R. Lincolnshire.

Vol. xxxiv, vol. xxxvi, p. 344.—Bankrupts, July, 1766. Thomas Wakefield, of St. Peter, Derby, jeweler.

Vol. xxxviii, p. 47.—List of Deaths for 1768, January 9. James Wakefield, esq., in Upper Grosvenor street. (p. 246.) List of Marriages. Christian Hayes, esq., keeper of the poultry counter, to Mrs. Wakefield, of Tower street.

Vol. xxxix, p. 510.—List of Marriages, 1769, October 10, Mr. Sylvanus Bevan, banker, to Miss Wakefield, of Kensington.

Vol. xlvii. p. 95.—Deaths, 1776, November, Roger Wakefield, St. James street; tea dealer.

Vol. xlvi, p. 52. Poetry. Book notice. *Poemata Latine partim scripta partim reddito*, quibus accedent quaedam in Q-Horatium Flaccum Observationes criticæ. A. Gilberto Wakefield, A.B., 4to, 3*s* 6*d*; white.

Vol. xlvii, p. 507.—Deaths, 1777, October 27, Alderman Wakefield, of York.

Vol. xlviii, p. 191.—Bankrupts, April, 1778, Edward Wakefield, Thomas Pratt, and John Miers, Lad-lane merchants and warehousemen. (p. 287) June bankrupts, Joseph Wakefield, Lad-lane, merchant, co-partner in trade with Edward Wakefield, Thomas Pratt, and John Miers, late of same. (p. 392) August bankrupts, Joseph Wakefield, Edward Wakefield, Thomas Pratt, John Miers, Lad-lane merchants. (p. 607) Bankrupts, Thomas Wakefield, of Birmingham, toymaker.

Vol. xlix, p. 271.—Place. Wakefield.

Vol. l.—House of Peers with their town houses, Wakefield, E. Hanover square.

Vol. lv, part II of 1784. p. 796,—Marriages, October 2, 1784, Mr. Richard Thomegay, of Austin Friars, merchant, to Miss Wakefield, of Croydon.

Vol. lviii, part II of 1785, p. 830—Deaths, October 12, 1785, Rev. George Wakefield, rector of East Keal, County Lincoln, and vicar of Hintham, County Nott, which he had held upwards of forty-one years.

Vol. lix, part II, p. 634.—Book notice. *A New Translation of Parts of the New Testament, etc.*, by Gilbert Wakefield. July, 1789. (p. 831) *Remarks on the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion*, by Gilbert Wakefield, "at the instigation of his brother, the Rev. Thomas Wakefield, of Richmond, Surrey." (p. 919) *Silva Critica*, by Gilbert Wakefield, etc, 1½ pp.

Vol. lx, part I, p. 145.—Gilbert Wakefield's address to the people of Nottingham. (p. 374.) Continuance of similar topics as p. 145. "Cursory Reflections." Gilbert Wakefield. (pp. 140-569.) Marriages of considerable persons. 1789, October 31, James Caun, esq., of Mauratown-hall to Mrs. Wakefield, of Cross-lane, Long-acre. (part II, p. 639.) Wakefield's Cursory Reflections. (p. 1182.) Mr. Gilbert Wakefield defended.

Vol. lxi, part I, page 57.—Wakefield's *Silva Critica*, etc. (part II, p. 818.) Remarks on internal evidence of the Christian religion. (p. 1025.) Against public social worship. (p. 969.) Marriages. 1791, October 3, Mr. Edward Wakefield, jr., of the Old-Jewry, to Miss Crush, of Felsted, Essex. Other notices of Gilbert Wakefield's books follow.

Vol. lxii, part II, p. 737.—Memoirs of Gilbert Wakefield by himself. Three full pages are occupied. Born Nottingham, 22 February, 1756, where his father, a native of Burton upon Trent, held the rectory of St. Nicholas Church—that his mother was descended from the Russells and that great lawyer, Sir Edward Coke, etc. Several more book notices follow in the different years.

Vol. lxvi, part I, p. 444.—Obituary of Remarkable Persons, with biographical anecdotes, etc. 1796, May. "Much respected, aged 95, John Wakefield, esq., senior alderman of the borough of Castle Rising, County Norfork. He had served the office of mayor twenty-seven times.

Vol. lxx, part I, p. 284.—March 13, 1800. Deaths. At Hackney, Mrs. Elizabeth Wakefield, relict of the late Rev. George Wakefield, vicar of Kingston, and minister of Richmond, Surrey, and mother of the Rev. Gilbert Wakefield. (p. 593.) 1800, June. Obituary of Remarkable Persons. At Cheshunt, Herts, Mrs. Wakefield, wife of John Wakefield, esq.

Vol. lxxi, part II, p. 866.—1801, September. Obituary Notice of the Rev. Gilbert Wakefield, with a list of his works. (p. 959.) Name not found.

Vol. lxxiii, part II, p. ——. Book Notice. A sermon on Occasion of the Threatened Invasion, preached at Richmond, Surrey, July 31, 1803, and again by desire, August 7, 1803, by Thomas Wakefield, B.A., minister at Surrey.

Vol. lxxvi, part II, p. 778—Deaths, 12th August, 1806. Suddenly, at Wakefield house, near North Shields, George Wakefield, esq., a partner in the Northumberland bank. On the Wednesday preceding his death, he was confirmed by the bishop, with his children, in St. Nicholas's church, Newcastle, having recently left the Society of Quakers, and joined the Established church.

Vol. lxxvii, part I, p. 745.—Deaths, 22nd May, 1807. At Shudashygur, in the East Indies, aged 28, Capt. Henry White Wakefield, of the 14th regiment of Native Infantry. (Part II, p. 1,014). November, 1807. Speaks of the Mss. of Rev. Gilbert Wakefield. His interleaved copy of Hederic's Lexicon was not destroyed by fire, but is in possession of his widow. (p. 1,128.) "The late Gilbert Wakefield, who strenuously contended that an attendance on public worship was unnecessary and unscriptural."

Vol. lxxviii, part 1, p. 80.—January, 1807. Domestic Occurrences, Thursday, December 31, 1806, a house, No. 1, situated in Frederick street, near the Turnpike in the Hampstead road, belonging to Mr. Wakefield, fell in a heap of ruins, between 5 and 6 o'clock this morning, which was inhabited by six families and several children. It was built about fifteen years ago, but the outer wall was only 9 inches thick, and the chief support of the interior was a 4-inch wall. (Part 2, p. 1039.) Marriage, 1808, November 15. At Hackney, Mr. Francis Wakefield, jr., of Nottingham, to Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Gilbert Wakefield.

Vol. lxxix, part 2, p. 686.—Deaths, 20 July, 1809. At East Retford, Nottinghamshire, Mr. Frederick Wakefield, attorney-at law. (p. 790.) 17 August, 1809, suddenly at Market street, Bedfordshire, Mr. John Wakefield. He was taken ill at 11 o'clock at night, and died at 3 the next morning. (His brother's death. Mr. Frederick Wakefield, of East Retford, Nottingham, is recorded in our last number.)

Vol. lxxxi, part 2, p. 111.—List of rectors of Thorley church. Rad. Wakefield, cap. 14. February, 1502, per resign, Glowcester. (The next succeeding.) Tho. Chamber, pr. 10 April, 1528, per mort. Wakefield, continued next. (Part 2, continued, p. 143.) "Amongst the few studious men who reaped the benefit of the dispersion of the monastic libraries, the celebrated Robert Wakefield, the prime linguist of his time, was singularly lucky. He carefully preserved divers books of Greek and Hebrew at the dissolution of religious houses, and especially some of those in the library of Ramsey Abbey, composed by Lawrence Holbecke, monk of that place, in the reign of Henry IV. He died at London, 8 October, 1537, leaving behind him the name of Polypus, as Leland is pleased to style him, noting 'that he was of wiley and crafty behavior.'—Wood's *History of Colleges and Halls*, p. 429, Cutch's ed." (p. 394), 22 September, 1811, deaths. At Richmond, Surrey, Mrs. Wakefield, relict of the Rev. Thomas Wakefield, late minister of that parish. (p. 597.) 13 December, 1811. At Market street, Bedfordshire, after a long and severe illness, Mrs. Jane Wakefield. The deaths of two of her sons, Mr. Frederick Wakefield and Mr. John Wakefield, are recorded in our vol. .....

Vol. lxxxii, part I. p. 344.—Book notice. Edward Wakefield, on Ireland. Part II, p. 349, at greater length speaks of it as 2 vols., 1,650 pp.; indexed. (p. 672.) Obituary, December 16, 1812. At Penhurst, Kent, in her eighty-eighth year, Mrs. Wakefield, widow of the late C. Wakefield, esq.

Vol. lxxxiv, part II, p. 377.—October, 1814. Interesting intelligence from the *London Gazette*. Report of G. Cockburn, rear admiral, on ship Manly, off Nottingham, Patuxent, (Md.) 27 Aug., 1814, (gives an account of the engagement at Blandenburg, near Washington, U.S.A., in connection with General Ross of the army.) * * * "None other of the naval department were fortunate enough to arrive up in time to take their share in this battle, excepting Captain Palmer, of the Hebrus, with his aide-de-camp, Mr. Arthur Wakefield, midshipman of that ship, and Lieut. James Scott, first (officer ?) of the Albion, who acted as my aide-de-camp, and remained with me during the whole time." (He continues, describes the capture of Washington, etc. He says: "On taking possession of the city, we also set fire to the President's palace, the treasury, and the war office."

Vol. lxxxvi, part I, p. 374.—March 12, 1816. Deaths. At Windsor, Susanna, wife of Thomas Wakefield, esq., of Windsor, Berks, and of Wendover, Bucks. (Part II, p. 250.) Book Notice. September 1816, first annual report. (Part II, p. 250.) Book notices. First annual report on Mad Houses, made in the year 1816. The report conveys much important matter in the minutes of evidence of Sir ——, Sir ——, Dr. ——, Dr. —— Mr. E. Wakefield ——, etc., (p. 562.) Marriages. November 25, 1816. Mr. George Wakefield, eldest son of the late Gilbert Wakefield, esq., to Anne, second daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Bowness, of Stockport, Cheshire.

Vol. lxxxvii, part 1, p. 225, heading "Architectural Innovations, No. 212." March 1817. Atherton House, Lancaster, 1723, Sir R. Atherton, bart, W. Wakefield, Arc. Also Rookby-house, Yorkshire, 1724; T. Robinson, Esq., W. Wakefield, Arc. (Both houses are described in words and compared.) Part 2, p. 465. Marriages, 1st October, 1817. Mr. H. Wakefield, of Hatten, Surgeon (Garden, not square) son of the late Gilbert Wakefield, B.A., to Harriet, daughter of the late Thomas Pomeroy, esq. Vol. lxxxviii, part 1, p. 202. Compendium of the history of Cambridgeshire. Of Jesus college, critics * * * Wakefield.

Vol. lxxxix, part 1. p. 187.—Obituary of remarkable persons. February 6, 1819. At Hackney, in her 58th year, Mrs. Wakefield, widow of the late Rev. Gilbert Wakefield. (Part 2, p. 477.) Obituary of Remarkable Persons. November 5, 1819, aged 80 years, John Wakefield, esq., of Cheshunt, Herts.

Vol. xc, part 1. p. 572.—June 2, 1820, in Berner's street, in his 70th year, Thomas Wakefield, esq., of Wendover, Bucks, formerly commander in the East India Company's service. (Part 2, p. 93.) Obituary of remarkable persons. 1820 * * * aged 20, Eliza Ann Frances, wife of Edward Gibbon Wakefield, Esq.

Vol. xci, part 2.—1821, the last examined January 30, 1897. (Part 1, p. 78,) 1822. On dis-establishment in Ireland, Mr. Wakefield gives an estimate.

1823, part 1, p. 86.—John Aiken, M. D., a friend of Mr. Wakefield. (p. 225.) Mr. Wakefield's "Character of the Rev. R. Wooddeson." (p. 465.) Marriages. April 7, 1823, at Ipswick, Rev. C. Martin Torlesse, of Trinity college, Cambridge, to Catherine Gurney, daughter of Edward Wakefield, esq. (Part 2 p. 176.) February. Marriages. Dan. Wakefield, Esq., to Selina, daughter of J. G. DeBurgh, esq., of Chewlen House, Old Down.

1824, part 2, p. 241.—foot note. The present Hebrew professorship was instituted in 1530, by Henry VIII, who appointed his chaplain, Robert Wakefield, to the office. To this great Orientalist, the author of an "Oratio de laudibus et utilitate trium Linguarum, Arabicæ, Chaldiacæ et Hebraicæ," we are indebted for preserving several valuable Hebrew MSS, at the dissolution of the monasteries.

1826, part I, p. 364.—Marriages. April 1826.—lately. In Paris, at the house of the British ambassador, Edward Wakefield, esq., to Frances, only daughter of the Rev. D. Davies,

D.D. (part II, p. 87.) Deaths. London and its environs. July 25, at Islington, aged 63, Thomas Wakefield, esq.

1827, part I, p. 68.—Births. January 7, 1827. The wife of Edward Wakefield, esq., of Southcote House, near Reading, a daughter. (p. 360.) Court News. Three defendants, Edward Gibbon, William, and (the mother) Mrs. Wakefield, with Edward Thevenot, a Frenchman, were indicted for a conspiracy in unlawfully carrying off Ellen Turner, an heiress. * * * (About three-fourths of a page.) Married at Gretna. (p. 454.) Bill in parliament to annul the marriage. (p. 458.) May 14, 1827, Edward Gibbon Wakefield sentenced to three years' imprisonment in Newgate. His brother, William to three years in Lancaster Castle. (p. 550.) Second reading of the bill to annul the marriage. (part II, p. 284.) Obituary, August 11, 1827. At Quiddenham, the seat of her uncle, the earl of Albemarle, Mrs. Wakefield, the only daughter of Sir John Sidney, baronet of Penhurst, and wife of William Wakefield, who was lately sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment in Lancaster Castle, for aiding his brother in the abduction of Miss Turner. This accomplished and beautiful young lady has fallen a victim to a broken heart. She has left one infant daughter, six months old. This appears to be under the heading Yorkshire, yet it is not brought out in the print so that I can positively so claim it.

1829, part II, p. 496.—October 27. Lately. At Sedgewick house, near Kendal, aged 68, John Wakefield, esq., banker.

1830, part II, p. 416.—Gilbert Wakefield, mentioned, j. in index.

1832, part I, p. 188. Sussex. February 4. At Worthing, aged 75, J. Wakefield, esq. (part II, p. 471.) November. Naval Preferments. To be Commanders, A. Wakefield.

1835, part II, p. 426. September 1. Marriage. D. Wakefield, jr., esq., to Angela, eldest daughter of T. Attwood, esq., M.P., of Harborne, Birmingham.

1836, part I, p. 305. Marriages. January 11. At Sutton, Major Wakefield, 39th regiment, to Anne, eldest daughter of George Wakefield, esq., of Minworth Greaves. (Part II, p 666). Obituary. Middlesex. November 3. At Shepperton, Miss Marion Charlotte Wakefield, eldest daughter of the late Edward Wakefield, esq., of Springfield, Ireland.

1837, part I, p. 422.—Gazette Promotions. March 10, 39th Foot: Maj. Joseph Wakefield, to be lieutenant-colonel. (Part II, p. 81.) Promotions. Naval Appointments. To be commander, Arthur Wakefield. (p. 101.) Obituary. 1837, 5th June. At Worthing, aged 81, Elizabeth Mary, relict of J. Wakefield, esq. (p. 435.) Obituary. 1837, 16th December, September. At Barnstaple, aged 57, G. Wakefield, esq., Ordnance Storekeeper, Kingston, Upper Canada, eldest son of the late Rev. G. Wakefield.

1838, part II, p. 92.—Marriages. May 3. At Fordingbridge, Hants, James Alexander Seton, esq., late of 1st Dragoon Guards, to Anne Susannah, eldest daughter of John Wakefield, esq. (Part II, p. 340.) July 22, at Cheshunt, aged 85, Sarah, widow of John Wakefield, formerly of Gloucestershire. She has made the following bequests: Deaf and Dumb asylum, £1,500; London Missionary society, £1,000; London hospital, £1,000; St. Luke's, £500; Blind school (St. George's) Fields, £500; British and Foreign Bible societies, £500; Royal Jennerian society, £500; Royal Humane society, £500; Marine society, £500; Asylum for Female Orphans, £500; Foundling hospital, £500; St. Anne's Society schools, £500; London Orphan asylum, £500; Poor Orphans to Clergymen, £500; St. John's Wood, Seaman's hospital, £500; Refuge for the Destitute, £500; St. Thomas's hospital, £500; Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge, £500; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, £500.

1840, part II, p. 558.—Obituary. 17 May. At Kamplu, Madras, Lieut. Col. Joseph Wakefield, lieutenant-colonel of the 39th regiment. He was made a cornet of horse 1814, and served at the battle of Waterloo; lieutenant, August 1815, captain, 1819, Major, 1834, lieutenant-colonel, 1837.

1842, part II, p. 444.—5 September, at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, aged 70, Marian Charlotte, relict of Edward Wakefield, esq., of Springfield, County Antrim, Ireland.

1843, part I, p. 105.—January number, Obituary. October 17, (hence 1842.) At Bournbridge Lodge, aged 65, the wife of Daniel Wakefield, esq (p. 222,) February number, Obituary, December 24, (hence also in 1842) and under heading Warwick possibly.) At Minworth Greaves, aged 66, Anne Mary, wife of George Wakefield, esq. (Part 2, p. 428.) Marriages, October number. June 27, at St Pancras, Henry Ogle Holmes, esq., of Brasenose College, Oxford, to Eliza, second daughter of Henry Wakefield, esq., of Lansdowne Place. (p. 647.) Marriages. December number. October 3, at Sutton, St. Michaels, Edward Wakefield, esq., of Garraghy, County Down, to Mary Jane, eldest daughter of Henry Unett, esq., of Freen's Court, Herefordshire.

1844, part II, p. 669.—Obituary. December number. Warwick, September 5, aged 86, George Wakefield, esq., of Minworth Greaves, or Graves.

1845, part II, p. 657.—Deaths. December number. London and vicinity. October 28. Aged 62, Mary Sophia, wife of Thomas Wakefield, esq., of Suffolk Place, Islington.

1846, part I, p. 331—March number. January 17, at Mont-le-Grand, near Exeter, aged 56, Capt. Gilbert Wakefield, late of the 36th foot. He served through a greater part of the Peninsular war, and was present in every action in which his regiment was engaged, from the siege of Burgos to the battle of Toulouse.

1847, part I, p. 648.—Marriages. June number. September 24, (1846), at Wellington, New Zealand, Edward William Stafford, esq., eldest son of Berkley Buckingham Stafford, esq., of Mayne, county Louth, to Emily Charlotte, only daughter of Col. William Wakefield, and granddaughter of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., of Penhurst, Kent. (p. 649.) June number. Marriage. Date appears to be March 31. At St. Pancras, Dr. William Smiles, of Doughty St., second son of the late Edward Smiles, esq., of Newcastle-upon Tyne, to Harriet-ann, eldest daughter of Henry Wakefield, esq., Lansdowne-place, and granddaughter of the late Rev. Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. (Part II, p. 218.) Obituary. Aged 48, Mary, wife of Robert Wakefield, esq., of Lower Clapton, and youngest daughter of the late Thomas Pomeroy, esq.

1848, part II, p. 327.—Obituary. July 18. In Hamilton-place, Newroad, aged 22, Mary, wife of Thomas Wakefield, esq., surgeon.

1849, part I, p. 199.—Marriage. February number. December 2, (1848), at St. Pancras, John Blick Spurgin, esq. Madras Fusiliers, eldest son of Dr. Spurgin, of Guilford-street, to Emma, third daughter of Henry Wakefield, esq., and granddaughter of the late Rev. Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. (p. 335.) Obituary. March number. Abroad. September 19, (1848), at Wellington, New Zealand, Col. William Wakefield.

1850, part I, p. 75.—Marriages. At St. Pancras, Thomas, Wakefield, esq., of Hamilton-place, to Henrietta-Mary, eldest daughter of the late William Payne, esq., of Chambery, Sardinia. (p. 454.) Obituary. February 27, at Crickdale, aged 76, Ann, wife of William Wakefield, esq. (Part II, p. 450.) Obituary. October number. Beds. August 19. At Bedford, aged 36, Richard Wakefield, esq., surgeon.

1851, part I, p. 303.—March number, Ecclesiastical Preferments; Rev. J. Wakefield, Hughley, R. Salop. (p. 333) Obituary, March number, February 7, at Edinburg, Frances, daughter of Edward Wakefield, esq., of the Oaks, near Macclesfield. (p 686) Obituary, June number, Wilts April 21; at Crickdale, aged 85, William Wakefield, esq.

1852, part II. p. 301.—Ecclesiastical Preferments; Rev, J. Wakefield, Church-Preen, P. G. Salop.

1853, part I. p. 302—Sheriffs for the year 1853; Westminster, J. Wakefield, of Sedgwick House. (p. 450) Obituary. April number; February 16, at Lower Clapton, Anne, relict of George Wakefield, late ordnance storekeeper at Kingston, Upper Canada. (Part II. p. 321) Clergy deceased: the Rev. John Mort Wakefield, M.A., late assistant master in the free grammar school, Shrewsbury, and incumbent of Little Berwick, near that town. He was of St. John's college, Cambridge, B.A., 1825; M.A., 1828.

1854, part I. —— 0. (Part II, p. 408) Obituary * * * May 18, at Knightsbridge, aged 86, Edward Wakefield, esq., author of *Ireland Political and Statistical*. (p. 499) Marriages: June 18, at Haversham Westmoreland, Alfred D. Keightley, esq., son of W. T. Keightley, esq., of Liverpool, to Margaret, youngest daughter of John Wakefield, esq., of Sedgwick, near Kendal.

1855, part I, p. 328.—Obituary, March number; lately, at his son-in-law's, aged 86, Francis Wakefield, late of Euston square. (p. 519) In May number, marriages; February 17, at St. George's, Bloomsbury, Thomas Fraser, third son of Hugh F. Sandeman, esq., of Sussex square, to Laura, youngest daughter of Henry Wakefield, esq., of Russell square, granddaughter of late Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. (part 2, p. 640) Marriages, September 12, at Glasgow, Gilbert, eldest son of Henry Wakefield, esq., of Russell square, and grandson of the late Gilbert Wakefield, B.A., to Margaret M'Connell, eldest daughter of the late William Davidson, esq., of Glasgow.

1856, part I, p. 513.—May number, February 23, marriage; at St. George's, Bloomsbury, W. Windham Lukin, esq., brevet major R, Art., son of the late Rev. John Lukin, rector of Nursling, Hants, to Blanche, daughter of Henry Wakefield, esq., and granddaughter of the late Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. (part II, p. 261) Obituary. August number, lately, at Maberly terrace, Ball's pond, aged 69, William Wakefield, esq.

1858, part I, page 341—Obituary, March number, February 6, aged 58, Edward William Wakefield, esq., of Birklands, near Kendal. (part II. page 316) Obituary, September number, July 30, at Malvern, Worcestershire, aged 27, John Edward Wakefield, esq., third son of the late Edward W. Wakefield, esq., of Birklands, near Kendal, and grandson of the late William Birkbeck, esq., of Settle. (p. 414) Marriage, August 31, at Mancetter, George Henry Wakefield, esq., of Liverpool, son of the late Edward William Wakefield, esq., of Birklands, near Kendal, to Susan, daughter of Stafford Stratton Baxter, esq., of Mancetter manor, Atherstone, Warwickshire. (p. 539) Obituary, September 28, at Beeston, Nottinghamshire, aged 75, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Wakefield, of Mansfield, and daughter of the late Rev. Gilbert Wakefield.

1861, part I, p. 708.—Obituary, May 1, at Eastbourne terrace, aged 60, Capt. Edward Wakefield, late 15th Hussars.

1862, part II, p. 235.—June 25, suddenly, at the residence of the Rev. William Vincens, Barnsbury park, Islington, aged 57, Lieut. Col. J. Howard Wakefield, late of the Bengal army. (p. 368.) May 16, at Wellington, New Zealand, aged 66, Edward Gibbon Wakefield, esq.

1863, part II, p. 234.—Marriages. July 4, at Trinity church, Brompton, Count Hugo Radolinski, to Lucy Katherine, second daughter of the late Lieut. Col. J. Howard Wakefield. (p. 638.) Marriages. October 7, at the British Embassy, Munich, E. T. Wakefield, esq., Pembridge-villas, Bayswater, to Florence Wharton, daughter of Capt. Hawkins, of Shireneton-house, Monmouthshire.

1865, part I, p. 500.—Marriage. December 27, 1864, at Futtehgurh, William T. Tyrrell, esq., of the Bengal civil service, to Julia, youngest daughter of the late Lieut. Col. Wakefield, of the Indian army.

1866, part I, p. 598.—Obituary. February 9, at 11, Sussex-place, Regent's park, N.W., aged 70 years, Robert Wakefield, youngest son of the late Rev. Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. (p. 768.) April 8, 1866, at Sedgwick House, aged 71 years, John Wakefield, esq. He was the eldest son of the late John Wakefield, esq., of Sedgwick House, by Mary, daughter of John Beakbane, esq., of Liverpool, and was born at Kendal in the year 1795. He was educated at Glasgow, and was a magistrate for Wesmoreland, of which county he was high sheriff in 1852. The deceased was for a long time the senior alderman of the borough of Kendal, of which he had also been five times chief magistrate, and one of the oldest and steadiest Liberals in Westmoreland. He was also a large landed proprietor in that and the adjoining counties, a member of the old and well known banking firm of Wakefield & Co., and a successful and most enthusiastic agriculturist. He married in 1823, Fanny, daughter of Dr. MacGill, of Glasgow, by whom he has left issue, besides two daughters, an only son and successor, Wm. Henry Wakefield, Esq., of Prizett, near Kendal, a J.P. and D.L. for Westmoreland, who was born in 1828, and married in 1851, Augusta, daughter of J. Haggerty, esq., late United States Consul at Liverpool.

CHAPTER XVI.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF THE NAME WAKEFIELD.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

In the savage state there were no surnames, and woman was the head of the family. The race was divided into gens, and the children belonged to the gens of the mother. Children did not always receive personal, or given names even, but were numbered and were later named or characterized by some act or circumstance of the individual's life. Population was sparse and intercourse limited, and such designation was all that was required. When man advanced to barbarism and by force united independent tribes into states and kingdoms, he also assumed the headship of the family in the same way. With the advance from the life of hunters to that of herdsmen, tillers of the soil, and builders of cities, population increased and commerce began, and there was need of a better designation of the individual than that of the simple name given to him at birth or acquired by him at a later date. So men were naturally first designated by mention of their fathers as Joshua, the son of Nun and Simon Bar Jonas, Simon the son of Jonas. Thus the patronymic is found in use among the Greeks and Romans and the various races and tribes of Europe.

Men were also designated by the place where they lived or were born, and by their business or occupation, by their office or station, and by some circumstance of life, person, or character, including what may be called nicknames. Among the Teutonic and Celtic people of northern Europe such additional designation of individuals were not hereditary, and did not descend from father to son as a family or surname. The use of hereditary surnames was introduced in Ireland before it was in England, for Brian Born, king of Muster, who was killed at Clontorp, 1014, prescribed an ordinance that every one should adopt as a surname the name of his father, and thereafter surnames became permanent in Irish families. The Angles, Saxons, Danes, and Normans, in England did not generally adopt hereditary surnames until some time during the thirteenth century, so that whoever pursues a surname into England must expect to lose it as a family name at or before this time. A place name might continue further back as to that part of the family which continuously occupied the particular place.

As to the origin of the name Wakefield there can be no doubt that it is a place name, and originated in the West Riding, of Yorkshire, England, where it is still represented by the city of Wakefield. It appears in the Domesday Book, and is there spelled "Wachefelt" and "Wachefeld."

When the Angles and Saxons invaded and made themselves masters of England, the Saxons settled in the southern and the Angles in the northern part. See map of England in 597, Encyclopadae Britanica. The Saxons and Angles, or Engles, were kindred people, and drove the prior inhabitants bodily to the west part of the island—much as the Indian has been driven west in America.

York and Wakefield are, in the early division, called Deira. Some time before 589, in a war between Bernicia and Deira, some men of the latter kingdom were captured and sold as slaves in Rome. Gregory noticed their white bodies, fair faces, and golden hair, and asked the trader from what country they came The slave trader said "they are Angles." Gregory said: "Not Angles, but angels, with faces so angel-like. From what country came they?" The merchant said: "They come from Deira." (See ch. 2, Pa. 40, Green's larger History English People.) In ch. i, par. 10, is given the location of these people on the continent. They were kindred, speaking in substance one language, but each its own dialect, though generally they are all often called Saxons They all belonged to the low German branch of the Teutonic family. This dialectic difference is noticeable in the naming of their towns in England In the Saxon portion we notice names ending in "Wick," "ham," "ton," "ford," indicating the home, town, or crossing of a stream, controlled by some man and bearing his name. On the other hand, the terminal "field" is a very frequent termination of a town name in that part of England settled by the Engles, and somewhat remote from the Saxons. The Engles also used other terminals. The northern and interior part was at first more sparsely settled, and where a field was at first occupied by a single family there gathered a town which retained the name of the field.

Wakefield received its name, no doubt, when it was a military post and settlement on the frontier of the Engle advance, and the bold and hardy adventurers were required to keep a constant watch to protect themselves against the Britons, whom they had despoiled and whose lands they had taken.

The old spelling in the *Domesday Book* has a German appearance, but that may have come from the scribe. The *Century Dictionary* gives "wake" verb: Anglo-Saxon, "wacan;" German, "wachen" and "watch;" verb, Anglo-Saxon, "waccan." The dictionary does not give us the Engle word, which may have been the same or more nearly like the German. There is in *Domesday Book* a place in "Northantonscire," which would be in the territory of the South Angles, named "Wacafeld." This being near the line between Engle and Saxon, would represent the Anglo-Saxon verb "wacan," to wake, or to watch. "Wacafeld" was in the hundred "Claibea," and the holding was under "Comes Alan."

The conqueror seized most of the lands of the kingdom and distributed to his followers liberally. William claimed the throne as the lawful successor, and seized lands and gave them away not as conqueror but rather as king, the English owner having forfeited them by treason. He did not give all to Normans. Many English received their lands again from William. The changes were carried forward in an orderly manner, and to the end of bringing the lands of the kingdom in subjection to the crown. Bishop Ealdred, of York, held his ecclesiastical office until his death, when William filled the place with the Norman, Thomas of Bayeaux. The names in the *Domesday Book* at "Wachetelt" and "Wacheteldt" are "Dunestan" "Godric," and "Godwin." These holdings were ecclesiastical in their nature, and these persons were doubtless English, Engle, or Saxon. But whether the officials or landowners who first took Wakefield as a surname were Engle, Saxon, or Norman must be a matter of conjecture, for the incumbent may have been either. It does not matter much which he was, for the Norman was a kindred people to the others. The chances may preponderate in favor of the Norman stock. But different families may at different times, under the changes of reigning families, have occupied office and taken the name; as, for instance, during the "War of the Roses," when the doctrine, "To the victor belongs the spoils," was rigorously observed. Hon. George W. Wakefield, No. 388, p. 104.

"There is a vulgar error that places borrowed their names from persons, instead of the contrary.

"Whereas, therefore, there locall denominations of families are of too great antiquitie, I can not see why men should thinke that their ancestors gave names to places, bare those very names before any men did their surnames. Yea, the very terminations of the names are such as are only proper and applicable to places, and not to persons in their significations, if any will marke the locall terminations which I lately specified, who would suppose Hill, Wood, Field, Ford, Pond, Town, etc., to be convenient for men to beare their names unless they could also dream Hills, Woods, Fields, etc., to have been metamorphised into men by some supernatural transformation. And I doubt not but what they will confess that townes stand longer than families.

"It may also be prooved that many places which now have Lords denominated of them had ——— owners of other surnames and families not many hundred years since.

"I know never the lesse that albeit most townes have borrowed their names from their situation and other respects." (Camden.)

From Manors and smaller estates; "The surnames from these sources are innumerable. To sum up the whole matter, I may observe that there is scarcely a city, town, village, manor, hamlet, or estate in England that has not lent its name to swell the nomenclature of English men.

"The readiest corruption from the French is that which turns ville into field, as Bloomfield for Blondeville, Summerfield for Sommerville, etc." (Lower's *English Surnames.*

Capt. Arthur Wakefield. British Naval Officer, see pp. 273-4.

Wakefield Cathedral. Saturday Review, vol. lxvii, pp 575-6. London, May 11, 1889. "Wakefield has lately blossomed out into a diocesan city, and the Church of All Saints into a bishop's stool. Until last year it was only a parish church, and the historical associations it embalmed were of the most meagre and provincial kind. Anything in the nature of curiosity and eccentricity has been carefully wiped off the walls in successive "restorations." Mr. Micklethwaite describes the growth of the church from the form in which it probably existed at the time of the Domesday survey to that in which it was left at the Reformation.

A fine perpendicular church with only one serious fault, regarded as a cathedral, namely the extreme difficulty that any architect would find in adding to it without destroying the whole beauty and character of the existing building.

Wakefield is mentioned in the Domesday survey as having three priests and two churches. The second church was probably that at Sandal, and the third priest probably ministered at the chapel at Horbury. The Manor was ancient demesne and belonged successively to Edward Harold and William the Conqueror, from whom it passed to the great Earl Warren; but Mr. Walker should not say so positively that the Earl married the Conqueror's daughter. (*The Cathedral Church of Wakefield*, by J. W. Walker, F.S.A., Wakefield; Milnes.)

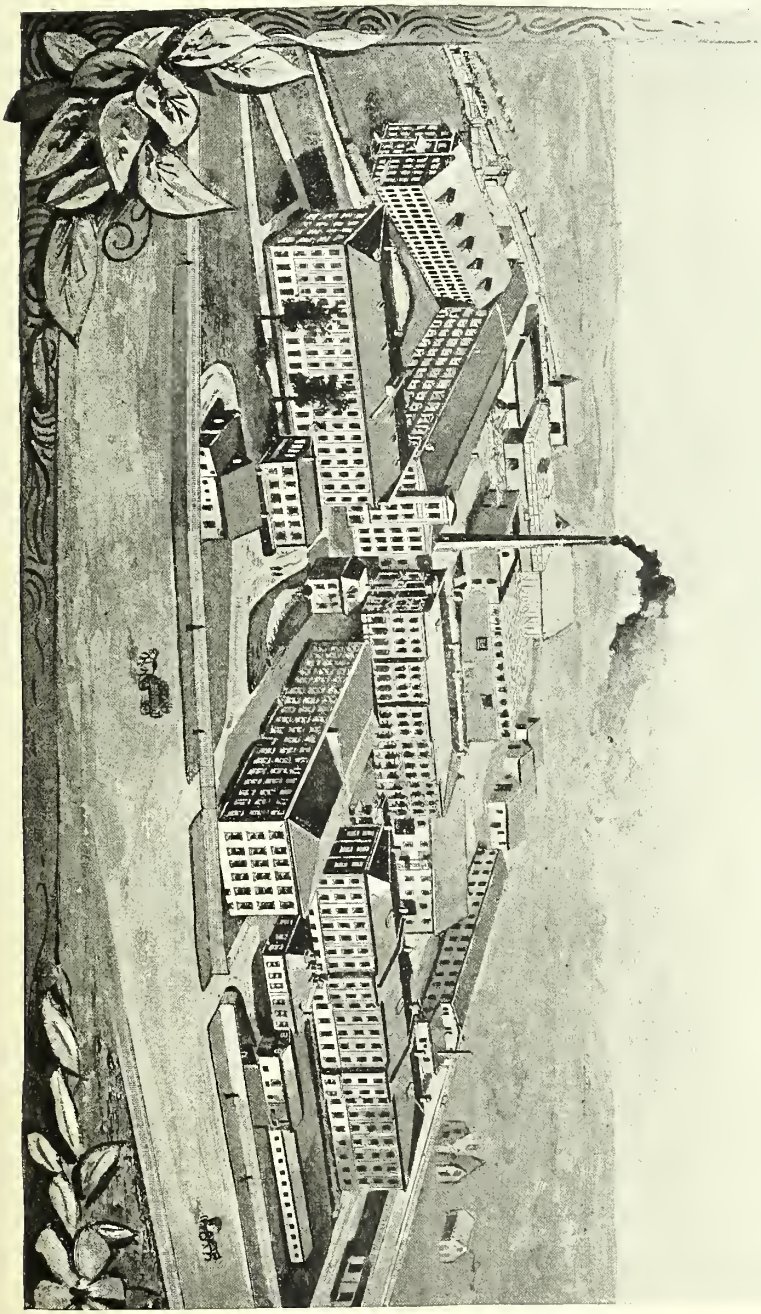
Wakefield and Conisburg were given by the second Earl to the monastery of St. Pancras, which his father and mother had founded at Lewes, in Sussex, the living, of course, then began and continues a vicarage; but the Prior of Lewes probably found such distant possessions inconvenient, and sold or leased Wakefield to Hugh le Despencer. Hugh was hanged in 1326, but his family continued to hold Wakefield till 1348, when, with some other property of the kind, it was surrendered or sold to Edward III, who settled it upon the chapel of St. Stephen in the palace of Westminster.

After the dissolution in 1547, appointments to the vicarage were made by the crown until 1860, when Bishop Bickerstith, of Ripon, obtained it in exchange. It now falls to the patronage of the new Bishop of Wakefield. The rectory Manor, whose history has been traced by Mr. Taylor, underwent greater vicissitudes. At the dissolution it was among the possessions of St. Stephen's, and in 1568 was leased to Sir Henry Savile, surveyor of crown lands in the north. It appears to have continued in the Savile family till near the end of the 17th century, and Richard Witton and John Smith bought it in 1697. It passed through the hands of several of Witton's descendants or relatives after this, until it was bought from his heirs by William Fenton, a millionaire, at the beginning of the century, and it is still in the hands of his family.

The spire of this cathedral rises to a height of 247 feet, only ten taller in England. The stained glass, mural painting, and church furniture were noticed by Robert Glover, Somerset *Herald*, who visited Wakefield professionally in 1554."

Bewitched house of Wakefield, a story comprising one chapter of "Legendary Yorkshire," by Frederick Ross, based on "Depositions from the Castle of York relating to offences committed in the northern counties during the seventeenth century. Edited by J. Raine." It is a story of the strange performances of Jennet Benton, a "wise woman" or witch, who resided near Wakefield, England, in the earlier half of the seventeenth century.

Case of Wakefield. See Edward Gibbon Wakefield, page 272-3.



WAKEFIELD RATTAN WORKS, AT WAKEFIELD, MASS.

Daniel Wakefield. King's counselor, author in political and social science. See page 273.

Capt. Ebenezer Wakefield, author on Saratoga Battles of American Revolution. See page 49-50.

Edward Gibbon Wakefield, celebrated author on theology and political economy. See page 272-3.

Edward Jerringham Wakefield, writer on British colonization in New Zealand. See page 278.

Battle of Wakefield Green. Bridge, Wakefield.—Extracts from *Timbs Ancestral Stories,* pp. 215-30, Pontefract Castle. "Pontefract, one of the most notable historic sites of England, lies about nine miles nearly east of Wakefield. The town was a burg in the time of Edward the Confessor. Originally Pontefract was built according to the usual plan of a Norman castle. There was a keep at the western end and a large bailie below it. The towers were kept at equal distances in the curtain wall of the enclosure, there was a barbican and draw-bridge at the southwest angle, and the whole was encircled by a deep fose. At the northeast angle was a chapel served by five priests, and this building, which owes its erection to Albert de Lacy, still retains a portion of the masonry belonging to the original foundation. Pontefract Castle, by its situation as well as by its structure, was rendered almost impregnable; it was not commanded by any contiguous hills and could only be taken by blockade. The whole tract occupied by the fortress was about seven acres.

In a topographical excursion in the year 1634, Pomfret is described as a high and stately, famous and princely, impregnable castle and citidel, built by a Norman, on a rock, which, for the situation, strength, and largeness may compare with any in the kingdom.

The origin and etymology of the name of the town are alike unknown. According to Camden, its name was changed to Pontefract by the Romans. The place was called Kirkby in the time of the Saxons, and it is not improbable that it was one of the first places in England at which a church was erected and Christianity preached.

William the Conqueror is said to have called the name of the town Pomfrete from some fancied resemblance to a place so called in Normandy, where he was born. Pontefract must be numbered in our recollections of childhood, since here were grown whole fields of licorice-root, from the extract of which were made Pontefract cakes, impressed with the town arms—three lions passant gardant surmounted with a helmet, full forward, open faced and Garde-visure. We have also seen these cakes impressed with the celebrated castle and the motto, "Post mortum pro. filio," (after the death of the father for the son).

Richard, Duke of York, entered into possession of the Manor of Wakefield and Castle of Sandal in 1446, on the death of the Countess of Cambridge. It was for some time the residence of his son, Richard, Duke of Gloucester. The Castle, from its first erection to its destruction, was used as the court or Manor-house of this extensive fee. The Savilles of Thornhill, in whom the office of steward was hereditary while the Manor was in the hands of the crown, occasionally resided and always transacted the business of the courts here. The town of Wakefield ranks among the most opulent and interesting in the country; being of Saxon, if not Roman foundation, and having borne a share in nearly all the events that have taken place within the county of the West Riding division, of which it is the capital. (pp. 56-57.) Sandal Castle was built in the reign of Edward II by John the eighth and last earl of Warren. To this Earl, Edward I gave his granddaughter, Joan de Barr, in marriage. The union was an unhappy one, and he took Maude de Nerford as a mistress and built the Sandal Castle for the purpose (p. 56.) The ground on which the battle of Wakefield was fought, was rather uneven, its surface rising in gentle swells, lying directly south of the town of Wakefield and sloping irregularly down from Sandal Castle to Wakefield Bridge. (p. 54.) Of Sandal Castle, few and meagre are the remains, what from the destroying hand of man and the mouldering effects of time. (p. 55.) The Earl of Salisbury was taken prisoner in this battle, with others of the nobility, and were shortly afterwards, by command of Margaret, beheaded at Pontefract Castle." (p. 53.) Chapter on "The Battle of Wakefield Green." (*The Battles and Battlefields of Yorkshire,* by William Grainge.)

Emily (Watkins) Wakefield, singer, educator, and lecturer, was born in London, Eng. Her father, Henry George Watkins, was an artist of great ability, being one of the old-time engravers for Landseer, Herring, and other celebrated painters. Emily early turned to books, and lived in an atmosphere of art, and in her father's studio her pastime was to read and act the stories of the heroes of ancient Greece and Rome. At fifteen she entered Queen's College, London, where she excelled in history, literature, and compositions. Her first field of work was in St. Johns, N.B., where her artistic ability was soon recognized, and she received for an original painting the highest award from the Dominion Exposition. In 1873 she removed to Halifax, N.S., where her soirees, her musicals, her examination days, and her school exhibitions were of great renown.

Reverses compelled her to close her school, and she came to the United States. After two years of successful administration in Patapsco Seminary, Maryland, she was invited to Titusville, Penn., in which place she has been since 1882. Mrs. Wakefield has been a teacher, a singer, and musical director. She has rendered seventeen operas, leading and training the voices of novices and the parts of amateurs, and in addition to all that work, she has been the leading spirit in the intellectual advancement of the city, organizing literary clubs, and teaching hundreds. Invited to the Chautauqua platform in 1892, she gave a series of lectures that secured for her wide reputation and recognition, her success being assured and complete. "The Literature of the Far East," one of her subjects, attests her scholastic research, and the other, "A Day in London," abounded in the same traits and touches that distinguished Gough's performances. She is devoted to her musical and literary labors. (Page 738 includes half-tone portrait, "A Woman of the Century," biographical sketches of leading American women, by Frances E. Willard and Mary A. Livermore. Buffalo, Chicago, and New York, 1893.

Earth Closet, Wakefield's. See pp. 174-5.

Gilbert Wakefield. See p. 281-82-83.

Henry Wakefield, Bishop of Worcester, Lord High Treasurer of England. See pp. 3-4.

Harry Wakefield. One of the two heroes of Sir Walter Scott's tale of the *Two Drovers*, of the (*Chronicles of the Cannon Gate*). Harry was an Englishman, from Yorkshire, residing in Scotland, and with his intimate friend and associate, Robin Oig McCombich, familiarly known as "Robin Oig." A highlander drover or herdsman. According to the story, during an altercation, Harry called Robin a coward for refusing to contest with him in physical combat; thereupon, Robin awaited his opportunity, and cowardly assassinated Harry with his dagger. I quote passages of special interest;

"Robin Oig's chosen friend was a young Englishman, Harry Wakefield by name, well known at every northern market, and in his way as much famed and honored as our Highland driver of bullocks. He was nearly 6 feet high, gallantly formed to keep the rounds at Smithfield, or maintain the ring at a wrestling match; and, although he might have been overmatched, perhaps, among the regular professors of the Fancy, yet, as a yokel or rustic, or a chance customer, he was able to give a bellyful to any amateur of the pugilistic art. Doncaster races saw him in his glory, betting his guinea, and generally successful; nor was there a main fought in Yorkshire, the feeders being persons of celebrity, at which he was not to be seen, if business permitted. But, though a sprack lad, and fond of pleasure and its haunts, Harry Wakefield was steady, and not the cautious Robin Oig McCombich, himself, was more attentive to the main chance. His holidays were holidays, indeed; but his days of work were dedicated to steady and persevering labor. In countenance and temper, Wakefield was the model of old England's merry yeomen, whose clothyard shafts, in so many hundred battles, asserted her superiority over the nations, and whose good sabres, in our own time, are her cheapest and most assured defense. His mirth was readily excited; for, strong in limb and constitution, and fortunate in circumstances, he was disposed to be pleased with everything about him: and such difficulties as he might occasionally encounter, were, to a man of his energy, rather matter of amusement than serious annoyance. With all the merits of a sanguine temper, our young English drover was not without his defects. He was irascible, sometimes to the verge of being quarrelsome: and, perhaps, not the less inclined to bring his disputes to a pugilistic decision, because he found few antagonists able to stand up to him in the boxing ring.

"Is is difficult to say how Harry Wakefield and Robin Oig first became intimates; but it is certain a close acquaintance had taken place betwixt them, although they had apparently few common subjects of conversation or of interest, so soon as their talk ceased to be of bullocks. Robin Oig, indeed, spoke the English language rather imperfectly upon any other topics but stots and kyloes, and Harry Wakefield could never bring his broad Yorkshire tongue to utter a single word of Gaelic. It was in vain Robin spent a whole morning, during a walk over Minch Moor, in attempting to teach his companion to utter, with true precision, the shibboleth Llhu, which is the Gaelic for calf. From Traquair to Murder-cairn, the hill rung with the discordant attempts of the Saxon upon the unmanageable monosyllable, and the heartfelt laugh which followed every failure. They had, however, better modes of awakening the echoes; for Wakefield could sing many a ditty to the praise of Moll, Susan, and Cicely, and Robin Oig had a particular gift at whistling interminable pibrochs through all their involutions, and what was more agreeable to his companion's southern ear, knew many of the northern airs, both lively and pathetic, to which Wakefield learned to pipe a bass. Thus, though Robin could hardly have comprehended his companion's stories about horse racing, and cock fighting, or fox hunting, and although his own legends of clan fights and creaghs, varied with talk of Highland goblins and fairy folk, would have been caviare to his companion, they contrived, nevertheless, to find a degree of pleasure in each other's company, which had for three years back induced them to join company and travel together when the direction of their journey permitted. Each, indeed, found his advantage in this companionship; for where could the Englishman have found a guide through the western Highlands like Robin Oig McCombich? And when they were on what Harry called the right side of the border, his patronage, which was extensive, and his purse, which was heavy, were at all times at the service of his highland friend, and on many occasions his liberality did him genuine yeoman's service. * * * "I can fight," answered Robin Oig, sternly but calmly, "and you shall know it. You, Harry Waaktelt, showed me today how the Saxon churls fight. I show you now how the Highland dunnie-wassel fights." He seconded the word with the action, and plunged the dagger, which he suddenly displayed, into the broad breast of the English yeoman with such fatal certainty and force that the hilt made a hollow sound against the breastbone, and the double-edged point split the very heart of his victim. Harry Wakefield fell, and expired with a single groan. His assassin next seized the bailiff by the collar and offered the bloody poinard to his throat, whilst dread and surprise rendered the man incapable of defense."

Merry Wakefield. "Merry Wakefield," as it was formerly called, though, says Fuller, "What peculiar cause of mirth this town has above others I do not know and dare not too curiously enquire lest I turn their mirth amongst themselves into anger against me. Sure it is settled in a fruitful soil and cheap country; and where good cheer and company are the premises, mirth (in common consequence) will be the conclusion." George A. Green, the "Jolly Pinder (keeper of the town pound or 'pinfold') who lived in Wakefield all on a green," and who, after fighting "Robin Hood," "Scarlet and John," for a long summer's day (see past Stanley Hall) took service with the "gutte theif," introduced him, after the fight to the good cheer" of Wakefield." Handbook for travellers in Yorkshire, p. 458.

Manor of Wakefield and Sandal Castle. "The manor of Wakefield, we learn from Domesday Book, is very extensive, including that of Halifax and stretching from Normanton to the boundaries of Lancashire and Cheshire. It was more than thirty miles in length from east to west and comprises more than 118 towns, villages, and hamlets; and the two churches mentioned in Domesday are Wakefield and Sandal churches. It is probable that the manor of Wakefield was granted in the reign of William Rufus, between the years of 1091 and 1097 to William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, who, by charter granted to God and St. Pancras, of Lewes, besides other churches, the church of Wakefield with its appurtenances. William the first, Earl of Warren, standing nearly allied to the conqueror, viz., nephew to the countess, his great-grandmother, accompanied the conqueror to England; and having distinguished himself at the battle of Hastings, ob-

tained an immense portion of the spoil. He had large grants of land in several counties; so extensive indeed were those grants that his possessions more resembled the dominions of a sovereign prince than the estates of a subject He was married to Gundred, the daughter of the Conqueror. This potent noble founded the propriety of Lewes, in Sussex, and endowed it with the church of Wakefield and Sandal Magra, besides lands. He died in 1089. She died in 1085. Both buried at Chapter House at Lewes. The great Earl was succeeded by his son, William, between 1091 and 1097. He gave the churches of Conisboro and Wakefield to his father's monastery. The Earl was slain in the Holy Land in 1147. He left only one daughter and she was married to William of Blois, one of the sons of St. Stephen, who died without issue in 1159, she was afterwards given by Henry II, to Hameline, an illegitimate son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou (or n). That there was an immense wood on Wakefield Heath in ancient times, is evident from these deeds, so thick a wood that a person was employed in directing travelers over that very place where now is the full road between Leeds and Wakefield.

We now pass over the manorial history to Edward, eldest son of Edmond Langley, Duke of York, who succeeded to the manor after his father's death, and was slain at Agincourt in 1415. Dying without issue, his estates came to his nephew, Richard, Duke of York. Sandal Castle seems to have been a favorite residence of his. We find from William of Worcester that the lords of the party of Lancashire were laying waste his land in Yorkshire, when he hastened to Sandal Castle, and arrived there the 21st of December, 1460. The battle of Wakefield ensued, in which he lost his life. This battle was fought on the 30th of December, and was indeed a fight of brother against brother, for on one, the side of the Yorkists, there fell Sir John Harrington, who had married the sister of Lord Clifford, who made himself but too conspicuous on the side of the Lancastrians. It is probable the battle took place in front of the castle and on the open space of ground called today as Sandal Common. By the death of Richard, Duke of York, the manor then came to the crown in the person of Edward IV, who by the battle of Towton had become firmly seated on the throne. It is a remarkable fact that two of the possessors of the Manor of Wakefield were beheaded, viz., Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, and Henry, Earl of Holland, the latter by sentence of high court of justice for attempting to restore Charles I to the throne, whilst three others were slain on the battlefield.

Pindar fields, which by tradition are said to have been the site of Robin Hood's exploit with the valiant Pindar George-a-Green, lie at the east end of the town. In the court rolls of the Manors of Wakefield of the reign of Edward II, there appears a Robertus Hode, living in the town and having business in that court. In a parcel of deeds of Edward III. reign, relating to Coldhindley, which is about eight miles from Wakefield, we find a Robert, William, and Ada Hode mentioned. It will be remembered that Barnsdale forest, where Robin Hood is said to have lived, lies not a great distance from Coldhindley.

We now pass on to Sandal Castle, which is probably of earlier date than the conquest. In 1317 John, the eighth and last Earl of Warren, who was a man of licentious character, while residing at Sandal Castle, was involved in a scandalous intrigue with Alice de Lacy, wife of his neighbor, Thomas, Earl of Lancaster. She was on Monday before Ascension Day carried off by violence and conveyed to a castle of the Earl of Warren at Reigate, in Surrey The Earl of Lancaster proceeded to avenge himself by laying siege to the Earl's castle, and Sandal was demolished by him in revenge for this, but it was rebuilt by the Earl of Warren in 1321. In 1318 the Earl of Lancaster obtained a grant from the Earl of Warren of his Manor of Wakefield, probably as a makepiece for the offenses committed against him by the Earl, but he only enjoyed it three years, being attainted for high treason and beheaded at his Castle of Pontefract.

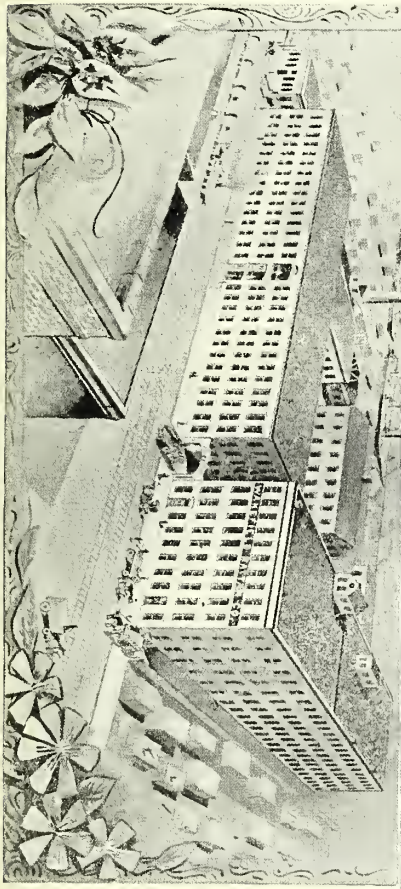
Richard, Duke of York, lay at the castle before the Battle of Wakefield, and the fortress seems to have been of some note in the reign of Edward III. John Wodrove, receiver of Wakefield for Edward IV, had a warrant by privy seal dated 3rd of June, second Richard III. for an allowance of such sums of money as he should employ in making a tower in the Castle of Someshall or Sandall: also a warrant granting him a ton of wine yearly for the use of said castle. And on the 20th of June following, the King being then at York, assigned the Manors of Ulverston and Thornham in support of the expenses of his household appointed. The portrait of John Wodrove and his wife, with his arms and his crest, were formerly in the window of the Wakefield old church. Sandal Castle was garrisoned for the King in the times of the Civil wars under Colonel Bounivant, and surrendered after a siege of three weeks, a few days after Pontefract Castle. Boothroyd, the historian of Pontefract Castle, informs me that the governors of Sandal and Pontefract Castles were accustomed to light fires on their towers as a signal to each party that good news had been received.

On April 30, 1646, it was resolved by the house of commons that being an inland castle, it should be made untenable and no garrison kept or maintained in it; it was then completely demolished: the moat of the castle may yet be traced, and the masonry of the central keep, or round tower, is visible. There seems to have been a park at Wakefield and Sandal Castles from very early times.

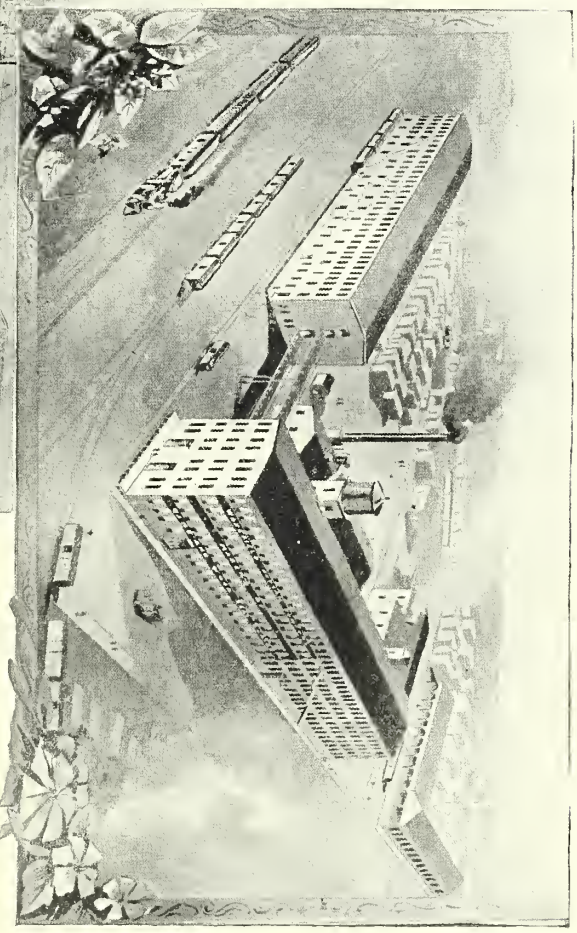
In the fifth of Edward IV, Sir John Saville had a grant from the King of the herbage of Wakefield Park: Thomas Wentworth had a grant from Henry VIII, of the keepership.

In the second of Elizabeth, we find Sir John Tempest steward of the wardship of Wakefield and constable of Sandal Castle disputing with Henry Saville, in the court of Lancaster, for the office of keepership of the game in the new park of Wakefield and the Sandal Castle Park. The former entrances to the parks are now known as Lodgegates and Deergate.

The chapel on Wakefield bridge was rebuilt in 1847, save one small piece at the east end. A brass plate inscription tells "This structure is built with the remains of the original west front and other fragments of St. Marie's Chantry, which stood on Wakefield Bridge." It was built in the reign of Edward III, about 1357, and restored by Edward IV, after the Battle of Wakefield, 1400, who dedicated the chapel to the memory of his father, the Duke of York. It was defaced by unseemly repairs in 1794. In 1847 the ancient portion was purchased by the Hon. George Chappie Norton and re-erected by him at Kettlethorpe." *Ancestral Stories and Traditions of Great Families Illustrative of English History*, by John Timbs, London, pp. 297-307.



Works at Chicago, Ill.



Works at Kankakee, Ill.

WAKEFIELD RATTAN COMPANY.

Mystery Plays, Wakefield. "Wakefield Mystery Plays." "A cycle of thirty-two plays of uncertain date, perhaps earlier than the fourteenth century, twenty-four of the plays are from the New Testament and eight are from the Old. They were played at the fairs of Wood Kirk (Widkirk), near Wakefield, and are called by all these names. They were first printed by the Surtees society, in 1836, as the "Townley Mysteries," from the fact that the manuscript, fifteenth century, in which they were preserved, belonged to the library of the Townley family, Townley Hall, Lancashire, Eng." *Century Dictionary of Names.*

Medicines, Wakefield's. See pages 79-86.

Priscilla Wakefield, founder savings bank, authoress Juvenile Books. See page ——.

Pindar of Wakefield, the subject of an English prose romance entitled "The History of George-a-Green, Pindar of the town of Wakefield." In its manuscript form, it is supposed to be as old as the days of Queen Elizabeth. Pindar is a corruption of pinner, or penner, that is, keeper of the public pen or pound, for the confinement of astrays. See page 266.

Rattan Company, Wakefield. See pages 71-2-3-5-101-2-3.

Robert Wakefield, professor, Oxford and Cambridge; chaplain to the king. See pages 5-6.

Rev. Samuel Wakefield, D.D., LL.D. See pages 228-9-30-31.

System, Wakefield. See Edward Gibbon, pages 272-3.

Tower, Wakefield.—Tower of London, Eng. With the exception of the White Tower, the Wakefield Tower is the largest of the fortress. The situation is of the greatest historical interest of any in the Tower. It adjoins on the eastern side, of the "Bloody Tower" which forms the main entrance to the inner ward, and where the two young sons of Edward IV were murdered in 1483 by order of their uncle, Richard, the Duke of Glocester.

The Wakefield Tower has, in course of time borne several different names, probably its first name was the Hall Tower owing to a connecting passage through the "great hall" into the king's bedchamber in the "Lantern," this great hall was a magnificent room, and was the scene of magnificent wedding festivities on the occasion of the marriage of Henry III to Eleanor of Provence.

In this 'Hall Tower" a tiny chapel was built for the private use of Henry III, and which served for the devotion of his successors until Henry VI was there stabbed to death before the cross. This tower was in his day a part of the royal palace, its chapel was the scene of his pious meditations, and old traditions say this tower was his place of detention and his deliberate murder by the Duke of Glocester. There is good evidence that the records of the nation were kept in this tower since the earliest Norman times. The upper chamber is known to have been their repository from the reign of Henry VIII up to a few years ago when they were removed to the record office in Chancery lane. The tower came to be known as the Record Tower and even to this day, by way of identification, it is referred to as the Wakefield or Record Tower. The present name was given owing to the imprisonment of the Yorkists there, after Margaret's victory at the battle of Wakefield in 1460.

The regalia, the crown jewels of the royal family, are now preserved in the Wakefield tower, being on exhibition in a magnificent and very large octagonal glass pavilion, which stands in the center of the first floor. The tower is octagonal, and the lower apartment is twenty-eight feet in diameter; the walls are thirteen feet in thickness. The Tower of London was built by the early Saxons, and used by them and the Norman kings as a royal residence and stronghold. Down to the days of Henry of Richmond it was the strongest place in the south of England, and was the magnificent home, the miserable jail, and scene of execution or murder of all English princes.

See *Her Majesty's Tower*, by W. P. Dixon, New York, 1869. *Sketch of the Tower of London*, by A. Harmon; published in London. *Official Guide to Tower of London*, by A. Harmon; published in London

Vicar of Wakefield, Oliver Goldsmith's famous English classic. The central figure of the story was Rev. Dr. Primrose, the vicar of the town of Wakefield. This work is considered one of the finest gems in the English language.

"Vicar, a dignitary or parish priest, appointed by a bishop to exercise a limited jurisdiction in a particular town or district of a diocese." (*Webster's International Dictionary.*)

William Wakefield, keeper of the writs of England. See p. 3.

William, Dr., Wakefield. See p 284.

William, Col., Wakefield. See p. 274.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE NAME WAKEFIELD.

WAKEFIELD PRESS.—The whole service as performed in the congregation of Protestant dissenters at Wakefield on day of general fast, by W. Turner, of Wakefield, 8vo, uncut. Wakefield, Thomas Waller, 1677.

WAKEFIELD, NAYLOR JAMES.—A fanatical mechanick of Wakefield. an unfained caveat to all true Protestants, not in any case to touch any of those serpents, etc., whose stings are mortiferous; 4to, rare, 3*s* 6*d*; 1654.

WAKEFIELD & PONTEFRACT.—Curious old private act, relative to those places, giving many particulars; 3*s*; 1728.

WAKEFIELD.—Historic Sketch of the Parish Church of Wakefield, the inscription of the monuments, etc., by Rev. J. L. Sisson; 4to, fine engravings; 4*s* 6*d*; 1824.

WAKEFIELD.—Visitation Discourse at, by Dr. Pyle; 4to; 2*s* 6*d*; 1769.

WAKEFIELD.—In Yorkshire, exceedingly rare account; 11*s* 6*d*; 1643.

The above from handbook of the topography and family history of England and Wales; by John Camden Hotten. Piccadilly, London.

CAMERON, JOHN.—The notabilities of Wakefield and neighborhood.

BUCHLER, J. C. AND C. A.—Remarks on Wayside Chapels with observations on architecture and present state of chantry on Wakefield Bridge.

KILBY.—Views of Wakefield.

TYAS.—The Battles of Wakefield and historical narrative of Battle of Wakefield in 1460; also an account of the engagement on Wakefield Green in 1643, with antiquarian, topographical, and local remarks.

WAKEFIELD.—A chronicle of Wakefield. A statire having reference to the return of members for the borough of Wakefield in the election of 1857.

TIPTON.—Wakefield worthies, or biographical sketches of men of note, connected by birth, or otherwise, with the town of Wakefield, in Yorkshire.

BANKS.—A list of provincial words in use at Wakefield, in Yorkshire, with explanations, including a few descriptions of buildings and localities.

CAMIDGE, C. E.—A history of Wakefield, and its industrial and fine art exhibition.

GISSING, T. W.—Materials for a Flora of Wakefield and neighborhood.

BANKS, W. S.—Weeks in Wakefield and neighborhood.

SISSON, J. T.—Historical sketch parish church. "The Book of British Topography," a classified catalogue of the topographical works in the library of the British museum," by John P. Andrew. London, 1881.)

WAKEFIELD, MASS.—"Bibliography of Men," Colburne historical address and poem on the assumption of the name of the town, formally known as South Reading; July 4, 1868, pp. 62, Boston, 1868.

EATON, LILLEY.—History of Reading, Mass., comprising the towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading. Boston, 1874.

EATON, CHESTER W., WARREN E., and WILLIAM E.—Proceedings of the 250th anniversary of the ancient town of Redding. Reading, 1896.

GAZETTEER OF THE NAME.

TOWNS AND CITIES BEARING THE NAME OF WAKEFIELD IN THE UNITED STATES.

WAKEFIELD, Carroll county, N.H.—Population, 100; East Wakefield, population, 50; North Wakefield, population, 75; and South Wakefield, population 40. It is 32 miles northeast of Concord. It is celebrated as the scene of a battle with the Indians 1725. This villiage has been known as Wakefield Corner.

WAKEFIELD, Middlesex county, Mass.—Population 6,892, in Wakefield township, on the Boston and Maine R.R., ten miles north of Boston. It has seven churches, a public hall, a national bank, a savings bank, a newspaper office, a high school, an iron foundry, and extensive manufacturies of rattan goods, pianos, boots, shoes, shoe-tools, etc., etc. This town was formerly called South Reading, and occupies the site of the first parish of Reading which was founded in 1644. The name was changed to Wakefield July 1, 1868, in honor of Cyrus Wakefield, the founder of the Wakefield Rattan Company, who, February 22, 1871, presented the city with its splendid town hall.

WAKEFIELD, Washington county, R. I.—Population, 6,000. It is on the Narragansett Pier R.R., on an inlet of the sea. It is thirty miles south by west of Providence. It has three churches, two national banks, a newspaper office, and a woolen factory. It is celebrated as the birth place of Oliver Hazard Perry, and is said to have been named after a pioneer blacksmith named Wakefield who lived at what was called the old mill. "Nailor Tom Hazard" (also a blacksmith), in his famous diary that covered a period of sixty years, 1778-1845, avers that the name was given in honor of their sister, Isabelle Wakefield Hazard. A trust company here has a capital of $10,000 and a bank $100,000. The woolen mill here is known as the "Wakefield Mill." According to a family tradition this place was founded and named by John Wakefield, son of Ebenezer and Hannah Wakefield. See p. 146.

WAKEFIELD, Westchester county, N.Y.—Population, 481.

WAKEFIELD, Lancaster county, Penn.—Population, 168. This village on the Lancaster, Oxford & Southern R.R., 23 miles from Lancaster and 60 miles from Philadelphia, is supposed to be about 100 years old.

WAKEFIELD, Carroll county, Md.—On the Western Maryland R.R., 38 miles northwest of Baltimore. It is in a fertile portion of the country, known as "Wakefield Valley." The "Wakefield Valley Creamery," a stock company, is an important business enterprise, consuming 600 gallons of milk daily in the manufacture of butter and cheese.

WAKEFIELD, Sussex county, Va.—Population, 205. On the Atlantic Mississippi & Ohio R.R., 29 miles southeast of Petersburg.

WAKEFIELD ESTATE, Virginia, on which Washington was born, about half a mile from the junction of Pope's creek with the Potomac, in Westmoreland county. The house was destroyed before the Revolution, but upon its site George W. P. Custus placed a slab of freestone, June, 1815, with the simple inscription: "Here, the 11th of February, 1732, George Washington was born." *Harper's Book of Facts*, a classified history of the world, by J. H. Willsey and Charles T. Lewis, New York, 1895, p. 921. "September 22, 1858, sundry letters are filed from George W. Lewis, J. E. Wilson, the owner of a tract of land in Westmoreland county, Va., called Wakefield, whereon is the graveyard of the Washington family, and the birthplace of Gen. George Washington, for the privilege of enclosing and protecting these sacred places, and securing the right of ingress and egress thereto, the state of Virginia has made an appropriation of $5,000. This being visited by the said J. E. Wilson, the opinion of the attorney general of Virginia was obtained, as to the right of these privileges under the deed from Lewis W. Washington to her, which, with the advice of Gov. H. A. Wise, are also filed in the package of July, 1858." The state failing to carry out her patriotic purpose in consequence of the war, conveyed her jurisdiction over the premises to the United States government, in 1882, with a view of its accomplishment. Ed. (*Calendar State Papers Virginia*, p. 69, vol. ii.)

WAKEFIELD, Wake county, N. C.—Eighteen miles east-northeast Raleigh; population 39. It has a church and a postoffice. According to tradition, it was named for William Wakefield, who married Diana Varner. See page 231.

WAKEFIELD, DeSoto county, Miss.

WAKEFIELD, Spencer county, Ky.

WAKEFIELD, Pike county, Ohio.

WAKEFIELD, Richland, county, Ill.—A post hamlet, twelve miles northwest of Olney; population 48. It has two churches and a grist mill.

WAKEFIELD, Gogebic county, Mich.; population, 412.

WAKEFIELD, Howard county, Tex.

WAKEFIELD, Clay county, Kans.—On the Republican river, and on the Junction City and Fort Kearney branch of the Kansas Pacific railroad; nineteen miles north-northwest of Junction City; population 241. It has a church and several stores.

WAKEFIELD, Dixon county, Neb.—On the Chicago, St. Paul, and Minneapolis railroad; named in honor of Lester F. Wakefield, of Sioux City, Iowa, a civil engineer, then in the employ of that railroad, and who first surveyed the locality.

CITIES AND TOWNS BEARING THE NAME OF WAKEFIELD, OUTSIDE OF THE UNITED STATES.

WAKEFIELD, Yorkshire, Eng.—"In geography, a large market town in the lower division of the hundred of Agbrigg, in the West Riding of the County of York, is situated on the side of an eminence, gently sloping southward to the river Calder, at the distance of nine miles south from Leeds, thirty-two miles southwest by south from York, and 182 miles north northwest from London. It consists of nine streets, of which three are very large and commodious, and many of the houses are spacious and lofty. The market-place is small, but has been recently rendered much more convenient by the removal of the corn market into Westgate, an adjacent street of great extent. Here is a neat building called the market-cross, formed of an open collonade of the Doric order, supporting a dome, with an ascent of a circular flight of stairs leading to a large room, which receives its light from a lantern at the top. In this chamber most of the business of the town is transacted. The market is held on Fridays, which is well attended, particularly for the sale of wool, which is sent from various parts of England to the factors in Wakefield, who dispose of it among the manufacturers in the adjacent districts. Here are two annual fairs, each of which continues two days, for horses, horned cattle, pedlarly ware, etc. A fair is also held every fortnight, on the alternate Wednesdays, for cattle and sheep, which affords a constant supply of butcher's meat to almost the whole of this riding and the borders of Lancashire. The parish church of Wakefield is a spacious and lofty edifice, and the spire is one of the highest in the county. By the Domesday record, there appears to have been a church here at the time of the Conquest, but no part of the present structure can be referred to a more early period than the reign of Henry III, and it has undergone many modern repairs and improvements.

In 1724, the south side was entirely rebuilt; and the greatest part of the north side, together with the east end, towards the close of that century; a vestry room has likewise been erected. About half a mile to the north is the new church, built about the end of the eighteenth century. The ground on which it stands was bequeathed for that purpose by Mrs. Newstead, a widow lady, together with £1,000 towards the support of a minister. But the will being litigated, the matter lay dormant for some years, till the whole property of the testatrix was purchased by Messrs. Maude and Lee, who, in concurrence with some other opulent persons, procured an act of parliament for building the church and enlarging the town. The church was accordingly erected, and a great number of houses, disposed in streets and squares, forming a district, which, as well as the church, is denominated St. Johns. In the town are three meeting houses for dissenters of the Presbyterian, Calvinistic, and Methodist denominations. Here is also a free grammar school, founded and endowed by Queen Elizabeth, but much improved by private benefactions; the school house is a spacious structure, erected by the Savilles, ancestors of the Earl of Mexboro. A charity school is also established here for the instruction and clothing of 106 boys and girls. Charitable donations to this town are very considerable, amounting to £1,000 per annum, under the direction of fourteen trustees, called governors; this money is applied to the maintenance of several exhibitions in both universities, to the apprenticing of poor boys to various trades, to the support of aged and infirm persons, and to other benevolent purposes, at the discretion of the governors. At the end of Westgate, the principal street in the town, is the house of correction for the whole riding; this prison is a spacious stone building, surrounded by an outer wall, and contains about 150 cells. A commodious sessions house has been recently erected, and great improvements are consequently taking place in the adjacent streets. The quarter sessions for the West Riding are held here in January, and private sessions every fortnight by the justices in the vicinity.

At the southeast entrance into Wakefield is a stone bridge, of nine large arches, over the Calder; it exhibits a fine specimen of the masonry of Edward III's reign, in which period it was built. In the center of this bridge, projecting from the eastern side, and partly resting on the starlings, is an ancient chapel, formed in the richest style of ecclesiastical architecture, about ten yards in length and eight in breadth. The east window, overhanging the river, is adorned with tracery, and the parapets are perforated; the windows on the north and south are equally rich; but the west front facing the passage over the bridge exceeds all the rest in profusion of ornament, being divided by buttresses into compartments forming recesses with lofty pediments and pointed arches, with spandrils richly flowered, and above is an entablature supporting five basso relievos, the whole being crowned with battlements. This chapel was built by Edward IV, in memory of his father, Richard, Duke of York, and those of his party who fell in the Battle of Wakefield. This superb relic of antiquity has of late years been used as a warehouse, and its embellishments have received considerable damage.

Wakefield was noted in Camden's time for its extent, buildings, cloth trade, and markets, as well as for the chapel above described. Since that period, the improvements in the woolen-cloth manufacture, with the introduction of those of tammies, camblets, and fancy articles, have greatly increased its wealth and population. A handsome hall has recently been erected by subscription for the sales of the stuffs. It is two stories

high, extending in length about 70 yards and ten in breadth; through the middle in each story, is a row of repositories, in all about 200, facing each way, and properly labeled, so that the stand of any manufacturer may be readily found. Wakefield, being situated on the edge of the manufacturing district, of which the Calder forms the eastern boundary, scarcely a single manufacturer is seen to the eastward. The navigation of the Calder has greatly promoted the trade of this town, to which the river was rendered navigable in 1698. Great quantities of coals are carried hence by water for the supply of York, Hull, and the adjacent parts. In the population return of the year 1811, Wakefield is stated to contain 1959 houses and 8593 inhabitants. The manor of Wakefield is very extensive, including that of Halifax, and stretching from Normanton westward to the confines of Lancashire. It is more than 30 miles in length, from east to west, and comprises 118 towns, villages, and hamlets. By the Domesday book it appears to have been part of the royal demesnes of Edward the Confessor, and at the time of the survey it belonged to the crown. During the four subsequent centuries, it was granted to various branches of the royal families, and other distinguished nobles. In 1461 it reverted to the crown in the person of Edward IV, and remained in the possession of the kings of England until 1554, when it was united to the duchy of Lancaster. In the reign of Charles I, it was granted to Henry, Earl of Holland, who was beheaded in 1649, by the sentence of the high court of justice. Being afterwards granted to Robert, Earl of Warwick, the manor went, by the marriage of his daughter, to Sir Gervase Clifton, who, in 1663, sold it to Sir Christopher Clapham, from whose heirs it was purchased in 1700 by the Duke of Leeds, in whose family it still continues.

About a mile and a half to the east of Wakefield is the village of Heath, which, for situation, variety of seats, and beautiful lawns, is justly esteemed the finest in the kingdom. Here is an elegant seat of W. Farquier, esq., and at this place was also the seat of the late right honorable John Smyth, member for Pontefract, and a lord of the admiralty.

Two miles south of Wakefield is Sandal, a small village chiefly remarkable for its ancient castle, built in the Reign of Edward II, by John, Earl of Warren, and afterwards the property of Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, who aspiring to the crown, was slain before its walls, December 31, 1460, in the memorable "Battle of Wakefield," so called from Wakefield Green being the scene of action. The place where he fell was enclosed with a wall, and on it was erected a cross of stone, which was destroyed in the civil war of Charles I, in whose behalf the castle was garrisoned; but it surrendered after a siege of three weeks, in October, 1645, and in the following year the castle was demolished by order of parliament. At present scarcely a vestige is left of its former strength and magnificence; the principal remaining part is occupied as a farm house."—*Beauties of England and Wales*, vol.xvi; Yorkshire; by J. Bigland.

WAKEFIELD, post-town, New Zealand.—South I., Vincent county, on the left bank of the Clutha, eighty-four miles west by north from Oamarn; population, 1500.

WAKEFIELD, post-town, New Zealand.—South I., Waimaa county, seventeen miles southwest of Nelson: population, 1500.

WAKEFIELD RIVER.—South Australia, flows west into the Gulf of St. Vincent near its head, in about 340° 10' south.

Longman's Gazatteer of the World, by George G. Chisholm, New York, 1895.

WAKEFIELD, a post-village in Ottawa county, Quebec, on the river Gatineau, twenty-three miles northwest of Ottawa. It contains a woolen factory, a saw mill, and several stores; population, 200.

WAKEFIELD HEIRS AT LAW.

"INDEX TO HEIRS AT LAW, NEXT OF KIN."

Legatees, missing friends, encumbrancers, and creditors, or their representatives in chancery suits, who have been advertised for, during the last 150 years. Relating to vast sums of unclaimed money: collected, compiled, and alphabetically arranged by Robert Chambers. Third edition revised and greatly enlarged by Edward Preston. London. Reeves and Turner, 1872.

By a return preface recently presented to the house of commons, the amount of the suitor's stock and cash standing in the court of chancery is £60,425,400 5*s* 6*d*. A very large proportion of these vast sums can be readily recovered on properly authenticated proofs of relationship being produced. A copy of *Next of Kin* advertisement is often sufficient to put enquirers in possession of a direct clue to very large sums of money.

When several members of a family are wanted, one entry only has been made, to condense the index, thus, "Wakefield Family."

NAMES AND NUMBERS IN VOLUME I.

Wakefield, Elizabeth	16,671	Wakefield, Isaac	19,917
Wakefield family	95,702	Wakefield, Jane Ezekiel	32,473
Wakefield, George	29	Wakefield, Thomas C	33,448
Wakefield, Harriet	95,701	Wakefield, William	51,333

Index to heirs at law, Next of Kin. Vol. ii. London, 1878.—Preface.—Detailed information concerning "unclaimed money" and "persons" advertised for, will be found in a little work recently issued by the compiler of this index. Price, one shilling. It has been very favorably reviewed by the *Press Note*. All communications should be addressd to the compiler, E. Preston, 1 Great College street, Westminster, S.W., London, England.

NAMES AND NUMBERS IN VOL. II.

Wakefield, Elizabeth.....16,671
Wakefield family.....95,702
Wakefield, George..... 29
Wakefield, John Davies.....77,437
Wakefield, Joseph 82,026
Wakefield, Vicar of (Chanary).....82,710
Wakefield, William.....51,330

Note.—The following are specimens of the kind of advertisements referred to by the names in this index:

13075.—Mrs. Benson, deceased. In the year 1797 Mr. Aldersey gave a legacy of £1,000 to Mrs. Hannah Benson (without address.) In the year 1804 notice was served of the assignment of the legacy; the notice was signed by Jos. Thackeray, Thomas Lloyd, and Jno. Winter. Any claimant should apply to ——, as the legacy is now payable in consequence of Mrs. Benson's death.

32,376.—Next of kin. The children of William Brown, who formerly lived at Farindon, Devon, farm laborer, and died there in the year 1819, and the issue of his deceased children, may hear something to their advantage by applying to ——.

ERRATA AND OMISSIONS.

The following was received too late to be inserted in its proper place, on p. 66.

187. WARD HEZEKIAH[7] WAKEFIELD (*Hezekiah*,[6] *Patashall*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*[2] *John*[1]), son of Hezekiah and Harriet (Barnard) Wakefield; born September 23, 1824; married, Sarah Roxia Dawkins, of Georgia; died at Pittsburg, Tex., July 4, 1894; his widow now resides at Pittsburg.

CHILD.

LULU VIRGINIA, born ——; married ——, Judge M. L. Morris, of Dallas, Tex.

The following was omitted from the record of Gibbons Wakefield (No. 57), son of Gibbons Wakefield (No. 59, p. 122): He resided in Kennebunk, Me.; died March 14, 1807, at Westbrook, Me.; he married, Nancy ——; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary war and received state bounty.

The following should have followed the record of Lucilia (Wakefield) Learned (No. 303, p. 96):

Note.—Calvin Learned, (son of John Wilson Learned, of Dublin, N.H., grandson of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Learned, of Sherborn, Mass.,) of Dublin; born March 25, 1804; died April 1, 1880; married, March 8, 1832, Hannah Dunster Barrett (born July 11, 1812; died March 12, 1838), daughter of Joel Barrett, of Ashburnham. Their son, Rev. John Calvin Learned, born August 7, 1834; a Unitarian minister; married, August 1, 1864, Lucelia (born November 17, 1834,) daughter of William and Sally (Parker) Wakefield, of Reading.

The record of Benjamin Austin Wakefield (No. 171, p. 65,) should read:

171. BENJAMIN AUSTIN[7] WAKEFIELD (*Peter*,[6] *Thomas*[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Millerport, Ohio, August 15, 1809; died at Bartramville, Ohio, January 4, 1889; married, firstly, ——, Parthena Judd; married, secondly, ——. He resided on a farm, in Jefferson county, Ohio.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. TIMOTHY, born ——; married Maggie S——; resides Smithton, Mo. Soldier in Civil war.
2. MARY A., born ——; married Mr. Forgey; resides Proctorville, Lawrence county, Ohio.
3. DUSTIN, born ——; resides at Sedalia, Mo.; has a family. Soldier Civil war.
4. KATE L., born September 17, 1845; married August 17, 1869, Augustus T. Ward.
5. MAHALA, born ——; married ——; died ——.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

6. FRANK, born ——; married ——. No issue. Resides at Proctorville, Lawrence county, Ohio. Succeeded to 425 acres of his father's farm estate in Lawrence county, and resides on the old homestead.
7. TALBOTT, born ——; resides at Lake Charles, La.; unmarried.
8. GEORGE, born ——; married ——. Resides at Loveland, Ohio.
9. DR. JOHN, born ——. Resides at Loveland, Ohio; unmarried.
10. CORA, born ——; died ——, 1893.

Elizabeth Wakefield (No. 447, p. 92,) should read: "Mary Elizabeth" and her record as omitted from p. 115, and should have read as follows:

447. MARY ELIZABETH[9] WAKEFIELD (*Bridge*,[8] *Timothy*,[7] *Timothy*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Bridge and Catherine (Cutler) Wakefield; born ——, at Reading, Mass.; married November 9, 1858, to Ephraim[8] Wight (*Timothy*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Seth*,[4] *Ephraim*,[3] *Ephraim*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), who was born December 16, 1836, and died ——. She died November 5, 1867.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Bessie Rose Wight, born August 7, 1862; died November 2, 1862.
2. Catherine C. Wight, born October 12, 1863.
3. William W. Wight, born April 24, 1867; died January 15, 1868.

Albert Orin Wakefield (No. 513, p. 104) graduated with degree of L.L.B., from the law department of the State University of Iowa, June 9, 1897.

The following should have been printed among the "Unclassified American families and persons:"

GEORGE W. WAKEFIELD, son of John Wakefield, was born ———— in South Carolina. He removed with his father to Illinois in 1810. He served in the war of 1812 and the Black Hawk war; removed to Missouri about 1838, and settled in Bates county. In 1854 he removed to Bourbon county, Kas., where he was taken by pro-slavery men, from Missouri, and after being robbed of $3,000 of money and live-stock, he was carried away and murdered, all because he was a "free state man," leaving his six orphan children destitute on the ashes of their burned home. He married ————, Ruth Osborn, whom he survived.

CHILDREN.

1. JOHN, born ————; died in 1864.
2. WILLIAM, born————.
3. SUSAN, born————.
4. ALMEDA, born————.
5. MARTHA, born————; married —— Morgan; residence, Lewisville, Ore.
6. ANNIE, born————; married—— Clark; residence, Lewisville, Ore.
7. EMMA, born————; married December 22, 1869, William H. T. Wakefield, of Mound City, Kans.
8. GEORGE W., born————; resides near Mound City, Kans. A farmer.

HON. THOMAS LAFAYETTE WAKEFIELD (No. 307, p. 97.) The following is compiled from the *Dedham*, (Mass.) *Transcript*, of June 30, 1888, which contains a very extended and eulogistic obituary of him; and which was received too late to be incorporated into his record on p. 97:

"Mr. Wakefield first made his residence in Dedham in 1851, and he was one of its oldest residents. He was fitted for college at the academies at Chester, Vt., and Lancaster, N.H., and he entered Dartmouth college with an advanced standing in 1840, and was graduated there in 1843. After teaching for a time in the Lancaster (N.H.) academy, he went to Bordentown, N.J., and there read law in the office of G. S. Cannon, esq. In May, 1845, he went to Broadalbin, N.Y., and was admitted to the bar of Fulton county in October of that year. He was elected district attorney of that county in April, 1847, which office he held until his resignation and removal in 1849.

"He then came to Boston and formed a co-partnership, first, with Horace E. Smith, and soon after his brother, John H. Wakefield, became a member of the firm. Their office was at No. 10 Court street. This firm was first dissolved by the removal of Judge Smith to Albany, N.Y., where he is now the dean of the Albany Law School, and again by the sudden death of Mr. John H. Wakefield. Mr. Wakefield never formed another co-partnership until within a few years, when he made a new business connection with his two sons, Thomas H. and John L. Wakefield.

"Mr. Wakefield was elected a representative to the General Court from Dedham in 1865 and 1866. He was also elected to the Senate in 1871 and 1872, in which body he was the chairman of the judiciary committee. He was afterwards appointed chairman of the commission for the construction of the state reformatory at Concord.

"In his politics Mr. Wakefield was always a decided Republican, but he was never a strict partisan. He knew little of practical politics, and was nominated and elected to political offices by the free choice of his party, uninfluenced by any effort of his own. During all his residence in Dedham, he was a devout communicant of St. Paul's Episcopal church, and was active in all the affairs of that parish and steadfastly maintained his interest while his health lasted. For many years, and until recently, he was a teacher in the Sunday school, and was also a warden or vestry-man and treasurer for a long time. In no position will his loss be more sensibly felt than in church and parish affairs. As a lawyer he was held in high estimation by his brethern of the bar. His legal opinion was always received with deference and he conducted his cases in court with the utmost fidelity and discretion. He had a well balanced judgment and a temperament so equable that he easily maintained his self-control. He was often selected to serve as auditor and master, in important cases. In the latter years of his professional life he devoted himself especially to patent cases, a peculiar and distinct branch of practice, which called him more exclusiveiy into the United States courts.

"In all the relations of a townsman, Mr. Wakefield exhibited a most admirable example. He rarely omitted to attend the town meetings, and was ready to act by voice or vote, upon a proper occasion, or to serve in any capacity to which he might be designated by his fellow citizens, yet without any obtrusiveness. He was public spirited and joined in carrying forward many good enterprises. He loved fair play and strove to promote good humor. He had no sympathy with the spirit of bitterness or of personal detraction sometimes generated in local controversies. He was a religious man without cant or hypocrisy. He was a genial companion and a steadfast friend. He was tolerant in his judgment of others, prudent in speech, and discreet in action.

"The influence of such a character as his in a community like ours is not likely to be overestimated, nor could its true value be adequately understood until death came to show us what we had lost. But no conventional phrases of strained eulogy are needed to exalt his virtues. The memory of a life so well rounded and full of benignity is a precious legacy for our community, as well as for his family."

Page 66, No. 179. The surnames of the children of Orrin Luther Hopkins, should be Hopkins instead of "Tuttle."

Page 91, No. 278. Child of Nathaniel and Mary L. (Bancroft) Butler, should read *Parker Butler*, omitting the erroneously added name, "Bancroft."

Page 175, No. 127. Child of Roxanna (Wakefield) Hinckley should read Mary Lizzie *Hinckley*, instead of *Bowers*.

The record of Henry Wakefield on page 261, should read as follows:

HENRY WAKEFIELD, son of ———, born October 14, ———, in England; married August —, 1867, Elizabeth Judd; died July 1, 1871, at sea, on ship "Callaloo," of which he was second mate. He served in the United States navy during the Civil war; enlisted November 9, 1863, from Baltimore, Md., was acting ensign; discharged November 22, 1865. His home was at 290 South Anne street, Baltimore Md.

GEORGE WAKEFIELD with his wife and two children emigrated from Gloucestershire, England, to Canada West, (now Ontario,) 1833.

CHILDREN.

1. HENRY, born ——; married Amy F. Haines. He had:

CHILDREN.

1. DR. WILLIAM H., born ——; resides Charlotte, N.C.
2. MARY, born ——; married —— Adams.
3. EDWARD, born ——.
4. LOUISA, born ——.

OMISSIONS FROM MISCELLANEOUS MENTIONS (207-212).

Massachusetts official roll, 1895.—Samuel Wakefield, private, 1676-1685. Terence Wakefield, private, 1807; commissioned ensign, 1815.

ANDREW J. WAKEFIELD, born ————; married. May 18, 1876, to Jennie S., adopted daughter of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Bacon) Ballard, who was born November 1, 1855.

CHILDREN.

1. MABEL, born March 5, 1877.
2. BERTHA, born May 24, 1878.
3. EVA, born January 1, 1880.
4. GEORGE A., born October 2, 1881. From *History of Oxford, Mass.*, p. 585.

From *Families of the Wyoming Valley.*—William Gibson Jones, who was admitted to the bar of Luzerne county, Penn., April 10, 1861, son of Lewis Jones, (p. 826); born at Carbondale, Penn., October, 1837, educated at Luzerne institute, Wyoming, Penn., read law with his father at Scranton, and with Peter McCall in Philadelphia, he practiced in Scranton and subsequently removed to New York, where he now practices his profession. Mr. Jones married in 1875, to Lula V. Wakefield, a daughter of Ward H. Wakefield. Mr. and Mrs. Jones have one son.

Marriage intention, Boston, Mass., April 19, 1876, Clarence Curtis, age 25, and Anniette L. Wakefield, age 19. Married, April 18, 1876, in Boston, Mr. Jonas C. Lakin, of Boston, to Miss Julia A. Wakefield, of Newton, Mass.

James S. Wakefield, born————; married————, Susan C., daughter of Stephen, son of Josiah and Nancy (Scolly) Whitney, of Nelson, N.H. Stephen was born July 4,-12, 1784, removed to Deerfield about 1806; was a merchant and prominent as a public man. Removed to Springfield, Mass., in 1837. Susan C. (Whitney) Wakefield was born January 18, 1815. *History of Deerfield, N.H.* (p. 372).

Vol. i, p. 827.—*Huntington, Vt., Universalist Society*, Rev. Silas N. Wakefield, is mentioned as one who preached there. (p. 347.) (Neglected to note name of town.) Wakefield named as a resident.

Newfane, Vt.—The Pondville Baptist Church. A member to the council from the Second Guilford Church, Brother Wakefield. Postmaster, Fayetteville, Chandler Wakefield, appointed October 26, 1864, and his successor appointed October 24, 1865.

Vermont.—In late war, from East Montpelier for 9 months, Christopher H. Wakefield, age 24. Company C, 13th regiment, enlisted August 29, 1861; out July 21, 1863.

Henry Wakefield, age 20. Company C, 13th regiment, enlisted August 29, 1861: out July 21, 1863.

William H. Wakefield, age 22. Company C, 13th regiment, enlisted August 29, 1861; out July 21, 1863.

Credits for three years. Henry Wakefield, age 22, Company E, 17th regiment, enlisted September 15, 1863. Died in prison at Salisbury, N.C., February 20, 1865, and on roll of honor.

From Northfield, Vt., Leroy Wakefield, age 21, enlisted August 26, 1861, 4th regiment, Company K; died February 8, 1862. Luther Wakefield, age 35, enlisted September 16, 1861, cavalry, Company C, transferred to invalid corps, February 15, 1864.

Vital Record of R.I., vol. v, p. 64.—Marriage by Rev. Shubal Wakefield, October 5, 1843.

Lowell, Vt., members Baptist church, January 7, 1846, Calvin Wakefield, Meriam F. Wakefield, and Hannah Wakefield; clerk of church, Calvin Wakefield; soldier of Civil war, Alvah Wakefield. Hemenway's *Vermont Gazetteer.*

Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass.—From the records of the first company of this town the name of Joseph Wakefield appears among those who were drafted from that company for the Continental service. (1775-6.)

Essay in Hastings, Mich.—Republican Banner, on Pioneer Life, by Mrs. Amos Wakefield, mentions Stephen B. Wakefield, of Williston, Vt., born July 17, 1814; moved to Monroe, Mich., September 15, 1838.

Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, vol. xxvi, p. 131-2.—Parthena Simons, wife of Robert H. Wakefield, probably of Charleston, Kalamazoo county, Mich.

New Hampshire Town Papers.—Jonathan Wakefield signed remonstrance of inhabitants of the town of Newport, N. H., June 5, 1783, as to illegality of the town meetings, etc.; as to ordaining a minister, etc.

From Charleston May Genealogies and Estates. Wyman.—Jackson, Richard, Cambridge, married Elizabeth Brown, May 12, 1662, who died 1676-7; died 1672. Widow's will, June 4, 1676, devised to daughter Wakefield, and Sarah, wife of John Jackson.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1886.—Deaths, p. 347, Samuel Ward Francis, M.D., died at Newport, R. I., March 25, 1886, aged 49 years. He was the youngest son of John Wakefield Francis, M.D., LL.D., of New York City, of whom a memoir will be found in the *Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society*, vol. iv, p. 181.

Descriptive Catalogue of Government Publications.—Ben Perley Poose, p. 728. Report on case of B. Wakefield, Representative Timothy Davis, May 4, 1858. House Reports, No. 362—35th congress, first session, vol. iii. On memorial of Benjamin Wakefield, asking to be allowed the difference of pay between that of a master's mate and boatswain, while performing the duties of the latter grade on board the U.S. steamship Preble. Committee report favorably. (p. 345.) Report on petition of J. McCrea and H. Wakefield. House claiming committee, January 11, 1838. Reports of committees, No. 368—25th congress, second session, vol. ii, p. 1, 8vo. Adverse to allowance of claim; nature of claim not stated. See report of date March 18, 1822.

Odd Lots—July, 1871. Cyrus Wakefield, of Wakefield, Mass., donates $100,000 to Harvard college for the erection of a recitation hall, to be called Wakefield hall. The compiler is advised that Cyrus died without providing for the above bequest.

October, 1871.—Cyrus Wakefield's tax in Wakefield is $5,975.68.

November 4, 1871.—*Reading Chronicle.*—Cyrus Wakefield has bought the Studio building in Freemont street, Boston, for the sum of $500,000.

Reading High School Reunion.—The first assistant employed Reading High school, 1865-6 was Miss Emeline P. Wakefield (daughter of John Wakefield.)

A. M. Wakefield, musical author, composer of the songs, "Yes, Sir," "No, Sir," etc. Mr. A. M. Wakefield (perhaps the same) had a very pleasant and hopeful little article, describing a visit paid to the Art Industrial School at Keswick, where Mr. and Mrs. Rawnsley have succeeded in carrying into actual practical operation many of the ideals of Mr. Ruskin. Mr. Wakefield says: "It may be noted that the little town of Keswick annually produces and sells some £700 worth of this art work. Among the workers are men of all trades. Pencil makers are numerous, as it is a special trade of Keswick, a trade that should be a very flourishing industry did not our government get all their pencils in Germany, as one of the men indignantly remarked. But laborers, boatmen, gardeners, shepherds, tailors, and many another craft are all here banded together in pursuit of the beautiful, and in devotion to their work; and there is among them, by reason of their teaching, something of the spirit of the Nuremberg wood-carvers of old, something of the attention to a tendril or a flower which in its highest degree gave fame to such a man as Benvenuto Cellini." (From the *Review of Reviews* for November, 1896, p. 620, as abridged from the *Fortnightly Review* for the October preceding.)

Benjamin Keayne, only son of Capt. Robert Keayne, founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. He married Sarah, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley. While on a visit to England and Scotland, while in Glasgow, he made his will, October 16, 1654, bequeathing his estate to his daughter Anna, with the exception of some particular legacies—to his father, Robert Keayne, in Boston, N.E., Cornet Wackfield, etc. The will was signed in Glasgow, in the presence of Nicholas Wackfield and Richard Pery. On the 16th of May, 1662, emanavit commissio Simoni Bradstreet, prox. consanguinio in hoc reg no angliae remanenti dicti defuncti, etc. Laud. 67.

Note—Governor Simon Bradstreet, named in the probate, also married a daughter of Capt. Robert Keayne. Bradstreet sailed for England in November, 1657, as agent of the colony, and remained there three years, returning July 17, 1661.

In the *Reading Chronicle* for September 16, 1871, was a letter from Wakefield, England, two-thirds of a column; descriptive refers to a volume, *Walks in Wakefield and Vicinity*," then just published by Allen, of that place, booksellers, from which most of it seems to have been taken.

Reading Chronicle, 1875, July—"Miss Climena Wakefield, of Reading, sister to Dr. H. P. Wakefield, is a clerk at the Monson State Primary school. Mrs. Dr. H. P. Wakefield is matron, and finds full employment for her efficient and versatile powers in supervising the different departments.

Thomas Wakefield, revolutionary pensioner, in Connecticut, private of Massachusetts company. *Connecticut Men in Revolution*, p. 637.

This should have immediately preceded the record of Elizabeth (Wakefield) Waters, eighth generation, page 76.

242. MARTHA[8] WAKEFIELD (*Joseph H.*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), daughter of Joseph H. and Eunice (Sawyer) Wakefield; born September 10, 1816; married, as second wife, April 10, 1840, to Heman E., son of Mon and Lucy (Ely) Day, who was born November 23, 1804, and married, firstly, April 12, 1830, Maria M. Scranton. Residence at Deerfield, Ohio.

HIS CHILDREN, BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Dudley M. Day, born January 10, 1831.
2. Edgar M. Day, born October 2, 1834.
3. Lucy A. Day, born April 8, 1837.

DESCENDANTS, BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4. Ewing W. Day, born July 3, 1841.
5. Minerva Louisa Day, born July 1, 1845.

DAY PEDIGREE.

I. Robert Day, born in England, emigrated to America in April, 1634, on the "Elizabeth," which sailed from Ipswich, in England, to Boston, in New England. At that time he was 30 years of age, and his wife, Mary, who accompanied him, was 28 years. He settled first in Newtown, now Cambridge, where his wife, Mary, died soon after. He was made freeman May 6, 1635. He removed to Hartford, Conn., prior to 1639. He married, secondly, Editha, daughter of Deacon Edward Stebbins, of Hartford. His will of May 20, 1648, and the inventory of his estate dated October 14, 1648, shows that he must have died during the time intervening. After his death his widow married, secondly, Deacon John Maynard, of Hartford, who died soon, and she married, thirdly, in 1658, Elizur Holyoke, of Springfield, Mass. She died October 24, 1688, in Springfield, Mass., surviving her third husband.

II. Thomas Day, of Springfield, Mass., born ——; married Sarah, daughter of Lieut. Thomas Cooper (who was killed when the town was burned by the Indians), October 27, 1659, and died December 27, 1711; his widow died November 21, 1726.

III. Ebenezer Day, born September 5, 1677; married April 18, 1700, Mary Hitchcook, and died September 1, 1763; his wife died September 29, 1761, aged 80 years. Resided at West Springfield, Mass.

IV. Timothy Day, born June 15, 1714; married February 6, 1747, Sarah Mun, of Deerfield, Mass., and died September 29, 1797; his widow died October 4, 1800, aged 76 years. They resided at West Springfield, Mass.

V. Lewis Day, born July 19, 1754; married November 28, 1778, Sabra Ward, who died September 25, 1823, aged 68; he died February 17, 1847, at Deerfield, Porthe county, Ohio, where they removed in 1800.

VI. Mun Day, born September 9, 1783; married January 2, 1804, Lucy Ely. Resided at Deerfield, Ohio.

VII. Heman E. Day, born November 23, 1804, and died July 18, 1838; married April 10, 1840, Martha Wakefield.

Miss A. M. Wakefield, ( ), musical composer, authoress, and lecturer. Miss Wakefield's remarkable abilities are best presented by the following quotations:

"The lecture combined all the pleasure of a high class concert, with the fruit of much research and musical culture set forth in the most attractive way. Miss Wakefield is an ideal lecturer. She has something magnetic in her personality, and directly she begins to speak a chain of sympathy is established between her and her hearers—a chain which they, on their part, are loath to break. * * * Miss Wakefield has a sympathetic, cultured voice, and her expression was dictated by the keenest intelligence. We wish that all ladies who attempt to sing ballads would copy her style in one particular—viz., the clearness of her enunciation. She spoke her word as well as sang them, thereby conveying a lesson much needed both on the concert platform and in the drawing room."—*Dundee Advertiser.*

"A considerable audience assembled last night at Princes' Hall, Picadilly, to hear Miss Wakefield's lecture-recital on 'Songs of the Four Nations" the very popular and successful collection of old national songs of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, issued by Mr. Harold Boulton and Mr. Somervell. Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise was unavoidably prevented from coming, but the Marquess of Lorne and many other distinguished supporters of the institution were present. Miss Wakefield held the attention of her audience for nearly two hours, while she discoursed in an agreeable and occasionally erudite manner, on the various characteristics of our national folk-music; and she sang in all eighteen songs illustrating the various themes of her lecture. Her rich contralto voice was heard to great advantage in 'The Mackintosh's Lament,' the specimen of Highland song chosen for illustration, and in the Welsh 'All Through the Night,' which she sang with great taste and tenderness; while the patriotic emotions of various sections of those present were stirred by a vigorous rendering of 'Ye Mariners of England.' 'Scots Wha Hae,' and 'Shule Agra,' an old Irish Jacobite love-song. The mysteries of the 'Scotch Snap,' the 'constantly repeated tonic at the close of many Irish melodies,' the peculiarities of Welsh Pennillion singing, were all duly detailed, and made more interesting the sympathetic and musician-like rendering of the songs."—*St. James Gazette.*

"A very interesting lecture on Irish Melodies, with numerous vocal illustrations, was recently delivered at St. Andrews by Miss Wakefield. The lecture belongs to a series of three, in which the *Volkslieder* of the sister islands are dealt with. Apart from the intrinsic artistic merit of these lectures, they are of especial value and interest as object-

lessons in the national traits and race-tendencies of the English, Scottish, and Irish peoples. A characteristic song, rendered with sympathetic insight and dramatic fire, may do more than pages of disquisition to reveal the character and temperament of a people. The art of folk-music owes nothing to exotic influences, or to scholarly training; it is unpremeditated and spontaneous. It is composed by the people for the people, it is the natural language of that mood and temperament, when feeling and sensation pass out of the region of mere articulate words and finds expression in melody. In national minstrelsy words and music cannot be dissociated from each other. The songs and ballads of the people come down from a time when the two were one, and are the truthful expression of the nation's inmost soul. In judging of the emotional influence, apart from the technical nature of national music, it is not always possible to discriminate to what extent we are moved by the melody, apart from the words. And so, in judging Irish melodies, it must be borne in mind that the earliest songs of the people were sung in a language which is outside our knowledge and beyond our judgment, and that in that respect these songs differ from those of Scotland, where words and music are found in perfect union."—*The Saturday Review.*

"As illustrating the subject of her lecture, Miss Wakefield sang nearly twenty Scottish songs. These were given with such genuine appreciation, refinement, and finish, as to make the entertainment one of singular merit. The lecturer possesses a mezzo-soprano voice of unusual richness and volume, and this she uses with a skill only too seldom possessed by professional singers. Every song was listened to with delight, and if there was less of boisterous applause than is usual when popular airs are given, it was probably the greater compliment to the uniformly high quality of Miss Wakefield's vocal efforts. The subject is one that well deserves the attention of musicians so able and so enthusiastic as Miss Wakefield."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"The Redland Park Hall was comfortably filled last evening, when Miss Wakefield, the composer of the popular 'No! Sir!' and other ballads, delivered a musical lecture on 'Scotch Melodies.' Miss Wakefield entertained her audience for nearly two hours with a most interesting dissertation upon Scottish songs of all kinds, illustrated with frequent rendering of the principal songs mentioned in her remarks. Indeed, there was quite as much illustration as lecture about the performance—a proportion which seemed to be fully appreciated by the audience. It is no small task to deliver an address of fairly considerable length, and to sing about twenty songs to one's own accompaniment in between, but this Miss Wakefield accomplished without any signs of fatigue. It is, perhaps, not making an invidious comparison to say that the musical part of the lecture was more interesting than the lecture itself, but without the explanatory passages between each illustration the songs would have lost half their charm. The lecture, in fact, showed that considerable research had been undertaken in its preparation, and gave evidence of wide knowledge of her subject, on the part of the lecturer. Miss Wakefield's singing was most expressive and sympathetic, and her rich mezzo-soprano voice seemed peculiarly adapted to the interpretation of the stirring and of the pathetic melodies with which the lecture was interspersed."—*Bristol Mercury.*

"Last night Miss Wakefield gave the second of her charming lecture-recitals for the present season at the Storey Institute, Lancaster, to a crowded and delighted audience. The subject was 'Irish National Melodies,' which was handled in that artistic and skillful style for which Miss Wakefield has long been noted in all matters of a musical character. The Rev. S. Hastings, rector of Halton, presided. the programme of vocal illustrations contained no fewer than twenty-one songs, which were sung with excellent effect by Miss Wakefield, who accompanied herself on a grand piano."—*Lancaster Observer.*

"A subject rarely dealt with in so entertaining a manner—that of old English melodies—was lectured upon at the Art Club, Upper Parliament street, by Miss Wakefield, the popular authoress of many songs and articles dealing with musical history. Miss Wakefield said at the outset that her object in lecturing upon national music was to stir up enthusiasm for the old ballads, which were so much better than a great deal of the trash sung at present day ballad concerts. English melodies divided themselves into two styles—love songs and patriotic songs. The lecturer, accompanying herself, sang 'Sweet, if you love me,' one of the hymn-like class of airs usually attached to the early English love song, and the 'Song for the Battle of Agincourt' (1415), a fine example of the patriotic songs of that period. Miss Wakefield explained the distinguishing characteristics of melodies of each period with which she proceeded to deal in a chronological sketch, singing 'Summer is y' coming in,' the earliest specimen obtainable of national melody, and dated about 1250. An enlarged facsimile of the original of this beautiful round, with Latin instructions, was shown. As illustrative of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, Miss Wakefield sang 'Chevy Chase,' with respect to which Ben Johnson said he would rather claim the authorship of that than anything he had ever written. It was in Henry VIII's reign that the really interesting period of English music commenced. The selections illustrative of this phase of musical history included King Henry the Eighth's song, 'Pastime with Good Company,' and 'O Death, rock me asleep,' a song attributed to Anne Boleyn, whose wretched history made this probable. Passing on to the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Miss Wakefield said that the selection of examples became more serious, for at that period music was so very general, that, fond as anyone might have been of it, they must have had a great deal too much at that time. Some of the most delightful songs were the settings appearing in Shakspearean plays, of which excellent examples were 'Oh, willow, willow, willow,' and 'Ophelia's Fragments.' The other illustrations of the Elizabethan period, extracts from which Miss Wakefield sang, were, 'Now I needs must part,' 'To the Maypole haste away,' and 'The Bailiff's Daughter of Islington.' The reigns of James I and Charles II produced many beautiful songs which were still household words. Though the Commonwealth was a sad time for English music, still even that period gave us the fine Cavilier song, 'Here's a health unto his Majesty.'' Next Miss Wakefield gave extracts from the ballads of the eighteenth century, thus concluding a most interesting and highly instructive lecture."—*The Liverpool Courier.*

"Last night a most interesting and enjoyable lecture was given at the Merchant Venturer's School by Miss A. M. Wakefield, who has devoted a good deal of attention to national songs. Miss Wakefield was frequently applauded, and her lecture was certainly amongst the most attractive of the excellent series at the Merchant Venturers' School. The Dean of Bristol proposed a vote of thanks to Miss Wakefield, and alluded to the gain

to Bristol these lectures had been. Seldom had they had one which had so enraptured them as the one that night. They could not help noting the singularly perfect articulation of Miss Wakefield in her charming illustrations, a feature they did not always find with singers, and they had no difficulty in recognizing her singing was English throughout."—*The Western Daily Press.*

"Those who heard Miss Wakefield could not fail to appreciate in a very high degree the excellent manner in which she first criticised and afterwards gave vocal illustrations of a variety of national melodies, dating from the 13th to the 18th centuries. Examples were treated in admirable fashion by Miss Wakefield, who, being gifted with a voice of great flexibility and sweetness of tone, was able to do justice to the beauties of the compositions she selected."—*The Leeds Mercury.*

ODDS AND ENDS, NOT INDEXED.

(*Middlesex Registry of Deeds.*) April 4, 1799; Timothy Wakefield to W. Pratt, (133, 332), one-half of house and land which he had by will of his grandfather, Timothy Pratt, of Reading. (Libre 175, folio 463) Caleb Wakefield to J. Pool. (Libre 216, folio 58) Timothy Wakefield, administrator to Thomas Wakefield, jr. (Libre 229, folio 83) Caleb Wakefield to A. Pool. (Libre 240, folio 415) Caleb Wakefield to J. Pratt. (Libre 331, folio 540) assignment of mortgage. Caleb Wakefield, 1829. Will of Timothy Pratt; bequest to wife, Tabitha (her brother, Nathan Pearson); to Timothy Wakefield, son of my eldest sister; to brother Isaac Pratt, and to sister Tabitha Hartshorne, of Amherst, New Hampshire, October 2, 1795; Timothy Wakefield, executor. Timothy Pratt's will, 1783-89; to sons, Timothy and Isaac; to daughters, Dorcas Wakefield and Tabitha Hartshorne, and to grandson, Timothy Wakefield. Hepsibah Pratt, widow, Thomas and Dorcas Wakefield, James and Tabitha Hartshorne assent to proof; (Timothy and Isaac, executors.) Guardianship of Timothy Pratt, 1723. Inventory of Timothy Pratt, 1693. (Libre 696, folio 193.) Clarissa Wakefield to C. F. Flint, of Reading; "Clarissa was wife of William Wakefield of county of Morgan, Ohio." Land conveyed by Peter Flint to Mary B. Flint, his daughter, and former wife of William Wakefield, by deed before marriage; January 12, 1848; June 17, 1840. (Libre 502, folio 218) Ivory G. Wakefield to L. Holt, both of Lowell; Sophia, wife of Ivory G. 1847. (Libre 175, folio 463) Matilda, wife of Caleb Wakefield.—Jonathan Pool, father of Matilda. (Libre 216, folio) 58 Timothy Wakefield, administrator of William Beard, in Reading and Stoneham. (Libre 229, folio 83) Caleb and Matilda Wakefield to Ann Pool; 1829 (Libre 252, folio 506) Caleb Wakefield and wife, Nancy, 1824; Caleb and Horace P. Wakefield, witnesses. (Libre 293, folio 41) William Wakefield and wife Sally; mortgage recorded, to Samuel Parker; John Parker and Clarissa Parker, witnesses. (Libre 302, folio 34) Timothy Wakefield and wife, Betsey, Caleb and wife, Nancy, and William Wakefield and wife, Sally; 1831. (Libre 313, folio 229) Mary, Nancy, and Sophia, spinsters, of Lowell, 1832; land in Lowell. 1849, September 4. Proof of will of Timothy Wakefield, of Reading; bequest to son, Timothy, and two sons of his son Bridge, deceased; daughter-in-law, Polly, widow of Bridge, and son Caleb, son William, lands descended to him by wills of Timothy Pratt, and Timothy Pratt, jr., of Reading; to daughter, Susan, and granddaughter, wife of John Knight (?) Timothy Wakefield, executor. Will made January 18, 1842; Timothy, Caleb, William, and Susah were all children living at time of his death. (Nathan P. Pratt on bond.) 1865, January 22. Deceased, Timothy Wakefield, of Reading. Next of kin, Otis Wakefield, a son, of North Reading; Susan (Parker) wife of Milo Parker, of Reading; John M. Bancroft and Sarah J. Bancroft, children of Betsey Bancroft deceased, wife of Joseph Bancroft, of Reading, and daughter of Timothy Wakefield; Wendell P. Wakefield and Mary E. Wright, wife of Ephraim White, of Reading, children of Bridge Wakefield, late of Reading, a son of Timothy; Ruth L. Pratt, minor child of late Martha Pratt, wife of Joseph Pratt, of Reading; a daughter Olina A. Wakefield; Emeline P. Wakefield, a minor, John P. Wakefield, a minor, Lelia A. Wakefield, a minor, and your petitioner (Charles Wakefield), all of Reading, children of John Wakefield, of Reading, deceased, a son of Timothy; and Susan Parker, a daughter, wife of Milo Parker. Will made 1862. Bequests besides to Alice H. Pratt, daughter of Martha; to Sarah Wakefield, wife of John; a son of George Wakefield, son of John; Timothy, a son of other Timothy. 1843, February 21. Petition of William Wakefield, jr., father, to be guardian of William Flint Wakefield, aged 14(?), son and heir at law of Mary Flint Wakefield, late of Reading.

Elizabeth Wakefield, of West Cambridge; will, bequest to brother, Terrence Wakefield; to sister, Ann Gray; to neices Georgie, Ann E. Gray, Marie Gray, Alice B. Gray, and Rebecca Ann Very (alias Wakefield). Lot in Forrest Hill cemetery. Nathan C. Cary, of Roxbury, executor. (*Middlesex Probate Records.*)

Administration of estate of Mary Wakefield, single woman, to Nancy Wakefield, sister; only other heir, Sopha Wakefield, gave up right of administration; Caleb and Timothy Wakefield on her bond. (*Middlesex Probate Records.*)

1869, July, Nancy Wakefield, Maiden Wakefield, deceased; administration of estate granted to William J. Wightman; mentions Caleb Wakefield, of Reading, cousin; Elias Damon, of Reading, cousin; William Wakefield, of Reading, cousin; no nearer relatives surviving; bequests, to Amos Damon, of Reading; with remainder to his sisters, Mary Jane and Sarah Maria Damon, and Mrs. Dennis P. Babb; Lilley Eaton, a witness. (*Middlesex Registry of Probate.*)

United States patentees. 1894, October 16, James A. Wakefield, assignor of one-half to Shailer or Schlingham Co., Chicago, Ill., on sheet pilings. John E. Wakefield, Worcester, Mass., November 27, 1894, on pipe wrench.

(*Memorials Copp's Hill Burying Ground, by Thomas Bridgman.*) In memory of Mr. Samuel Wakefield, who died November 12, 1809, age 22; Eliza Wakefield and Henry Goodrich, tomb, 1811.

Married at Deerfield, Nathaniel Wakefield, and Beulah Lawrence.

John Wakefield, armourer, had one-half shares in ship, "Julius Brutus," a privateer during the Revolution.

A John Wakefield was one of the witnesses of the will of Christopher Smith, of Plymouth, England, April 10, 1660. (*Register, vol. ix, p. 228.*)

THE INDEXES.

The indexes are arranged in the following order:

I. Index of Christian names of Wakefields.

II. Index of names of persons bearing other names than Wakefield, including Wakefield descendants.

III. Index of pedigrees of some intermarried families.

IV Index of all names of places mentioned.

V. Alphabetical list of authorities cited.

Note that all references are to pages.

INDEX I.—OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Note that this is an index to the christian or given names of those bearing the name of Wakefield. The references refer to pages only—where a person has more than one christian name, the secon d name or initial is indented under the first name.

A

Aaron.....197, 184, 193, 194, 185, 192, 130, 191, 260
Abbie Adams.....132, 135
Abbie T.....113
Abel.....197, 156, 192,
Abigail.....127, 121, 156, 225, 226, 256, 152, 46, 126, 151, 39, 123, 115, 141, 155, 150, 37, 61, 31
Abner.....207
Abraham.....137, 228
Achsa.....89, 90
Achsah.....157, 167
Ada.....136, 237
Belle.....113
Sophia.....278
Adah Elsie.....252
Adda Margarette.258
Addie.....76
Addison.....134
P.....132
Adelaide H.....257
Adeline.....194, 197
Aden.....13, 53, 65, 66
Adin.....196
Adonirum Judson (Dr.).....146
A. Gilberto.....285
Agnes.....9, 264, 271, 277
Aimee W.....249
Alanson.....170, 180
Alamis de.....2
Albert.....128, 182, 195, 200, 237
B.....258
(Dr.).....214
Gallatin.....45, 53, 55
Joel.....54
Joel (Rev.).....97
Harold.....115
Leslie.....179
Lucian.....98
M.....69
Orin.....104
Peter.....64
Sheldon.....71
Tolman.....95
Tolman (Dr.)....115
Alberta May.....198
Albie V.....88
Albion.....129
G.....134
Alcinda Minerva.195
Alden.....160
Alderman.....285
Aletha.....245
Alexander.....212, 234
de.....3
Elliott.....228, 237
Alfred.....192, 197
Edward.....252
George Carthew 284
J.....146
N.....231, 240
Patterson.....259
Alice.....7, 9, 11, 75, 94, 115, 144, 147, 224, 233, 235, 236, 257
A.....263
Bouck.....148
Grace.....245
Josephine.....279
Mary.....273, 279
Allen.....128, 241
N.....178
Allie Newburn....181
Allin Talbot.....75
Alma Viola....171, 180
Almeda.....89, 302.
Almira.....129, 164
Almon Norton....147, 148
Alonzo Carroll..177, 182
Alpharetta.....245
Alpheus.....161, 170, 178, 179
Alpheus.....142
Alvah.....163, 171, 303
Alva Paul.....114
Alvin.....41, 244
Alwilda Hortense.....64, 100
A. M.....304
Amanda Gertrude...237, 246
M.....257
Amande A.....99
Amasa.....39, 127, 131, 151, 155, 161
R.....194
Amaziah.....126
Ambrose.....132
Coffin.....127, 132
W.....134
Amelia....85, 145, 236, 244
Amos.....157, 167, 208
Gilph.....245
(Mrs.).....304
(Rev.).....167
Amy.....55, 70, 182
F.....194, 197
Andrew.....172, 216, 220, 226, 227, 228, 241, 249
Campbell.....226
Huey.....257
J.....200, 303
Jackson.....197, 231
Angela Mary.....299
Angelina.....63, 95, 165, 175
Anita.....101
Ann.....7, 11, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 35, 40, 136, 152, 205, 206, 207, 208, 242, 243, 266, 269, 271.
Maria.....131, 134
Perry.....198
Anna.....9, 25, 136, 157, 163, 164, 232, 248, 253
A.....147
Alida.....244, 248
J.....257
Margaretta.....97
Maria.....170
Anne.....5, 8, 9, 10 11, 21, 26, 29, 33, 34, 39, 40, 149, 156, 172, 179, 208, 287
Annette L.....303
Annette Priscilla, 279
Annie.....165 209, 224, 232, 334, 235, 248, 302
J.....134
Laurie.....199
May.....200
Ruby.....103
Annis.....128
Archibald.....126, 129, 133
C.....133
Campbell.....134
Archie.....210
Arethusa.....49
Argold.....194
Ariosto.....274
Armor.....242
Armor W. (Maj.)..211
Arrington C. (Lieut.).....208
Arthur.....9, 239, 269, 284, 286, 287
Albert.....104
Antoinette....54, 69
Bruce.....113
(Capt.).....290
Charles.....252
Paul.....71
T.....89
William.....278
Asa Burbank.....126
Asahel.....138, 139, 142, 143, 146
Asenath.....140
Astley.....284
Atwood.....132, 134
Augusta.....146
Augustine.....255, 256
H.....257
Augustus.....57, 145, 194, 197
Austin Amos.....245
T.....171, 178
A. W.....211

B

B. Leon.....180
Bandusia.....79, 106
Barclay.....266
Barzelial.....182
Batildus.....20
Beatrice Constance..263
Bella.....234
Belle.....238
Benjamin.....31, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 146, 147, 149, 150, 184, 192, 196, 197, 202, 211, 258, 260, 284, 304
A.....101
Arthur.....197
Austin....53, 65, 301
F.....56
Franklin.98, 148, 253
(Rev.).....238
Benona.....143
Bentley R.....210
Russell.....210
Beula.....180
Bernard Chestney...54, 69
Bert.....55
Bertha....105, 200, 303
Centenary.....98
Estella.....242
H.....258
Bessie.....237
Neola.....181
Bethuel.....43, 44
Betsey.....40, 61, 66, 67, 91, 128, 137, 165.
Blanche.....232, 283
L.....116
Bradford.....45, 55, 70
Bridge.....51, 61, 92, 115, 301.
Bridget.....23, 219, 218
Bruce.....111
Burdette Orin.....107
Burton A.....263
Byron Jenches....89, 133.

C

Caleb.....42, 51, 62, 92, 94, 115, 256, 257
Ira.....257
L.....258
Calesta.....180
Calma.....53, 65
Calvin.....163, 303
Campbell.....216, 220, 226, 236
Candace Emily....64
(Gillett).....97, 98
Mabel.....99

Captain.....285
Carl.....240
Andrew 249
Percy.....135
Caroline.....56, 60, 75, 89, 113, 129, 145, 175, 208, 210, 222, 228, 242, 247
E.....232
Carrie.....55, 200, 238, 244
Ada 89
Ann.....178
E.....137
Catherinan..... 7
Catherine....113, 115, 221, 238, 243, 256, 269,
E.....257
Elizabeth.....69
Gurney 275
Celester R.....263
Celestia M.....56
Celia..... 194
Ceylon.....60, 90
Charles.....8, 91, 113, 129, 132, 137, 147, 158, 168, 176, 179, 182, 200, 232, 234, 237, 238, 241, 253, 259, 261
A..... 165
Andrew.....248, 249
Arthur.....136
Atwood..... 134
Austin.....174, 181
B 247
Benjamin 260
Carthew.....284
Clinton 210
Clyde.....114
E.....113, 132, 178
Edmund... 251
Edwin Brackett 240
Charley A..... 90
E 89
Evans.....261, 262, 263
F.....209
Frederick.....269
Guy.....113
H.....132, 207
Henry. 133, 136, 195, 209, 248
Leonard.....170
Lewis....24, 98, 248,
M..... ...76
Malvern.....146
Marcus.....273, 279
Morris.....129
Tilon.....175
Samuel.....252, 253
Spencer.....98
Washington.....171
Welles.....175
William.....279
Charlotte.....17, 223
A.....263
Matilda.....53
Chauncy.....160, 170, 177, 178, 212
Eugene ... .198
Chester..... 164
Kidder.....114
Chestine.....167
Chloe..... 64, 89, 139, 140, 144, 152, 160
Christian B.....210
Christianna 258
Christina.....260
Christopher..... 8
Cicely Corner.....280
Clara.....207
A..... 134
Amanda... 168
F 232
Florina.....200
I.....147
M.....257
R.....258
Clarence... 113
E 243
H 242
Clarissa. 115, 108, 176, 207
Clark.....158, 167, 175
Daniel 197, 200, 236 243
Baker 244, 248
Clarrie Mariam...131
Claudes 61
Clement Albert...132
Arthur 136
Gilbert.....136
Clifford 244
Climena 62, 304
Clista Bankston ..171
Clovis.....195
W 211
Collin Campbell ..135
Columbus Gillett. 64
Constance 274, 279
H 279
Copia.....37, 42, 48, 49, 60
Cora 90, 239, 301
Cornelia 71
Crestie 259
Cynthia ..170, 200, 236, 244
Ann 197
C.....181
Emidora 175, 181
Cyrenius....59, 81, 82, 83, 85
Dr.....82, 84, 109, 111
Cyril 165
Cyrus.....46, 56, 59, 71, 72, 101, 103, 126, 130, 304, 102
C..... .56
Hemenway.....104

D

D..... 285
Dana.....146, 165, 174
Danford.... 210
G... 210
Daniel.....121, 124, 128, 146, 155, 161, 170, 192, 196, 199, 207, 212, 216, 220, 273, 287, 292
Amos..... .170, 178
Bell 266, 269, 279
Darius.....126
David.....126, 139, 216, 217, 221, 222, 232, 233, 250, 252
Cooper.....228, 237, 246
Davis.... 130
H.. 216
Hough 231, 246
Hough (Dr.).....238
Seba.....228
Sherman.....226
Wade.....228, 237
Dea. Nathan Bass.54
Deborah.....41, 44, 265
Talbot.... 198
Dean.....146
Delia A..... 56
Delina.....164
Deliverance ... .22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 207
Della.... 86
Delpha Noemia ..215
Dephaner.....249
Delphine..... 85
Dennis.... 143
Densy (Clemens)..101
De Willelmo..... 4
DeWitte Clinton.. 87
Dexter..... ...163
Diadama.....156, 163
Diana.....64, 169, 177, 240
Diantha ... .195
Dilly.... .... ..160, 210
Dominicus....124, 127, 128
Don Angus.....215
Dora E.....210
Mary..... 55
Dorcas 29, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 57, 120
Maria..... 63
Dorothy Hemingway 247
Dotte..... 65
Drusilla.... 126
Drusy..... .. 66
Dudley.....126
Duron Whittlesey.... 174
Dustin..... 301
Dwight P.....263

E

E.....286
Eager 278
Earl Manton 181
Earnest.....239
Ebenezer....29, 35, 36, 43, 49, 50, 51, 140, 146, 143, 211
Capt. Ebenezer.292
Ebenezer, jr....141
Edgar Wilson.....238
Edith.....108, 114, 134, 253
Isabel.....201
Susan.....278
Edmond 5
Edmund 13
Burritt (Prof.)....70
Edward..8, 11, 62, 235, 244, 250, 251, 252, 264, 265, 266, 274, 275, 276, 278, 285, 286, 287, 288, 303
Bradbury 127
Burton.....54, 69
(Capt.) 288
Elias.....136
Frederick.....251
Gibbon. 272, 278 279, 290, 292
Jerningham.273, 278
Jerringham.....292
Marcus Atwood.279
Thomas.....274, 280
W 288
William .269, 272, 278
Edwin 70, 130, 198, 242, 259, 260
B 210
Campbell....132, 134
(Capt.) 211
Charles..... 260
Foster 71
H.. 177
Houston..... 172
(Maj.).....211, 259
R.... 180
(Rev.).....55
Effie.....198
J 249
Egbert 59
Elbert 226
Elbridge Gerry...127
Elder Solomon....140, 144
Eleanor..... .116, 199, 246
Elizabeth.....195
Electa 163
A 238
Elhanan 211
Elhanen Winchester 53, 64, 65, 97, 98
(Rev.).....98
Winchester, jr...64
Eli....207, 242, 256, 257, 255
G. 258
Elias...156, 49, 56, 126, 129
B.....200
Benjamin 197
Robert..129, 136, 133
Elihu 212
Elijah 209, 42
Carpenter...172, 180
Elinor 127
Elisha 59, 77, 78, 126
Eliza.....137, 165, 175, 202, 203, 228, 235, 237, 247, 250, 252
Ann 177
J 241
Elizabeth.....137, 143, 144, 145, 147, 157, 184, 195, 202, 203, 208, 209, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 231, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 252, 253, 7, 9, 11, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 46, 48, 56, 57, 59, 60, 63, 73, 76, 90, 91, 92, 113, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 132, 136, 257, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 283, 285, 286, 299, 300
A..... 222
Ann.....54, 147, 262
(Betsey) 193
Catherine 145
E. 237
E 245
Jane..... 259
L.....221
(Lizzie) Maria. .95
M..... .232
Mary.....287
Mary Elizabeth.226
Morton..... 228
Ella.....231, 239
Frances 95
Malona 197
Ellen..... 55, 129, 196, 222, 237
Heady 223
Margaret.....68
(Welch).....100, 101
Ellen Margaret .. 51
Ellridge 134
Gerry.....134, 131
Elmer..... ...55
Ellsworth 174
Elmerva.....60
C..... 90
Elmira.....196
Elmira. 185
(Esten) 198
Elmore 431
Elnora 233, 222
Elvida.....192
Elvira.....178, 224
Elydia.....184
Emeline Merrill..129

P.....304
Parker.....91
Emerson.....61
Emily.....59, 87, 126, 128, 130, 147, 172, 199, 224, 247
Emily Chloe....53, 66
Ann.....196
B.....241
Charlotte...274, 287
(Gillett).....99
Ida.....99
Emma.....226, 89, 128, 160, 170, 237, 248, 252, 283, 287, 302
Amanda.....258
Adelia.....175
Amelia.....69
Clara.....233
Elsie.....114
F.....169, 177
J.....90
Jane.....103, 86
May.....89
R.....88
Emmeline.....114
Emmons.....57
Emory Rawson....196
Enoch.....142, 232
H.....56
H., jr.....75
Hemingway.....75
Enos.....212
Erastus.....146
S.....237
Snow.....245
Ernest Timothy. 114
Bradley.....181
Dwight.....263
Little.....115
Erven.....147
Erwin.....198
Esther.....76, 136, 220
E. T.....288
Ethel.....136, 253, 278
A.....116
E.....148
M.....182
Rene.....242
Etta.....175
Eunice....210, 121, 128
Eunis.....11
Eva.....200, 303
Margaret.....278
Experience.....36
Ezekiel.....123, 125, 126, 129, 132, 135, 136, 137, 121, 122
Ezra.....197, 185
Wakefield.....194

F

Falconi de.....2
Fanny.....243, 251, 261
Alison.....277
Allison.....271
Dean.....148
M.....87
(McArthur).....277
Fayth.....11
Fel.....281
Felix.....269, 274, 279, 279
Ferdinando.....284
FitzHenry...195, 198, 200
Fred A.....147
Jesse.....198
J.....200
Frederick.....63, 95, 128, 133, 284, 286
Adelbert.....90
Aurelious.....60
Aurelius.....88, 113
E.....88
Henry.....95
Leroy.....95
S.....133
William.....134
Fleet.....124
Flora.....172
Florence.....252
Katherine.....247
Floyd Bouch.....148
Frances.....199, 251 252, 253.
A.....207
Amelia.....181
Elinor.....251
Katherine.....170
M.....257
Malvina.....194, 198
Francis.....9, 128, 196, 224, 243
Asbury.....59, 88
Aubrey.....195
Barnard.....53
J.....254
jr.....286
Lathrop.....116
M.....212
Frank.....55, 128, 170, 180, 238, 301.
Adams.....135
B.....244
Burton.....89
F.....69
H.....146
Henry.....147
L.....236
Manton.....173
Mortimer.....97, 116
Osborn.....147, 148
Packard.....133
Verner.....249
Franklin.....147, 224
Franz Helen.....174
Frater Robertus....5
Freeman.....167, 176
C.....171
Crosby.....178
Ellis.....167, 175
G.....210
Frutilla.....63
Fulcasio de.....2

G

Gardner.....127
Garland L.....113
Gay Lilivel.....68
Geanne Eleanor..246
George.....10, 63, 66, 89, 91, 128, 171, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203, 244, 255, 256, 261, 262, 263, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 299, 300, 301, 303
A.....303
Andrew.....200
Augustus.....194
Bateman....237, 246,
(Dr.).....171
Edwards....107, 274
F.....178, 252
Fleming.....245
Henry.....129, 260, 272, 278, 288
Herbert.....115
Higgins.....135
Lewis.....199
Lincoln.....103
M.....257
Miles.....256
Mincke.....246
Mix.....71, 104, 116
Nelson.....134
Norman.....226
Passmore.....256, 257, 258
R.....252
Reuben.....147
(Rev.).....285
Richard.....261
W.....76, 146, 209, 211, 241, 302
Washington.....53, 64, 79, 99, 100, 101, 104, 127, 134, 135
William.....99
Willard.....146, 195
Georgia.....136
Georgie May.....99
Gertrude.....212, 238
Jane.....97
German de.....3
Gerald Augustus.284
Gibbons.....119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 201
Gilbert.....57, 216, 172, 281, 283, 286, 287, 288, 292
Gleason.....125
Grace.....75, 104, 207, 226, 69, 99
Agnes.....197
Louisa.....135
Guy, 135, 179, 263
Leroy.....113

H

H.....286
Hale.....185, 194, 198
Hannah.....39, 43, 55, 71, 75, 76, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 137, 146, 159, 169, 172, 204, 205, 220, 227, 235, 255, 261, 262, 264, 266, 270, 303, 127
Amanda.....196
Amelia.....63
B. (Hall)....101, 104
E.....256
Gleason.....196, 197
Hemingway..56, 75
J.....259
Leslie.....234, 243
M.....129
McCord.....104, 105 105, 108
R.....130
Hannibal.....113, 89
Cincinnatus.....89
Harmon Walter..66, 101.
Harold.....253, 254
Hardy.....116
Lynn.....113
Harper Gregg.....70
Harriet.....56, 66, 111, 120, 126, 167, 203, 238, 299
Abigail.....54
Amanda.....53
Amelia.....146, 147
Ann.....283
E.....178
Estella.....281
Frances.....115
Gertrude.....197
Louisa.....147
M. E.....69
(Richardson)..109
S.....181
Winslow.....54, 67
Harrison P.....134
Harry.....42, 228, 237, 293.
B.....70
Louis.....248
Harvey.....43, 53, 65, 163, 192, 196, 208.
M.....161, 174
(Rev.).....196
Hattie.....85, 111, 239
Estella.....175
Heady.....223
Heisler C.....257
Helen.....108, 130
Elizabeth.....146
J.....263
M.....99
Parker.....95
Hephestion.....79
Henrietta.....182, 198, 200
(Richardson)....198
Henriette Chase..174
Henry.....4, 9, 10, 13, 26, 34, 40, 118, 128, 211, 220, 221, 241, 251, 261, 266, 284, 287, 288, 292, 303
Augustine...253, 257
Clifford.....209
Clinton.....228
D.....170
de.....34
Delby.....179
Dorr.....116
Dr.....283
G.....263
Hudson.....258
L.....175
Lawrence.....181
Leonard.....180
M.....257
Russell Cudd....284
Russell (Rev)....284
Theodore.....56
Ward.....114
White (Capt.)...286
Herbert.....180, 254
Cyrenius.....111
L.....134, 236
Herman.....239
Hezekiah.....43, 53, 66, 120, 137, 301
B. (Capt.).....211
H. G.....284
Hilda Ann.....127, 132
Hilliard Brown....235
Hiram.....53, 65, 143, 185, 195, 198.
Aden.....65
Pateshall.....54
Pendleton.....105
H. P., Dr.....304
Homer.....85, 111
(Dr.).....111
Whiting.....176
Horace.....56, 164
Poole (Dr.).....62
Poole (Hon.).....92
P.....115
Horatio.....56
Howard.....169, 177
Hugo D.....5
Hulda.....137, 156, 207
Ann.....132
Huldah.....161, 164, 200, 266.

I

Ida.....233, 235, 244, 257
A.....90
Belle.....198
Eliza.....135
Evelyn.....197
M.....131
May.....233
Idessa May.....238
Ilura.....200
Indiana.....222, 234

Inez Gertrude 199
Frances 199
Ira 157, 161, 165, 170, 178, 196, 207
Williams....107, 116
Ira, Rev 196
S.....211
Ireland.....34
Irene.....171, 179
Irving M. 116
Isaac 228, 129, 237, 253, 299
Newton.....242
Wesley.....253
Isaiah....120, 123, 125, 151, 156
Israel 144, 122, 127
E..... 242
Isabel.....278
Isabella.....232, 254, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270
Nicholson. 276

J

Jacob 120, 122, 137, 228, 265, 277
Goff.....270
J 165
Judson 175
Jackson.....232
James.....5, 46, 48, 60, 71, 75, 76, 89, 90, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 133, 143, 146, 156, 170, 209, 210, 212, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224, 228, 231, 232, 236, 237, 238, 244, 259, 260, 262, 285, 118.0 124a
A..... 249
Albert.....136
Alexander...219, 235
Austin..... 64, 100
B..... .... .177, 182
Banks..... 222, 233
Beach 54
Bleach (Hon.) 67
B. jr.... 177
Byron..... 231, 240
C.....243
Campbell....132, 135
F.....130
Frederick 263
G.....68, 101
Glass 223
H..... .....222, 233
H. (Dr.) 234
Heady.....222, 242
(Hon.). 222, 133, 56
Joseph.....260
K..... 221
M.....76, 232
Marcus.....234, 243
Morrison.....233
Patterson.....56, 71, 101, 104
Perceival.....134
R 263
(Rev.).....221
S.....303
Saunders .. . 242
W.....90, 113, 223, 233
William.....235, 224
Jane (Perry).....116
Ruth.....237
Sandwith.. .270, 276
Jane.....6, 9, 11, 60 89, 115, 125, 216, 222, 250, 251, 256, 261, 276
Elizabeth...194, 261
Ezekiel.....299
Maria 97
Marian.....276, 279
Janette.... 60
Jason.....185, 198, 195, 198
Jasper.....103, 146
Jay.....212
Adelbert..... 89
J——B.....45
Jedeiah.....120, 121
Jefferson 146
Jeffrey.....9
Jemima... ..178, 276
Jennie.....200, 233, 239
B 236, 238
C ... .232
Dorcas.....136
Nett 89
Jenny.....231
Belle.....235
Jeremiah.....217, 124, 128, 200, 209, 221, 222, 232, 242, 285
(Rev.) 232
Jerome 249
Jesse.....152, 159, 160, 170
F 263
L.....258
Jessica Belcher...173
Jessie 244, 252
Fremont.. ....78, 98
Marian.....113
May.... 263
J. (Lieut. Col.)....288
Joane.....10
Joanna....45, 124, 129, 137, 217, 222
Joel.....139, 142, 145, 152, 158, 167, 168
Johannes 2
Johannis.. 6
John.....3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 51, 55, 56, 61, 91, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 159, 180, 195, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 234, 235, 236, 250, 251, 252, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270 271, 272, 277, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 302
A 88, 241
Allen....231, 247, 248
Allen (Hon.).....240
Anawalt.....237, 246
Arthur.....181
B.....131, 258
Banks... 242
Bradford.....55, 70
Calvin 226
Coyle.....232
Cupid 261
Davies..... 300
(de).....3
Douds..... .233 242
(Dr.).....59, 63, 88, 89, 52, 48, 301
Early 258
Edward.....272, 278, 280, 288
Edward William... 278 279
Elder 236
Elder.....2, 6, 243
F 228, 261
Fleming.....237, 245
Fletcher...59, 87, 251
Franklin.....97, 116
H..... .198, 302
Handcock 63, 97, 116
Harrison 195
Henry 145
Howard.....269, 279
Howard (Col.)...273
Huston..... ...220
Hylbert 279
Jacob 114
John (Dr.).....67
(Jr.)..... 22
L... 258
Lathrop 97
Louis.....261
Luman.....54
M.... 136
McC.....257, 258
Meggs 169, 177
Morse..... 132
Morse (Dr.) 135
O.....89, 113
Parker 91
(Rev.).....136
S 231, 247
S. (Rev.).....238
W.. .136, 137, 241, 222
Wesley...64, 98, 232, 243
Wesley (Rev.)... 98
Jonas Franklin. ..63
Jonathan 52, 119, 138, 141, 142, 149, 150, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 172, 174, 175, 189, 284, 248, 304
Joseph..... 7, 22, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 119, 132, 138, 139, 143, 164, 172, 219, 220, 248, 250, 255, 259, 265, 266, 270, 285, 300, 304
B.... .....237, 245
C.....222
Campbell.....233
Campbell (Dr.) 242
Colon.....284
Decamp.....251
F.....134
H.....46, 57, 59
Joseph (Col.) ...287
L 136
Lawrence...173, 181
McMacken.....2 8
S.....56
Thomas 260
Watts..... 131
William.....242
Josephine 274
Eleanora.....260
Josephus 49, 53, 59
(Hon.).....81, 87
Josiah....151, 160, 170, 177, 210
(Maj.).....157
Joshua.....8, 11, 146, 137, 142, 145, 284
Josias.....6
J. (Rev.)..... ...288
Judith. 9, 127, 253
Judson.....147
Juel Felicia.....210
Julia.....101, 170, 248, 274, 279, 288
A..... 303
Adelaide.....68
Ann 228
Ellis 245
May 257
Wright 54, 66
Juliet N.... .....56, 76
Julius Ross.....97
Justin 146

K

Kate.....231, 232, 234, 239
L.....65, 101, 301
Maria 244
Katherine.....118, 120, 122, 130
Kathleen Jemima.... 278
Katie 234
M.....113
Kee.....55, 70
(Dr.).....70
Kesia.....37
Kesiah.....64, 65, 120, 121, 156
Keyser M.....257
Kezia Davis..... 98
Kittie May..... .90

L

Lao Dicea.....210
Lansing Ira. 245
Laura.....88, 89, 167, 283
(Mrs.) 59
J.....88, 113
M 76
Laurinda Sarah...91
Lauretta Jane....245
Lavina..... 113, 126
W..... 57
Lavinia 159, 168
Lawrence Byron..113
Leander Elmer..... 146, 147
Leah R 249
Leeura Cecelia ..210
Leland H.....165
Howard.....175
Leonard.....155, 172, 180, 181, 192, 197, 200
(Rev.).. ....161, 170, 178
Leroy.... 303
Sunderland 170
Lester Fish.....172, 180.
Ray 181
Levi..... 207, 142, 212
Lewis .. .126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 196, 199, 211.
Alexander 238
Lillian Louise.....177
F 179, 182
Atkinson..... . 251
Morinda.....245
Alice 263
Lilliard Brown....222
Lincoln.....134
Litta Ann.....235
Lizzie B.....174
Loftus 89, 113
T.....60
Lois..... 116, 156, 172, 192, 184, 223.
Loodena 167
Lorinda.....127, 182, 263

Lorenzo.....144, 194, 197
Lorintha P.....60
Lothrop Hooper..116
Louisa ...63, 126, 128, 196, 222, 223, 3.3
E.....148
Louisanna.....222
Louisianna.....226
Louisa.....126
Lucinda.....45, 178, 179, 221, 237
Lucilia.....63, 96
Ann.....95, 115
Lucy.....55, 121, 124, 152, 159, 160, 168, 202, 274, 279
Ann.....195, 198
Clarissa.....54, 66
E.....263
Lucian.....235
Lucius Leffingwell . 54, 68
Daniel.....69
Fisk.....70
Henry.....146, 147
Lucia Amelia.....77
Luella.....104, 171, 238
Candice.....98
Luella 101, 171, 238
Candice.....98
Lula V.....209, 303
Lulu Bandusia....107
May.....248
Virginia.....301
Luman.....44, 54, 66, 67.
Luther. .... 141, 146, 151, 156, 164, 303.
F.....171, 179, 182.
Lycurgus.....79, 108.
Lydia..... ...121, 124, 164, 177, 178, 184, 185, 209, 264.
Sarepta.....65, 101
(Allen) 199
Lyman.....143, 192, 196, 199.
Lysander.....241

M

Mabel..... .135, 200, 254, 263, 303
Crandall.....148
Porter 243
Madelia.... 200
Mae..... 312
Mahala.....301, 159, 222
K.....64
K (Dr.).....100
Singer..... 53
Malvina.....228
Marcellus F. ...60, 88
Marcus.....233
A..... 60, 222
Margaret.....8, 53, 65, 216, 217, 220, 221, 225, 227, 228, 235, 252, 257, 259, 264, 268, 269, 271, 277
Bell.....223, 235
M.....182
Margaretta....237, 258
Margery E ..... .99
Maria.....59, 70
Deusy.....54
E.....259
J.....136
R.....56, 75
Marilla.....62
Marinda.....64, 165
Marjorie 70
Marjory.....148
Maroa.....165
Mercy.....168, 176
Mariah... ....231, 238
Mariam.....126
Marion.....248
Charlotte.....287
Elroy..... 245
Elsie.... 136
Martha.....9, 46, 56, 57, 61, 92, 139, 141, 172, 204, 205, 210, 221, 228, 232, 237, 241, 243, 244, 249, 250, 252, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 302
Augusta.....64, 100
Candace 98
E. 232
Ellen.....131
Emeline..... .129
L.....148
Jane.....176, 228
L 232
Martin.....172
Martin Cowan.....146
Mary.....6, 7, 9, 11, 26, 34, 35, 41, 45, 49, 52, 57, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 128, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 146, 151, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 167, 170, 171, 177, 195, 202, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 228, 231, 334, 237, 242, 244, 246, 255, 258, 259, 261, 264, 265, 269, 270, 272, 277, 303
A..... ..68, 176, 301
Alice.....171, 180, 200, 226, 253, 262
Almer ..... .242
Ann.....60, 64, 113, 144, 145, 171, 159, 179, 194, 241
Ann Beard.....53
Augusta.....277
Ayer..... .. 78
B.....92, 242
Bell.....224
(Black).....198, 199
C.....99
Christy..... 266
Constance... ...278
Dorman.....127, 131
E.....132, 210, 223, 233, 235, 249, 253, 256
Eaton.....63, 96
Eliza 195
Elizabeth... ...222, 232, 233, 235, 256, 260, 301
Ella..... 90, 263
Ellen.....68
Emma.....231, 240
F..... 178
G 201
Godwin 198
Grace.....114
Helen 54, 67, 172
Jane.... 101, 195, 198, 233, 243, 253, 263
Julia.....245
Landon Hill 127
Louisa.....95, 115, 129, 253
Marinda.....98
Payne.....70
Rocella.....147
S 263
Samuels.. .....219, 220, 221
Simeon.... 138
Sophia..... 63
Virginia 238
(White).....101
Mathew.... .....32, 40
F..... 220
F (Dr).....225
Heady .... .234, 243
Matolas 9
Matilda 62, 92, 94, 127*a*, 130, 141, 145, 146, 231, 252, 253
Matthew.....9, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224, 233, 234, 242
Maude.....55, 89, 263, 278
Maunsell.....248
May 79
Elizabeth.....117, 258
McClelland.....256
McCoy.....336
Melancthon.....79
Hon..... ...105
Melinda 248
Melvin Frank....263
Mercy.....156, 161, 165, 167, 168
Merebeth 137
Merrick.....195
M. Hon..... ...106
Michael.....11, 284
Milas Erastus .. .245
Miles.....31
Milton Long. 228
Hager.....148
S..... ... .242
Milvilla 235
Mindy Abigail....172, 180
Minerva.....116, 228
Minnie.....236, 252
Adela.....99
Margaret 277
May.....174
Relief.... 90
Miriam 123
Miss.....284
Morris..... ..237
Morrison.... 240
Moses.....140, 143, 163, 172, 211
Murat.....271
Myriam 124
Myrtle.. .....242, 245
Lee..... 240

N

Nancy...52, 62, 96, 159, 178, 244
M.....145
Maria.....194
(Mason)..... ..199
Temple 94
Nannie.....224, 225
Narcissa (Fuller),197
Nathan.....156, 163
B 68
Bass.....44, 67, 68, 69
R.....68
Ruthven..54, 68, 101
Nathaniel.7, 37, 39, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 129, 130
Nellie.....244
Dorcas.....64, 100
Nellie Dwight.....148
Nelson 195
Alexander 210
Sumner .170, 178
Newell.....171, 263
Newton.....198
Nicholas.. .8, 122, 125, 127, 264, 304
Nina 254
Nora 244
Norah Muriel.....280

O

Obadiah.....21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 40, 143
Olena Anna....91, 144
Olive.....143, 146, 184, 185, 191, 192, 239, 193.
(Cutler).....196
(Wight).....193
Oliver.....39, 274
Francis. 199
Olivia B.....136
Ophelia 62
Ora Alice.... 99
Orin.....44, 59, 78, 82, 104, 105, 106, 108, 131
Hoskins..... .108
Orrie H 134
Orlena.....165
Orpha.....159
Orra..... 163
Orrin.....53, 163, 185, 195, 196, 198, 199
jr.....195
O 263
Orson.....172
Oscar.....85, 111, 147, 170
Osgood.....170
Osmund.....170
Othaniel..... 46
Otis.....61, 96
O. 56, 76, 249

P

Palemon B 191
Parthena (Judd)..101
Patashall....43, 53, 54
Patishall 39
Patt.....160
Pattashall.....41
Patteshall. 44
Pattishall 44
Patty.....144
Paul.....254
Pearley 141, 144
Pearl May.....137
Peggy..... 242
Percy.....269, 275
Pern Almyr.....179
Pernetty.....248, 249
Peter, 43, 46 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64, 65, 76, 85, 87, 88, 142, 152, 159, 159, 168, 169, 207, 261
Henry.....263
John 262
Phebe 124, 137, 142, 143
Reckford....142, 145, 147
Valentine.....145
Petre.... 5
Petri de..... 2
Philander G.....210
Philena.....159
Philetus.....79
107, 116
Dr.....106
Philip.....141, 156, 261
Philo Lewis.....127
Polly.....40, 172, 210
(Brown)..... 197
(Mary).....89

Porter T.....236
Posco Green.....132
Preston.....180
Pricilla.....266, 269, 274, 275, 279.
Susanna.....275
Priscilla.....40
(Joy).....194, 195, 196.
Private J. G.....211
Prudence.....165

R

Rachael.....86, 87, 88, 120, 122.
M.....69
Pierce.....59
Rachel.....139, 155, 172, 255, 262
Mary.....278
Ralph.....254
Benford.....247
Campbell.....135
J.....134
Weston.....197
Ray.....245
Greene.....172
Rebecca.....9, 33, 34, 40, 116, 120, 121, 141, 150, 152, 165, 174, 175, 180, 223, 233, 234, 242, 255, 256, 257
Reed Alexander.....235, 219, 224.
Relief.....46, 48, 57, 59, 60.
Reuben.....143, 156, 161, 163, 171
R F.....212
Rhoda.....142, 164
Rhody.....196
Ricardo de.....3
Ricardus.....3
Richard.....4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 253, 261, 262, 284
K.....209
Richard Dunster.284
Robert.....6, 5, 9, 10, 216, 217, 219, 221, 223, 228, 233, 235, 236, 237, 239, 250, 251, 252, 283, 286, 287, 288, 296
A.....222
Brown.....249
Clark.....284
Frances.....254
H.....304
M.....256, 257, 258
Sylvester.....244
Thomas Joseph..254
W.....258
Warren.....263
Roberti De.....3
Roby.....155
Roger.....264, 265, 285
Rose.....175
Roseann.....242
Alexander.....219
Rosilla.....165
Roxana.....56
Roxanna.....161, 165, 175.
Ruel.....165
Rufus.....41, 45, 55, 141, 156, 164, 173.
Ruhama.....54
Ruth.....67, 68, 69, 126, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 149, 159, 169, 173, 184, 191, 200, 221, 224, 264, 277
A.....129
Barnard Gest.....68
C.....207
D.....70, 178
Hall.....131, 133

S

Sabina.....127, 130
Sabra.....160
Sain.....89
Salem.....192
Sally.....161, 201
A.....210
Saluda E.....60
Salvator.....274, 279
Samuel.....10, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 139, 142, 143, 146, 147, 151, 155, 156, 161, 162, 163, 170, 171, 216, 220, 221, 223, 228, 229, 237
A.....258
Alexander.....210
Bell.....225
C.....231
H.....257
Jackson.....243
Kinnear.....233, 242
Lesley.....251
Morton.....238
N.....69
(Rev).....230, 239, 240, 296
Wilson.....167
Samuela.....10
Sarah.....25, 26, 30, 32, 34, 35, 40, 44, 45, 53, 54, 55, 63, 65, 71, 75, 94, 95, 96, 113, 114, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 142, 146, 147, 152, 157, 158, 165, 166, 200, 202, 203, 207, 231, 237, 242, 244, 248, 250, 255, 260, 267, 269
A.....139
Acksa.....113
Ada.....90
Ann.....53
Adelaide.....54
E.....237
Elizabeth.....129
Ellen.....245
Etta.....246
J.....199
Jane.....197, 226, 235
M.....145
Parker.....63, 96
Sadie Louise.....135
Wilcocks.....276
Seth S.....127
D.....130
Davis.....133
Edwin.....135
Sherman Day.....113
Cooper.....167
Shubal (Rev).....303
Sibel.....41
Sidarie.....210
Sidney R.....45
Sidney R (Dr).....55
Sifronia.....144
Silas.....151, 156, 163, 164, 172
Simeon.....139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149, 159, 169, 177
Orson.....145
Simon.....9
Solan Robinson.....171
Solenda.....164
Solomon.....141
Solomon (Elder).....139
Solon.....179
Solon Roberson (Dr.).....179
Sophia.....52, 196, 270
Stella M.....242
Stephen.....126, 128, 133, 211
B.....304
Stillwell.....222, 234
Heady.....243
Stuart Parker.....63
Submit (Ross).....97
Susan.....51, 76, 70, 77, 78, 79, 98, 1 8, 137, 146, 147, 182, 237, 302, 53
Abbie.....91
Jane.....245
Maria.....195, 198
Priscilla.....273
Sears.....144
Susanna.....26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 122, 124, 141, 146, 184, 272, 274, 275, 278
Susannah.....9, 11, 237, 245, 266
Bancroft.....61, 92
Sylvanus.....141, 156, 164
Sylvester.....56, 164, 172, 173, 195
Sylvia.....185, 194, 196
Syrena.....127, 130, 242

T

Tabitha.....159
Tabithy.....137
Talbott.....301
Tamer.....142
Taporey.....39
Terrence (Dr.).....208
Theodore.....354
Cooper.....237
Theresa C.....238
Thirza.....144
Thoma.....4
Thomas.....4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 17, 18, 19, 31, 35, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 60, 63, 71, 89, 93, 101, 104, 136, 143, 211, 215, 216, 217, 221, 222, 228, 250, 251, 253, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 304.
Albert.....57
Birbeck.....272, 278
Bridge.....52, 63, 97
C.....221, 229
Christy.....268, 270, 276, 280.
Clarkson.....55, 70
de.....2
E. (Dr.).....208
F.....242
Gardner, jr.....99
Gardner (Rev.).....64, 99
G.....235, 237, 244, 245.
Heber.....97, 161
Houghton.....276
J.....232, 241, 252
Lafayette (Hon.) 63, 97, 116, 302.
(Lieut.).....211
Morton.....228
Newton.....237
Oliver.....245
Perry.....233, 242
P.....222
Randolph.....238, 246
Scott.....63
Timothy.....43, 50, 51, 61, 62, 63, 90, 91, 92, 149, 184, 185, 194, 195, 196, 301.
(Capt.).....60
Tina.....113
Tirza Selina.....54
Trixie.....278
Tubal.....139, 142, 145, 147.

U

Uranah Mowry.....170
Urania.....129
Uzziel.....208

V

Valerie Lewella.....245
Vernon Townsend.....104, 116.
Violet.....175
Virginia.....199
Maria.....195
W.....136

W

Walter.....53, 66, 101, 254.
A.....146
Leslie.....134
Walker.....39, 43
Warren.....55
Allen.....134
Ward H.....209
Hezekiah.....391, 54
Washington.....161, 171, 179, 180.
M. Washington.....234
Welcome.....185, 195
Weltha B.....194
Wendell Phillips.....92, 115.
Warren, Allen.....132
Taylor.....238
Wesley S.....232
Wilber Wirt.....98
Fisk.....167
Willelmus.....2
Willelmum Capelamun de.....2
Willelmo.....3
Willis H.....146
Willard.....144, 146, 141, 158, 185, 195, 198, 199
Chandler.....144, 146
Warwick.....99
William.....4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 18, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 52, 62, 63, 95, 96, 115, 119, 127, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 156, 161, 163, 164, 170, 171, 173, 177, 181, 198, 200, 202, 203, 211, 214, 216, 220, 221, 225, 226, 228, 231, 234, 236, 240, 241, 244, 252, 255, 256, 260, 264, 265, 272, 277, 278, 284, 285, 287, 288, 296, 299, 300, 302
A.....172, 181
B.....260

Banks.....219, 222, 223
Bard.....213
Birbeck.....278
C.....211
Campbell.....288
Curtis.....147
(Col.)....274, 278, 296
de.....3
(Dr.).182, 216, 177, 296
E.....146, 232
Edgar.....210
Eugene.....210
Foster.....258
G.....258
H.....147, 175, 222, 248, 249, 303
Hartwell.....173
Harrison (Hon.).247
Hayward.....269
Hayward (Col.).274
Henry.....89, 148, 201, 253, 262, 269, 271, 277, 288
Hon.....226
J.....90
James.....254
J. C.....69
John Charles.....
(Col.).....179
Joseph.....253, 254
Lewis.....129
Leonard.....130
Leonard C.....281
M.....89, 113
Mason.....199
M. (Maj.).....220
M. D.....284
O.....133
Otis.....91
P.....212
Parker.....95
Rev.....94
Robert.....262
Stoughton.....145
147, 148
W.....263
Walter.....181
Wendell.....116
Wesley.....242
Wyman..42, 185, 194
Wilson.....158
Wiman.....161, 155

Z

Zera.....48, 59, 60, 82, 90.
(Dr).....81, 83
(Hon.).....79
Zereah.....164
Zelia Abbie.....91, 114
Zerelda.....222
Zilpha.....142, 158, 167.
Jane.....167
Ann.....176

INDEX II.—OF PERSONS BEARING OTHER NAMES THAN WAKEFIELD, INCLUDING WAKEFIELD DESCENDANTS.

Note that this is an index of all names, other than Wakefield, that are mentioned through the work: including all intermarried persons and those shown in independent pedigrees.

A

Abbott, Hallie Pearl 189
Louis 189
Pitner ..... .189
Abbott, Ruth, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
(Capt.) Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Abell, Elijah 87
Murtie Manimia.87
Murtie M.... 59
Marietta (Brainard)..... 87
Abrahams, Carrie E. 191
George..... 190
George H.....191
Nellie E.....191
Ackert, Chloe.....89
George. 89
O. C 60, 89
Adams, ——... ..303
Charles H..... 169
Edward.... 204
George Sylvester.. 169
Harriet.....162
Harrison S.....169
Henrietta A.....146
Henrietta 144
Hiram B 169
Jeremiah....168, 159
John 26
John Q.....169
Joseph P.... ...135
Mary Abbie.135, 132
Normand.....54
Oliver M.....169
Ruth W.... 169
Adlington, Eliza...31
James.....31, 39
John Welm.....39
Adolphus, Gustavus. 268
Aiken, Charles Rochemont.....283
John (Dr.).....283
John (M.D.).....286
Ainscough.——....236
Alden, David.....208
Hannah (White)... 109
Ichabod (Col.). .208
John 109, 208
John (Hon.).....208
Lydia 109
Mary (Wakefield).. 208
Mercy (Southworth).....208
Priscilla (Mullins) 208
Rebecca Partridge 208
Samuel (Capt.).208
Sarah (Sprague).. 208
Alden, Sarah, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
John (Hon.) Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Aldersey (Mr.)....300
Alexander, David... 251
Elizabeth.. ....216, 218, 220
George..... 251
James..... 219
John 219
Joseph.....250
Josephine 251
Martha 251
Rosy R 219
Sarah..... 251
Theodore. 251
Thomas..... ..219
Alger, R. A 91
Alison, Letitia Ann.. 256
Allen, Clarissa..... .....127, 131
Dwight 190
Emma I.....148
Isabel.....188
John (Col.)..143, 155
John (jr.).....2 5
Lydia.....192, 196
Priscilla.....121, 124
Rebecca.....233, 242
Roger.....204
Allison, Letitia Ann. 258
Robert Kannedy... .....2 8
Sarah (Sample).258
Allton, Benjamin (Capt.).....207
Ames, Hannah B..169
Jacob 169
Jane Diadamia.169
Sally (Hall).....169
Amherst (Gen.) Sup. bet. pp...86-87, 150
Ammann, Louise.... .....179, 182
Amsden, Frances, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Isaac, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Ananalt, Eleanor.228
Anawalt, Agnes...237
Eleanor.....237
Samuel 227
Anderson, Susan.126
Andrew (Governor) 93
Andrews, Freelove Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Edmund (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp..176-7
John, Sup. bet. pp.. 176-7
John (Capt.) Sup. pp 176-7
Andrews, Lorilla..263
Miles C.....136.
Opera Co.....98
Andrus, Benjamin.77
Elisha 48, 77
Fred B 77
Laura (Palmer)..77
Uri O 77
Vincent R.....77
Anne, Queen, Sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Anthony, Joseph Brown 202
Perin 263
William ..... .202
Applebaugh, Reuben T 256
Appleton, John (J.P.) 29
Annabella (or Arabella), Princess.. 268
Archer & Bowden... 182
Archer, Esther.25, 31
Lucy Brown.....202
Mary Silva.....202
William 202
Archibald, Thomas.. 226
Arkerson, Delia....91
Merril W 91
Armstrong, Jesse.147
Arnold, Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Benedict (Col.) Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Arnold, ——.....155
——.....161
Alpha.....185, 194
Cyrus 194
(Dr.).....271, 277
Edward Augustus. 277
Susanna Elizabeth Lydia 271
Ashton, Richard...11
Atherton, Mary Ellen 261, 262
Sir R. (Bart.)....286
Stewart, Janet, dau. of Sir John, Earl of Athole.....268
Thomas.....262
Atkinson (General). 241
Ora Avis 186
Atley, Luella.....228
Attwood, Thomas (esq., M.P.)....273
T. (esq., M.P.)...287
Atwood, Angela. 269, 273, 287
Nehemiah.....164
Ruth 141, 156, 164
Austin, Amelia I..186
Claude 193
Cleveland..... 193
Ester 52
George.....193
Hiram ... .154
Mary.....108
Mellen.....193
Ruel..... 175
Ruel G.....165
Wayne.... 193
Austin, Jonah, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Mary, Supt. bet. pp. 176-7
Avery, Susan 170
Ayer, Jesse (Dr.) .77
Mary (Hatch).59, 77
Ayres, Carrie Ann... 107
Elihu.....107

B

Babcock, Capt. John 105
Amelia.....105
Capt. James . .105
Col. James, jr...105
Content (Maxon)105
Daniel..... 105
Isaac..... 105
James.....105
James, sr... 105
John.....105
John Prentice...105
Lucy Ann.....105
Lucy (Gray).....105
Mary (Champlin).. 105
Mary (Lawton)..105
Sarah.....105
Simon.....105
Stanton P.....105
Bacheller, Capt. John 51
Backus, Dr. Charles 208
Bacon, Alice..... 51
Abel.... 150
Charles C..... 56
Michael..... 51
Bagadires, Major.143
Bailey, Levi Sleeper 168, 176
Abby Roxanna. 175
Charles Levi....176
Earnest Ellison.176

Elizabeth.....270
Hickley..... 175
J. O.....175
John.....270
Marie Felicie Eliza 274
Martha Wakefield 176
Mary Moria (Sleeper).....176
Mary Grace.....176
Nellie Maroa... 176
Orin.....176
Orrin Le Burg..176
Bailly Marie Felicie 269
Baily, Mr..... 45
Baker, Thomas, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Albert Barnard. 69
Albert N..... 54
Albert Neely.... 69
Bertha.....187
Christiana White.. 69
Clifton Prentiss 57
Daphne.....59, 77
Dorcas(Fellows) 77
J 42
Jonathan..... 77
Livingston..... 75
Mary Ellen..... 69
Phoebe.....210
Rosa..... 210
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Theodore..... 69
Wakefield..... 75
William..... 17
Baldwin, Mary Cynthia.....247
Cynthia(Jacobs)247
D.D., Rev. George C.....247
Ballard, Jennie..197, ...200
Jennie S.....303
Mary Ann (Bacon)
Sylvester.....303
Bally, John..... 3
James. 23
Balsam, Jonathan 23
Bancroft, Susanna 43, 50
Abigail (Upton) 91
Ann..... 62
Benjamin..... 51
Capt. Henry..... 72
Charles Myron.. 91
Clinton Lewis... 91
Ebenezer..... 51
Edmund..... 51
Eliza A.....56, 72
Eliza (Motty)... 72
Elizabeth..... 50, 51
Elizabeth Ann.. 91
Francis Willard 91
George..... 62
George Henry.. 91
Grace Emma.... 91
Henry Eunson.. 91
Jane..... 51
Jennie Maria.... 91
John..... 51
John Milton..... 91
Johathan..... 51
Joseph...50, 51, 61, 91
Joseph, sr..... 91
Judith..... 51
Lewis Melvin.... 91
Lieut. James.... 72
Lydia Alice..... 91
Mable..... 91
Mary..... 51
Mary Ella..... 91
Mary Louise..... 91
Mehitable..... 51
Moses..... 51
Raham..... 51
Rev. Dr. Aaron . 62
Samuel..... 51
Sarah..... 51
Sarah Jane..... 91
Sarah (Parsons) 72
Thomas..... 51
Thomas, jr..... 51
Band, Col. John...207
Banel, ——.....217
Bangs, Edward, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Mercy, Sup. bet. pp.....177-7
Banks, A. O..... 63
Bridget.....216
Bankston, Rebecca 161, 171
Rachel 241
Barbeau, Marietta 189
Ida.....189
John K.....189
Barber, Betsey (Lockwood)...147
Nathaniel....44, 124
Sarah Jane.146, 147
Thomas,.....147
Barbour, Eliza Pinney 53, 65
Elizabeth 158
Barclay, Robert..268
Catherine..... .268
Col David.....268
Barger, Mary A. C.218
Barker, Thomas.. 33
Barn, Richard.... 5
Barnaby, Elorinda Sedora.....192
James.....192
James Otis 192
Mary Anna.....192
Thomas Jefferson 192
Barnard, John.22, 26
Arthur..... 89
Ethel Beatrice.. 89
Francis.....43, 89
Harriet.....43, 53
James..... 30
Lucretia..... 43
Mamie Georgia. 89
Sarah..... 42
Susannah.....43, 53
Barnes, Adelaide.203
Captain.....149
Lincoln.....209
Martha Chapman Davis..... 209
Walter.....203
Barr, Joan de.....292
Barrows, Rev. Dr. William..... 62
Barrus, Alvin..... 91
Almeda..... 114
Alvan.....114
George Levi.....114
Lena W..... 114
Levi..... 114
Barrett, W D. 165
Edmund.....276
Hannah Dunster 301
Harry Edson....166
Harland Fletcher 166
Henry Berton...166
Joel 301
Louisa A.(Bellany) 165
Martha.....276
Raymond Prentice 166
Whitney David, jr. 165
Barretts, John....117
Bart, Dr..... 37
Barstow, Joseph, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Dea. Henry, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
John, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Lydia Woodward Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Michael, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Samuel, Sup. bet. .....pp. 110-111
William, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Bartlett, James Gilbert..... 96
Daniel S.....178
Edward Windthrop 96
Elmer Howard.. 96
James S..... 96
Nellie Mabel .. 96
Verne Howard.. 96
William Tell.... 96
Bascom, Elvira A. 44
Helena..... 44
James. 44
Rev. Aaron..... 44
Sanford H.....159
Bashore, Anna ..256
Bassett, Mabel Edna 109
Catherine E. (Clark) 109
Charles E 109
Bassham, Delida..248
Bastow, Susanna.184
Batchelder, Moses 155
Batershall, N. J...236
Batson, Stephen .117
Bates, Morilla Aretha.....237, 245
Aretha M..... 246
Ellen I..... 246
Laron L..... 246
Lymon E..... 246
Ormus M.....246
Orville.....237
Orville E.....245
Orville E., jr....246
Susan M.....246
Wilford W 246
Batten, Robert 136, 214
Baumel, Ursula Rose 210
Baxter, William.. 11
Stafford Stratton 278, 288
Susan. ..272, 288, 278
Bayard, David ...129
Bayeaux, Thomas of 290
Baynes, Mr..... 8
Beard, William... 42
Beach, Richard...204
Capt Horace.. .207
Cleveland Harvey Buell.....206
Elisha, jr.....205
George Day.....205
George Howard.206
George Risley...205
Horace.....211
Honour (Wrisley) 205
Hubert Buell....206
Hubert Cleveland 205
& Clarridge Co. 205
Beakbane, Mary.265, 268, 288
John. 268, 288
Beaufort, Sir John 268
Beaver, Capt.....273
Beckett, James M.. .....226, 236
Cora.....236
George.....236
Mary Wakefield.236
William.....236
Bee, Jane..... 11
Runyon..... 11
Beebe, Julius..... 42
Beeler, Virginia Priest.....218
Dr. George.... ..218
Viola (Whayne) 218
Beggs, William H. 202
Foster..... 202
Isaac..... 202
William.....202
Belcher, Harriet S. 164, 173
Harriet Elderkin (Witter).....173
Joseph.....173
Belknap, Nathaniel 34
Sarah Myra.....163
Sibyl.....146, 163, 143
Bell, ——.....216
Catherine (Barclay).....266
Daniel.....266, 268
Priscilla.265, 266, 268
William.....270
Bellows, Willard.. 66
Benchley, Henry Arnold.....111
Agnes.....86, 111
Emily (Palmer) 111
Benell, Cyrus. 218
Benebrigge, Elizabeth..... 10
Richard..... 10
Benford, Anna....247
Beningburgh, Thomas de.. 3
Benjamin, ——..106
Bennett, ——....109
Clarissa Virginia 109
James..... 109
Matilda (Clarke) 109
Benson, Betsey...152
Constantine William.....277
George.....265
Jesse.....152
Mrs..... 300
Bent, Elizabeth. .189
Bentley, Thomas. 10
Benton, Jennet...290
Bernard, Sarah... 39
Berry, Capt. John. 51
Elizabeth...124, 127
Mary.....128
Bessey, Alice Gertrude..... 203
Rodman Devens 203
Rodman Lawrence 203
Merritt..... 203
Best, Henry Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Bridget, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Bruce.....218
Phillip..... 218
Betaw, Genevieve 268
Gideon.....268
Bevan, Sylvanus, Esq..... 265
Sylvanus, Mr....285
Bickerstith, Bishop 290
Bigelow, Col. Timothy.....124
Lawrence G.....199

Biggs, Nathaniel. 9
Bill, Joseph...25, 30, 19
James..... 19
Binyon, Benjamin Busby.....265
Birbeck, Susanna... .....269, 272
William....,272, 288
Bird, Capt. William 40, 48
Susan..... 48
Birdsall, Cora I..136, 137
John..... 137
Sarah (Fisher) .137
Birkbee, Sarah, Sup. bet. pp.. 86-87
Bishop, Jonathan. 8
Capt. Joseph A..207
Joseph A.....211
Nathaniel.....205
Bissett, MacEoin..225
Black (or Blake) Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Anna B..... 91
Joseph.... ..234, 243
Mary J.....185
Mary Jane..... 195
Mary Julia.....243
Blackford, Peter, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Hannah (Willey) Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Blackmer, George W. 196
Blackwell, Emmarilla 220, 226
Nancy (McKee).226
Richard..... ...226
Blaine, Lillian.101, 68
Blaisdell, Moses 121
Blake, Rebecca, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Robert..... ... 69
Sophia..... 10
Blakeslee, Rev. S. V. 63
Achsah (Taylor) 96
Alice Childs..... 96
Annie Bancroft. 96
Emily Wakefield 96
Helen Scott.... . 96
Herbert Schuyler 96
Ozie..... 96
Samuel Valentine 96
Blanchard, Mary M. 167
Blasdell, Jacob...122
Bliss, Rebecca..... 97
Ellis.....205
Grace (Ford)..205
Hannah..... 205
Susanna.... 141, 144
Boan, Deborah....188
Bobb, Margaret (Shyner).. 90
John Byron..... 90
John Quincy.... 90
Mary Ella..... 90
Peter Frederick 90
Boil. ——. 224
Boils, Bishop..... 4
Bolin, William..59, 76
Bollock, John..... 27
Bond, Col. William 44
Bonney, Capt. Ichabod, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Boon, (Mrs.) Polly Ann.... .... .185
Booth, Henry.....169
Boothroyd 294
Borden, Samuel..... ....156, 163
Baker 162
Carrie A.....166
Edgar..... ..162, 166
Ella (Stockwell)166
Bosworth, John...190
Boutwell, James, sr. 43
Boutwell, John.... 43
James, sr..... 43
Sergt. James.... 43
Tabitha..... ... 43
Bourne, (Capt.). ..119
Bouck, Kate L..147, 148
Tobias.....148
Eliza (North)...148
Bourke, (Sir) Richard..... 273
Bounivant (Col.)..294
Bower, Robert de. 8
Bowers, Herman Hinckley.... ..165
Bowdick, (Capt.) William..... 28
Bowness, Anne 86, 283
(Rev.) Dr....283, 286
Bowles, Joseph..117
Ralph Hart.....135
Carl Perry.....135
Henry Irving...135
Eva Portau.....135
Henry Haviland... .....132, 135
Bowen, Leonard..144
Silas..... 144
Bowman, Carrie..... ....231, 239
Bowdish, Filinda.... .....192, 197
Filuda.....192
Boyleston, Edward 8
Boyle (Capt).. 40
Margaret.....254
Boyden, Hannah.... ....41, 45
Boyer, Don Wakefield 68
Samuel..... 68
L. Trent..... 68
Will..... 68
Boynton. ——....119
Boyne, Harriett Adelade.....133
Ward.... 136
Boyd, Martha.231, 238
Clara C..... 353
Bracewell, Thomas 5
Bradley, Ellen .66, 101
Bradford, John .. 4
James..... 41
Brady, Albert Bird 86, 111
Florence Wakefield.....111
Bragg, Elias..... 53
Bramble, William 45
Branyll, John..... 3
Brattle, William.... ....34, 35
Bradstreet (Gov.)... ....108, 304
Simoni.....304
Bransfield. ——..108
Braman, Andrew.193
Helen A.....193
Hazel E.....193
Bragdon, Joshua (Capt.) Brackett, Charles E..197, 200
Charles Edwin..200
Ilura Myrtle....200
Clara Florina...200
Bracken, Thomas.217
Mary.....221
Bratcher, Daniel Priestly.....224
Bracher, ——....224
Bray, Mary Eleanor 262
Brazer, Edward.. 30
Breden, Thomas.... .....22, 23
Breed, (Capt.).....31
Breck, Susannah 95
Brewer, Joanna .. 10
Nicholas..... 10
(Col.) David.....209
Clara.. 128
Clara M.....133
(Col.) Samuel...156
Bress, (Judge) Sydney... 241
Briggs, (Hon.) Eliphalet, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
(Capt.) Eliphalet, Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Richard, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
William, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Daniel..... 142
Bridgeham, H..... 30
Bridge, (Rev.) Thomas.....37, 38
Elizabeth.....37, 38
Sarah..... 38
Ellen..... 38
Lydia..... 38
Copia..... 38
Bridges, (Col.) Ebenezer..... 51
Susan Trolesse John Henry (M.D) 275
Bridegman, Julia.159
Bright, Helen May.. 179
Brigham, Mary...212
Browne, Hannah (Grant) Hazen, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-11
(Lieut.) George, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp.... 86-87
Brooking, John....36
Brookfield, ——.. 37
Edward..... 41
Brooks, (Capt.) Caleb 44
(Capt.).... 44
Brown, Samuel W.239
William...29, 99, 300
Sarah 54, 67, 202
Sarah (Ingalls).167
Amanda S.....4, 99
Mary.....120, 125
Charles M.....129
Charles W.....239
Mary E.... 189
(Rev.) Sewel.....135
(Rev.) S.....135
Hepsibah (Chandler)..... 140
Chloe..... 139
Briant..... 140
Lucinda.....142, 145
Anna.....153
Anna (Cutler)...153
Thomas.....153
& Hart... 154
——167, 156, 176, 217
Wheeler.....155
Nathaniel, Bryant.....155
Selana.....155
Prudence.. .155, 160
Nathaniel...155, 160
Polly.....155, 194
H.....157
Lydia. ..160, 170, 202
Abigail (Wheeler) 160, 172, 239
John.....167, 109, 231
(Rev.) Thomas..170
Wilbur F.....178
Polly.....185
Alice Louise.....192
Allen F..... 192
Arthur Fisher..192
Herbert Lincoln 192
Allen.....193
Abigail J.....194
Rankin.....202
Lucy.....202
Harriet.....202
Rankin.....202
Eliza.....202
Ruth.....216, 220
Milvilla.....219, 222
Hilliard.....222, 234
Grundy.....234
Maria.....234
(Mrs.) Indiana (Wakefield)....234
Frank C.....239
Jessie L. F.....239
Harry G.....239
Pearl..... 239
Catherine (Cress) 249
David.....249
Orlena S.....248, 249
Maria E.....259
Lorinda.... 263
(Mrs.) Elizabeth.228
Elizabeth.....304
Brocklehank, Amy.. 170
Brocklebank, Amey W. 177
Brougham, John Cropper.....272
Annie Wakefield... 272
James Rigg.272, 277
James Rigg. (Esq.) 277
Mary.....272
Margaret Lyndesay.....272
Kate.....272, 277
Eleanor.....272
Lord.....272
Harold de Vaux.272
Brockway, Jerusha 191
Brookbank, Thomas W.....249
Thomas W., jr...246
Brouns, Moses....137
Brogdan, Amos .137
Brumpstead, Ross 7
Bruce, Maria.....194
Brumfield, Josephine Eleanora.....259
Josephine Elenora 260
Bryan, Abigail, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
(Dr.) Nicolas, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Bryant, Fanny....155
Susan..... 53
Budwith, Richard 6
Buell, Gracie Arlington.....205
Harvey Edwin. 205
Nancy Maria (Bushnell) 205
Buckley, Samuel. 37
Buchanan, Ann... 34

Rebecca.....107
Buckman, Adotia.....194, 185
Buckland, Nicholas.....201, 206
Thomas.....204, 206
Elizabeth.....206
John.....206
Hannah.....206
Martha.....206
Ebenezer.....206
Bugbee, Mary E.....197, 200
Bullock, (Gov.).... 93
Sarah..... 210
Clara Pickney 218
Bull, Abigail.....109
Bumstead, (Capt.) Thomas.....40
Bunnell, Nicholis.120
Burnap, Robert, sr. Sup. bet. pp .86-87
Birkbee (or Burpee), Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Burgoyne, Sup. bet. pp.....110-11
(Gen.).....156
Burnap, Robert, jr., Sup. bet. pp..86-87
(Dea.) Benjamin, Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Elizabeth, Sup.bet. pp.....86-87
Burpee, Priscilla. Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Burbank, Lydia,Sup. bet. pp 176-7
John, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Miriam.....120, 122
Ruth.....121, 123
Hannah.....123
John 122, 123
Asa.....123
Timothy 196
Burdon, Hannah (Putney)..151, 156
Eunice.....151, 156
John.....151, 156
Burford, William. 3
Butler, Edward... 5
Burns, Keziah..52, 43
Burgess, William C. 136
Burges, C L.....189
Burdett, ——....203
Emily.....209
Burton, Ralph.... 6
Cherry..... 97
——.....128
Burrell, John..... 22
George..... 23
Burlingham, Maria 196
Harrington.....196
Mary.....196
George.....196
Anson.....185, 196
Bures, Mary...222, 234
Burney, Charles d'Arblay.....280
Frederick d'Arblay.....280
Malcom d'Arblay 280
(Rev.) Alexander d'Arblay..275, 280
Alexander Ronald 280
Buss, William.....168
Anna.....168
Bush, Katherine S. 186
Charles M.....186
Harriet P..... 186
Sallie.....210
Margaret Ann (Kintner)..... 210
Christian.....210
Buxton, Ruth Ann.. .....192, 196
Butler, Agnes, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
James.....35, 40, 41
James, jr.....40, 11
Abigail..... 40
Lester.....200
Nathaniel....91, 303
Parker.....91, 303
Nicholas..... 17
Sarah..... 40
Mary L. (Bancroft) 303
Byam, Sally.....139
Sarah (Sally). .143
Byers, Fannie.222, 232
Bye, Clara Belle..241
Byerly, Andrew..240

C

Cain, John....219, 223, 233
Alphonso B.....224
Charles P.....224
Eliza (Wakefield)..
Elizabeth W.....224
Ellis..... 224
Harriet.....224
James W 224
Jane Ann.....224
John Wakefield.224
Mary Ann.....224
Mason Lee.....225
Michael S.....224
Millvilla 224
Matthew W.....224
Nancy.....224
Rosanna Wakefield
Roseann.....222, 233
Samuel M.....224
Sarah Eliza.....224
Susan M.....224
Susan Morath...224
Calbraith, Hannah.. 256
George.....256
Nancy 255, 256
Calcb, Mehitable.152, 167
Calet.....109
Calverly, Sir Walter 7
Campbell, Elizabeth 127, 132
James Archibald.. 132
John H.....232
Magaret.....216, 220
Sir George.....273
Susan Coffin....127, 132
Thirza (Ficket)..132
Canada, Susan....224, 235
Thomas.....224
Candage, Julia...128, 133
Cannon, G. S., esq... 302
Card,William Henry 133
Hattie Elizabeth 133
Martha 147
Thomas Nickerson 133
William Henry, jr. 133
Carert, Alexandre..4
Carey, John..... 19
Caroll, Nancy.....161
Carithers, Susan E.. 224
Carnahan, Jennie C. 221
Alexander.....221
Elizabeth 221
Carpenter, Mary Jane.....146
Abigail (Parsons).. 172
Calesta.....163, 172
Elijah 172
Jerome 197
Phebe.....152
William.....194, 197
——.....167
Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co 68
Carr, Otis F.....178
Clarissa (Hall)..178
Joseph.....178
Carroll, Nancy....170
Charles.....217, 222
Jesse.....170
John.....177
Mary (Mann)....170
Susan.....170, 177
William.....217, 222
Carrahan, Jennie C. 217
Carthew, Caroline... 265
Carter, Edna L....259
Charles R.....263
Helen C.(Stephens) 263
Ida M..... 263
Case, Mary (Polly). 141, 144
Mary F.....191
Casy, Widow Horace (Thursy Lillbr).. 188
Catlin, Daphne... 163
Caun, James, esq.285
Chapman, Hariett Augusta....92, 115
Abel.....275
Chapin, Ellen M..86
Chamblin, Allen Capt..... .70
Edward Francis... 276
Franklin D.....115
Hannah Gascoigne 276
Hannah (Kittridge) 115
Henry.....261, 275
Henry Howard..276
Josephine Gurney. 276
Priscilla.....191
Rebecca.....276
Rebecca (Bell)..276
Champlin,William105
Mary (Babcock).105
Chaddler, Esther, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Philip, Sut. bet. pp. 110-111
Chaffin, Matthew...23
Chapin, Alonzo....178
Chaffee, Emeline J.. 188
Chamberlin, Adeline 194
Chamberlain, Adeline 197
Etta Calesta.....180
Fanny..... ..186
Hattie J.....171, 179
Josiah Bradley ... .172, 180
Martha Smith (Richardson)..165
Simeon.....149, 150
Sir Henry Orlando 272
Ursula Harriet Mary.....272
Charles I..213, 268, 299, 294
IX.....268
Chase, Ephraim..153
Emmons Dix....247
Myrtie.....153
Mercy B.....192
Octavius Emmerson.....247
Chambers, Dudley G. 190
Charles R.....190
Freddie.....190
Chelwarth,Thomae.4
Checkey, Samuel..39
Cheney, Capt. Thos. 41
Abigail 159
Chesebro, Mary McDowell 105
Zebulon.....105
Chigwell, Thomas 3
Childs, John.....21
Child, John.....26, 28
Ann 28
Lennie J.....198
Thomas.....189
Chickering, Benjamin 223
Christy, Mary B62,92
Austin.....92
Alexander.....276
Ellen Sophia ..276
Hannah... ..265, 266
Louisa.....276
Margaret.....276
Miller 276
Rebecca (Hewlins) 276
Thomas... .266, 270, 276
Wakefield.....276
Church, Mary.....108
Deacon John....108
Mary (Ambrose)... 108
Churchill, Mary P.45
Major.....55
Mary Payne.....55
Unice 55
Clapp, Hannah.... 95
Mary H,.....128, 133
Clark, John.....22, 23
Capt. W. A... . 70
John, J. P.....35
John, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Major..... .32
——.....97
Clark.....109
Abner.....137
Arthur, Sup. bet.
Avis Adeal 180
Capt., Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
George Rogers... 111
Claghorn, George, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Edwin Stearns..199
Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Elbridge G 188
Fannie Davis .. 199
Hester, Sup bet. pp. 86-87

Hiram.....195, 199
Harry H. 180
James.....204
Lotta.....180
Martha.....228, 236
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Mary....137, 217, 221, 228, 236
Richard, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Samuel, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Walter.....199
W. H.....171, 180
William. Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
William, sr., Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
——— ———.....109
———————.....302
Claves, Leonard Sherman 131
Clarence, Duke of, Thomas.....268
Clapham, Sir Christopher.....299
Clender Elisha.....39
Clemens, Deusy.53, 66
Cleveland, Moses..78
Candace (Roberts). 205
Cynthia Maria..205
George Crandall.. 205
Polly..... 78
———————.....172
Cleaves, Nathan..124
George.....131
Joan Godfrey...131
Clements, Louisa J.. 129
Clement, Priscilla E. 153
Clough, Benjamin 162
Elmira (Crossman) 162
Samuel Allan...162
Clifford, Lord.....294
Clifton, Sir Gervase 299
Cluff, Samuel.....121
Coats, J. F.....251
Edwin H..... 251
Cobb, Ruth.....32, 40
Augustine, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Benjamin, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Gen. David.....108
Mary.....108
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Morgan, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Samuel 108
Cobbe, Alexander ..3
Nicholas.....3
Cocklove, John.....9
Cody, Nathan.....142
Coe, L. B.....189
Coffin 130, 133
Aaron 133
Coke, Sir Edward.285
Cole, Rachael.....108
Elizabeth.....209
Ruth.....122
Thomas.....137
Collect, Richard...18
Collins, Henry.....31
Ann..... 31
Ann, Sup. bet. pp.. 86-87
Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Jabez 211
John 31
John, Sup. bet. pp.. 86-87
Susanna..... 31
Collis, Annette Sophia.....273, 279
W. B., esq.....279
Colburn, Martha. 203
Albert.....203
Allen.....203
Ann Eliza.....203
Calvin.....203
Frederick 203
Colman, (Rev. Dr.)38
Colton, Isaac (Capt).. 209
Colfax, (Col.).....247
Comlon, Johanne...4
Compton, John..33, 39
Comant, Amelia B.97
Comrie, Kate 188
Compston, E. (Capt.)
Conqueror, William the 292
Conybeare, Charles Brude.....271
Alfred Edward.... .....271, 277
Alison Mary.271, 277
Charles Bruce...277
Dorothea Frances. 271, 277
John William Edward, M.A.(Rev.) 271, 277
William James.... .....271, 277
Conkling, Polly...163
Conklin, Andrew C... 260
Charles Aaron..260
Edward Aaron..260
Helen Mae.....260
Connor, Rebecca.124
Conrad, Kate Mrs... .....221, 228
Connant, Levi.....116
Anelia Breck...116
Anna Whitney (Mead).....116
Conyngton, Richard de 3
Connery, Thomas..18
Conner, Rebecca.127
Cook, Richard.....20
Burnette 249
Chauncy.....152
Elizabeth....261, 262
Eugenia.....249
Mary L 190
Cool, Mary.....146
Cookson, Samuel T.. 193
Arthur Munson.193
Samuel 193
Walter M.....193
Cooke, Robert..... 5
Henry.....6
Cooley, Augusta...86
Clarence E.....87
Milton H... 87
Coolidge, John 35, 36
Experience.....36
Cooper, William..... .... 32, 34
Chloe.....157, 167
Ellen.....269
Emily.....196, 199
Martha 228
Thomas.....269
Copeland, Warren... 202
Cornwaleys, Thomas 3
Corsser, John.....30
Cornwallis, Lord.209
Corbin, Lemuel Capt. 141
Matilda.....142, 144
Metcalf & Corbin.. 153
Rhoda.. 141, 156, 164
Corey, Addie A....190
Clara S 190
Hamilton.....190
Henry D.....190
Ilury A..... ...190
Jenny A.....190
Jessie L 190
Julius A.....190
Lydia J.....190
Mary D.....190
Nettie T.....190
Olive R.....190
William H.....190
Corkran, Mary Harley.....270
John Frazer 270
Corley, Martha 241, 248
Delida (Bassham).. 248
Jonathan C 248
Cornell, A. B.....189
Mary E.....200
Mary.....197
Cothorum, Roger de 3
Cotton, Rev. Dr. John 109
Theophilus, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Cousins, Ruth..... .....120, 121, 122.
Ichabod.....121, 122
John. 122
Mary.....137
Nathaniel 122
Ruth (Cole).....121
Thomas.....122
Courser, John.. 25, 32
Anna.....32
Mary..... 32
John, jr.....32
Jonathan..... 32
Sarah.....32
Coulson, John.239, 231
Albert B.....239
Clara.....239
Lizzie..... 239
William.....239
Covert, Mary. 231, 238
Abigail (Randolph) 238
Beujamin.....238
Cowen, ———.....252
Cowdry, Arthur Lovell.....176
Elsie J. (Whitaker) 176
Cowee, James F...187
Harvey D.....187
Cowles, Sheldon..... .....53, 65
Asahel..... 65
Flavia.....65
Henry 65
Hiram W. 65
Marceline 65
Sabrina.....65
Cox, Anna.....124, 126
Grace 274, 279
Crane, (Col) 40
R. P. 55
Crafts, Thomas....42
Crary, Francis L..152
Crawford, John...218
Crash Susanna,..... .....266, 269
Cresswell, Joseph F. 257
Crocksford, William 39, 42
Crosby, (Capt.).....52
Crooks, William..182
Cross, John.....117
Croosic, Allen.....189
Crossman, Sarah .192
Cromwell.....215
Crosswell, Silas...256
Cropper, James, esq. 277
Ann Wakefield..271
Anne.....272
Charles Henry Edward.....271
Charles James..... 271-277
Edward.....269
Edward Neville.271
Edward William.. 271
Eleanor Margaret. 271, 277
Emily Mabel....271
Evelyn Wright.271
Frances Mildred Theodosia.....271
Frances Anne..... .....271, 277
Frederick William 271
Isabella.....272
Isabella Eliza...272
James..... ..271
James Winstanley 271, 277
John.....269, 271
John Wakefield.271
Margaret Beatrice 271, 277
Margaret.....272
Mary Isabella. .271
Mary..... 271
Mary Wakefield.. .....271, 277
Mary (Brindson).. 271
Mary Frances..... .....271, 277
Sarah Wakefield.. 271
Sybil Edith .271, 277
Crowell, Peter....162
Hannah Euretta.. 165
Hannah (Emery).. Samuel.....165
Cromwell.....213, 268
Crosby, (Capt.)..46, 49
Abigail.....143
Amasa Lagrand.90
Charles Loftus...90
Charles Thomas..90
Clara Lavinia....90
Mary (Hopkins) Mrs.....168
Nancy.....90
Rachel.....143
Sylvinia.....193
Cruff, Elmira.....144
Crutcher, Sallie..233
Laura.....234, 243
Crush, Miss.....285
Culver, David.....209
Lydia Emeline..209
Robert.....247
Cumming, Oliver (Capt).....49
Cummings H 57
Aline.....153
Isaac, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111

John, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Joseph.....153, 160
Lydia, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Maria.....56, 76
Sabrina.....194
Samuel, jr., Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Samuel. sr., Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Cunningham, Levi 197
Curtis, Maud.....96
Abbie J.....132, 134
Abigail (Bracey).. 121
Clarence.....303
Elizabeth.....121
Ensign Jacob....123
Hannah.....120, 121
Jacob..... ..121, 125
Mary.....130
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176 7
Melvin W.....194
Currier, Charles E. 178
Cushing, Caleb....108
Harriet Byron..108
Mary (Church)..108
Matthew.....108
Cutler, Irene....53, 65
Catherine..... ... 61
Catherine (or Cutter).....92
Olive.....192, 196
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Robert, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Samuel, Sup. bet. 176-7
Cutter, Richard, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Cutts, Thomas (Col.) 123, 125
Cutting, Thankful.. 154
Joanna.....159

D

Dadmun, Sullivan,.. 194
Orrin.. 194
Damon, Abigail ..43, 49, 50, 52
Daniel.....43, 50, 52
Daniel, jr..... 52
Dorcas..... 52
Edson..... 52
Elias..... 52
Elizabeth 63 95
Elizabeth. (Betsey Bancroft)..... 95
John 50
John, Deacon ... 50
Rufus..... 95
Samuel.....49, 50, 52
Sarah..... 63
Dance, Amanda..222, 235
Danielson, Col..... 43
Darling, Julia.195, 198
L. Westley.....152
Dart, Lorenzo.....206
Davenport, Mary.151, 155
Allen.....193
Azuba 192, 193
Betsy (Wakefield). ... .192
Comfort 184, 192, 193
Cynthia.....193
Elbridge.....193
Evelyn A 193
Elisha.....193
Elvira.....193
Emma.....193
Hiram 193
John.....204
Louisa 193
Palmer 193
Rebecca 193
Sarah.....153
Davie, Elizabeth.. 40
Davis, Lieut. James. 44
Abbie 203
Amanda 189
Amos B.....221
Barnabas.....196
Capt. Josiah.....123
Candace Ellen ..100
Col. Jacob..141, 155, 156, 157
David.....64, 129, 130
Ebenezer.....151
Elizabeth ...45, 100
Eliza (Fell).. ...109
Fanny.... 266, 269
George W.....199
Gilman.....168
Hibbert O.....109
H. K.. 84
J.....209
James Austin....100
James Monroe ..64, 100
John 169
Joseph Benjamin.. 100
Julius Monroe ..100
Louis Eddy.....109
Mary (Curtis)...129
Mary Myrtle 100
Sarah.....126, 129
Susan.....144, 146
Thomas W..195, 199
Timothy.....304
William.... 100
William Osborn 109
Davidson, Lilly A.218
Margaret.....283
Margaret McConnell.....288
William, esq.....288
Davies, Frances..286
Rev. D., D.D. 286
Dawes, Commodore. 19
William..... 23
Dawkins, Roxia... 54
Sarah Roxia.....301
Dawnay, Hon. W. H. 284
Day, Lucy 55, 70
Benjamin.....205
Clinton. 75
Daniel, Sup., bet. .....pp. 110-111
Enos 70
Isaac, Sup., bet. pp, ...110-111
John, Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Lucinda (Symonds) 70
Luther.....137
Margaret.....205
Margaret (Foote).. 205
Robert, Sup., bet. .....pp. 110-111
Samuel 63
Sopha, Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Deane, Lydia..... 51
Dearborn, Benjamin 209
Maj. Henry..... 49
DeBurgh, Selina..286
J. G., esq..... 286
Decker, Mary 163
Deitzler, Col.....247
Delane, Mary 138
Deline, Mary.....140
Demmon, Levi.41, 44, 45
Aurelia..... 45
Harriet E..... 45
Roswell 45
Denaint, Henry...279
M 279
Denison, Isabella.186
Addie 187
Albert E.... 187
Alfred G.....187
Benjamin H.....187
Byron F 187
Charles S.....188
Daniel E..... .187
Daniel S. 187
Edgar R.....187
Frank.....187
Harvey S.....187
Henry.....186
James Streeter.188
Louise.....187
Milford S 187
Norma. 187
Rhoda... 186
Sarah.....187
Sophronia.....186
Denman, first Lord, Hon. Theodosia, daugh of Thomas 271
Dennett, Joseph.. 123
Dennison, Pardee N.7
Denton, Ada Evelyn. 91
Despencer, Hugh le. 290
Dewey, Oleria J .190
Diaper, Henry St. John 270
Charlotte Eliza Frances.... ...270
Dibble, Mary (Wakefield).....204
Ebenezer....204, 205
John 205
Martha 205
Mary.....205
Rachael.....205
Sergeant Ebenezer 205
Thomas 204, 205
Wakefield.....205
Widow..... 205
Dick, George F.... 86
Dickinson, Capt...124
Dickson, Leila Lillian 175
Dr. C. S 175
Margaret.....271
Rev. Rich'd Henry. 271
Dike, Anthony.... 27
Dillon, Edward...236
Edith 244
Edwin.....244
Lida.....244
Oscar.....244
Dillworth, William.. 265
Disberry, Louise..191
Dobins, Tabitha ..223
Dodge, Gibbs.141, 142, 144
Agnes E.....148
Bessie L..... ...188
Charles P.....188
David 142
Flora L.....166
George N.....166
Ina P..... 188
Lorin.....145
Philamelia, (Morse) 166
Rufus B.....144
Tamer.....142
Dodson, Adelaide. 59
Miss Adelaide... 81
Doick, Stephen....28
Dolbear, Samuel. 31, 39
John..... 39
Sarah..... 39
Donkin, Elizabeth.251
Arthur..... 76
Dort, O. G.....56, 76
Frank..... 76
Donnell, Helen....132
Door, Martha..124, 127
Dorens, George William.....181
Dorman, Capt....123, 125
Jabez 127
Mary (Godfrey).127
Mary (Polly)....124, 127
Doubleday, Amanda. 109
Douds, John H...237, 246
Eleanor Idessa..246
John Howard ...246
William Wakefield 246
Douglas, Stephen A. 84, 241
Douglass, Helen E ... .131, 134
Margaret, daughter of Archibald, fifth Earl of Douglass.....268
William, third Earl of Douglass.. .268
Dove, Elizabeth. .21, 27
Dove, Hannah B.. 27
Elizabeth..... 27
Mathew..... 27
William..... 29
Dover, Mary..... 66
Downing, Emanuel 109
Amy... 125
Emma 128
Dow, Rebecca.....155
Asenath F...169, 177
Jedediah..... 177
Lorenzo D., jr...159
Downs, George Henry..... ...166
Alice Frances. .166
N. Park.....166
Rhoda E., (Chamberlain.....166
Doyle, Anna ..265, 266
John 226
Joseph 266
Mary 266
Drake, Thomas...108
Capt. Daniel.....108
Lois (Reed).....108
Rhoda.....108
Richard, esq.....280
Nora.....278, 280
Drakes, Robert... 10
Dresser, John G... 59
John, Sup., bet. pp. 86-87
Lieut. John, Sup., ...bet. pp. 86-87

Mary, Sup , bet. pp. 86-87
Drew, George B.....
Drummond, Sir John 268
Dudley, Martha... 69
Governor.....108
Gov. Thomas....304
Sarah.....304
William.....138
William, esq 149
Dugdale, William.111
Dummer, Jno., Sup., ...bet. pp. 110-111
Stephen, Sup.. bet. .....pp. 110-111, 136
Dunbar, Ansel....152
Dunham, Lydia...191
Dunlap, Lizzie. . 234, 243
Dunster, Mary, Sup., ...bet. pp. 86-87
Dunning, Rev. C. U.. 177
Dunwell, Amelia..187
Durham, Lord....273
Capt.....278
Durkee, Col 43
Harriet 195
Durrant, Rev. Charles Aubrey, M.A.....275
Durrell, Mary.119, 120
Elizabeth....119, 120
Philip, jr.....119
Philip.....120, 121
Dwight, Eunice Page 148
Ellen (Paige) ...148
Homer.....148
Jenny 190
Dye, Rev D. W.....95
Howard Winthrop. 115
Rev. Daniel Wayland.....115
William Amos ..115
Dyer, Jane ...127, 131
Capt. Henry, 143, 155
George A 132
Sarah J.....131
Dygert, Lena. 88
Jonas 88

E

Ealdred, Bishop .290
Eames Betsey.....158
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Robert, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Eardley-Wilmot Charles Revell. 275
Edith Augusta..275
Edward Revell, (Rev.) M.A 275
Ernest Augustus, (Rev.) M.A.....275
Irene Mildred...275
Mary Dora.....275
Maud Cecilia....275
Earl of Ewe 267
Early, Elizabeth (Bergstressor)... 258
John M 258
Mary C 257, 258
Eastman, Roger..109
Susan.....154
Eaton, Grace.....43
Governor.....204
John.....43
Jonas..... ..43
Nancy.....51, 63
Theophilus.....204
Thomas, Capt....51
Eddy, Abigail (Bull) 109
Adelbert Cyrenius. 109
Adelbert Seth..... .....86, 109
Emma Augusta.109
Florence Josephine 109
Herman J. (Rev.)..
John.....109
Louis Oscar.... .109
Maxwell.....109
Mildred.....109
Obadiah.....109
Samuel.....109
Seth.....109
William.....109
Edgar, Mary Jane... 228
Edward I.....266, 292
II.....267, 292, 299
III.....267, 290, 294
IV...294, 296, 298, 299
The Confessor ..266
Edwards, Anna Elizabeth.....79, 107
Elizabeth Frances (Jett).... 107
Wiley.....108
George.....107, 108
Uriah.....108
John.....108
Governor... 241
Sophia..... 152
Elam, Elisa 185
....92
Anne... .....50, 52
Charles 169
Elizabeth. 50
Flora A.....132, 135
Hannah.....43, 50
Jonathan.....177
Joseph.....123
Lieut.-Col., Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Lucinda.....141, 144
Mary Alice.....115
Rufus (Rev.) ....94, 115.
Silas..... 63
Thomas.....59
Eland, John.....11
Elder, Andrew Wakefield 227
Charlotte Keturah 227
David..... .220, 227
Emaline Morrow.. 227
Frank Wakefield.. 227
Herman Hains..227
James Campbell... 227
John M..... 227
Joseph M 227
Margaret 226
Margaret Elizabeth.....227
Mary.....220
Mary Jane .... .227
Sarah Ann 227
William Campbell. 227
William Wakefield 227
Elean, granddaughter of Philip III.. 266
Elizabeth.....141, 270, 294.
Elizabeth (Queen)... .....296, 298
Elliot, Alexander.228
Bennett..... 184
Chloe..... 140
Christopher, M.D.. 278
Helen.....172
John.....151, 184
John James 172
Samuel.....172
——— 140
Ellis, Benjamin, Capt , Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Capt.....124
Caroline.....158, 167
John.....184
Mary (Herring)..184
Sarah.....184
Sarah Jane.....162
Susanna.....39
William, Capt., Sup. bet pp.110-11
Ellsworth, John Phelps 53
Emerson, Alice W...
Emery, John, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Emmons, Hannah.. .....119, 121
Emory, Joseph 120
Emott, Mr.....8
Endicott, Hannah..28
English, Philip..28, 29
Eno, John.....205
John.....23, 117
Mary.....205
Erbelding, Frederick.....101
George Frederick Thomas.....101
Joseph Bellene..65, 101
Silana.....101
Espinette, Sophia.... .... 272, 278
Esten, Clarissa....194
Elmira.....185, 195
Harriet.....194
Estes, Mrs. Nancy... 236
Nancy 228
Eustis, Benjamin..30
Evans, Anna Ruth... 276
Byron..... 178
Charles 261
Charles Hartford.. 276
Frederick Bowle.. 276
Henry St. Clair Bowle 276
Isabella Frances.. 276
James.....260
John Bowle.....276
Margaret..... 260
Mary....259, 260, 161
Montague Bowle... 276
Stephen Bowle..276
Everett, R. C.....153

F

Fairbank, Mrs. Mary (Hayward)..Sup. bet. pp. 86-87.
Abel..... 157
Fairbanks, Abel Wakefield.....166
Chester Mason..166
Harriet 166
Jane..... . ..166
Mary Hill, Mrs..166
Rufus 166
Fairfield, Agnes ..192 197.
Frank Henry....199
Hannah Etta....199
Henry E.....196, 199
Fallanshee, John..109
Fargo, Leroy L....78
Bruce Wakefield.78
Farnsworth, Aurelia 45.
Farrell, John, Dr.221
Farly, Betterisse.284
Farquier, W., Esq... 299.
Faulkner, Thomas... 22.
Melvina A..... .131
Fay, Mary..... .48, 59
Clara Josephine..94
Florence.....94
Floyd Wirt.....94
Lamartine Brooks. 94.
Lawrence Temple. 94.
Rachel Charlotte.. 94.
Ralph Brooks ...94
Willis Wirt.....94
Winslow Lamartine 94
Fellows, John (Brig.-Gen.) 40
Felton, Wayne....210
Fenn, Fanny..274, 279
Fennell, James. .276
Fenton, William..290
Ferdinand III.....266
Eleanor, daughter of.. 266
Ferre, L.....86
Ferrieres(de), Henry I.
Fewell, Belle...89, 113
May.....89, 113
Ffarly, Betterrisse 10
Fidler, Richard.....9
Fillmore, Mrs. Millard, wife of the President.....160
Fincher, Thomas L.. 235.
First, Mr.....187
Fish, Capt.....149
William, Deacon... Sup. bet. pp. 86-87.
Fisher, Christopher. 264.
David.....98
James.....237
Rhoda..... 152
Thomas.....264
Fisk, Franklin....54, 68, 69.
Clara..... 146
Ezra 68
John.....121
Melinda (Blake).69
Ruth Melinda....69
Fiske, John.....125
Susanna.....120, 123
Fitch, Arthur L...177
Edith.....177
Lyman.....177
Zacariah.....33
Fitzalan, Alice....268
Richard, K. G...268
Flagle, Mrs. Ida J.162
Flanley, Mary A..... 250, 251.
Fleet, Litta Ann... . .....220, 224
Fleming, Hugh M..77
Fletcher, Agnes Maude.....180
Amos W.....171, 180

Alice Elene.....180
Alice Maria.....162
Alice Olevia.....162
Benjamin George.. 162
Bertha Maude..166
Betsey.....154, 162
Betsey Ann.....166
Betsey Jane.....162
Calvin.....157, 162
Calvin Hopkins..165
Clarissa (Clara).162
David .....156, 157, 162, 165, 168.
David, jr.....162
David Parker...166
David, sr 168
David Wakefield... 166
Earl Borden....166
Edgar Luther ..166
Edith Marriette.166
Ella Euretta....166
Ella Francis....162
Emma Gertrude... 165
Ethel Elizabeth.166
Eugene Elton...162
Euretta Frances 166
Frances Artania.. 162
Francis..... 168
Frank Martin...166
George Hiram..166
Herbert W 180
Hiram Martin...166
Isabella.....264
Jael (Mores).....152
John Thomas....166
Joseph.....162, 168
Lillian Rosette .166
Luther Jacobs...162
Mary A.....158
Mary Ann.....162
Mary Anna.....168
Mary (Crosby)...162
Mary Ellen.....162
Mary (Wakefield). 165, 168
Melita Jane.....162
Olevia Amanda..162
Reuben 162
Robert.....168
Rosabelle Amanda 162
Sarah.....153
Sarah (Sally) ...157
Samuel.....168
Thomas Brown 162
Thomas Wallace... 162.
Timothy 168
Timothy, jr 153
Fletchers.....176
Flint, Mary Burus. 63, 95
Peter..... ...95
Follet, Henry.....131
Folsom, Hannah ..209
Thomas.....209
Foot, Anna, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Nathaniel, jr., Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Nathaniel, sr., Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Foote, Sarah K....154
Forrest, Frank....198
James De.....195
Madelia.....195
Mrs. Madelia....198
Viletha.....198
Ford, Anna, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Hattie B..... 187
John, Capt.....49
Mehetable, Sup. bet. pp.. .110-111.
Michael, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
William, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Forbes, Ellen Maria. 66
Lucy.....55
Lucy Griffin 55
William, Capt....55
Forester, Henry M.. 88
Forster, Hon. George M.... 182
Forbish, Manassah.. 129
Sarah.....129
Forgey, Mr 301
Foss, Daniel.....63, 95
Edward Alonson.96
Emily Jane.....96
Esther May 96
Eustace Handel..96
Franklin Warren.. 96
Henry Martin....96
Julia Maria.....96
Mahala.. 91
Marian.....96
Mary Angelina ..96
Mary (Tuttle)....91
Richard.... 91
Robert Wallace..96
Sarah Cornelia..96
Fosten, Ellen (Mun). 109
John.....109
Mary..... 109
Foster..... 73
Abraham 49
Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Benjamin (Col).143
Col.....155
Ephraim, sr., Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Joane..... 9
Mary..... .51
Mary (Polly).....61
Reginald, Sup. bet. 176-7
——.....131
Fountaine, Thomas.. ... .10
Foxcraft, Francis.23
Fox, Henry....209, 278
Rachel C.. 272
Rachel Crewdson.. 278
Francis, Samuel Ward, M.D 304
John Wakefield, M.D., LL.D....304
Frank, Elisha (Rev.) 170
John 6, 11
Franklin, Henry Card. ..... .131
Frazer, J. Parker..77
Martha Adelaide.. 77
Freeman, Edith..279
Edward.....279
Edward Augustus, D.C.L., LL.D...279
Eleanor Constance 279
Harold 273, 279
Jerusha.....192, 197
Lottie.....253
Mary.....279
Freeto, Amey.....159 169.
Amey (Meigs)..... .....159, 169
Azubah Stowe ..169
Calisto A 159
Cynthia Parmelia. 169
Delinda Ann 169
Dexter Smith ..169
George Meigs....169
Lorenzo M.....159
Lorenzo Meigs..169
Lucinda Dustin.169
Marinda Hannah.. 169
Nancy Maroa..169
Sally.....163
William.....159
Freeze, Anna E....96
French, Alice, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Edward, M.D....278
Freelove, Sup. bet pp.....176-7
John, Sup. bet. pp.. 176-7
Joseph, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Samuel, Capt , Sup. bet. pp 176-7
Frescheville, Anker. 8
Isabella 8
Petrus 8
Friend, John....34, 40
Froman, John 223
Frost, Edmund.....23
Elizabeth.....23
Jasper.....21
Joseph.....23
Mary..... 120
Nathaniel.....120
Nicholas..... ...33
Thomasine..... 23
William.....118, 119, 120.
Frothington, Capt.44
Frye, Elizabeth Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Frank..... .169-177
John, Sup. bet. pp.. 176-7
Napoleon Bonaparte.....169-177
Nettie M.....177
Susanna.....207
Fuller, Mary F....209
Matilda.....190
Narcissa 185, 194
Rusha V..... ...189
Fullerton-Carnegie Edward Hugo Wakefield.....279
George F.....274
George Fullerton.. 279
George F. (Maj-Gen.).....279
Howard James..279
Lucy Josephine Mary.....279
Madeline Lilla..279
Fullerton, Lillie..263
Futcher, Mary Ann. 10
Stephen.... 10

G

Gale, Samuel.....207
Benjamin.....207
Joseph.....207
Samuel (Benjamin) ..... .207
Sarah.....207
Gallard, Joshua.....9
Gallison, Winslow.124
John 130
Gamble, Jacob....222
George 222
Garberson, Lavinia. 60, 89
Hannah (Huff). .89
Jobe.....89
Gardiner (or Garner) 219
Gardner, Thomas (Col.).....44
(Capt.).....143
Garlic, Susannah.228
Susanna.....237
Garrity, Annie Cecelia..... 260
Gary, Abigail, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Gates, (General)....49
Benjamin (Capt.).. .....142, 143
Josephine Lillian.. 175
Lillie Orlena....175
Orford Alonzo..175
Reuben.....165, 175
Gault, F. C.....236
John of.....268
Gavitt, Ann.....105
Amy (Babcock).105
Elizabeth 202
Ezekiel.....105
Phillip.....105
William 105
Geddis, Edwin....189
William.....189
Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou (or n) . 294
George, King...34, 48
Benjamin .... .162
Betsey (Putnam).. 163
Mary Putnam...162
Gelling, Frances..251
Gerrish, Jacob (Col.) 51, 52, 125
Capt. William, jr. Sup. bet. pp.110-111
Joanna, Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Moses, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Sarah, Sup. bet. .....pp. 110-111
William (Dr.) Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
William, sr., (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Gettig, John.....263
Esther.....263
Gibbons, Rebecca. 118, 119
James.....119
Gibson, Robert....237
Gibbon, Isabella..... .....264, 265
David.....265
Gibbins, James ...118
Gifford, Walter.....1
Agnes..... 188
Axa 188
Celia Augusta ..188
Edgar W 188
Edward W 188
Elbridge C.....188
George B.....188
Henry L.....188
James H.....144
Laban F.....188
Limus N.....188
Lydia.....188
Meritt A.....188
Meritt Ansel....188
Perl 188
Percy.....188

Robert Eri.....188
Willard C.....188
Willard W.. 188
Wooster W.....188
Gilman, Lydia, Sup. bet. pp . .110-111
John (Hon.), Supt. bet. pp 110-111
Nicholas (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp.110-111
Gillott, Sir John (Kt.) 5
Peter 5
Gillette, Joel.....64
Candace.....64
Cloe (Griswold)..64
Gillet, Mary Eno...67
Daniel 67
Margaret 67
Gilbert, Ernest Foss 96
Ann.....203
Helen.....235
J. Volney.....235
Nellie Mabel 96
Richard Thomas.96
Thomas 96
Giles, John.....234
Bettie.....234
Clark Stelle 248
Mary Emma....248
S. A 244, 248
Gillett, Candace...53
Daniel.....205
Emily.....53, 64
Margaret.... 205
Gilman, Bertha Taylor.....201
Franklin.....201
Love E.....160
Sarah.... 201
William 201
William (Dr)...198
Gilmore, Lizzie E.... .....132, 134
Wendal.....176
Gilson, Jennie.....251
Given, John.....210
Glasson, Margaret.. 219
Ronald 219
Glass, Culbertson.... .....219, 223, 235
Bridget (Wakefield 235
Elizabeth Wakefield.....223, 335
Elizabeth Alexander.....223
Greene.....223
Hannah.....219, 223
Hannah Bell.223,235
James.....223
John 223
John Wakefield.... .....223, 235
Lizzie McClain..223
Lula 223
Margaret.....223
Robert.....223
Robert Ela .223, 235
Sarah Bridget..... .....223, 235
Glannis, Joseph...205
Abigail 205
Edward.....204, 205
Hannah.....205
John.....205
Mabel.....(5
Sarah.....205
Gladfalter, John..22
Gleason, Hannah.... ..... .184, 192
Hulda.... 192
Huldah 197
Glenfield, Ann..... .....252, 253
Glover, Jonathan..29
Robert..... ..290
Gloucester, Richard, Duke of.....292
Godwin, Sally T..... ..... .195, 198
Godfrey. Ruth..... .....119, 121
Ichabod.... 124
Goddard, Hiram...63
Godard, Samantha.. 188
Goff, John D..... 190
Adelbert J.....190
Cora A.....190
(Col.), Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Edson E.....190
Elnora.....242
Eva May .... .190
George F..... 190
Jacob.....270
Jane.....266, 270
Mary A.....190
Robert.....233, 242
Strauzman, Davis. 270
Tyler.....242
Goldthwait, Eunice. 209
Goodenow, Hannah. 105
Ann 120
Edmund 105
Goodwin, Mary..... .....120, 122
Benjamin 122
Elizabeth ...151, 157
Joshua 137
Nathaniel 122
Richard.....157
Sarah..... ..122
Theodore... 126
Goodman, John Hill. 256
Abner.....167
Gooch, John (Mr.). 117
Gooch, Benjamin.119
Harvey (Right Rev., D.D)....277
Harvey ... .277
John.....256
Sophia (Rupert).... 256
Gordon, Angelina..63
Alexander.....268
Annie 239
Catherine 268
Frank.....130
James.....136
John (Lord).....268
John 268
Louisa.....268
Robert (Sir).....268
Gould, Abraham (Dr.) 42
Mary.....63
(Mrs.).....42
Nancy (Wheeler). 162
Nathan, jr.....154
——.....124
Granville, Denis (D.D.).....7
Grant, Thomas, Sup. bet. pp ... .86 87
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Jane, Sup. bet. pp. ...86-87 and 110-111
Misses..... 111
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
——.....203
Gratehouse, Ann Julia 217
Luther.....217
Graham, Thomas.223
Clara.....253
Lizzie.....239
Granger, Charles.210
Frances 250
Gray, Walter 2
Alfred F.....185
Alma C.....185
Ann Wakefield..208
Arch 2
Benjamin.....37, 38
Carry A.....186
Edgar E.....185
Edgar S.. 185
Emma D... 185
Flora A.....185
Floyd B.....186
Frederick Very... 208
George Harrison.. 208
Harvey R.....186
Jessy M.....186
Mary Vesta.....186
Mattie F 186
Nellie M.....185
Olive V.....185
Robert S.....185
Sarah D.....186
Schuyler.....185
Thomas (Rev., D.D.) 208
Greaton (Col.).....44
Gregg, Nellie...55, 70
John 70
Susan.....55, 70
Susan (Gale).....70
Greeley, Mary A..169
Horace.....247
Greenwood, Joel C... ....56, 75
Caroline 162
Eliza M.... 75
James.... 162
Jonathan 75
Rhoda (Laribee).. 162
Rosilla 142
Rosella 145
Greenlief, Daniel (Dr.) Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Green, John.....4
Ann 228
Blanche..... 187
Charles L.....185
Cynthia.... 207
David 188
David (Col.).....51
David J.....185
Edgar H.....185
Emma E 187
Floyd 188
Frank B.....187
Frederick H.....187
George A.....293
George I..... 185
George H.....187
Germain.....185
Gertrude . ..185, 187
Harvey R.. 187
Ida.....187
Ida A.....187
Jay ..... .185
Jennie 188
Joseph.....188
Lucius F.....45
Mary..... 187, 188
Marceline S.....187
Minnie B.....185
Pheba A.....185
Rhoda (Mrs.) 185
Robie..... 188
Schuyler R.....185
Stella.....187
Webster.....188
Greene, Frank J...87
Ebenezer....138, 139
Florence Wakefield 87
Henry S. (Hon.).104
Mary.....139
Griffis, Mary 29, 36
Griggs, Mehetable.41
Mehitable 44
Griffin, Ebenezer..55
Elizabeth 55
Louisa... ...128, 132
Lucy 45
Grinnell (Dr.).....152
Griswold, Edward.66
Mary.... 66
Grover, Zina..184, 191
Adeline Selina .191
Arthur..... 192
Byron Eugene..192
Charles Edward... 192
Edwin Augustus.. 192
Elizabeth (Betsey) 192
Ella 192
Elvida 192
Emma Adeline..192
Ezra Sampson..192
George Lowell..192
Harriet Trifena.192
Henry Crossman 192
Hosea..... .. 192
James Madison (jr.) 192
James Madison.192
Lowell.....192
Lydia Lyon.....192
Mary Elisabeth.192
Mary Jane.....192
Paul Forthingham 192
Ralph Ayre.....192
Sarah Lyon .. .192
William Zina....192
Grogan, ——..... .144
Gruchy (Capt.)....28
Gumbert, Anna C. (Hosfield).....258
Elizabeth.....258
Fred 258
Gurdon, John Barrett (Esq.).....275
Gundred, daughter of the Conqueror 294
Gurdon, Philip....275

H

Haddon, William. 10
Hafford, Henry 60, 90
Alice M..... 90
Edgar W.... 90
Henry J.... 90
Hiram W..... .. 90
Nelly B..... .. 90
Haggarty, Augusta 271, 277, 288
James, esq.... ..277
J., esq.....288
Haigh, Mary 264
John.....264
Haines, Amy F....303
Hall, Elizabeth ... 9
A 154
Abigail 155
Ann.....208
Daniel R. (Col.)..100

Etta (Abbott)...176
G. W.....275
Hannah 95
Hannah B.....56, 71
Horace P.....160
Isaac (Capt.).... 44
John (Capt.).143, 155
Orren D..... ..164
Ransom.....176
William..... ... 39
Willis Abbott ...176
Hale, Simeon T...162
Agnes Mildred..275
Diana.....194, 197
(Dr.)..... ... .169
Edward Everett (Dr.).... 230
Eldora.....197
Saladin 194, 197
Halbridge, Arthur. 204
Hammants, Samuel (Capt.)..... 48
Hammond, Nathaniel (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Abigail..... ... 61
Abigail F 90
Hammer, Henrietta 171, 179
Hamilton, John M. 179, 182
Arthur J.... 182
Charles Wakefield 182
Greta Newana..182
Faye.... 182
Lillian Avis 182
Winogene.....182
Hancock, Mary, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Hanley, Alma 95
Hanscomb, Silas..124
Hanscom, Elizabeth 128
Watts.....131
Hanby, Nellie Maude 147
Hartwell, John, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Edward (Judge) Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Sarah, Sup. bet.pp. 176-7
Harrelson, William 193
Eva C.....193
Myrtle M..... ..193
Willie E..... 193
Harrison, John...265
Harford, Charles L. 270
Charles Lloyd...276
Charles Lloyd (J.P. D.L.).....276
Charles Summers 276
Edmund. 276
Frederick Lloyd 276
Isabella Sophia.276
Mary McIntosh Lloyd.....276
Richard Wakefield 276
Harold, Edward..290
Harrington, Sir John 294
Hart (Col.) Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Olive.....46, 56
Hart, Timothy..53, 65
Jane S..... 65
Hartwell, William, Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Hardy, Luke..... 37
Abigail..... 46
Edwurdy.....180
Elizabeth..... 43
Elizabeth (Betsey) 46
Phineas 46
Sir Thomas 273
Harrington, John 41, 44
Bettie 233
Charles A 44
Charles F..... 44
Corydon..... 44
Enos..... 233
Frank W..... 44
Frederick..... . 44
William..... 44
William A..... 44
Harmon, John (Capt.)..... 43
Harshaw, Anna D. 104
Anna D.....116
William Dore...1 6
Harrold, Lucinda 107
Eli..... 107
Harbor, John.....118
Hester.....118
Jael (Thayer)...118
Harman (Capt.)..119
Harrison (Pres.).133
Harwood, Lydia.... .....138, 139
David, sr.....139
David, jr.... . 139
Elizabeth..... 9
Harvey, Ela. 160
M 210
Harmaut, Samuel (Capt.).....157
Hartshorn, Christopher..... 164
Harriman, Pillsbury 169
Harris..... 22
Annie Pearl.....189
Edmund.....189
Frederick Leverton... 280
Frederick W....280
James B.....170
Lydia..... 188
Maria.....142, 145
Mary.....242
Master.....19, 23
Nellie Atlanta..189
Nellie May.....189
Sarah A.....233
Sarah Ann.....242
Simeon B 164
Sowl Jane.....189
W. W.....242
Harrold, Margaret 221
Hartford, East....211
Harbaugh, Julia Ann 240
Haskell, Andrew (Capt.)..... 58
Andrew (Capt.) Sup bet. pp..86-87
Hastings, George. 77
B. B.....164
Eben 166
Ella May.... 166
Eva Gertrude...166
Harry LeRoy...166
Lydia (Lewis) ..166
Maria..... 163
Orene..... 77
Richard Meigs Johnson.....167
——..... 163
Hassler, David....231
Avery.....239
Bertha.....239
Carl.....239
Clifford..... 239
David..... .. 239
Edgar W.... 239
Gertie..... 239
Harrie C.... 239
John.....239
Myrtle.....239
Norman..... ...239
Otis W..... 239
Hatch, Elder William, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Bessy Kilgour...266
Bethiah, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
E. (Mrs.) 125
Henry.... 78
Jabez (Lieut.-Col.) 40
Laurania (Everett) 78
Susannah 39
Walter, Sup. bet. pp.... 110-111
Hatch & Newell ..154
Hathaway, Elizabeth..... . . 202
(Col.) Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Samuel.... 202
Havens.....176
Haven, Jonathan 152, 155
Abial L.....159
Ann..... 159
Benjamin Freeto 159
Calista 159
Chloe..... 158
Drusilla.....159
Edgar Willis....159
Fannie E.....159
George McClellan 159
George W.....159
Guy Alton.....159
Hannah. 152, 159
James .... ,.155, 159
John B 159
John L 159
Luella A.... 159
Mabel B.... 159
Mehitable (Bixby) 155
Nancy.....159
Rebecca.157, 165, 258
Rebecca (Jacobs) 165
Reuben..... 159
Richard Cheney 159
Sally.....159
Sarah (Wakefield) 158
Simeon.....158, 159
William..... 165
Willie Frank...159
Hawkins, ——.....202
Hawke..... 109
Hawksworth, Sir Walter.....7, 8
Hawkins, Gordon. 48
Relief (Wakefield) Mrs... 49
Beulah.....186
(Capt.).....288
Daniel R.....186
Frederick..... 186
Florence Wharton 288
Halmer.....186
Jesse E..... 186
Nora B.....186
Hay, Mary..... 91
Mary Ann (Thayer) 91
Samuel..... 91
Hayward, Dorcas. 41
Dorcus..... 37
Hester.....119
John..... ...119
Jonathan ...118, 119
Mehitable.....119
Persis..... 48
Samuel.... ...119
William 118 119
Hayden, F. V. (Dr.) 71
Frank (Mrs.)....186
Hayes, Joanna....206
Christian, esq...285
Haymaker, Elizabeth.. 221
Haynes, William (Rev.).....265
Hazen, Moses, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Edward, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Edward, Sup. bet. pp 110-111
John (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Joshua (Capt.).. 45
Priscilla, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Richard, Sup. bet. pp..... .. 110 111
Richard (Lieut.) Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Sarah, Sup. bet.pp. 110-111
Hazzleton, Ebenezer 162
Hazard, Nailor Tom 197
Heath (Maj.-Gen.) 40
Annie Lizzie....166
Ots E.. 166
Rosette L. (Chamberlain) 166
Heaton, Mamie... 77
Heading, Bishop Elijah.....150
Healy, Nathaniel (Capt).....184, 208
Heady, Elizabeth... ..... 2 9, 222
Charlotte ...223, 219
Rebecca.....219, 222
——..... 223
Head, Truman....141
Alan 270
Alfred.....269
Alfred Vawdrey 269
Alice Augusta Louisa.....270
Barbara Lucy...270
Barclay Vincent 270
Barclay Brook..270
Barclay..... 269
Benjamin.....270
Caroline.....270
Caroline Agnes.270
Caroline Sarah.270
Clement Gordon 270
Dorothy St. John 270
Edward.....270
Ellen Maria.....269
Henry.... 270
Henry St. John.270
Isabella.....270
John..... 270
John Joshua 270
Joshua 266, 269
Joshua Wheeler270

Lucy Agnes.....269
Lucy Anne.....270
Maria Priscilla.270
Mary.....270
Priscilla Ann...269
Hedden.....109
Hegone, Mogg....118
Helm, Thomas....233
Hemmenway, Hannah..... 46
Hemminway, Hannah..... 56
Elias..... 56
Mary (Molly Patterson) 56
Henry, Margaret, Sup. bet. pp..176-7
II.....294
III.....268, 296
III, Eleanor, dau. of.....268
IV.....268, 286
VI.....296
VII..... 58
VII, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
VIII.....294
Henthorn, Sarah E. 172, 180
Hersey, Celia B...209
Heselton, Richmond 95
Arthur Kimball 95
Carl Damon..... 95
Ernest Bertrand 95
Ralph Frederick 95
Hewey, Peleg T..... .....131, 134
Clara E..... ...134
Edward L.....134
E. H..... 134
Eva E.....134
Harley.....134
Harriet A.....134
Harry M.....134
Ida M.....134
Idilla.....134
Mary J.....134
Orie.....134
Raymond W....134
Hewlins, Rebecca.276
Hicks, Elijah.....145
Hice, Mary (Mrs.).228
Higgins, Mary Elizabeth.....132, 135
Higham, Martha.... .....261, 262
Hills, Susan, Sup. bet. pp.... 110-111
Hill, Robert..... 29
Cathryne Elisabeth.....186
Emma.....236, 243
Hannah.....122
James L.....243
John.....205
Mamie.....253
Mary 166
Rufus.....135
Samuel.....166
Sarah (Gregory) 243
Tamson..... 29
Hiller, Joseph..... 35
Hillyer, James..... .....204, 205, 206
Andrew (Col.)...206
Harriet Louise.206
John 204, 205
Hinds, ——.....167
Hinckley, Mary Lizzie.....175, 303
Herman.....175
Hinsdale, Robert.184
Mehetable.....184
Hinckle, Roxanna (Wakefield)...303
Hinkle, William..233
Herbert Wood..233
Hist, F. H.....236
Hitchin, John..... 11
Hitch, R. M.....188
Herrald D.....188
Bertha M.....188
Hoare, James..... 9
Hoagland, Maria 45, 55
Amy..... 55
Mr..... 45
Richard..... 55
Hobson, Thomas.. 21
Hobart, S., esq.... 46
Hodley, W. H 306
Hodgson, Margaret 265
Hode, William....294
Ada.....294
Robert.....294
Robertus.....294
Hoey, Andrew Tom 228
Hoffman, Rachael M. 54, 69
Andrew M..... 95
Elizabeth..... 69
Frederick Wakefield..... 95
John Yorke..... 95
Joseph A 169
Samuel..... 69
William Wheaton 95
Hogeson, John.... 5
Hoglan, James....224
Abram.....224
Amos.....224
Elizabeth.....224
Isaac.....224
John.....224
Joseph.....224
Milvilla.....224
Nancy.....224
Rebecca.....224
Susan.....224
Hoke, Richard.... 3
Hyatte..... 3
Richard Appe... 3
Holbrook, Elizabeth Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Holland, Thomas Elizabeth.....95
Arthur Charles.275
(Capt Lieut.).. 40
Charles H..... 178
Charles(M.A. Rev.) 275
Catherine Louisa 275
Claude.....275
Cyril.....275
Dorothy Mary Frances Catesby 257
Eardley Lancelot 275
Edith Emily (Hon.) 271, 277
Edith Priscilla..275
Edmund.....268
Emily Dora.....275
Enid Mary 275
Ethel Mary.....275
Evelyn Catesby.275
Frederick Catesby 275
Henry, Earl of 299, 294
Lionel.....275
Margaretta 257
Margaret.....268
Percy.....275
Sidney Henry...275
Sir Thomas.....267
Thomas.....267
Violet Torlesse..275
Walter Lancelot (B.A).....275
Winnifred Amy.275
Holmes, George 31, 39
Henry Ogle.....287
Harriet A.....60, 90
Mary.....37, 41
Margaret.....256
Polly (Babcock) 90
William 90
Holman, Solomon 41
(Col.)..... 52
Jonathan (Col.).... .....151, 156, 208
Holroyd, William. 64
Holbrook, Susanna 158
Hollister, Irena...190
Hollands, Emily Marian..... 96
Homer..... 75
Home, Lord.....268
Hooker, Joseph, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Jane Eliza, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Joan (Hon.) Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
John, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Robert. Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Samuel (Rev.) Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Thomas, (Rev.) Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Hooper,——..... 96
Elizabeth A..... 97
Elizabeth Adams 116
George Kennard 116
Louisa Rebecca (Adams).....116
Hood, Robin.....294
Hopkinson, Ann, Sup. bet. pp.....86, 87
Hester, Sup. bet. pp..... 86-87
Jonathan, Sup. bet. pp..... 86-87
Michael, Sup. bet. pp..... 86-87
Hopkins, Mary, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
David..... 168
Frank Leverett. 66
Frank Wakefield 66
George.....33, 34, 40
George, jr.....40
Hiram Adams.53, 66
Lucinda Martella 66
Maria Louisa... 66
Nellie..... 66
Orrin Luther 66, 303
Peter..... 40
Susan Emma ... 66
William..... 40
Hopper, Mary...45, 55
Henrietta (Bolton) 257, 258
Lydia.....257, 258
Nicholas....257, 258
Horton, Susan 202, 203
Hosea, Sarah...43, 52
Hosmer, Abbie T.... .....60, 88
Elizabeth.....188
Hoskins, Rebecca, Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Eli.....108
John Church Cushing..... ....108, 109
Mary H. 79
Mary Humphrey 108
Robert.....206
Samuel..... 108
William.....108
Houghton, John, sr., Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Beatrice..... 58
Beatrix, Sup. bet. pp.... 86-87
John..... 58
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Ralph, Sup. bet. pp.... 176-7
Robert..... 58
Houts, Phinamber 146
House (Capt.)..... 46
Solomon R 188
Hough, Elizabeth.... .....221, 230
Howlett, Thomas, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Howell, Lucy, (Mrs.) 48, 57
Benjamin 98
Chauncey Graham (Maj.)..... 98
Margaret (McConkey)..... 98
Howland, Howard N. 76
Howard, Susan N. (Cleveland)... 59
Hannah H. .162, 255
John (Capt.).... 156
Mary L.....188
Susan N. (Cleveland) Mrs..... 78
—— 202
Howe, Eli.....159
(Capt.)..... 142
Lucy.....178
Sarah B.....159
Sarah (Dunham) 159
Howson, Edmund Whytehead...271
Anne Margaret.271
George John....271
James Francis..271
John Saul, B.A. (Rev.)..... 271
Mary Georgiana 271
Hoyt, Nancy..244, 236
Hubble, Judge.... 87
Huck, Susanna. . 58
Hudson, Margaretta 256, 257
Eliza (Barker)..257
Walter B.....257
Huey, Isabelia.256, 257
Andrew..... 257
James.....256
Rebecca (Somerville) 257
Huff, Samuel.....120
Ruth..... 120
Urania B....126, 129
Hughes, Susanna.221
Gosler & Co 224

Hull, Daniel Denison 186
Arthur D.....187
Belle.....186
Daniel S.....187
Geraldine Chase.. 186
Geraldine Edna.186
Harry George...186
Harry Douglass.186
Harvey..... 187
Jay.....187
Kate Isabel 186
Louise G.....187
Mattie.....186
Philip Douglass.186
Tracey D..... 186
Tracy Denison..186
Hungerford, Thos. Sup. bet.pp 110 111
Humphries, William 9
Humphreys, Sarah 153
Humphrey, Sarah 160
Hunt, Mary, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Ann (or Ellen) Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Charles Henry.. 53
John..... 155
Mary (Webster) Mrs., Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Susanna..... 58
Huntington, Sarah.97
Huntoon, Melita Antonette.....162
Charles.....162
David Fletcher.162
Erastus.. 162
Harriet Amelia.162
Maria (Smith)..162
Hunter, Christopher (Dr.) 7
John B.....256
Huntley, Alexander, son of George, Earl of.....268
George, Earl of.268
Hurd, Nancy M...154
Emeline (Dow).154
Isaac B 154
Lucinda.....161
Huston, Abigail.... . .....216, 220
Elizabeth (Brown) 220
John.....220
Hutchinson, Thomas 41
Hutchins, Simon..121
Joseph.....125
Lydia..... 125
Hutchings, Mary E. 131
Hyde, Susan C....189
Fred..... 200
Hyde, Eliza.....193
Hyndman, Mary Ann 240
James..... 240
Rachel (Byerly) 240

I

Ide, Nathan...184, 192
Cloey..... 192
Daniel 192
Esther.....192
Polly.....184
Susan.....192
Ingersoll, Elizabeth. 28, 35
John 35
John, Sup. bet. pp.. 110-111
Jonathan, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Jonathan (Rev.) Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Samuel 28, 29, 35
Ingram, John.....191
Ingolls, William..130
Inman, J. B..... 210
Isham, Martha. Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Ithell, Thomas..... 5
Ives, Eli Collins...101

J

Jackson, Peter.... 5
Andrew (Pres.). 49
Edmund. Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Edward, Sup. bet. pp.. 176-7
Forest..... ..166
(General).....2.0
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
John, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
John.....304
Marietta.....166
Mary (Davis) ...166
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Page 130
Richard..... ...304
Sarah 304
Seabeas, Sup. bet. pp.. 176-7
Stephen..... 203
Jacobs, John.....140
——..... 217
James I 213
II.....268
III..... 268
IV..... 298
Mary 218
Margaret, dau. of James IV.....268
Jarves (Dr.).....132
Jarvis, Mary..... 33
John..... 33
Jenkins, John..... 21
Jennison, Amanda P. 162
Levi.....162
Jest, William.....234
Jett, Elizabeth Frances.....107
Thomas.....108
Willis.....108
Jewett, Moses C... 60
Charles C..... 88
Emma J..... 88
Frank G..... 88
Henrietta A..... 88
Ina C..... 88
John Carl.. 88
Laura A..... 88
Marcus J 88
Marion S 88
Morris H..... 88
Moses C 88
(Mrs.) 88
Ray Leslie 88
Stephen (Capt.).128
Jillson, Maria...59, 88
Johns, J. H. (Rev.), 88
Johnson, John..... .....17, 155, 205
Adaline M.....188
Alvin..... 179
Anne..... 26
Charles (Col.) Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Charlotte 162
David.....162
Delos.....147
Edmund..... 162
Elizabeth..... 35
George C 194
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp 110 111
Julia Ann...237, 245
Lydia Ann (Sanderson). 179
Marah E..... .179
Maria E..... 171
Maria Jane..237, 245
Mary.....146, 147
Michael, Sup. bet. pp.... 110-111
Reuben.....154, 162
Sarah..... 169
William.... ..26, 35
Johnston, Samuel L. 272
Carrathers Chas. 272
John VIII.....292, 294
Jones, Paul.. . 32
Agnes Harriet..272
Alice Margaret..272
Amasa.....205
Bella 159
Charles.....159
Chloe (Haven)..169
Clement Wakefield 272
David R. Floyd..148
Diana..... 206
Edith Winnifred.. 272
Ensign Samuel..205
Erastus.....205
Hannah C.....206
Hannah (Gould)158
Herbert Gresford 272
Horace P.... . 188
Jacob.....153
Jedidiah..... 205
Joel..... 205
Joel (Col.).....205
John.....158, 169
Leonard H 159
Lewis 209, 303
Margaret. 205
Margaret Day ..205
Mary.....205
(Mr.).....205
Rachel.....205
Rachel B.... ... 2 6
Reuben..... 205
Sarah M. 159
Sarah Maria....169
Vincent Strickland 272
William Gibson 209, 303
Wm (Rev.), M.A.... 272
——, esq.. 269
Joslin, Minnie Louise.....199
John.....211
Sumner.....197, 199
Josselyn, Mary E.129
Joy, ——.....130, 140
Frank E.....130
Leonard Wakefield. 130
Mary 140
Priscilla 184, 185
Judd, John..... 53
Elizabeth....261, 303
Parthua..... . 53
Parthena 65, 301
Susan.....176
Judson, Ephraim (Rev.)..... .. 56
Joyce, Melinda....217

K

Kanada, ——.....216
Karr, William....227
Joseph P.....227
Kay, Sir John.....7
Keats, Thomas.....58
Alice 58
Keath, Elizabeth 190
Keayne, Robert (Capt.) 304
Benjamin 304
Kee, Sarah.....42
Sarah (Sally)... 45
Keenan, J.....86
Keeney, Anna 155, 161
Keith, Submittee 142
Keightley, Alfred D., ...271, 278, 288
Archibald.... ...278
Mary.....278
W. T.....288
Kellogg, Chloe...48, 60
Kelly, Louis.....200
Lere 200
Kelley, Sarah, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Eliza 162
James L.....198, 200
John, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
John Dixon.....235
Kelsey—— 155
Curtis.....169
Kemp, John.....70
Elizabeth.....70
Mary E.....54, 70
Mary 180
Walker.....218
William W.....218
Kempton, —— 163, 164
Hannah.....164, 171
Harry L.. 155
Joseph.....163, 164
Manassah, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Silas 154
William S.....154
W. Bertia.....155
Kendall, Rebecca..43
Amos (Hon.) 49
Dea Thomas..43, 63
Francis.....48
Hannah.....47, 63
Jacob.....48
John.....47, 48
John, jr.....49
Relief.....43, 47, 49
Zebedee 49
Kenyon, Eleanor 188
Benjamin H.....190
Charles.....190
Charles E.....190
Clara A.....190
George S.....190
John H.....190
Kittie 190
Louise.....210
Luke S.....190
Lysander 190
Mariah M.....190
Mary F.....190
Nancy C.....190
Nellie B.....190
Riley W.....190
Riley George....190
Kenney, Nisus.....53
Kennard, John Hanson (Judge).....67
Elizabeth.....67
Mary Helen.....67
James Wakefield
Richard Yale....67
Kennedy, ——...231

Eliza.....237
Kennett, John (Col.) 99, 211
Kern, George W..221
Ketring, Gretta C 186
Kibbey, William B., ...161, 153
Aurilla (Fletcher) 153
Austin L.....153
Charles E.....153
Frankie S.....153
Fred.....153
Hattie A.....153
Lelia S.....153
Nellie A.....153
Kidder, Mary A....91
Mary Almira....113
Sarah A.....153, 160
Kilbury, George B., ...244
Kimball, Peter (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Daniel.....121
John.....122
Sophia.....167, 175
King, Adaline.....154
King of Scotland, Robert II.....225
King, James II....226
"The Fair Maid of Kent," Joan ..267
Earlof.....267
King, George..41, 121
King, William.....90
Catherine Marion 60, 90
John A.....224
Marion (Hussey) 90
Panola.....224
Kingsley, James..124
Persis M.....163
Kingsbury, Caroline H.....56, 75
Jeremiah (Capt.) 208
Kinney, Nisus.....65
Andrew.....65
Harriet.....65
Sarah.....65
Susan.....65
Kissinger, John H., ...232
Knapp, Solomon H., ... 59, 86
Berty.....87
Catherine.....167
Egbert Wakefield 87
Henry Solomon..87
Lodemia.....167
Mary.....167
Ray Ernst.....87
Pitt Gordon.....87
William.....157, 167
Knights, —— 97
John.....97
Knight, Edward B., ...154
John.....63
Knowlton, Irena 161, 171
Calvin.....161
Dexter.....161
Lydia.....161
Mary.....161
Mercy (Wakefield) 161, 171
Newel.....161
Perrin.....161
Polly.....208
Silas.....156, 161, 171
Knott, Herbert....278
Knox, Major.....211
Knutsford, Lord 277 271
Kunppenburg, Alice 210
Kurtz, Rachael...218
Martin.....218
Anna (Funk)....218

L

Lacy, Helen.....45, 55
Albert De.....292
Alice.....294
Lackey, Abagail..194
Ladd, Filander....169
Betsey.....169
Lakin, Jonas C....303
Lalleford, Stephen 3
Lamcell, Thoman..5
Lamb, Samuel (Capt) 157
Estella.... ... 235
Frank Harvey..235
Isaac N.....226, 235
Lancast'r, Roger de 3
Lankard, J. R.....98
Langer, Margaret, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Richard, Sup. bet pp.....110-111
Lane, John.....165
Langdon, George 263
Langley, Edward 294
Edmund.....294
Lapham,——156, 164
Large, Anne.....9
Larribee, Jesse...121
Hannah.....122, 125
Jesse.....137
Stephen jr.....122
Stephen.....123
Larned, Jeremiah. . 138
Abia.....141
Abigail.....139
Cyrus.....141
Daniel.....141
Ebenezer (Col.) 155 156
George A.....141
Jeremiah.....139
John.....139, 150
John E.....141
John.....142
(or Learned) John 141
Lavina.....141
Martha.....141
Nancy.....145
Samuel.....141, 145
Sarah M.....153, 160
Theodore.....141
Laremore George... 204
Largeant, John...284
Caroline.....284
Lathrop, Frances A. 63
Frances Anna....97
John.....97
John Pierce.....97
Latimer, Amos...154
Edward G.....155
Edwin E.....155
Ellen L.....155
Esther Melissa..154
Roswell.....154
Sallie (Brown)..154
Laurence (Dr.)...282, 283
Lawson, Anne..... 8
Edward.....20
Lawrence, Mrs. Margaret.....9
Annie Climena...94
Caleb Wakefield 94
Clarissa Doolittle.. 94
Henry Zelotes....94
John (Rev.)....62, 94
John.....94, 192
Lilla.....94
Mary Temple.....94
Mary (Goss).....94
Ophelia Goss.....94
Lea, Thomas. . . 26
Leathe, Abigail 51, 61
Leach, Olive A....76, 104
Leavins, (Dr.).....88
Leavitte, Florence A. 136
Leavens, Charles 199
Lealand, Elijah...209
Learned, John (Rev.) 63
Calvin.....96, 301
(Col.).....184, 208
Deacon Benjamin 301
Elizabeth (Wilson) 301
Harriett Palmer 96
Hannah Dunster (Barrett).....96
Henry Barrett...96
John Calvin (Rev.) 96, 301
John Wilson.....301
Leavitte, Florence A 132
Lucilia (Wakefield) 301
Leckman, Charlotte A.....244
Charlotte.....236
Lechie, Mary Ann 249
Ledgitt, Charles..22, 23
Ledoyt, Susan....156
Lee, Deacon.....31
Esther.....136
General.....238
Matilda.....136
Thomas.....136
Leeds, Duke of....299
Leffingwell, Ruth..44
Christopher.....54
Elizabeth.....54
Margaret.....54
Ruth Webster....54
Legard, Robert....11
Leighton,——....130
Catherine.....130
Lennox, David 30, 31, 39, 42
Abigail.....39
Leopold, Bertha S. 96
Leonard, E. W.....175
LeSeur, Mary Esther Gardner 166
Leszczyt, Hugo....274 279
Alfred Bernard Howard Gurney 279
Lucy Josephine 279
Lewes, Jone.....9
Lewis, Oliver (Capt.) 105
Lewis, Philip, Sup. bet. pp... ..110-111
Felix, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
George W.....297
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Thomas.....119
William, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
William, Sup. bet pp.....110-111
——.....220
Lewburn, Mary Alice 172
Libby, Edmund. .131
Lighton.——.....124
Lightfoot, George Herbert, M.A. 277
John Prideaux..277
John Prideaux (Rev.) D.D... .277
Lilly, Samuel.....63
George.....63
Hannah.....63
Sarah..... 63
Lill de Burgh, Selina 269
Selina Elizabeth 273
James Godfrey 273
Linton, Richard, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Linton, Ann, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Lincoln, Abraham, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Lincoln, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Susanna, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Lincoln, Samuel..108
Abraham....84, 241, 217, 108
Mary (Walker) 108
Rebekah.....108
William..... ..108
Linscott, Jacob...137
Lindle, de William 2
Lion, Arminta May 166
Little, Mellie L....95
Daniel.....120
David.....125
Martha.....149
Nellie Elizabeth 115
Ralph.....115
Sarah (Boardman) 115
Littlefield, John 117
Annis.....118, 136, 214, 120, 136
Anthony.....118
Edmund.117, 118, 214
Elinor.....121, 124
Elizabeth 117, 118, 150
Francis.....120
Job.....119
Moses.....119
Rebecca.....118, 119, 138, 150
Waldo.....193
Livingston, Anna..87
Liveing, Frances 275
Edward.....275
Lloyd, Thomas....300
Locke, Christopher, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
James, jr., Sup. bet. .....pp. 86-87
James, sr., Sup. bet. .....pp. 86-87
John, Sup. bet. .... . pp. 86-87
Matthew, Sup. bet. .....pp. 86-87
Thomas, Sup. bet. .....pp. 86-87
William, Sup. bet. .....pp. 86-87

Lock, Francis, esq. 166
Lockwood, Leonard, 11
Logie, Barbara....268
Long, Margaretta Maria.....97
Nancy.....220, 228
Lothropp, William, ...97
Longford, Earl of 136
Logan, John A. (Maj. Gen.).....211
Loomis, Mary.... 205
Loughridge, S. O., (Dr.).....95, 115
Mary Winnifred 115,
Loury, ——.....220
Lord, Thomas..31, 32
Abigail.. ....32, 25
Alice 31
Calvin.....202
(Capt.).....125
Catherine 32
Charles.....202
G. and I.....121
George.....202
Robert.....32
Tobias.....125
Lovell, Ensign....155
Love, Copia.....31
Copia, Mrs.... . .37
Ebenezer.....38
Richie,.... ....37, 38
Sophia.....37
William Richie..38
Loveland, Elizabeth, 67
Lovel, Ensign.....143
Lowthrope, John..97
Robert.....97
Thomas 97
Lothropp, John....97
Israel.....97
Samuel.....97
Louther, Martha J., ...228
Lutey, Elizabeth A., ...185
Luard-Selby, Beatrice Amy.....272
(Maj.).....273
Lucas, Atlanta . 189
Lutey, Elizabeth A., ...185 195
Lukin, John (Rev.) 288
Lukin, esq., Windham W.....288
Lufkin, B. W. W. (Maj.) 283
Lynch, John.....130
Lyman, Miss.....131
Lyon, Mary.....135
Jacob.....211
Laura 154
Sarah.....192
Lynn, Isabella....217

M

Macomber, Sarah, Sup., bet. pp. 176-7
Mack, Jacob.....232
Macauley 109
Mackey, Isabella..266
MacGill, Fanny ..288
Dr.....288
MacDonnell, Marcach.....225
Alexander.....226
Brian 226
Calvaugh 225
Donough... . .. 225
Eoin Learrach..225
Eoin-oge.....225
Eoin Mor 225
Hugh Buidhe....225
Tirlough Mor ...225
Tirlough Oge....225
Tirlough.....225
Madison, Christina. 160
Magown, Anna....162
Celia F.....162
Mainwright, ——..109
Mallary, Viola 187
Malhogan, Genevieve 217
Manly, John..... 32
Capt..... 53
Jesse..... 142
Minnie..... 192
Mann, Lucy Chase... .....146, 147
Elizabeth....232, 234
John..... 67
Mansfield, Sarah.67
Sarah Phelps. .. 67
Marsh, Daniel..... 45
Abigail 139, 142
Anne... .....151, 156
Enoch.. 141
Eunice.....152
Hattie M.....192, 193
Lot... .....139, 142
Mehitable...139, 142
Moses... 184, 192. 193
Mrs.....250
Reuben 192
Ruth 119, 149
Ruth, Sup., bet. pp 110-111
Martin, Sarah.122, 126
Betsey.....156, 163
Charles.....217
Henrietta S.....137
Lewis.. ..... .123
Mary Long.....226
Mrs. Molly.. .....156, 161, 163
Marion, Joseph.... 38
Marriatt, Fannie, 261
Judith (Flawel).261
Marvin, Rev. Abijah P.....208
Abraham.....196
Charles William... 224
Eliza Ann.....224
John Robert Lee... 224
Lieut. John. Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Lydia.....142. 145
Maj. John, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Mary.....196, 199
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 170-7
Nancy. 192, 196
Robert, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Richard Tilford.224
Robert H 224
Richard Thonas... 224
Samuel Thomas... 224
Marklie, Libbie M..88
Mary, Queen..... 18
Marion, Edward.. 26
Ann..... 38
John, jr..... 38
Marcy, Thomas B. 45
Margery, Lady ...225
Marriatt John....261
Margaret, daughter of Philip III...266
Maroles, Antoinette de 268
Margaret.....296
Mason, Dr..... 7
Sarah.. 46
Mashcraft, ——....140
Asenath 140
Mathewman, Elizabeth.....261
Alice.....261
William.....261
Mather, Cotton....19, 23, 26, 27, 30, 33. 35, 36
Samuel.....19, 206
Increase.....19, 23
Matthews, Missouri, ...231, 240
Matheson, Thomas.. 272
Duncan.....272
Sir James, (Bart.). 272
Mattison, Chauncey H..... 90
Matterson, Julia..... .....90, 113
Maude & Lee, Messrs 298
Maunsell, Anna Caroline.....224, 248
Maxwell, Lydia...127
Mayhew, Thomas.17
McArthur, Fanny.... .... 269, 270
Dr.....270
McAfee, Kate.233, 242
Capt. Leslie.....233
Miles..... 233
McClure Co. S. S..111
McCormick, Rev. D.. 116
McCauly, Mariah R 191
McClurg, Lieut.-Col. Joseph W.....211
McClelland, Robert.. 255
McCombich, Robin Oig.....293
McCall, Peter 303
McCrea, J. 304
McCord, Hannah.... .....59, 78
Benjamin. 79
Carrie Augusta.171
David..... 79
Hannah.. 78
James.....78, 79
John.....79, 233, 237
Joseph William.233
J. S..... 79
Mary Jane.....233
Mary (Moore)... 78
McClusky, Belle 233
McConnell, Carrie.....173
Robert or Robin 79
Samuel 79
Thomas.....237
William..... 79
McConaughy, James Patterson 246
Caroline Augusta (Mendell).....246
Elizabeth ...238, 246
McCollister, Sarah A 60
John M..... . . . 88
Rachel (Martin). 88
McClain, John.....223
Ida Biddy.....223
McCone, Mrs. Jane H..... 56, 76
McConkey, Margaret 98
McDonald, Mahala, ... 130
Cornelia C..... 191
McDowell, Lucia (Stanton).....105
McDowell, Mary..105
Fergus..... ...105
John 105
McFarland, Capt. Moses..... 149
McGregor, ——....128
Cyrus B.....159
Dr. J. B.....160
George C.. 162
Joel.....159, 164
John 162
Mary.....156
Martha 158
Polly.....164
McGruder, Mollie.217
McIntire, Sarah Jane 166
Hannah H. (Merrill 166
McKinley, President..... 87
Samuel 166
——.....217
McKenna, Judge..182
McLaren, Pamelia 185, 195
McLaughlin, Widow Pamelia Ann...191
McMaster, Clara..... .....231, 239
McNutt, John 221
McNeile, Rev. Norman Frederick, M.A.. 272
Hugh, (D.D.) 272
McQuiston, Paul..187
Harvey R.....187
J. R.....187
McRocklin, Annie.234
Bettie.....234
Frank.....234
James.....234
John.....224, 232
Louisa.....234
Mattie ..... .234
Victoria 234
Meade, Charles 8
Edmund Wakefield 8
Meadows, John..22, 23
Meager, John 118
Means, Jane ..228, 237
Ann 228
Anna.....237
Eliza.....228, 237
Eliza J.....248, 249
Synthia A. (Surgeon..... 249
William.....249
Mecum Julius E..190
Cora E.....190
Edwin.....190
George E.....190
Ilury A 190
Meering, Thomas. 11
Melcalf, Elizabeth 51
Mendentall, Watson. 64
Menold, Susan....188
Merrill, Minerva... . .....63 97
Willis F..... 88
Merrill, Charlotte... Sup., bet. pp..... 110-111
Nathaniel, Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Merrick, William, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7

Col. Meserve, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Mercy, Sup. bet.pp. 176-7
Stephen, Sup. bet. ..... pp. 176-7
Mercer Co., Penn.243
Metcalf, Mr..... 8
□Eliab.....167
Keziah (Dunbar).. 153-167
Melinda 153
Michael..... 51
Samuel.....153
Samuel, jr.....167
Sarah..... 51
Thomas 107
Metz, Samuel.....256
Dr. John.....257
Dr. Joseph.....256
Fanny (Keiser).256
Frances.....256, 257.
P. (Leys).....257
Mexboro, Earl of..298
Micklethwaite, Mr... 390
Mickeljohn, ——...101
Miers, John 285
Miller, Hannah.... 23
Anna B 236
Charles H. 244
Columbus.....231
Daniel 232
Elizabeth.....231
Emory A.....171
Georgie.....232
Granville.....152
Henry.....231
John 23, 171, 231
Jonathan.....231
Mary Jane.. 232, 243
Millen, Heman..... .....161, 171
Philip.....218
William.....231
——..... 171
Mills, Capt. John.. 52
Miles, Samuel...31, 40
——.....218
Edwin Ruthven.237
Milton, Albert R .180
Milly Ann..... .....220, 225, 226
Bryan.....226
Col. James ..225, 226
Etta S 237, 246
Joseph.....226
Lieut. Bryan....226
Maj. Richard ...226
Martha Shepherd (Peter)..... ..225
Miner, Deborah...105
Minor, Albert.....202
Addie Barnes...203
Albert Christian... 203
Albert Hans.....203
Benjamin Wakefield.....203
Caroline Matilda 203
James Arthur...203
John Putman...203
Mary (Wakefield). 203
Mary Frances...203
Susie May.....203
Mincke, Ida G.237, 246
Mitchell, Col. Abial, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Ada.....187
Henry.....187
Jessie Elvina....187
Jane (Frye).....261
William Henry .187
Molineaux, Alice.. 58
Eliza, (Moody).. 72
Motty, Rev. Joseph 72
Molyson, Gilbert..268
Christian.....268
Monford, Sir Thomas 10
Montagnon, Emma J 65
Monroe, Capt.....124
Moody, Dorothy, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Moore, Anne...34, 270
Albion K. T.....130
Augusta P.....230
Capt. William. .149
Celestia.....189
Charles 279
Cynthia 132, 134
David Dwight...236
Dr. David Oliver.228
Edna May 236
Elizabeth (McCullough) 236
Emily.....228, 236
Enoch Franklin.130
George Ira 130
Gilbert.....130
Gleason W.....130
Jerusha..... 253
John.. 236
Lincoln Weldon... 236
Lucy.....253
Mary 79, 225
Mary Ann 130
Maria.....130
Martha 130, 221
Richard.....253
Samuel.....127, 130
Samuel, jr.....130
Sarah 169
Susan.....130
William D..... 130
William Wakefield 236
——.....130
Mores, Electa.....152
Morse, Mercy.152, 158
Morrison, Joseph, ...187
Mrs. Sarah (Montgomery), Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Henry Lewis....187
Joseph S.....187
Ada M.....187
Horace. 153
Jennie S.....187
William S.. 187
Morton, Elizabeth... .....217, 221
John 221
Morcock, Richard 3
Morton, Thomas.. 4
Morgan, Capt. John 148
Mr 89
Morris, Capt. James. 52
Morton, John.....217
Morris, Judge M. L. 301
Morgan, ——.....302
Miss, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Mosely, Captain .. 32
Mosey, ——.....131
Moss, Dorcas, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Rev. Joseph, Sup., bet. pp.....110-111
Benaiah.....158
Daniel 158
Deacon Obadiah... 158
Elisha..... 170
Elizabeth... 146
Elizabeth (Eames) 158
Elvira.....161, 170
Joseph 158
Lydia.....184
Samuel 158
Moulton, Capt. Freeborn.....43, 119
Moody, Eliezier, sr. 24
Mowls, Sir Thomas 8
Mowry, Delia.....193
Mudget, Hon, N..... .....153, 160
Mullins & Co., Mr. 31
Lizzie.....239
Priscilla, Sup. bet. pp..... ..110-111
William, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Munyan, Sophia.140.
Horace F.....146
James M.....146
James..... 147
Louisa 193
Muncaster, Mr.... 8
Murphy, Michael.124
Jonn P.....137
Oliver 238
Murray, J. E.....189
Mure, Lady Elizabeth.....225
Mydleton, Thomas 10
John 10
Sir John..... 10
Myles, Samuel.... 34
Myers, Abraham. 256

N

Nanny, Robert..... ....118, 120
Nash, Irs. 130
L. B. (Hon).....182
Neale, Jonathan . 27
Neal (Mrs.).....59, 80
Neighbor, Ellen 79, 105, 106
Edward.....106
Nell, Harriet..... 90
Nerford, de Maude.. 292
Newhall, Thomas. Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
(Capt.) 143
Newton, Polly.....151
Mary (Polly)....158
Phineas.....158
——..... .172
Newburn, Mary Alice 180
Newlon, Elizabeth... 217
Newboldt, Melvina. 217
Newick, Joseph..... .....263, 262
Thomas Wakefield 263
Louise Ethel....263
Charles Evans Wakefield 263
Newstead, (Mrs.).298
Nichols, Rachel, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
John 22
Benjamin 145
Edwin 236
Altie 244
Edwin F.....244
Effie ... .244
Harry L..... .244
Ollie.....244
Nellie 244
Nickols, Mordachy.23
Samuel 218
Nickerson, Tully..126
Ruth E..... 133
Margaret 133
Francis F.....133
Josephine Clara.133
Nice, Albinia..132, 134
Nicholson, John (esq.) 266
Nixon, (Capt.)..... 53
Nixon, (Col.).....161
Noble, J. P. (Dr.).236
Norton, Charlotte... 131
George Chappie (Hon.) 294
Norman, Mary E.... .....220, 226
Nourse, Rebecca...69
Nutting, George S.. 187
Nutt, Joseph 238

O

Oakes, George 190
Oakley, Hannah S... 190
(Miss).....191
Ockner, Phillip... 6
Odell, Thomas..... 25
Odding, Sarah, Sup bet pp..... 110.111
O'Dear, ——.....241
Ogden, Orn.... ...244
Ogle, Elizabeth..... .....226, 167
Olds, Caroline May.. Caroline Mary..176
Cyrus 176
Keziah (Dodge).176
Oldham, Agnes....191
Oliver, James (Capt.) Joanna, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
John, Sup. bet. pp.. 110-111
William S. (Maj.) 211
Olney, Lobedia Lois. 87
Lottie.....263
Onan, Lee.....234
Osborn, Stephen D.. 56
Arthur D..... 76
Lavina.....217
Stephen Decatur.. 56
Osborn, Ruth... ..302
Osgood, George...199
□Charles.....202
Elmer.... 202
Howard.....202
Ostrander, John..191
Ousternan, Catharine 251
Overton, Caroline... ....59, 87
Overholt, Martin.... .....231, 238
Ada.....239
Alfred W.....239
Elizabeth.....239
Frank.....239
Hudson W.....239
Harry.....239
James.....239
Lizzie.....239
Mary.....239
Mary Ola.....239

Mirah Emma....239
Rose Marie.....239
William M 239
Owens, Lydia.....107
Mrs. Jane.....250
John 250
Isabella.....253

P

Pace, Dr 6
Packard, Arthur Wakefield.....115
Edward C.....91, 115
Frances Emeline.....115
Hiram.....115
Henry Wakefield.....115
Loraine A.....115
Loraine.....115
Rachel.....115
Padderson, Lewis.....180
Paggett, Susan.61, 91
Page, Elmer Fletcher.....158
William W. P....162
Paine, Jane.....17
Thomas.....17
Pakhardy, Thomas.....3
Palfray, Warurick.....29
Palmer, Capt.....285
Cynthia.....222, 232
Elizabeth (Hodgekins), Mrs., Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Frances.....232
Hannah.....143
Lucinda.... 222, 232
Peter 232
William.....136, 222
William, jr., Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Parrott, Bryant....38
Elizabeth.....38
Parker, Acksa ....48, 60.
Achsa (Winch).. 60
Amy.....52
Benjamin Wakefield.....131
Charles Ellis....130
Deacon Thomas.....52, 63
Deborah.....52
Delia.....131
Enos, Capt., Sup. bet. pp.....110-11
Edwin Campbell.....131
George G.....170
Gertrude.....104
Hugh.....221
John.....63
John, Sergt. 63
Jonathan Darling.....127, 130
Jonas.....63
Jonathan.....91
Joseph, Capt., Sup. bet. pp.....110-11
Maria.....92
Milo.....61, 92
Nancy Myriam .131
Rebecca Stow...130
Sally.....51, 60
Sarah.....61, 63, 91
Sarah Lodenea .131
Susan (Susie Bancroft).....91
Theron.....61
William.....63
Parsons, Jonathan.....126
Parkhurst, Henry.....129
Partridge, Calvin, Col.....208
Cyrus C.....194
———.....160
Park, Gussie.....189
Partee, Benjamin.....202
Parr, Dr..... ... 283
Mary E.....236, 244
Passmore, Rebecca H.....255
Augustine ..... .255
Paty, Hubert.....18
Patterson, William 38
Angie B..... ...218
Arthur Edgar....77
Brig.-Gen 121
Ira.....76
Lyford Merle....77
Ruth Helen.....77
Pattle, Eliza .... 269, 272.
Paul, Moroa.....168
Azor 168
Bela.....176
Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Benjamin, jr., Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Benjamin, sr., Sup. bet pp.....176-7
Charles Wakefield 176
Deacon Jeremiah Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Henry S 168
Henry Strobridge 176
Luke.....168
Mary (Briggs) ..176
Seth, Sup. bet. pp.. 176-8
William, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Payne, John.....41
Henrietta Mary. 288
William, Esq... 288
Payson, John.....192
Pearse, Mary ...22, 26
Pease, Henry, jr...25
Henry, sr.....25
Pearle, Hannah..... .....31, 39
Pearson, Jeremiah. Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Benjamin, sr., Sup. bet pp 110-11
Benjamin, jr., Sup. bet. pp 110-11
Deacon Isaac, Sup. bet. pp.....110-11
Isaac, Sup. bet. pp. 110-11
John, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87, 110-11.
Joseph, Sup. bet. pp 110-11
Lydia Woodward, Sup. bet. pp.110-11
Miriam, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Merrill, Sup. bet. pp.....110-11
Peat, James.....160
Peck, T. S 45
Joseph, Sup. bet. pp.... 110-11
Pell, Anne, Sup. bet. pp.....110-11
Pelton, Julius.....209
Augustus G 209
Josiah.....209
William S.....209
Pendleton, Kate...79
Amelia (Babcock).....105
Brian 105
Elizabeth.....194
Hadlei.....105
James.....105
Joseph.....105
Kate (Catherine).....104
Lucy Ann (Babcock).....104
Nathan.....105
Peleg.....104, 105
William.....105
Pence, Donald J..218
———.....218
Penniman, Lydia.184
James.....184
Pepper, ———.....46
Miss.....57
Perkins, Dr.....31
Hannah.....122
Joseph, Capt....124
Joshua.....137
Lemuel.....122, 123
Mary A 60
Mary Anne.....89
Nathaniel 89
Sarah (Hartwell).....89
Perkin, Thomas, Capt..... .121
Perry, Jane.....63, 97
Ann.....185, 195
Oliver Hazzard..297
William, Dr.....97
Pery, Richard....301
Perley, Mark.. 94
Edward Everett.94
Pettingill, Rev. Amos 45
Peter, Jesse.....226
Martha Shepard. 226
Milly 226
Phelps, Margaret.... ..... 39, 43, 205
Chester.....167
Cornelius.....67
Elizabeth.....66
George Wakefield.....66
Jerusha.....167
Judith Bigelow. .66
Launcelot Lawrence.....66
Laucelot.....66
Launcelot, Dr....66
Timothy..43, 66, 205
William H.....54, 66
William 66
Phipps, Lady 27
William, Sir . 27, 28
Phipp, Governor Sup. bet. pp..88-87
Philips, Jacob.....28
James.....28
Philip, King..... 32, 51, 105, 205, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7.
III.....266
Phillips, Rebecca, Sup. bet. pp.110-11
Alice Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Jane.....194, 197
Nicholas, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
William, Maj..... .....118, 119
Pickering, Sir James Kt.....4
Matilda A.....159
William.....28
Pierce, Mary.....95
Ann.....97
Pierce, Elsie J ...45
Anna B.....71, 102
Gov. Benjamin...59
Israel.....194
Levi.....59
Rachel.....48, 59
Remembrance....59
Pierson, Fred M..253
Pike, David 185
Ada Louisa.....193
Agnes.....244
Albert Wilson ..193
Benjamin C.....193
Chauncy.....193
Everett Earl....193
Frank.....193, 244
Fred Willard....193
George 193
Laban Wickham 193
Larvis.....236
Lettie. 244
Levi.....244
Lucy Ann.....193
Mary.....244
Nancy.....244
Pilch, David B.. .....214, 251
Bertha.....251
David, Rev.....250
Frances.....251
Frederick H 251
Frederick, Rev..251
Frederick W....251
Henry 251
Mabel.....251
Martha.....251
Pimlott, ———.....262
Pim, James.....266
John.... ..... .266
Pinke, Mr.....9
Pinney, Harvey ...54
Nelson 54
Piper, Martha 188
Pitts, John..... .33
Pitkins, Benthusion, ...165
Platts, Mary.....58
Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Plant, Jane, Sup bet. pp.....110-11
Place, Lorinda..... .....171, 179
Playter, Fanny O.... 191
Plantagenet, Richard, Duke of York 299
Plower, William..... .....6, 11
Plumpton, Sir Edward.... 8
Sir William.. 4
Plummer, Ann, Sup. bet. pp 110-11
Miss 130
Pomeroy, Harriet.... .....283, 286
Thomas, Esq .... .283, 286
Poole, Sarah.....51
Anna 62
Benjamin P.....208
Jonathan.....51, 62
Judith 51
Matilda.....51, 62
Poor, William.....169
Poore, Ben Perley.... 304
Pope, John 58
Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Anna.....58
Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Sup. bet. pp..176-7

Porter, Rev. G. J ..88
James A.....116
James A., Mrs...116
Rosa S.....107, 116
Post, Mary Ann.....
.....177. 182
Ann.....182
George.....182
Potter, Robert. Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Elizabeth. Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Potts, Patience....105
Rebecca (Avery) ..
.....105
William. 105
Pountney, St. Lawrence.....10
Powers, Rufus....144
Anna.....160
Cyrus, Hon.....160
Frederick...155, 160
Henry, Esq.....160
George R.....160
Horace, Dr.....160
Jonathan ...154, 160
Josiah Wakefield, Rev.....160
Lucy (Wakefield)..
.....154, 155
Simeon.....160
Urias.....152, 154, 155, 160.
Willard.....160
Pratt. John.....29. 43
Abigail.....62, 92
Alice.....92
Almira.... 209
Arthur Dwight..209
Asa.....209
Calvin E., Col....262
Catherine.....193
Dorcas.....38, 42
Hannah, Sup. bet. pp 110-11
James H.....153
John, sr.....43
Joseph L 61, 92
Joshua, Sup. bet. pp 110-11
Melatiah.....109
Nathan Parker...63
Phineas.....109
Rebecca 50
Ruth L.....92
Samuel.....52
Susan (Parker)....
... .92
Tabitha.....42
Thaddeus B.....92
Thomas.....285
Timothy.....42, 43
Presgrave, William.
.....10
Preston, Richard..18
E.....299
Hannah.....264
Prentiss, Capt., Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Preble, Alra. J. P.119
Prescott. Sarah....58
James, sr.. 58
James, jr.....58
John.....58
Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Mary.....58
Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Marietta 187
Ralph.....58
Roger..... .58
Theopolis Rundlett
.....126
Prime, Col.....123
Prior, Ann 136

Priest, John Wood...
....143
Frank.... 143
Franklin G... ..143
Mary (Wood) ...143
Mr. Frank 208
Mrs. Francis D..208
Nancy Amelia Woodbury.....208
Prince, David.....149
Black 267
Prideaux, Charles...
....270
Priscilla, Emily ..276
Prompton, Henry (de)
....3
Proctor, Edward, Col..... ....46, 48
Provence, Eleanor of
.....296
Puderbaugh, Bertha
Charles.....210
Laura Adella (Turner).....210
Pugh, Alice Frances
.....262
Pulley, William....10
Dorcas.....10
Punter, Rev Mr....7
Putman, Capt.....52, 151, 155, 156.
Emma 151, 158
Gen., Sup. bet. pp..
.....110-11
Polly.....151
Mary..... ...158
Rufus, Col...142, 143
Putney, Joseph...140
Mary..... 140

Q

Queen Ann..... 66
Quimby, Elmer Warren.....176
Milan W.....176
Lucy Ann (Neal)
..... 176
Quigley. Kate, 224, 235

R

Radolinski, Count Hugo 288
Raffen, Kittie.....186
Rambo, Minnie....180
Rand, Alice.....32
———.....97
Randall, Sarah...132, 135
Job, Sup. bet. pp...
..... 110-111
Lydia, Sup. bet. pp.
.....110-111
William, Sup. bet. pp..... .110-111
Ransden. John.....10
Sarah.....10
Raney, John Crofton
.....278
Rappole, Madison 60, 89
Rauparaha.....274
Rawson. S. (Rev.) 135
Sarah.....192
Rawnsley, Mr.....304
Mrs 304
Rayburn, Iris.....236
Read, (Col.).....52
Erastus.....168
Jackson.....168
Joseph.....284
Rosilla.....168
Samuel (Capt.) 142, 155, 156

Stephen D.....168
William A.....64
Reddick, Margaret
.....216
Reed. James (Col.)
....46, 49
Elbridge.....168
John (Capt.).....108
Rosey 219
Robert.....219
Rowena 168
Roancy 168
Sup. bet. pp....86-87
Reese, Eugene M. 191
Daniel Harvey..191
Reeve, W. E.....251
Reinhart. Nanette 54, 67
Rempston, Margaretta.....4
Remington, Mrs. Nancy (Tarbel)
.....178
Revell, Elizabeth Henrietta.....275
Thomas..... 275
Revere. Paul....16, 22
Reynolds, Robert Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Mary, Sup. bet. pp.
.....176-7
Rhodes. Alonzo..188, 189
Abner 189
Amos A.....249
Arthur A.... .. 190
Daniel B..... ...190
Earl J.....190
Ebenezer, jr ...189
Edmund 190
Gardner T..... .189
James M.....248, 249
Jennie C.....
Jesse..... 249
John A.....190
John, jr.....190
Marcia 190
Martha (Perryman).....249
Mary A.....186
Marilla C.....189
Palmyra.....190
Polly A.....189
Prudence Ann..190
Roy.....190
Sally Ann.....187
Susie 190
Willard E.. 190
Rhorer, Samuel ..257
Richards Humphrey
.....26, 32, 33
Calfernia 237
Elizabeth.....209
Helen 237
Joel.....209
John 33
Mary 33
Obadiah 33
Susanna.....32, 33
Samuel.....33
Sarah.....202, 203
Richard H.....268
Duke of Gloucester
.....296
Duke of York...298
III 294
Richins, Robert....18
Ricker, Abigail B 135
Rickord, Sarah...141
Richer, Philena ..191
Richmond, Henry of
.....296
Rice Charles (Capt.)
.....98
Ann.....276
Antonette. 178

Frederick 178
Horace.....170
J.....144
Jonathan.....178
Julia Perry.....146
Mary.....178
May E.....190
Susan.....159
Richardson, Ezekiel Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Ann Wakefield..280
Charles 57
Cynthia (Tolman)
....77, 82
Ethel Johanna..280
Frances. 77
Gertrude.....280
Harriet 59
Harriet, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87, 82
Henrietta....185, 195
James, (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
James Greer....270
Jane Goff.....280
John Grubb 276, 280
Jonathan.....144
Josiah, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87, 77-82
Kendall 133
Maria.....280
Mary E.....77
Mary Kathleen 280
Nathaniel, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Olive (Chase)....143
Samuel, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Sarah Edith.....280
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.... 86-87
Thomas Wakefield
.... 280
Tilley, sr., Sup. bet. pp.....89-87
Richmond Mary. Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
John, Sup. bet. pp.
.. ..176-7
Ridlon, Walter .137
Benjamin 137
Daniel..... 137
Daniel D.....137
Georgie.. 137
Maguns-Gervace
.....137
Walter Summer
.... 137
Riddle "Aunt Betsy"
.....241
Rising. Joseph H...59 86
Alice Arvesta....86
Byron Ora.....86
Byron Josephus 86
Grace Ellen.....86
Henry Cyrenius 86
Riscord, Sarah....139
Roberts, Bessie Burdick 87
Ephraim.....59
Ephraim B.....87
George 9
Jennie Maud....104
Peter.....123
Ruth.....126, 129
Robeley, Eleanor..10
Robert.....10
Robbins, Carrie...193
Daniel (Capt.)....58
Robinson, Adeline Caroline 131
Cynthia Chapin 165, 174
——.....131
Dean, Swift.127, 131

George.....138
George Dean....131
H. C.....283
Jessie 141
John 237
Johnson.....145
Lydia 174
Mary 119, 138, 150, 181
Nina A.....172, 181
Rebecca 131
Samuel 265
Sarah.....131
Seth.....181
Solomon 141
T, esq 286
William..... 174
Robidoux, Geanne E. 246, 237
Edmund.....246
Joseph.....246
Martha 246
Rockwell, Elizabeth 44
Elijah.....54
Elizabeth (Betsy) 54
Lucy 54
William.....54
Rodgers, ——....228
Sarah.....228
Hugh 163-164
Roger, Mary Scott McIntosh.....276
John Graham ..276
Rogers, Edward (Capt.) 99
John 221
Rolfe 109
Root, Henry H....190
Ross, Charles R...191
James.....191
Margaret..... 38
Robert 4
Submit.....52, 63
Samuel..... 152
Rosecrans, Mary C., ...191
Roundy, Robert....29
Roundey, Robert..36
Rowell 106
Rowe, Frank A....174
Rowley, W. R. (Gen.) 231
Rowland, John....251
Rudd, Horace...57, 46
Stephen D.....159
Ruding, Gray....10 6
Rufus, William....293
Rule, Margaret. ..36
Rupert, John.....256
Runnels, Rachel...45
Runnel, (Col.).....52
Russell, D.....42
David (Rev.)....158 216
Elizabeth 31, 34, 281
Frances Adeline 254
Gertrude.....104
Mary..26, 34, 219, 222
Priscilla.....25, 31
Sarah.....26, 34
Thomas 34
William.....31
——.....216
Ruskin, Mr.... 304
Rutledge, Amanda S. 227
O. C.....
Ryder, Louisa A..163 172
Polly (Brown) 164, 172
Warren.....164, 172

S

Salop, P. G..... 288
Saltonstall, Richard 136
Sampson, Caleb, sr., Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Caleb (Dr.), Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Caleb, jr., Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Eben S.....130
Eliza, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Henry, Sup. bet. pp..... 110-111
Paul, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Samuels, Alexander P..... 218
Alice Finetta....218
Angusta 218
Alma 218
Ann.... 218
Bemis.....217
Caleb.... 218
Clara 218
Delia Genevieve 218
Edward Bullock 218
Fenetta Elizabeth 218
Frank.....218
George Wilson..218
Henry.... 218
Hiram.....218
Ida Clay.... 218
Isabella.....218
James.... 218
James C.....218
John.....218
John G.....218
John Goodlet. ..218
John McElroy. .218
John Michael ...218
Joseph.... 217
Josie..... 217
Jr 218
Kate.....217
Kate Rachel 218
Ladda 218
Lee.....217
Louis.... 218
Louise.... 218
Lovola. 218
Maria.....218
Mary.... ..217, 218
Matthew.....217
Minnie.....218
Nettie.....218
Peggy.....217
Preston.....217
Preston B.....218
Robert.. ...216, 217,
Robert Kinsley..218
Sexton Robert..218
Taylor W.....217
Thomas.....217
Thomas D.....218
Thursey.....218
Wakefield Martin 218
Wakefield Burrus 218
William.....217, 218
William B.....218
Wilson 218
Sanborne, Geo. Edward..... 57
Sanbourn, Hannah 161, 156
Joseph Chadwick 57
Martha Isabella 57
Mary 56
Mary Jane..... 57
Peter (Rev.)..46, 56
Pliny Fisk 57
William..... 56
Sandeman, Hugh F., esq..... 288
Thomas Fraser.288
Sanders, Sarah A.190
Sanderson, Dill...222
Helen M.....64, 99
Margaret..... 99
Robert..... 99
Susan.... ...221, 228
Sandle, William.. 9
Sanford, John, Sup. bet. pp.....86-88
Sanger, Arthur...181
Daniel.....175, 181
Eleazor, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Nathaniel, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Richard. Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Sargent. Abraham.. 196
Mary Jane.....169
Nathan (Capt.).. 51
Peter.....153, 160
Savage, Richard.. 21
Thomas.....5, 11
Savile, Sir Henry.290
Saville, Henry....294
Sir John.....294
Sawbon, James.. 130
Sawyer. Aholiab.. 75
Edwin.....56, 75
Elias. 58
Elias Baxter.... 76
Elisha..... 58
Elizabeth (Checkley).. 98
Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
Eunice.....46, 57
Ezra, Sup. bet. pp, ...86-87
Helen 76
John..... 58
John F 186
John, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Joshua 75
Lorenzo (Judge).57
Manassah (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp .86-87
Marguerite.....186
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 87-87
Priscilla (Gardner) 76
Sarah (Simonds) 75
Susan.....48, 57, 58
Susannah 57
Thomas..... 57, 58
Thomas, sr., Sup. bet. pp..... 88-87
William..... 109
Sayers, Ora.....217
Saywood, Mary... 27
Scales, ——.....231
Scammon, (Col.)..... 123-125
Scammons, Cynthia. 130
Schenck. Charles.210
Ralph 210
Gen. Robert C...243
Schneider, Christina 222
Schultz, Elizabeth... 226
Schuyler, Frank F., ... 190
Schuyler, Gen.....247
Scott, Elizabeth ..... Sup., bet. pp. 86-87
Francis..... 9
Lieut. James....285
Sir Walter 293
Scovel, Polly.....152
Scovil, Polly.....160
Screven, Robert.. 33
William (Rev.).. 33
Scriven, William ..18
Scrogin, Joel.....220
Scroggs or Scruggs, Jane..... 79
Sears, David..141, 144
Elizabeth (Betsey) 141
Keziah.....144
Larned 144
Reuben 144
Susan.....144
Seaward, Anna...116
Charles.....116
Laura Adelaide.116
Sedwick, Elizabeth 152
Sells, James Austin. 100
John 64, 100
John Albert.....100
Lydia Henrietta... 100
Olivia.... 100
Peter.....100
Seton, James Alexander, esq.....287
Sewall, Capt.....124
Capt. Henry.....125
Henry..... 136
Rev. Joseph 38
Seward. Laura A..97
Sewell, Hon. Henry.. Sup.. bet. pp. 110-111
Henry, Sup, bet. .....pp. 110-111
Jane, Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Shannon. Samuel R. 227
Sharhawke, Nathan Col. Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Sharp, Rev. E. C.. 57
Shatswell. Agnes.... Sup.. bet. pp 110-111
Shaw, Abraham. . Sup.. bet. pp. 176-7
Alfred Victor ...181
Alice, Sup., bet. pp. 176-7
Capt. Francis, jr. 155
Edward 210
Eliza.....142, 145
Eliza (Cole) 181
Ellen.... 58
Ernest Wakefield, ...181
Harriet E. (Wakefield).....203
John, Sup., bet. pp. 176-7
Louisa..... 126, 129
Samuel.....175, 181
Stillman 181
Susannah, Sup., ...bet. pp. 176-7
——. 123
——. 131
Sheere, Edmund. 27
Sheldon, Albert... 70
Cornelia (Dow).. 70
Martha A.....55, 70

Shepard, Col. William....149
Sheplar, Albert Wakefield....240
Alda....240
Bela W....231, 240
Bessie....240
Blanche....240
Edith....240
Fannie....240
Floy....240
Frank Montford....240
Harold Haslett..240
Herman Wright....240
Lena....240
Sherman, Elihu, Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Abigail....50
Benjamin F....111
Benjamin F., sr., Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Benjamin Franklin, jr., Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Henry, Sup., bet. pp. 110-111
Jabez, Sup., bet. pp....110-111
James, Sup., bet....pp. 110-111
John, Sup., bet. pp....110-111
Julia Pearson, Sup., bet. pp....110-111
Julia Pearson, 83, 111
Lydia (Pearson) 111
Martha....154
Philip, Sup., bet....pp. 110-111
Samuel, Sup., bet....pp. 110-111
Thomas, Sup., bet....pp. 110-111
Willard....154
Sherroch, Paul....30
Sherrod, Susannah....39
Shoemaker, Francis....186
Walter....186
Shrewsbury, Lord. 18
Shrimton, Bertha. 23
Shumway, Alson J....189
Capt. Reuben....156
Clara A....189
Gano....189
George O....189
Grace....189
Grant L....189
Horlen H....189
Joseph, jr....149
Lillian H....189
Minnie M....189
Nianna B....189
Stephen B....189
Stephen R....189
Sibley, Hannah J.,....132
Sickels, General..254
Sides, Ann....233
Anna....222
Sidenham, Elizabeth....10, 284
Sidney, Emily Elizabeth....269, 274
Sir John Shelley, Bart....274, 287
Sir John Sidney,....287
Silva, Mary....202
Simeon, John, esq., Sup., bet. pp. 86-87
Lucy, Sup., bet. pp. 86-87
Simmons, Elmira. 174
Simms, Louis B.... 67
Simons, Parthena....304
Simpson, Rowland. 11
Sims, J. D., esq., C.S.I....272
Ruth Agnes....272
Singer, Humphrey....240
Jennie....240
Mary Ann (Hyndman)....240
Rachel (Byerly). 240
Simon....240
Sinkler, John....120
Sisson, Margaret E....196, 199
Sivalle, Sir John....
Skelton, ——....97.
Hester....64, 97
Slack, Dea. Benjamin, Sup., bet. pp....86-87
Mary, Sup bet. pp....86-87
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp....86-87
William, Sup. bet. pp....86-87
Slafter, James G..153
Slaten, Jefferson...89
Small, Alice Fell..130
Benjamin...127, 130
Bettie....23
Daniel....127
Eldridge G. W..130
Elisha....130
Francis Curtis..130
Gilbert L....130
John....127
Jonathan....127
Pamelia....130
Priscilla....124, 127
Widow....124
Winnie....223
Smead, George....240
Smelker, Sabra..256, 257
Smiles, Edward, esq. 287
William (Dr.)....283 287
Smith, ——....155
Abigail...50, 119, 150
Adelia W....188
Allen....186
Carrie L....191
Elizabeth (Betsey)....52
Emma....191
Eugene E....186
Floyd P....186
Frank....223
Frank C....186
George Eli....191
Guilford....131
G. W....189
Hannah....123, 126
Harvey G....186
Henrietta....223
Henrietta A....202
Horace E....302
James...122, 167, 202
Jeraldem....186
John....21, 290
John A....186
John C....191
Judge....302
Lorenzo....186
Luella J....186
Martha....137
Matilda....202
Melyer....131
Melzer....131
Minerva....60, 89
Nathaniel (Rev.)....155
Nelly Gray....186
Olive V....186
R. P....86
Rebecca....155
(Rev.)....134
Sally....137
Sarah....79
Sophia M....44
Susan....131
Sylvames S. (Capt.)....124
William H....189
Smyth, John....117
Right Hon. John....299
Sneider, Rebecca Jane....233
William....222, 233
Snell, Eliza...232, 242
Sniath, Ralph....4
Snow, (Dr.)....19
William....253
Snyder Charles N....223
Edward Calven 223
Eliza....219, 224
George H....241
Harvey B....223
Henderson B....223
Henry....255
John H....223
John M....223
Margaret....255
Mary (Smelker)....255
Matthew W....223
Rosanna Ellen..223
Susan Elizabeth....223
Soden, Mary Jane....250, 251
Soper, Joseph (Capt.) Sup. bet. pp....110-111
(Capt.)....121
Soule, Edward Lincoln....66
Henchman Sylvester....66
Launcelot Phelps....66
Leslie....66
Lincoln Rockwell....66
Lucy Wakefield..66
Lydia (Lincoln). 66
Southworth, Constant....208
Spackman, Martha....10
Sparks, Mary E...188
Sparrowhawke, Nathaniel....204
Spear, Eliza A....170, 178
Spencer, Grace, Sup. bet. pp....110-111
Samuel, Sup. bet. pp....110-111
Sergeant Jared, Sup. bet. pp....110-111
Washington....196
Sperry, Mary....199
Spink, Albert L...188
Elcy....188
Fenner....188
Halleck....188
Harriet B....188
Henrietta....188
Henry....188
Jane L....188
Laben F....188
Lovinia C....188
Martha J....188
Mary Ann....188
Mary H....188
Novallo....188
Rosaltha E....188
Samuel Stephen....188
Walter Rhodes..188
Spofford, John, Sup. bet. pp....86-87
Lydia, Sup. bet. pp....86-77
Robert, Sup. bet. pp....86-87
Samuel, Sup. bet. pp....86-87
Spofforth, Robert, Sup. bet. pp....89-87
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp....86-87
Spooner, Sarah, Sup. bet. pp....110-111
(Capt.)....142
William, Sup. bet. pp....110-111
Sprague, Lydia..191
Sprout (Col.)....124
Ebenezer (Col.)....Sup. bet. pp. 110-111....125
Sproutsman. ——..217
Spurgin, Dr....287
John Blick....283
John Blick, Esq. 287
Squire, Harriet...252
Stacy, Mary....Sup. bet. pp. 176-7.
Stafford, Berkley Buckingham...287
E....84
Edward William Sir....274
Edward William 287
George....262
Lucinda....143
Maria....262
Rachel....262
Samuel....261, 262
Stallman & Fulton....253.
Standish, Robert...58
Alexander....Sup. bet. pp. 110-111.
Mercy....Sup. bet. pp. 110 and 111.
Miles (Capt.)..Sup. bet. pp. 110-111.
Staney, John....7
Stannard, Minwell....156, 163
Stanton, Esther (Gallup)....105
Joseph, jr....105
Mary E....154
Sarah....105
Vincent John, M. A. (Rev.)....270
Staples, Anne...Sup. bet. pp. 176-7.
John, Sup. bet. pp....176-7
Joseph, Sup. bet. pp....176-7
Stark, Alice Gertrude....166
Clark....166
Edith Maude....166
Effie Annette....166
Effie Minnie....166
Ellen Malvina...166
George Willard. 166
James Hiram....166

John Thomas....166
Joseph Fletcher.166
Marion.....166
Peter 210
Willard Baxter..166
Stator, A. B.. 257
Stearns, Cobb & Winslow (Messrs.)...72
Stedson, Catherine.. 146.
Steere, Edward...199
Steiger, J. J.....49
Stein, Louisa.....261
Stevens, Isabella..139
Cyprian .....Sup. bet. pp. 86-87.
Elizabeth .. ..Sup. bet. pp. 86-87.
Thomas (Col), Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Stevenson, A. E....86
John D (Col.)....211
Stewart, B. A.....236
Daniel A.....188
David 242
Elizabeth.....242
James (Sir), the Black Knight of Lorn.....268
John (Sir) of Lorn and Innermeath. 268.
Margaret (princess) 225.
Mary Jane.....242
Stickney, Joseph A.. 154.
Stiles, ——.....176
Stillman, Dr 208
Stimson, Mary.....56
Stine, John A.....256
Stockwell, Ada Maroa 163
Austin.....162
Austin Elwin....163
Charles Henry .163
Clara Adell.....163
David.....162
Ellen Lucina....162
Elbridge.....175
Lucy (Emerson).162
Mary Jane... ...162
William.....175
Stone, Charles Bancroft 91
Helen L 91
Henry Livingston.. 91.
Luther.....131
William L.... 49
Stoner, John Samuels 218
Martha.... 218
Rachael (Kurtz) 218
Sarah Lewis 218
Storer, John.....119
John (Col.) 121
Joseph, jr.....119
Widow.....119
Stover, Fannie....217
Stow, Anna.....161
Asaph.....153, 160
Azubah.....153, 160
Baron Stow (Rev.) D. D.....153
Baron Stow, D.D... 160
Betsey.....163
Chloe (Wakefield.. 153.
Chloe.....161
Jonah.....160
Lydia (Powers).160
Peter.....160
Thomas B 161
Stowe, Asaph.....152
Betsey.....171
Strangeman, Thos... 266.
William.....266
Stranguysh, Elizabeth.... 10
Stratton, Ann.....52
Amy Louisa Katherine.....275
Freeman, Richard (Rev.).....275
Street, Adela Davis.. 64, 99.
Adelly. 209
Eliza M. (Posey)... 99.
Emily A. (Burnett) 99.
Joseph H.....99
Joseph M.....99
Joseph Hamilton Davis..... 209
Streeter, Allen C..191
Allen D 189
Allen F.....191
Alsara.....188
Alson J..... ...188
Alury.....90
Amanda M.. 185
Anna 189
Arvilla 187
Asa Wells.....189
Aurora F.....187
Barber 191
Barzelial.. 185
Benjamin H.....187
Blanch Wells....186
Burton B.....187
Byron L.....187
Caleb De Witt...190
Carrie A..... .. 188
Carrie C.....189
Catherine.....185
Celesta.....190
Celia..... 189
Charles D....187, 189
Charles E.....186
Charles W.....191
Clara A.....189
Clarence W.....188
Clark.....189
Cora M.....190
Daisie B.....189
Daniel A.....191
Strode, Elizabeth.. 255.
Daniel Denison..186
Daniel W.....186
David B.....189
Duane L..... 189
Edward B.....189
Edward Joseph 186
Elcy.....188
Eleanor.. 189
Eleanor R.....187
Elisa Bell.....187
Elizabeth M.....189
Ellen May Olive.187
Ellen..... 191
Ellen P.... 207
Elvira.....187
Emery G.....191
Emma O.....189
Emma Jane.....191
Esther Jane.....189
Fanny E.....186
Fanny Isabella..186
Fanny R.....189
Florence M.....186
Frank C 189
Frank W.....189
Frederick B.....187
Frederick N.....189
George A.....188
George Allen....191
George B 191
George C.. 189
George Oscar...189
George W..... .190
Gertrude J.....191
Harry F.....191
Harvey B 186
Helen J.... .. .190
Heman D.....190
Henry B.....189
H. June.....191
Hosea L.....190
Ida J.....190
Isabella Jane....186
Isabel S.....187
James..... 188
Jane Ann.....191
Jessie.... 187
Jessie E.....188
Joel P.....188
John.... 189
John Alson ... 189
Kate.....186
Kate L.... 189
Louise.....187
Lucy 189
Lydia.... 190
Lydia E.....189
Lydia Jane 189
Marilla.... 191
Mark S.....189
Mary... 189
Mary A.... 191
Mary F.... 190
Milford B.. .186, 187
Milford Brazelial.. 186
Minerva.... 187
Minnie G ..... .189
Miranda M... ...190
Nellie I.....191
Nellie May.....189
Nevada..... 189
Palmyra.....187
Prudence.... ..189
Ralph.....189
Robert E.....191
Robert M.....191
Roswell.....188
Samuel.....184, 185, 190
Samuel I. 186
Samuel S ..... .186
Samuel W.....186
Sarah.....186
Sarah A..... . .191
Sarah M.....187
Saraphina.....189
Seth S.....189
Stafford R. 187
Stephen.....185
Stephen D.....188
Stephen R.....189
Victor D.....186
Walter W. 191
Walter Wakefield 186
Willard.....187
Willard W.....191
William H.....187
William Henry..186
Willis C.....188
Strode, Elizabeth.256
Strong, Squire Bristol.....209
Stuart, Capt. Solomon, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Styles, Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp .176-7
Capt. Jeremiah, Sup. bet. pp..176-7
Jacob, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Robert, Sup. bet. pp.... 176-7
Timothy, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Suffolk, Maria....269, 274
Swan, Richard, sr.,
Swasey, John.....28
Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Sweatman, Eliza-beth C.....108
Sweet, Alma S....191
Almond.....186
Byron D.... .. .191
Charles A.....191
Charlotte P.... .191
Clara.....191
Clara L.....191
Daniel B.....191
Daniel I.....190
Della J.....191
Donald G.....191
Elisabeth.....191
Franc.....186
George C.....191
George H.....191
Ichabod.....190
Jennie Alice.....191
Job 191
Mary I.....191
Milton Henry...191
Robert P.... ...191
Stephen Deloss 191
William F..... 191
Winneford F....191
Swett, Leonard... 84
Swine, George....257
Mary (Long)....257
(or Sweyne), Mary 257
Sweyne (or Swine), Mary.....256
Symmes, Maj. Andrew..... 40
Symond, Col. Benjamin, Sup. bet. pp. 110-11

T

Tabor, William E.170
Taggart, William.... 219-224
Ann M.....222, 234
James.....224, 233
John Alexander.224
Lillie Pearle....224
Mary.....222, 233
Mary S. (Wakefield)
Robert Douds...224
.....224
Tailor Mark..... 21
Talbot, Deborah.... .....185, 194
Emma 196
Tavensworth, Toll... 127-130
Tarbell, Laura....152
Taylor, ——..... 27
Ann 119, 149
Bradie 218
Catesby W.....104
Daniel 142
David 160
Elijah... 228
Eunice, Sup. bet. pp 86-87
George H.....218
H. E.... 170
Henry..... 238
John 123
John Wakefield.218
John, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Jonathan....120, 137
Joseph.....160
Lovell.....160
L. W 170

Mary....209, 251, 252
Margaret (Welshone).....238
Minnie.....218
Phebe.....126
Richard (Sir)... 5
Robert.....218
Sarah E.....228, 237
Sarah Perry....218
Sarah (Mrs.)....109
Smith R.....218
Thomas.....228
William, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
William..... 91
Tead, Teed, or Ted, John..... 48
Temple, Nancy..51, 62
Alice..... 48
Deborah..... 58
Elizabeth..... .. 52
John, jr... 51
John (Lieut.).... 52
Rebecca..... 52
Robert..... 52
Richard..... 52
Tempest, John (Sir) 294
Tenny, Samuel (Col.) 48
Norman.....169
Terry, J. C..... 53
Benjamin Stites. 247
Blanche.....247
Chase.....247
Edith Emily.....247
Ethel Mary... ..247
Fannie.....260
Frank Wakefield.. 247
John C.....241
John Culver .247
Schuyler Baldwin. 247
William H. Devol.. 247
Terrill, (Capt.).24, 25
Bettie.....233
Daniel..... 27
Samuel..... 32
Thatcher, Laura.... ..... 48, 59
(Dr.)..... 59
Thayer, (Col.)..... 40
Adolphus.....144
Edna Russell....198
Myra Esten.....198
Nelson..... 195, 198
Walter Everett.198
Thackeray, Joseph. 300
Thevenot, Edward.. 287
Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.....294
Thompson, ——.... 84
Abram.....241
Eliza.....231, 241
Elizabeth (Brown) 241
Frank.....228
Hannah J.....259
John.... 204
Mark H.....252
Mary J. ...236, 243
Mary (Jones)....243
Robert..... 84
Robert Wesley..252
Will..... 204
William.....243
Samuel.....137
Thomas, Sophronia. 126
Alice V.....233, 242
Belle M.....227
William.....242
Thomegay, Richard. 285
Thorald, Thomas. 3
Thornton, Thomas.24
Ebenezer.....34, 36
Elizabeth..... 34
Experience.35, 36, 39
Thomas (Rev.).. 36
Timothy..... .35, 36
Sarah..... 36
Thorne, Almira..... .....129, 133
Thorley, Thomas, Sup. bet. pp..86-87
Martha, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Richard, Sup. bet. pp..... ..... 86, 87
Tracey, Wheeler.124
Thrasher, Samuel P. 159
Laura..... ..159
Trask, Addie.....188
Thrift, Emma F 195
Thurston, Hannah, Sup. bet.pp.110-111
Daniel, Sup. bet.pp. ...110-111 and 86-87
Henry.....271, 277
Jonathan, Sup. bet. pp.....86, 87
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 86-87
Samuel (Hon.) Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Ticknor, Dorcas..217
Tidd, Rebecca..... 48
John..... 48
Mary..... 48
Tinkcom, Daniel (Capt.).....233, 238
Tipton, ——.....106
Tipping, Joseph, jr.. 251
Frank Alfred....251
George 151
Joseph.....251
William.....251
Tolman, Henry, Sup bet. .....pp 86-87
Clarissa.....63, 95
Cynthia, Sup. bet. pp.... 86-87
Ebenezer, Sup. bet. pp..... 86-87
John, Supt. bet. pp. 86-87, 95
John..... 95
Mary (Pierce)... 95
Stephen..... 95
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87, 95
Thomas..... .. 95
Tompkins, Eliza..... .....160, 170
Tonge, Thomas... 11
Tonnangarry, William.....265
Torlesse, Emily.. 275
Anna Maria Harriet.....275
Arthur Ward...275
Charles M. (Rev.).. 269
Charles Edward 275
Charles Obins...275
Charles Martin (Rev., M.A.)...275
Catherine.....275
Catherine Harriet. 275
C. Martin (Rev.) 286
Frances Harriet... 275
Henry.....275
Henry Holland..275
Lizzie Henrietta... 275
Louisa.....275
Mary.....275
Margaret Priscilla 275
Priscilla.... ...275
Priscilla Catherine 275
Susan Bridges..275
Tostevin, Ida Orvilla 173
Sylvia H. (Gibbs).. 173
Thomas 173
Totten, ——.. 97
Town, Marcus.....198
Tyler, Vernon.....198
Towne, ——.....202
Abigail T....142, 145
Estella..... 187
Marcus.....195
Samuel.....121
Sarah..... ..202
Towner, David.... 75
Townsend, James.275
Alicia.....275
Tower, U. M.....170
Albert..... .191
Hattie Davis....191
Mary Adeline...191
Mildred Sprague... 191
William Albert..191
Toxley, ——.....202
Elizabeth.....202
Trask, Susanna 31, 150
Traftom, Sally....137
Tracey, Rebecca, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
Treworgy, James, Sup. bet. pp. 110 111
Elizabeth, Sup.bet. pp 110 111
Tripe, Benjamin..121
Trinkett, Elisa V..187
Triers, John.....223
Trott (Col.) Sup. bet pp... ..... 110 111
Trotter, Ann (Mrs.)
Truax, Charles...233
Cordelia.....233
Ennis.....233
Fannie R.....233
Flora.....233
John S.....233
Loutitia.....233
Mary C.....233
Trunner, Job (Capt.) 44
William J.....233
Trumbull, Joseph.138
Abia.....138
Truesdale, Sophia 195
Tucker, Sally (Sarah) 208
Tudor, Lucy.....206
Tufts, Ezra.....131
Turner, William (Col.) Sup. bet.pp. 110 111
Catherine...226, 236
Elizabeth..... 38
Ellen.....272, 287
James 236
Margaret (McKinney) 236
William.....43, 272
Turin, Samuel.... 22
Turen, (Capt.)..... 31
Turbish, Sarah...126
Tuttle, Nancy B.51, 61
A. E.....232
Mary Ellen..... 66
Tyldesby, Thomas 8
Tyrell, John..... 9
Amanda..... 54
William.....274, 279
William T.....288
Tyssen, Sarah. ... 9
Twichett, Ann.... 9
Twiss, John K.... 66

U

Underwood, Sarah.. .....43, 52
Mary.....52
Phineas.....52
Unett, Mary Jane.287
Henry, esq..280, 287
Upshall, Nicholas 19-20
Upton, John..... .135
Mary Louisa....135
Urlyn, Agnes..... .. 9
Utley, Anne.....31, 39

V

Valentine, John....24
Valette, Maria Riggs 64, 98
David... ..... .98
Vandercook, Harriet E..... 45
Charles Ranney..45
John Demmon ..45
Vanakin, Mr.....45
Van Vranken, William.....187
Sarah Frances .187
Van Horn, Tabitha.. 228
Vance George.....237
Alice Elnora....245
George Hyrum..245
George.....245
Julia Frances...245
Mabel Marinda .245
Martha Susannah. 245
Mary Ellen.....245
.....245
Myron Alma.....245
Sarah Elizabeth..
Varnum James Mitchell.....105
Varney, Louisa Mrs. 125
David 126
Varner, Diana..... ... . 121, 131, 297
Varcoe, Constance.. 274
Vedder, Eleanor F.. .....71, 104
Very, James.....208
Caroline.....208
Francis.....208
Franklin Dexter... 208
Henry.....208
Mary (Melbourne). 208
Rebecca Ann....208
Sylvester.... ...208
Village, Martin....36
Christain.....36
Vilet, William.....222
Viney, Henry Hart.. 65
Aden Wakefield .65
Leon Hart.....65
Florence Margaret 65

Lillian Jane.....65
Roscoe William..65
William H.....65
Vinton ———.....97
Vining, Helen Alberta.....199
Vines, Richard....122
Vincens, William (Rev.).....288

W

Wade, (Col.) Nathaniel.....157
Elizabeth.....255
Jeremiah.....217
Major, Sup. bet. pp. 86 87
Mary Jane.....216
Mary Jane (or Elizabeth).....217
Miranda.....144
Wadsworth, Benjamin..... 31
John..... 32
Wagner, Clara....231 240
Waite, Mary.. 32
Thomas..... 25
Wake, Baron..... 267
Walback, Eve.....235
Walbridge, Laura E. 113
Leroy E.....113
Walkar, Thomas.. 2
Thomas.. 2
Walker, Alice Lillian ..... .171, 180
Alvin L.....194, 198
Ann (Fuller)....207
Barbara (Fansler) 256
Elizabeth .25, 30, 31
George Alvin....198
Grace.....207
Joab.....152
Lavina W.....169
Mercy..... .... .158
Nathan R.....188
Peter..... 207
Rebecca.....149
Thomas....25, 30, 35
Thomas, jr.25, 30, 31
Thomas, sr. 31
Timothy, jr..... 46
Walter, Elizabeth (Betsey).....44
Wall, James..... 53
Wallace, (Sir) William.....109
Wallin, Pamelia.... .....145, 147
Wallingford, George W.....125
Waltz, Louis.....192
Ward, Augustus T.. .....65, 101, 301
(Capt.) Sup. pp.86-87
Charles Augustus.. 101
Lawrence..... 18
Darlington..... 3
Mary..... ... 26
Phillis (or Phillipa or Upcher), Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Willia Wakefield.. 101
Warde, Miles..... 29
Warden, Frank G.235
Wardlaw, Sarah . 53
Stephen.....187
Warfield, George R.....198
Warhan, (Rev. Mr.) 66
Warner, Eunice..210
Priscilla, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
———.....160
Warren, David....152
(Gen.) Sup. bet. pp. 176-7
George P.....187
John, Earl of....299
Mary R..... 175
Prudence.....152
Prudence (Whipple)..... 152
William de 293
Washburn, Thomas 137
Washington, General George, 79, 108, 151, 160, 219, 221, 297
Lewis W ...297
Waters, Lawrence, Sup. bet. pp...86-87
Rebecca, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Waterhouse, Betsey 137
Jacob..... ..123
Samuel (Capt.).... .....52, 125
Samuel.....123
William.....123
Waters, Anne..... .....26, 34, 35
Charles Cyrenius.. 76
Cynthia Bell (Tinnie)..... 77
Ella May 76
Emma Dell (Della) 77
Frank Philo..... 76
Frank Richardson 77
Henry..... 76
Ida Harriet 76
Mamie..... 77
Myrtle.... 77
Orin..... 77
Rebecca.26, 33, 34, 35
Richard 6
Robert Ames.... 77
Sampson...33, 34, 35
Susan Betsey.... 76
Susan Elizabeth.77
William.....59, 76
Zera..... 77
Watkins, Henry George.....292
John.....189
Watson, David.... 45
Marian..... 266
Mr..... 283
Watts, Abbie Jane.. 131
Abigail.....127, 131
Joseph T.....127
Joseph Tupper..131
Mary Elizabeth.131
Paulina.....131
Wavell, Marianne... .....272, 278
Way, Caleb.....256
Elizabeth..... 256
Jane.....256
Waymouth, James 31
Weaver, Olive 185
Webb (Col.).....40, 48
Webber, Susanna... .....121, 123
Stephen..... 121
Webster, Mary..... .....51, 171, 179
Welch, Anna (Mrs.) 64, 98
Ellen.....53, 64
John..... 64
Mary..... 6.
Webster, Col. David4 Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Capt. David, Sup. bet. pp 110-111
Harriet, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Hon. John, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
John, Sup. bet. pp ..... .110 111
Lydia, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Mary (Bliss), Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Nathan, Sup, bet. pp.... .....110.111
Stephen, Sup. bet pp.....110-111
Wellington, Chauncey.....169, 177
Duke of.....278
Elwin.....177
Mandana.....185
Martha.....177
Wells, Adelia E...175
Welty, Lizzie.....239
Wentworth, Samuel 26
Thomas.....294
Werden, Mary....105
Wesley, John.....231
West, Margaret L.190
Western, Agnes Helen.....270
Alfred Edward.270
Edward Young..270
Evelyn Alice....270
Frederick James.. 270
Howard.....270
Lucy Caroline..270
Mary Priscilla..270
Westminster, James 8
Weston, Caroline (Ellis) Mrs. Wakefield.....176
Emily Margaret.. 277
Frances Elizabeth
George Frederick (Rev.).....270, 277
George F..... ..272
Joseph.....167
John Wakefield.... .....272, 277
Mary (Wakefield).. 272
Wetherel, Alfred Ellis.....193
Alfred..... 193
Alvin Talcott....193
Calvin..... 194
Clovis..... 194
Cora Eliza.....193
Ebenezer 194
Ellen Elizabeth.193
George Alfred..193
George Talcott.193
Laban.....184, 193
Lydia. 193
Olive Miranda. 194
Vernon Trumbull 193
Willis.....193
Wheeler.....194
Whealy, C. J.....98
Wheelwright, John.. .....118, 119
John (Rev.).....135
(Rev.).....118
Wheelock, Claredon Willard.....199
Henry Mandel. 203
Wheeler, Aaron..152
Abel, sr..150, 177, 151
Abel, jr.....152
Abel.167, 152, 160, 165
Abel (Col. Deacon) 158, 167
Abigail.....155
Albert Carlos. .167
Albia.....153
Amos.....152
Anne....150, 151, 177
Ann Elizabeth..178
Arvilla L.....152
Asahel.....154
Azubah.....153, 151
Betsey.....154
Betsey J.....153
Bryant .154, 170, 177
Charlotte....152, 167
Charles E... 153, 160
Chloe A 153, 160
Calvin Ward ...178
Corinth E.....152
Cyril....153, 160, 161
David, jr.152, 153, 160
Daniel.....152
David 152, 153
Edmund.....152
Edna. 178
Electa (Mores)..... .....153, 160
Elizabeth....167, 168
Ernestine C.....178
Etta.....152
Francis.....155
Frank R.....178
George..153, 160, 168
Hanna or Anna (Buss).....168
Harry..... ...160
Henry..... 153
Hosea 152
Huldah..... 152
Huldah W..... .....152, 153, 160
Ida M.....178
Isabel Eliza.....178
Jane M.....152
Jason..... 152
Jonathan... 154, 177
Jonathan, jr....154
Katherine 168
Laura.....154
Lowell (Rev.)...153
Lucy.....154
Lucy M..... .. 153
Luke.....152
Martha.....153
Martha M.....161
Mary 167
Mary Janet.....178
Marion.....153, 160
Marietta 152, 154
Mason...152, 153, 160
May A.....153
Miranda.....154, 160
Morrill S....153, 160
Nancy..... 154
Nancy Jane 178
Olive.....152
Paul Jacobs.153, 160
Phebe..... 58
Polly.....154
Prudence..... ....152, 157, 165, 167
Prudence (Warren....160, 165, 167
Prudence S.153, 160
Rachel 150
Rebecca.....155
Richard..... 58
Rinaldo R...195, 199
Ruby.....152
Samuel.... . .. 58
Samuel, Sup. bet. pp..... 86-87

Sarah A. 153
Samuel Metcalf.153
Sophia E.....152
Thankful (Cutting) 177
Thomas B.....153
Vashti.....152
Willard.....154
Willard C... 153
William..... 168, 178
Warren W .. . 154
Zadock.....152
Zilpha..... 167
White Abel W.....154
Abigail, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Capt. Joseph, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
E.....60
Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth Newlon or.....221
Elzi Wardner. 162
Elon.....154
Frances .... .162
Hannah.....154
Hanna (Spears)..68
Harriet Amelia..67
Hon. James.....68
James, sr.....69
J. J.....189
John.....1 0
John, sr., Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
John, jr., Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
(Lieut.-Col , Sup. pp.:.....110-111
Lydia.....140
Mary J..... ... 68
Mary J.....54
Ralston Lowell.154
Rev. James....68, 54
Rev.....10
Wallace W.....154
William, Sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Whiting, Capt. Caleb 183
Whittaker, Callmore 76
Charles Frederick 76
Ella May.....76
Ethel Mertie.....76
Frank Elmo.....76
Fred L.....171
Herbert Eugene.76
Jonathan Philbreck 176
Mary Edith.....76
Sarah J. (Bofee)... 176
Whitmer, P.....86
Whitney, Abigail..42
Anna S. Feeney.132
Col. Josiah, Sup. bet. pp..86-86, 142, 155, 156.
Ezra 131
George F....153, 161
Hannah.....132
John.....142
Josiah..... . .303
Jotham Sewal..127
Nancy (Scolly)..303
Susan C.....303
Stephen 303
Whittlesey, Betsey.. .....165, 174
Henrietta.....175
Whittemore, Irena.. 171
Whittier, Betsey S.. .....169, 177
John G.....93
Whitcomb, Asa Col. Sup. bet. pp .86-87
Col..... 58
Esther.....46, 56
Whitton, Abel.... 96
Alice..... 96
Ann Boardman. 96
Charles Abel.... 96
Charles Francis 96
Elizabeth..... 96
Helen..... 96
Herbert Blakeslee 96
Richard Valentine 96
Whitcomb, David, Sup. bet pp..86.87
Josiah, Sup. bet. pp..... ..86-87
Rebecca, Sup. bet pp. 86-87
Whitman, (Dea.) John, Sup. bet pp.....176-7
Susannah, Sup.bet. pp.....176 7
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Whitnet, Jonathan Sewell..... 132
Whyland, David H... 190
Wight, Nathaniel. 84
Bessie Rose.....301
Catherine C.....301
Ephraim.....301
Levi..... .184
Olive.....208
Wight, Ephraim..... .....92, 148
Olive.....184
Rev. J. E.....115
Thomas.....184
William W 301
Wilkinson, Mary Elizabeth.....278
J. R.....278
Williamson, Rev. Mr. 64, 100
Wilder, Ann W... 66
Benjamin... . 45
(Capt.) Ephraim, Sup. bet. pp.86-87
Clarissa.... 45
(Col) Oliver, Sup. bet. pp.....86 87
Dorothy, Sup. bet. pp.... 86-87
Eli T.....54, 66, 67
Eliza S..... 66
Frederick Trask 45
George..... 45
Jacob.....41, 45
Jacob, jr..... 45
John.... 58
Joseph, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87, 138
Jotham, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87, 58
Louisa..... 45
Lucy..... 45
Martha M 45
Mary 45
Nancy 45
Nathaniel,Sup.bet. pp..... ..86-87
Nicholas..... 58
Nicholas, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Sarah, Sup. bet. pp. 176-7, 45
Susannah..... 58
Thomas, Sup. bet. pp..... ..86 87
Thomas.. 58
Thomas, jr., Sup. bet. pp.....176 7
Edgar D.....190
Willett, Huldah..... ....264, 265
(Hon.) Thomas, Sup. bet.pp 110-111
Joseph.....265
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Ralph 265
Willey, Isaac, Sup. bet. pp... .110-111
Willan, Thomas..265
Margaret....264, 265
Wills, Aaron J....253
Willis, Benjamin, Sup. bet. pp...176-7
(Dea.) John, Sup. bet. pp..... ..176-7
Elizabeth.....21, 26
Susannah, Sup.bet. pp.....176-7
Wilson, Adaline..224
Ann.... 178
Charles..... 60
Copia (Wakefield) 77
Horatio.....143
Horres B.....182
J. E. 297
Jennie 172, 181
Jonathan.....264
John ... .265
Laura 60
Mary..59, 60, 77, 264, 265
Mary E.....171, 178
Margaret.....120
Newell W.....263
Samuel.....48, 77
Sarah.....120, 121
Susanna.....221, 228
Susan A..... 60
William.....228
Willink, Alfred Henry.....272
Amelia Trevor Roper.....272
Arthur (Rev.)...271
Arthur Charles Eric.....271
Arthur James Wakefield 272
Clara Cecelia....272
Charles Daniel..271
Herman James Lindell..... ..271
Hilda Mary.....271
James Cropper..271
John Wakefield.272
Margaret Dorothea Rose..... 271
Roger Jan 272
William Edward 272
Williams, Elizabeth. 189
Capt. William R 99
Israel.....235, 226
John ... .107
John Wakefield.235
Joseph.....259
Lucinda (Harrold) 107
Mary.....259
Marry.....235
Nina ..... .235
Polly.....189
Presley 107
Rebecca Frances.. 107
Rebecca F..... 79
Sarah.....259
Samuel 155
Stella 235
——.....251
William, Columbus 107
William, King.18, 215
William, the Conqueror.....290
William, of Blois.294
William, of Orange.. 214
William..... 290
William, King, Sup., bet. pp.....86-87
William, the first.293
William, of Worcester.... 294
Willard, Josiah.29, 30
Alexander H .. 241
Jonathan D 169
Major Simon, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Mary, Sup. bet. pp. 86, 87
Wilbor, Susan.. ..143
Wilcocks, Mary Ann,
Willington, Lucy.... .....143-6 .....270, 276
Wilkin, Alexander 70
Wilkins, Mr..... 63
Wingate, George. 135
Harriet..... 132
Harriet S.. 135
Harriet T.....134
Winter, John.....300
Winthrop, John, jr.. Sup. bet. pp.86-87, ... 110-111
——..... 19
Wise, (Capt.)..... 40
——.....218
(Gov.) H. A.....297
Witherby, Arthur Edward.....280
David William..280
Frederick...275. 280
Mary Frederica.280
Withington, Capt. John. Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Wodrove, John...294
Wood, Amy.....185
Anthony 29
Estella Pauline.245
Gideon W 237
Gideon D.....245
Henry Gideon...245
Josie..... 178
Mary Ellen.....245
Polly.... 185
Rebecca..... 48
Simon.... 184
Simeon.....185
Sylvia..... ...185
Woodbury, John..157
Capt. Jonathan. 155
Emma L.....148
Joshua.....45
Woodberry, Isaac.29
Woodbridge, Col..149
Woods, Harry N.. 77
Isabel A.... ..198, 201
Lottie May..... 77
Woodell, Ursilla, Sup. bet. pp.86..87
Woodstock, Edmund of.....266
Woodbury, Barth. (Capt.) 156
Woodward, G 191
John.....203
Levi.....191
Thomas J.....211
Wallace A..... 90
Wooly, Eunice, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87

Christopher, Sup. bet. pp.....86-87
Wolfe (General)..150
Worden, Alzoda.....177, 182
Samuel..... 21
Worth, Lyman.53, 65
Wortley, Matildis. 8
Thomae 8
Wright, Alice... .209
Edward, Sup. bet. pp..... 176-7
Elizabeth, Sup. bet. pp 176-7
Frances.. 271
Hannah..... ..106
Ichabod Charles271
Martha..... 227
Thomas..... 9
Wrightson, Alfred Head 269
Edward St. John 269
Ellen,... 269
Harry.....269
Isabel Ingraham 269
Lucy Gilchrist..269
Priscilla Mabel.269
Robert Garmondsway.....269
Thomas.....269
William Garmonsway (Rev.)...269
Wyer, E.....209
Wyman, Jesse (Capt.)..... 51
Wylie, Augustus..152
Mary..... 152
Wyseman, Raphell.10
Wyckoff, Sarah Mariah.....186

Y

York, Richard, Duke of 292, 294
Yale, Richard 54
Helen Wakefield 67
Richard H..... 67
Yatro, Delia M....190
Dr. Thomas..... 282
Emeline 193
Emily.....223
Hannah.....191
John William...243
Robert.....234, 243
Sarah.....195, 198
Young, Miss.....131

Z

Zoller, Glenn M... 88
Clare H..... 88
Guy J..... 88
Hubbard..... 88
Jacob M..... 88

INDEX III.—INDEX OF PEDIGREES OF SOME INTERMARRIED FAMILIES.

Alden, sup. bet. pp....110-111
Alexander..... 219
Andrews, sup. bet. pp..176-7
Babcock.....105
Bancroft..... 51
Barstow, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Boutwell..... 34
Bridge..... 38
Briggs, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Burnap, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Burpee, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Chandler, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Clarke, sup. bet. pp..... 86-7
Clark, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Claghorn, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Collins, p. 31, and sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Cobb, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Cousins 122
Cutter, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Cummings, sup. bet. pp 110-111
Damon 50
Day, sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Dorman 126-7
Dresser, sup. bet. pp 86-7
Eaton 43
Eddy.....109
Edwards.....107
Fletcher..... 168
Ford, sup. bet. pp.....110-111
Foster, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
French, sup. bet. pp....176-7
Frost..... 23
Frye, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Gerrish, sup. bet. pp .110-111
Gibbons 119
Gilman, sup. bet. pp..110-111
Hazen, sup. bet. pp...110-111
Hartwell, sup. bet. pp ..176-7
Hopkins, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Hooker, sup. bet. pp..110-111 bet. pp.....176-7
Houghton, p. 58, and sup. bet. pp..... ..176-7
Howlett, supt. bet. pp..... 111-111
Ingersoll, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Isham, sup. bet. pp...110-111
Jackson, sup. bet pp...176-7
Johnson, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Kendall.....43, 48
Lathrop 97
Learned 301
Lewis, sup. bet. pp... 110-111
Lincoln, sup. bet. pp. 110-111
Littlefield.... 118
Locke, sup. bet. pp 86-7
Lord 32
McCord 79
McDonald.....225, 226
Merrill, sup. bet. pp..110-111
Merrick, sup. bet. pp... 176-7
Morris 158
Newhall, sup. bet. pp....86-7
Parker..... 63
Paul, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Pearson, sup's. bet. pp..... .....86-7 and 110-111
Pendleton ... .105
Phelps 66
Plant, sup. bet. pp....110-111
Pope, sup's. bet. pp..... . .....86-7 and 176-7, and 58
Potter, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Pratt..... 43
Prescott, sup's. bet. pp..... .....86-7 and 110-111, and 58
Randall, sup bet. pp.110-111
Richardson, sup. bet. pp.86-7
Richland, sup. bet. pp..176-7
Sawyer, sup. bet. pp.86-7, 58
Sampson, sup. bet. pp.110 111
Sanger, sup. bet pp....176-7
Sewell, sup. bet. pp ..110-111
Sherman, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Singer 240
Slack, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Small 127
Spencer, sup. bet. pp.111-111
Spofford, sup. bet. pp....86-7
Spooner, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Standish, sup bet. pp.110-111
Staples, sup. bet. pp....176-7
Stevens, sup. bet. pp ... 86-7
Strowbridge, sup. bet. pp... 176-7
Styles, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Taylor, sup. bet. pp.....86-7
Tidd 48
Thurston, sup. bet. pp...86-7
Tolman, sup. bet. pp.86-7, 95
Walker 31
Webster, sup. bet. pp.110-111
Wheeler..... 58
Whitcomb, sup. bet. pp 86-7
White, sup. bet. pp...110-111
Whitman, sup. bet. pp.176-7
Wight.....184
Wilder, sup bet. pp.176-7, 58
Willett, sup. bet. pp..110-111
Willis, sup. bet. pp.....176-7
Williams 107

INDEX IV.—OF ALL NAMES OF PLACES MENTIONED.

Note that this is an index of all names of places, including residences, mentioned in the volume. Each place is given but once, followed by the different pages on which it occurs.

A

Aberdare.....260
Aberdeen, Scot...268
Abingdon..... 1
Acton, Mass.....175
Acquitaine 266
Agbrigg, Eng.....298
Airy Dale ... .258
Alameda county, Cal. 96
Cal.....175
Albion.....170
Albany, N.Y..148, 186, 251, 302
Albuquerque, N.Mex. 99
Alfred, Mass.....129
Algate 3
Algiers, Algeria, Afr. 273
Alexandria, Va..... 77, 169
Alexandria, N.Y. 60, 88
Alstead, N.H.....168
Allin county, Kans. 76, 77
Allegheny, Penn..246
AlleghenyCity, Penn. 237
Allensville, Penn.256, 257
Allertonshire, Wapentake..... 11
Alliston..... 91
Alverstoke..... 10
Ames, Ia...89, 113, 169
Amherst.....42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 92, 94, 115, 180
Annandale, Va.... 98
Annapolis..... ...122
Andover, Vt..... 10
Mass.....94, 115
Conn.....161
Andersonville..... 63
Anlaby, Eng..... 11
Antrim, N.H.....153
Ire.....225
county, Ire..234, 270
Apalachicola, Fla. 53
Apache county, Ariz. 99
Argyle, Scot..... 79
Arklow..... 226
Arlington, Mass...116
N.Y 252
Armagh, Ire..... ..213
county, Ire..200, 219
Armes..... 6
Arnndel, Me...121,125
Ashburnham.....301
Asheville, N.C..... 65
Ashford, Conn..37, 39, 41, 43, 207
Ashfield, Mass.....114
Ashland, Mass... 203
Assington Hall, Suffolk, Eng.....275
Astabula, Ohio..45, 70
county, Ohio .54, 67
Athens, Ohio 64, 98, 99
Greece.....268
Athol, Scot.....268
Atkinson, Kans...181
Atlanta, Cal.....193
Atwater, Ohio 57
Auburn, Mass.....199
Andover, Vt..... 52
Aughrim, Ire.216, 217, 250, 252, 253
Augustine St.,...Fla.
Austin, Ill.....45, 101
Nev..... 182
Australia... 250
Avon, Me..... 199

B

Balue 6
Baldwin, Me. 133
Ballinsloe, Galway Co., Connaught, Ire....216, 217, 250, 252, 253, 256
Baltimore, Md.....98, 261, 297, 303, 268
Balveny 268
Bamsley..... 1
Bangor, Me..... 55
Barnsley..... 1
Barnes..... 10
Barbadoes..... 38
Bartramville, Ohio.65 101, 130
Barton, Mass.....115
Barry county, Mich. 167
Bartonsville, Vt..208
Barre, Vt.....176
Mass.....185, 195, 203
Barry, Ill..... 186
Bardstown, Ky....219
Baron, Ky.....231
Baron county, Ky.240
Barrington county, Eng....271, 283, 277
Barnstable, Mass.287
Barnsbury Pk., Islington, Eng ...288
Bath, Ill 68
Me.....133, 136, 154, 231
Bates county, Mo..231
Bath, N.Y..... 235
Batavia, E. Indies273.
Bates county 302
Bayonne, N.Y. 132
N.J.....135
Bavaria, Tex..... 96
Bay Ridge, N.J....260
Bayeaux, Normandy.....290
Beaumont, Tex...100
Beaufort..... ..263
Beaver Dam, Wis.175
Beaver Falls, Penn.. 246
Bee, Iowa.....152
Beeston, Eng.....288
Bedford, Ohio.....146
Bedfordshire, Eng .. 268
Bechertown, Mass .. 192
Belso or Belsay... 10
Belgresle, Montana.. 64
Belvidere, Ill.....109
Bellows Falls, Vt.179
Belchertown, Mass.. 184, 193
Belleville, Ill....231
Bellevernon, Penn .. 238
Belfast, Ire.....270
Benson, Vt 63
Benvenuto, Cellini.. 304
Berlin, Mass..... 75
N.Y. 184, 185, 186 188, 192
Berkeley, Cal 96
Berton, Mass.... .129
Berwick, Me.....122
Berks, Eng.....286
Bernicia, Eng.....289
Beverly, Mass.....202
Bewsey 5
Biddeford, Me....118, 119, 127, 129, 136, 133, 214
Big Rapids, Mich..132
Binghamton, N.Y.159, 263
Birmingham, Eng... 273, 285, 287
Birklands, Kendal Co., Eng...277, 288
Bishopgarth, Eng.284
Bowling Green...223, 224
Boxboro, Mass 193
Blakesborne 10
Blackstone.....170
Blakeley..... 98
Black River.....180
Black Rock, near Erie, Penn 230
Blackwood House.263
Blacksburg, Va...226
Macksville, Ky....226
Blairsville, Penn.... 232
Bladensburg, Mo 273, 286
Blokley 4
Bloomfield, N.J.91, 251
Eng.....276
Bloomsbury, Eng.288
Bloomington, Ill..81, 82, 83, 107, 109, 111, 227, 228, 236
Blue Earth City, Minn.....67
Bluehill, Me.. 130, 133
Bolton, Mass 58
Bomberg 67
Bordeaux..... 3
Bordentown.....302
Boscawen, N.H .....
Boston Mass 16, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 71, 75, 97, 101, 102, 116, 118, 120, 133, 150, 153, 160, 161, 164, 173, 174, 178, 181, 184, 202, 203, 205, 208, 209, 251, 297, 303, 304
Botetourt county, Va 226
Boulder, Colo.....203
Bourbon county, Kans 231
Ky. 241
Bournbridge Lodge. 287
Brampton..... 6
Bradford, Mass.46, 122
Vt..... 108
Braintree, Mass..118, 143, 146
Brattleboro, Vt...165, 166, 178
Bratten township, Penn.....256
Bradyville, Tenn 99
Brady township, Penn.....256, 257
Braidwood, Ill....260
Braceville, Ill.....260
Bramcote.... 271
Brafferton, York.272
Brasenose..... 287
Brewster, Mass..168
Bridgeport 211
Bridgewater, Mass.. 114
Bristol, Eng .109, 259, 260, 261
Brighouse.....264
Brittany, E....267, 268
Brill, Bucks, Eng.284
Brighton, Mass....203
Brighton, Eng 284
Brookfield, Vt., 37, 41, 44, 45, 48, 145, 170, 192
Brookfield, West..146
Brookfields, Eng .276
Brompton, Canada.. 41
Eng 28
Brompton Falls... 5

Brooklyn, N.Y.91, 260, 261, 263
Brownville, N.Y....90
Brookhaven, Miss... 100
Brocton, Mass.....114
Broadalbin.....302
Buckinghamshire.. 5
Buena Vista Hill, Vt. 176
Buffalo, N.Y ..259, 292
Bullitt county, Ky., 22 2, 223, 234
Bunkheld.....268
Burscough 3
Burlington, Ohio.... 97, 98
Vt..... 167
Burrillville, R. I .195, 195
Burksville, Ky ...218
Burgos.. .....266, 287
Burnside 272
Burton-on-Trent.... Eng...272, 281, 284, 285
Bussahor.. 274
Butternuts, N Y..142
Butler county, Ohio. 226, 235
Buxton, Me....126, 129
Byletts, Hereford-shire, Eng..... 276

C

Caithness.....,268
Cainsville, Ia 237
Calais, France....278
Caledonia county.172
Calcutta, India...275
Calder, Eng.....298
Cambodunum.....1
Cambridge.5, 6, 11, 23, 269, 270, 271, 304
N.H..... 7
Mass....34, 41, 75, 97, 105, 181, 293
England.271,272,273, 275, 277, 281, 288, 296
Cambridgeshire, Eng.....286, 270
Camberwell.....9
Cameron, La...64, 65, 100, 101
Camanche, Iowa..... 172, 180
Camden, N.Y.....212
Cambria county, Pa. 242
Canton.....74
Canterbury, Eng...4, 9, 278, 266
Canbridge, Mass..109
Cane Spring, Ky..218
Canon City, Col...249
Capeneck.....119
Cape Cod, Mass...135, 196
Carmel, Mt.. Conn..66
Carroll, Kans 89
Carroll county Kans. 113
Carroll county, Mo.. 258, 297
Carlisle, Mass.....94
Penn 219, 240
Eng 277
Carlton. Eng..... 11
Carthage, Mo 64
Carthage, Mo. .90, 113
Carbondale, Pen..209
Carrollton, Va....217
Cartmel.....271
Carisbrook 268
Carbondale, Penn... .... .303
Carlisle.....265
Castine, Me.....46, 55
Castile, France....266
Castleton, Vt.....208
Geoeghan county, Westmeath, Ire 252
Castle Gordon.....268
Castle Rising, Nor-fork county, Eng.
Castleton.....152
Caven, Ill.....213
Cecil county, Md..255
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.. 249
Centre county,Penn, ...256, 172
Centreville, Penn... 217
Champlain, N.Y....46
Chambers county, Ala..... 100
Chambery, Sardinia 287
Champoin, N.Y....46, 57
Charlton, Mass...140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 156, 164, 184, 192, 193, 194, 195, 198,
Charles county 18
Charleston, Mass.154
Charleston 304
Challon Hall,Preston Patrick, Eng....264
Charlestown....23, 28 48, 52, 53
S.C.... .....32, 33
Charlotte, Iowa...172 181
Chatham, N.J.....166
Chapequideck.....17
Chauncey Cook ...152
Chautauqua, N.Y.292
Chenango, county, N.Y..... 104
Cherry Valley, N.Y.. 208
Cherokee, Iowa...106 178
Cheat River, Va..248
Chepstow, Eng.....29
Cheltenham, Eng.276
Chewlen.....286
Chesthunt county, Herts....9, 286, 287
Chelsea, Mass. 108 75, 116, 202, 153
Chester.....3, 302
Eng 6, 266, 272
Mass..... 44
Vt.....152
county, Penn....221
Cheshire, Eng 5 10, 262, 271, 294
Cherryfield, Me..124, 130, 132, 135
county, Va.....185, 195
Chicago, Ill.....68, 77, 82, 89, 100, 101, 105, 111, 135, 148, 152, 260, 179, 181, 186, 187, 203, 218, 244, 248, 292
Chimpton county...9
Chickamauga, Tenn. 99
Chinnor, Eng.....6
China, Me..... 193
Christian county, Ill. 249
Christina, Penn...257
Cincinnati, Ohio...77, 80, 99, 111, 235, 236
Clairmont, N. H....53 64, 130, 154, 157, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171, 172, 176, 177
Claridon, Ohio.....96
Clarendon, Vt.....152
Clapham, Surrey, Eng 276
Clay county, Kans... 298
Clerkenweil, St. James, London.9
Cleveland, Ohio....70, 104, 177, 240, 242, 261
Clearfield county, Penn.....220
Clinton, Ill.....76, 77, 104, 172
Clinton, Iowa.....181
Mass.....192
Conn.....206
Ky.....218
Clover Hill, Va....238
Clontorp. 289
Coeleby..... 9
Colorado Springs, Col 249
Colchester, Conn, 275
Cold Springs, Minn. (formerly Wake-field.....210
Columbus, Ohio....99
Colchester, Vt 172
Colebrook, Conn..... 43, 53, 54, 67.....
Coneaute, Ohio....67
Concord, Mass.....209
Connellsville, Penn. 238
Concord, Mass.....151
Conisboro.....294
Concord.....302
Cornhill 3, 9,
Cornish, N.H. 88
Cornhill,.....259
Corrine, Utah... ..99
Cornish, N.H.....165, 166
Corinth, N.H.....172
Cornish, N.H... .174, 175, 182
County Bedford, Eng..... 10
County Berks.....1
County Kent, Eng 109
County Renfew.. .13
County Down, Ire.. 266. .....
Covington, Ky....107
Coxhall, Me., (now Lyman)....123, 124 127
Council Bluffs, Iowa. 173
Cowden, Ill.....248
Cranbrook, Eng...109
Cressy.....267
Crewe.....271
Crickdale, Eng....288
Croydon, N.Y.....152, 153, 154, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 177
Crosby township, Ohio.....220, 226
Cromwell township, Penn.... 256
Crosby, Ravens-worth, Eng....277
Culpepper, county Vt.....108
Culver, Kans.....256
Cumberland Hill, R. I..... 170
Cumberland 266
Curdworth county..9
Custom, Conn.....270

D

Dallas, Tex....100, 301
Dalton, Mass..174, 181
Danbury, Conn...136, 137
Danielson, Conn., 192
Dartmouth, .56, 93, 94
Davenport, Ia 153
Davis county, Ill., 247
Dayton, Ohio.....69
Deatsville, Ky....217, 218
Dedham, Mass 97, 116, 158, 181, 184, 209
Deering, N.H.....46
Deerfield 303
Deira, Eng 289
Delaware, Ohio... 64, 99, 100
Delphi, Ind.....67
Denver, Col.....235
Denham, Eng.....269
Dempster, Vt.....,152
Derry, Ire.....213, 215
Des Moines, Ia....154, 232
DeSoto county, Miss. 298
Detroit, Mich.....259
Devil's Bluff, Ark.211
Devon.....270
DeValls Bluff.....247
DeWitt county, Ill., 77, 79, 109, 111, 116
Dixon county, Neb., ...298
Donegal, Ire..213, 220
Fort Donnellson...69
Dorchester, Conn., 54
Dorchester, Mass. 66, 95, 151
Dorchester, Eng..281
Dorset, Eng.....268
Dorsetshire, Eng..66
Douglass county, Kans.....241, 247
Douglass, Mass ..184, 194, 196, 197, 199
Douglass. 268
Dover, N.H.....153
Dracutt, Mass.....34
Drakes Island, Me., 117
Dublin, Ire..7, 46, 56, 57, 60, 213, 214, 215, 217, 221, 266, 276, 280, 301
Dublin, N.H..... ..96
Dubuque, Ia.....180
Dudley, Mass.....139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 150, 199, 208, 304
Dummerstown, Vt... 142, 143, 146
Dunstable, Mass...47, 48
Dunison, Tex 100
Dunhead, Eng.....105
Dunsta, Me.....117
Durham.....3, 5, 7
Durnbarton, N.H. 108
Durand, Wis..171, 243
Duxbury, Mass...208
Duzerne.....303

E

Eagle Creek, Ore. 79
Eastwood, Essex county..... 10
East Hampden.... 93
East Orange, N.J.... 111, 253, 250
East Greenwich, R.I. 141, 157
East Lowell, Mass. 131
East Unity, N.H..... 167, 168
East Milton 169
East Woodstock, Conn.....193
East Thompson, Conn.....196, 197
East St. Louis, Ill.246
East Grinstead...277
Easingwold, Eng..284
East Keal, Eng....285
East Retford, Eng... 286
East Montpelier..303
Ebbow-vale, Eng.276
Eddy Ridge, N.Y..109
Edinburgh, Scot..... 269, 273
Edgarton, Mass..... 17, 23, 25, 27
Edmonton, Middlesex county, Eng.9
Eggerslack, Eng..277
Eldorado, Kans... 64
Ark..... 81
Elizabethtown, N.Y. 165, 175, 181, 174
Elizabeth, N.J..... 251, 252
Elliott, Me.....90
Eller Green, Eng.... 271, 277
Elmore, Minn..... 98
Elma, Wash.....249
Elmyra, N.Y.....263
Ely 271
Elyria, Ohio 94
Emporia, Kans...107
England.....1, 261, 272, 303
Enfield.....164
Erie, Penn..... 98
Esholt..... 8
Essendine..... 6
Essex, Eng.....7, 41, 269, 273, 276
Essex county, Mass.. 28, 105, 180
Essendine..... 10
Etna, Me 126
Eureka, Kans ...249
Euston, Eng 288
Everett, Mass..63, 116
Evesham House, Eng..... 276
Exeter 96
N.H.....118, 176
Eng.... .....277, 287

F

Fairfax county, Va. 98
Fairfield county. 100
Fairville, N. B 134
Fairlee 169
Fairhaven, Vt 209
Fairbury, Ill.....243
Fairview, Utah...245
Fairport, N. Y....247
Falmouth, Me.....125
Famigdore 1
Farmington, Ill...107
Faribault county, Minn.....67
Faribault, Minn ..111
Fargo, Dak.....210
Farieton, Eng.....263
Fargate, Eng.....284
Farindon, Devon, Eng.....300
Fayette, Me.....69
Fayette county, Pa.. 238, 246
Ill..... 247
Fayetteville, N. Y... 263, 303
Fearnhead, Great Crosby.....271
Federal Point, Fla .. 166
Felstead, Essex, Eng. 269, 285
Fenchurch.....8
Fermanagh, Ire..213
Ferozeshah.....279
Fisher's Hill.....98
Fishkill.....161
Fitchburg, Mass..... 167, 203
Flodden.....268
Flushing, L. I.....53
Fort Wayne, Ind..... 220
Fort Fisher, N. C..71
Folsom, Cal... 96
Fon du Lac, Wis..101
Fontana, Kan.....107
Fordingbridge, Eng. 10
Fort Gaines, Ga....53
Fortress Monroe ..76
Fosbury..... 265
Foster Lane..... 10
Forfarshire.....268
Fordingbridge, Hants, Eng....287
Fort Kearney, Kan.. 298
Franklin, Ky.....107
Franklin county, Pa. 226, 227, 228, 258
France....268 272, 273
Framingham, Mass. 56. 198
Fremont, Wis...53, 87
Freemont, Ind.....55
Freeport, Me.....66
Freen's Court, Herford county, Eng. 280
Fruitvale, Cal.....96
Fulton county, Ill.... 302
Futtehgurh, India... 288.

G

Gageborough... ..149
Gallatin, Mont .. 99
Galesburg, Ill.104, 108 109
Galena, Ill....231, 241, 247
Galway county, Ire. 250, 252, 253, 268
Galesville, Ill.....191
Garstang..... 8
Gardner, Me..127, 128
Gascony..... 3
Georgia.....301
Germany.....6, 279
Germany Valley, Penn..... 255
Gettysburg, Penn.254
Gilford, Ire 280
Glasgow, Scot.219, 270 285, 304
Glasson, Westmeath county, Eng...278
Gloucester, Eng..100, 260, 276, 284, 292, 296, 286
Mass..... ...185
Gloucestershire, Eng 287, 303
Gogebic county, Mich.....298
Golden City, Mo...240
Goshen, N.Y..... 98
Mass.. ..114, 115, 154
Gouldsboro, Me...130
Gouldsboro.....155
Gravesend county, Kent, Eng..... 17
Grand Island, Neb... 78
Grattan, Mich..... 89
Grayson county, Va. 107
Ky.....223, 224
Grafton, Mass.108, 194
Vt.....115
Grantham.. ..152, 167
Grand Rapids, Mich. 163
Grand Junction, Colo.....180
Granville, N.Y....208
Grange county, Eng. 277
Green Lane..... 3
Greensborough, Ohio 42
Greene, Ohio..... 44
Greenview, Ill.... 68
Greensburg, Ohio.... 70, 71, 246
Pa..... .. .. .240
Great Bend, N.Y...90
Great Bentley, N.Y. 105
East Greenwich, R. 146
Great Falls 154
Greenfield, Vt.....164
Conn..... 202
Greencastle, Ind..226
Greenville, Penn .338
Greenwood county, Kans.....249
Gretna, Scot.....287
Gretna Green, Scot. 272
Greece.... ... 281, 292
Grinnell.....162
Griswold, Ia..... 232
Groten, N.Y..... 67
Conn.....105
Guernsey..96, 120, 267
Guiandotte, W.Va.99
Guilford, Vt.. ...142, 143, 146
N.H..... 166
Gustavus, Ohio...209

H

Hackney, Eng.....38, 281, 285, 286
Hadley, Conn 205
Halifax, N.S..... .10, 264, 277, 292
Haleswort-Cum-Chediston, Middlesex.....270
Hampshire..... 19
county.....124
Hampton, Conn... 55
Iowa.....152
N.H..... 214
Hammond, N.Y... 88
Hamer, Ohio 115
Hamilton, Ohio..... 220, 226, 247
county, Ohio..... 227, 235, 236
Place, Newroad, Eng..... 287
Hanover square, London..... 9
Mass.....166
Hanworth. 3
Hancock county, Ohio.....100
N.H.....171
county, Ill.....236
village.....185
Harvard 38, 75, 96
Hartford, Conn.54, 44, 57, 67, 132, 134, 205
Vt..... 45
Harrington, Me..... 124, 126
Haretown.....270
Harrow.. 271
Harborne, Eng....287
Hardwick, Vt.....141, 171, 163, 172
Harwich, Mass....192
Hastings.....304
Hatton Garden, Eng. 283
Haverhill, Mass..... 207, 304
Haversham, Eng..277
Haversham, Eng..288
Hebron, Me.....126
Conn.....205, 206
Hennebeck county, Me..... 69
Henry, Fort..... 69
Henderson, N.Y..104
Henniker, N.H....171
Henley-on-Thames... 209
Herman, St. Lawrence county.. 60
Herkimer county, N.Y..... 90
Heretordshire, Eng. 287
Heversham, Eng. 270, 277
Heyworth, Ill 216, 226, 227, 228, 236, 243
Highland Lake.... 65
Higo Forge, Penn... 237
Highstone, N.J....262
Hillsboro, N.H.... 46
Ill.....249
Hill Valley, Penn.258
Hilton Head.....263
Hinesburg, Vt 182
Hingham, Mass..... 108, 209
Hiram..... 71
Hirwain, South Wales, Aus....260
Hodgson.....265
Holborn.... 9
Holland 29, 299
Hollis, N.H..46, 216, 94
Holden, Mass.170, 178
Mt. Holly, Vt.....152
Homer, N.Y....57, 210
Hong Kong, Japan.. 270
Hopkinton.....170
Horseheath.. 7
Horbury, Eng.....290
Howard county, Tex. 298
Huby..... 6
Hubbardstown, Mass.....195
Hudson, N.Y.....174
Hull..... 1
Hull, Eng.....2, 299

Humansville, Mo..211
Humboldt, Kans..... 216, 226
Huntingdon county, Penn..228, 238, 256
Huntington, Penn.237
Emery county, Utah. 245
East Huntington township, Penn.. 240
Huntley..... ... 268
Hutchinson, Minn..70
Hyde Park, Vt....167
Ill..... 186

I

Icolmkill, Ire.....268
Inchaffray, Ire....268
Indiana county, Pa. 221, 222, 228, 232, 233, 236, 243.
Indiana county, Ill.. 242
India.....279
Indianola county, Ia. 232
Independence, Mo... 241
Inverness.....268
Iola, Kans.....76, 77
Iowa City, Ia . . .104
Iping.....275
Ipswich.....32, 269
Ipswich, Eng.....266, 275
Iredell county, N. C.. 79
Ireland.....278
Ironton, O.....98, 99
Irvington.....253
Islington, Eng. .286 287

J

Jack county, Tex., 99
Jackson..... 104
Jacksonville, Ill....68
Jacksonville, Pa., 240
Jacksonville, Fla. 251
Jaffrey.....46, 56
Jarrow,..... 5
Jamaica. 638, 209
Jefferson, Ohio.....44
Jefferson county, N.Y.....47, 48 49. 57, 71, 79, 88, 89, 90, 104, 113, 301
Jefferson, Ohio....67, 69, 70
Jeffersonville. Ind.. 99
Jersey City, N.J., 91, 214. 250, 251, 252, 253
Jersey 267
Johnsons Bayou, La., 65, 101
Johnsville, Can....180
Johnstown, Pa....243, 246, 248
Johnsbury, Vt.....115
Joliet, Ills.....77
Jonesboro, Me....131
Joplin, Mo.....99
Junction City. Kans., 298

K

Kaen.....267
Kaiapoi, N. Z.....275
Kalamazoo county.. 304
Kamplu, Madras..287
Kansas City. Mo.... 68, 180, 224
Kankakee, Ill.....115
Kaufman. Tex ...100
Keene, N. H.....76
Kent, Eng.....8, 263 266, 267, 268, 271, 272
Kent county 18
Kennebunk, Me...90, 91, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 132, 133, 136, 301
Kensington, Eng..285
Kensington, Middlesex. 9
Kensington Park, Eng.....284
Kenilworth, Conn... 66
Kennesaw Mountain, Tenn.....99
Kennebunkport, Me. 120, 136
Kendal, Eng.....263, 265, 268, 270, 271, 272, 277, 288
Kesserville, Pa ...210
Kessogton, Ire....268
Keswick..... .304
Kettlethorpe, Eng... 294
Killingly, Conn...139, 140, 143, 184, 185, 192, 195, 208
Killingworth, Conn . 209
Kingston-on-Hull..11
Kingston, N. H. ...56
Mass.....209
Surrey, Eng....281, 285, 288
Upper Canada..... 283, 287
Kinsman, O.....209
Kincardine county.. 268
Kincardineshire..268
Kingstown, Ire....276
Kingsville O.....44,
Kirk.....1
Kirkham. 2
Kirkby, Eng 222
Kirby, Lonsdale. 265
Kirkgate, York county. Eng.....284
Kishacoquillas Valley, Pa.....219, 258
Kittery, Me.....33 54, 67, 68, 69, 70
Knightsbridge, Eng. 288
Knoxville, Tenn..115
Kumasin, Guinea, India.....274

L

Labette, Kans.....88
LaCrosse, Wis ...179
LaGrande, Ore....196
Lake Charles, La., 100, 56, 301
Lake Megantic, Ont., 133
Lake Benton, Minn., 182
Lambeth, Surrey...9
Lamb-Imv-Alerdare 259
Lancaster.....3, 302
Lancaster, Eng....6, 265, 268, 277, 287, 296
Lancaster, Mass., 58, 208
Lancaster county, Pa 79, 258
Lancaster, Ohio, 100
Lancaster, Pa....297
Lancashire.....5
Lancashire, Eng., 10
Lanark. Scot.....219
Langdon, N.H.....172
Lansdowne, Eng..287
Lansing, Mich.....132
Larrabee, Mich ..125
LaSalle, Ills.....82
Latham, Kans.....89, 113
Latrobe, Westmoreland county, Pa., 238. 239
Laurens, N.Y.....148
Lawrence county, O., 52, 64, 65, 97, 98, 99, 301
Lawrence, Kans., 76, 77, 241
Lawrence, Mass., 136
Lax, Wis.....179
Lebanon, Ohio....64, 41, 100, 101, 127, 165
Lebanon, N.H....153. 166, 169
LeClaire, Ia., 172, 181
Leeds, Eng..1, 294, 298
Lee, Me..... 131
Legeolium.....1
Leicestershire, Eng., 6
Leicester, Mass., 92, 94
Leinster, Ire.....225
Lempston, N.H...158
Leominster, Mass., 58
Leroy, Ills..... 81
LeSeur county, Ohio,
Lewistown, Ill.....8
Lewis county, N.Y. 77
Lewis county, W. Va. 103
Lewes, Eng...290, 294
Lewiston, Me. 129, 130, 133, 132, 135
Lewisville..... 302
Lexington.....51, 155
Leylonde.....5
Libby Prison.....66
Liddell.....267
Lighton.....124
Ligonier valley, near Ft. Palmer. Pa., 230
Lima, Ohio.....209
Lincoln.....1
Lincoln, Ill.....54, 68
Lincoln, Neb.....113
Lincoln.....272
Lincoln county, Eng. 275
Lindale 271
Lincolnshire, Eng., 11, 58, 285
Lisbon, Portugal, 34. 265
Lisburn.....270
Litchfield.....3, 211
Litchfield county, Conn.....54
Little Falls, N.Y...90
Littleton, N.H....164
Little Berwick, Eng. 288
Liverpool, Ohio...100
Liverpool, Eng...271, 272. 288, 278
Logie 268
London.....1, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 111, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 275, 277, 280, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287, 290, 292, 296, 297. 299
Long Meadow, Mass., 148
Londonderry..... 63
Vt..... 97
Long Lake, Minn. 55
Long Island, N.Y.... 151, 260
Long Run, Penn..240
Lorain county, Ohio 94
Los Angeles, Calif... 185
Lothbury, Essex county..... 10
Louvain. 6
Louis, St., Mo.....218
Louisburg 121, 122
Louisville, Ky....223, 224, 226, 248
Loveland... 301
Lowell, Mass.....63, 87, 92, 134, 162, 163 164, 167, 303
Lowville, N.Y ... 56
Lowes Falls.....235
Luana, Kans...89, 113
Lubre, Me.....124
Luddingtonville..137
Ludlow, Vt...152, 161, 171. 178, 179, 182
Lunenburg, Vt....166
Lupton, Eng.....265
Luzerne county, Penn.....209
Lyman, N.H...108, 109
Me..... 129
Lynn, Mass....51, 115, 165, 203
Lynnfield, Mass... 72
Lyon, N.Y..... 152

M

Maberly Terrace. Eng.... 288
Machias, Me.....127
Machais Port, Me. 130, 131, 132
Macclesfield. Manchester, Eng..262, 288
Madison, Wis...95, 115
Medeira.... 271
Madras, India....271, 272, 287
Malden, Mass. 133, 206
Malaheide, Dublin county, Ire....248
Malvern, Worcestershire, Eng.....288
Manchester, Eng. 7, 261
Manchester, Vt.. 60, 90, 170
Mansfield, Mass..184, 191, 193
Eng.. . .....283, 288
Mankato, Minn...97, 98, 99
Manor Hill..... 256
Manor of Black Notly, Eng .....,276
Mancetter Manor, Atherstone, Eng. 278
Mapperly, Eng....271
Martha's Vineyard, Mass.... 17

Marlboro, Vt..166, 175
Mass..... 194
Martinsburg, N.Y. 56
Ohio..... 67
Penn..... 90
Marietta, Ohio, 53, 101, 115
Marion, Ill.....76, 104
Marfleet..... 11
Marshall. Mich.... 61
Martinsville, Ind. 68
Marocca, Ind.....115
Marblehead,Mass.117
Mariah, N.J.....172
Marlow, N.H..... 173
Mason county, Ill.248
Mattawana.Penn.256
Mayfield, Ohio.... 57
Mayne, Louth county, Eng..... .287
McConnellsville, Mass..... 95
Ohio.....115
McGravville, N.Y.218
McVeytown, Va...258
Mechanicsburg, Ill. 241, 249
Medfield, Mass., 43, 158, 184
Medina, Wis..... 87
Medway, Mass.... 184
Memphis, Tenn.... 70
Menard county, Ill.. 68
Mendon, Mass....118, 159, 184
Meridan, N.H..... 96
Mercer, Va.....222
Mercer county,Penn. 323
Middlesex, Eng.....7, 8, 10, 265, 270, 287
Middlesex county, Mass....94, 124, 297
Middle Temple.... 9
Millbank 96
Middleborough, Mass..... 109
Middleton 157
Middleville, Mich.167
Middletown, N.Y..262
Mifflin county, Penn. 256, 257
Millbrook, Conn . 54
Millerport, Ohio...65, 301
Millbury,Mass.194,197
Milwaukee, Wis.. 90 104, 175, 89, 116
Milan, O.171, 6, 179, 180
Milford, Mass.....169 175, 178
Millertown, Penn. 69
Millbridge, Me....135
Millward,Mass....193
Mill Creek, Del....226
Mile End..... 269
Minneapolis,Minn.96, 70, 256, 259
Oliver township,Mifflin county, Penn. 255
Moat Hall, Westmeath county, Eng..... 277
Monk-wearmouth 5
Monticello, Minn . 55
Monroe Center.... 67
Monroe..... ...304
Montgomery, Ala.... 79, 80
Montpelier, Vt..45, 55
Monson, Mass...92, 93
Montazuma, N.Y.... 167, 176
Montana..... 99
Montreal, Can 176
Monmouthshire, Eng.....259
Montrose.....268
Mont-le-Grand, Eng. 287
Morrison..... 160
Morristown, Vt...163
Moriat, N.J.....172
Moriah, N.Y.....180
Morganfield, Ky.. 224
Morrellville, Penn... 242
Morris Island.....263
Morayshire, Eng..268
Mount Vernon, Ohio 179
Mound City. Kans... 231, 248, 302
Mountmellick.....266
Moyallon, Ire.....266 270, 276, 280
Mote.....272
Mt. Caramel, Conn... 101
Mt. Pulaski, Ill.... 69
Munich, Ger.... ..288
Murder-cairn. Scot.. 293

N

Narragansett, R. I... 32, 50, 279
Nashville, Tenn...71, 99, 232
Nasing, Eng.....184
National City, Cal.... 108
Navoo, Ill.....245
Naworth... 6
Nearsham Hall, Eng. 269
Needham, Mass...209
Nelson county, Ky.. 216, 218, 226, 233, 234, 235, 245
Nelson, New Zealand 273, 303
Nepeuskum, Wis..... 71, 116
Neufchatel, Eng..278
Nevendon, county Essex..... .9
Newfane 303
Newark, N. J....4, 8, 10, 91
New Castle of Tyne.. 5
New Castle, Del...219
Eng..... .286
New Castle-upon-Tyne, Eng.....287
Newport, R. I.....30
N. H 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 304
Newport News, Va.. 211
Newburyport, Mass. 102
Newbury, Mass...136, 162, 214
New Providence..... R. I.... 38
New Bremen, N. Y.. 56
New Orleans, La..... 67, 130, 220
New Haven, Conn... 89, 101, 174, 181, 204, 205, 270
Newfane, Vt...97, 143
New York city, N. Y. 91, 94, 102, 109, 111, 135, 203, 230, 250, 251, 253, 254, 262, 263, 292, 291, 303, 304
Newton, Mass.....135 303
New Bedford, Mass.. 144
New Hartford, Conn. 146
New London, Conn . 207
Eng.....165, 166, 177
Newton Highlands, Mass.....181
New Boston, Conn... 197, 200
New Florence, Pa... 232, 237, 238
New Brighton, Pa... 237
New Beckenham 269
New South Wales ... 273
New Zealand.....272, 274, 278, 292, 299
Newgate, Eng.....287
Newport, N. H....151, 152, 153, 160, 165, 168
Newbury..... 33
Niles, Mich....186, 209
Nineveh, Pa 238
Northburg 3
Northbury 3
North Newbald, York.... 4
Northall..... .....9, 10
Norwich, Conn..11, 54 195, 196
N. Y.....104, 105, 113
Vt..... ..162, 169
Northumberland.... 11, 106
Northborough, Mass 57
North Bristol.....71
North Bloomfield..71
Normal, Ill..... 109
Norridgewock, Me. . 119
North Yarmouth.... 122
North Gore, Mass.... 138
Northville, N. H..144, 152, 154, 157, 158, 159, 168
Northfield, Minn..... 146, 152, 153, 160, 203
North Hudson, N. Y. 165
North Carver, Mass. 181
North Oxford, Mass. 197, 300
Northbridge, Mass.. 191
North Grosvenordale, Conn....194, 195
Northampton, Mass. 209
North Anna River... 238
North Syracuse, N. Y.....266
Norfolk 265
Nursling, Eng.....288
Notts, Eng 271
Nottingham, Eng.... 284, 285, 286
Nottinghamshire.... 288, 299
Notynhamshyre...10
Nova Scotia.....268

O

Oakland, Cal...63, 75, 96, 175
Oakham, Mass..92, 93, 115
Oak Hill 153
Oamarn, N.Z.....289
Ockonor 6
Old Down, Ire.....286
Old Hall, Milnthorpe, Eng..... ...277
Old Sutton, Mass.171
Oldtown, Me.....108
Oliver, Penn.....255
Oliver township, Penn.....256
Olney, Ill.....298
Omaha, Neb..173, 180, 210, 246
Oneida, N.Y..... 71
Onion, Wis..... 90
Onondaga Valley, N.Y 263
Ontario, Quebec.133, 303
Opher, Utah.....246
Orange, N.J.....251
N.H..... 108
Mass.....170, 178
Oriskany, N.Y 89
Orkney 268
Ormskirk..... 3
Osborn Terrace...254
Osgodly.....7, 8
Oshkosk, Wis.104, 116
Oswego county, N.Y. 60, 89
Oswego, N.Y...91, 210
Ottawa, Ill....104, 260
Ottawa county,Kans. 256
Ottawa, Quebec...299
Otego, N.Y..... 57
Outagamie, Wis... 87
Overton county, Tenn..... 79
Oxford.....6, 38
Eng.....279, 287, 296, 297
Mass..... .138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 149, 170, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 200
Oxfordshire, Eng.... 106

P

Packersville (now Canterbury,Eng) 145
Painesville, Ohio..44, 66, 67, 94
Palma, Mich 212
Pampisford 7
Pamelia, N.Y. 88
Pana, Ill.....249
Paris, France.111, 286
N.Y 56
Parishville, Conn.143
Pardee, Kans.100, 171 180
Path Valley, Penn... 217, 221
Patapsco Seminary, Md 292
Peabody, Mass....202

Peekskill, N.Y 79
Pekin, Ill 82
Pemberton.....16, 272
Pembridgevillas, Bayswater, Eng.. 288
Pennecook....165, 166
Pendleton, S. C.... 240
Pennington, N. Y.249
Penhurst, Kent, Eng. 274, 286, 287
Peoria, Ill.....115
Pepperelboro .. 127
Pepin county, Wis... 243
Perth county, Scot.. 268
Petersburg, N.H. 72
Petersburg, Va.95.297, 238, 256
Philadelphia, N.Y.60, 89, 91, 92, 115, 219, 238, 256, 266, 284, 297, 303
Phillipsburg 127
Phippsburg, Me...261
Phoenix, Oregon..199
Pickering, York, Eng 277
Picadilly, London, Eng.....297
Pierpont, Ohio.... 67
Pierre, N. Dak....108
Pike county, Ohio.298
Pillsbury, N. Y.. .152
Pinkerton 92
Pittsburg, Tex.... 54
Pittsburg, Penn..232. 238, 301
Pittsfield, Mass...174, 175, 181, 208
Pittsburg.....172
Pittville, Eng.....276
Plainfield, Vt.166, 168
Mass.....175, 181
Conn.....198, 211
N. J 250
Plattville, Wis ...247
Plymouth, Vt. 45
N. H..... 94
Mass.....96, 109
Pocatello, Idaho..180
Point Isabelle, Ill. 81, 109, 111
Poland, Mass.....129
Pomfret., ... 4
Conn.....143
Pomfrete, Eng....292
Pompanoosuc, Vt.169
Pontefract, Eng..511, 6, 292, 299, 13
Pope's Creek, Va. .297
Portsmouth, N.H..33, 105
Va 195, 198
R.I..... ....200, 247
Eng 273
Portland, Me.....203
county, N. Y.....263
Port Richmond, N Y. 193
Portland, Oregon.... 174, 175
Port Royal 38,263
Porsea, Eng.. 10
Porter, Me.....137
Port Pulaski. 263
Port Henry.....172
N.Y 174
N.J.....180
Potsdam, N.Y... .152
Pottawattamie county, Iowa.... 245
Pratt, Kans...107, 116
Preston..... 8
Preston Patrick township, Lancashire, Eng.263,265, 271
Preston.....268
Princeton, Iowa..172, 181
Prizett, Eng.....288
Providence, R.I..124, 173, 176, 181, 261, 208, 297
Proctorville, Ohio 64
Proctorsville, Vt.178, 179, 301
Prussia.....279
Putney, Vt 182
Puttenham, Eng..275

Q

Quannapowitt. Lake 92
Quaker City, N.H.176
Quebec, Can 45
Quincy, Mo.....211
Ill.....231
Quiddenham.....287

R

Racine, Wis.....106
Radwinter. 7
Raleigh, N.C.....298
Ramsey county, Minn..... 173
Eng 286
Randolph, W..143, 207
Raslee.... 119
Ratcliffe, Eng.....263
Ratcliffe-on-Trent 271
Ravenna, Ohio.... 68
Reading, Mass.....42, 43, 46, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62, 63, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 113, 114, 115, 301, 304
Vt..... 48
Ream's Station, Va. 211
Redwood, N.Y.....60, 88, 90
Redwing, Minn.... 66 182
Redwood, N.Y. 98
Redstone, Penn...216, 238, 246
Reedsville, Penn..255
Rensalaer county, N.Y....184, 185, 192
Richland City, Wis. county, Ill.....298 89
Richmond..... 23
Va....195, 211, 286
Minn.....210
Surrey, Eng....281, 285
Rildlesworth.....265
Rio Janeiro..... .130
Rio Janeiro, S.A...203
Ripon.....2, 3, 4, 272
Ripton, Wis.....104
Rippon, Eng...285, 290
Riverton, Conn.... 66
Robeley..... 10
N.H.. ..56, 71, 76, 138
Robinson, Kans... 69
Rochester, N.Y...167, 251
Rockport, Ind.....217
Rock Island, Ill..237, 246
Rockford, Ill..... 76
Rockland, Me.....136
Rodney.....100
Rome, Kans.....244
Italy.....281, 289, 292
Rookbyhouse, Yorkshire, Eng 286
Roseville, Ohio.... 99
Rostraver township, Rostraver county, Penn.....240
Rowley, Yorkshire, Eng..... ..285
Roxbury, Mass.... 23, 71, 75, 149, 184, 208, 209
Royalston, Mass..141, 144, 146, 158
Royalton, Vt.....153
Rudolph Center, Vt. 175
Rugby..... 271
Rulgers..... 97
Russellville, Ky..224, 235
Rutherford, N.Y..252
Rutland.....6, 10
N.Y.....60, 89, 176

S

Sabetha, Kans.... 69
Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.....58, 59, 78
Saco, Me..52, 105, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 129
Safford county .. 153
Salem, Mass ..27, 28, 30, 36, 41, 63, 69, 94, 172, 105, 117, 118, 202, 203, 208
Salt Lake City, Utah 114, 171, 180, 154
Salisbury.....136
N.C.....154
N.H.....195, 199
Twp., Penn..257, 258
Eng.....268, 292, 303
Samuels, Ky.....218
Sangerfield, N.Y..56, 61, 101
San Francisco, Cal. 75, 96, 154, 172, 174, 182, 225, 226
Santiago, Tex.....238
Sandal, Eng.....290
Sandwich, Mass...146
Santa Cruz, Cal 77, 78
San Jose, Ill..243, 244, 247, 248
San Diego county, Cal..... 96
San Marcos, Tex. 100
Sanford.....129, 137
San Juan, Cal.....154
Sand Lake, Utah..192
Saratoga, N.Y. 49, 292
Saulsbury, N.H...108
Sauk Rapids, Benton county, Minn..210
Savoy..... 9
Savanna, Mo.. ...225, 206, 261, 262
Sawbridgeworth, Herts... 8
Scarboro, Me..... 117
Schnectady, N.Y.. 98
Schohaire, N.Y...148
Scituate, Mass....108
Scipia, N. Y.....109
Scotland.....266
Scrunton, Pa... .209, 303
Seassey, Eng...11, 284
Sedgwick, Eng...277, 288
Sedgburgh, Eng..265
Sedalia.....301
Selbysworth..... .5
Semphronius, N. Y.. 161
Seneca, N. Y.....46
Sessay near Thirs... 6, 58
Settle, Eng....272, 288
Shakopee, Minn....67
Sharon, Vt.....88, 169
Sharbrooke, Canada 136
Sheffield, Mass....115
Ohio.....1, 67, 70
Sherman, Tex....104, 235
Shevington, Eng.. 58
Sherbourn, Eng..158
Shepherton, Eng..287
Shelbyville, Ky. .224
Ill... .....241, 249
Shepardsville, Ky... 220, 224
Shelby county, Ill.... 233
Shelby county, Ky... 234, 243, 248, 249
Sherborn.....301
Shiloh, O 69, 104, 179, 182
Shirley township.257
Pa.....258
Shigley 272
Shirleysburg, Pa.... 257, 258
Shipton, Oxon.....284
Shireneton-House, Monmouthshire . Eng..... 288
Shrewsbury, Mass... 161
Eng 288
Shreveport, La...218
Shudashygur, East India.....285
Simmington, Me..129
Simsbury, Conn..... 53, 65, 205, 204 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 172, 180, 181, 298
Singapore, India..... 101, 102.....
Sioux City, Iowa.....
Skipton.....8
Skye, Scot.....79
Slaterville.....170
Smithfield, Me....132
R.I.....155, 170, 178, 185, 194
Smileytown, Ky..224
Smithton.....301
Smyrna, Turkey. .94
Snotterton 1
Somerton, S. C 33
Somerset, Eng.....66 250, 268
Southorum.....10
South Hampton, County.....10
Southwark.....10, 265
South Reading, Mass 50, 297
Somerset Place, Plainfield, N.J.251
Southbridge, Mass 143, 167, 196 .....
South Haven, Mich. 88
South Strafford, Vt.. ..... .113
South Boston, Mass.. 128
South Chatham, Mass.....182
Souhegan, N.H.....42

Southampton, Eng.. 105, 136, 214
Southington, Conn. 153
South Woodstock, Vt.....193
Somerville, Mass.202
South Gore, Mass.208
Southgate Middlesex.....270
Southland, N.Z...289
Southton county, Eng 284
Southwark, Eng..284
South Australia..... 273, 280
Sowerby, Eng.....58
Spain, San Fernando 274
Spettreg.....3
Spencer, Mass.....148
county, Ky 223, 224, 233, 143, 298
Spokane, Wash.96, 98
Spring Creek, Tenn.
Springfield, Mass.... 40, 48, 94, 121, 143, 208
Penn.....152
Vt.....179
Ill.... .... ..210, 211
Antrim county, Ire. 287
Stanley, Eng.....293
Standish..... 6, 580
Stark county, N.Y... 108
Staten Island, N.Y.. 135
Stanbridge, Can. 163
Starbridge, Mass.185
Stafford, Conn .. 207
Stamford Hill, Middlesex.....268
Stalybridge, Eng.278
Staffordshire, Eng .
Steuben, Me..124, 127, 126, 130, 131, 132, 134
Sterling, Mass..57, 58 268
Stewart's Town....79
Stepney.....269
Stifford, Essex county..... 10
Stillwater, Minn..182
Stokesbury, Eng.. 6
Stourton..... 9
Stoneham 61
Story county, Iowa.. 89
Stonewall 94
Stockton, N.Y..... 98
Stockbridge, Mass... Vt..... 178
Stonington, Conn.105
Stofford, Conn ...211
Stockwell... .265, 276
Stockport, Cheshire, Eng..... .281, 286
Strafford, N.H.... 91
Stratford, Conn.. 204
Eng.....271
Stratham, N.H.... 95
Strathbogie.....268
Studham, Bedford county..... 10
Sturbridge, Mass... 44, 152, 168
St. Charles, Minn.175
St. Clair county, Ill.. 232, 240
St. Cloud, Minn....210
St. Faith's.....9
St. Gabriel 8
St. George's London 9
St. George, Eng...288
St. Helena.....263
St. James, Westminster 8
Clerkenwell.....9
St. John's Ariz....245
St. John, Halifax..270
St. John's, N.B....292
St. Joseph, Mo....246
St. Leonard, London 10
St. Leonard's-on-Sea.....287
St. Louis, Mo.....96, 241, 246, 180
St. Michaels, Down county, Ire....287
St. Pancras, London, Eng...283, 287, 290, 294
St. Peter's, Cornhill 9
St. Paul, Minn ...241, 247, 269, 271, 173, 181
St. Nicholas, Nottingham, Eng.281
St. Stephen, Eng.290
St. Vincent..... 273
Sudbury, Mass.... 105
Suffolk.....40, 46
Suffolk county, Mass. 124, 178
Suffolk, Eng..279, 287
Sullivan county, Md. 177, 234
Summum, Ill 68
Summerville, Mass.. 75, 128, 209
Sunapee 167
Sunderland 272
Surrey, Eng 9, 225, 265, 294
Surrey County, Eng. 10
Susquehanna, Penn. 91, 160
Sussex, Eng.....275, 277, 284, 287, 288, 290
Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W. 283
Sussex county, Va... 297
Sutton, W. Va.....64
Mass.145, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 184, 185, 194, 231
Eng..... 287
Swansea, N.H.....109
Swarthmore county, Eng.....263
Swanwick.... . ..268
Sylvester, Wis....152
Syracuse, N.Y....171, 252, 263

T

Tallula, Ill.....68, 69
Tamerton, Devonshire 270
Tarport, County Clare 90
Tarrytown, N.Y..182
Taunton, Mass....56, 108, 203
Taylorsville.. 116
Taylorville, Ills., 236
Temple, N.H... 59
Templeton, Mass..75, 76
Terra Haute, Ind., ...218
Tewksbury, Eng...66
Tewksbury, Mass., 92, 93, 115
Thatcher Hill, N.H., 153
Thedford, Ont.....258
Theresa, N.Y.....60,
Thomaston, Me....136 88, 90, 113
Thompson, Conn. 139, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 184, 185, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
Thornton Fields, 271
Thornhill, Eng., 292
Ticonderoga.....49
Tioga county, N.Y., 180
Tippecanoe 222
Titusville, Penn. 292
Todd county, Ky., 223
Tompkins, N.Y....210
Topeko, Kans.....241
Toronto, Can.....250
Tottenham, Middlesex, Eng.....266
Touraine 268
Toulouse, France, 287
Tower Hill, Ill.....249
Tranmere.....271
Traquair, Scot....293
Travers City, Mich..
Tremont 174
Trent, Eng.. 268
Troy, N.Y.....71, 181, 194, 247
Trumbull county, Ohio.....44
Trumfiete.....6
Truro..... 170
Tuba City, Ariz..245, 246
Turks Island.....207
Turnbridge, Vt....167
Tyne.....5
Tyrone county, Ire., ...79
Tyrone, Ire.....213

U

Ulbridge, Mass ...195
Ulster, Ire....213, 215
Union county, Ark.81
Union, Me.....209
Uniontown, Penn.... 230, 247
Unity, N.H....161, 162 169, 170, 176
Unity Center.....168
Upton Hill, Va ...263
Urie county, Kincardine 268
Uxbridge.....155

V

Valley Springs county, Dak... 63
Valley Forge, N.Y... 219, 221
Valparaiso, S.A...273
Vandalia, Mo.....185
Ill.....247
Ventor, Eng.....280
Vermillion, N.Y .. 60
Versailles, Ky 107
Vicksburg.. ..104, 260
Tenn.....211
Victoria, New Zealand.....273
Vincennes, Ind ...241
Vinco, Penn.....242

W

Wacafeld, Eng....290
Wairau.....274
Waitsfield, Vt..... 88
Wakefield, Mass..... 50, 75, 297
Neb..... 178
N.C..... 231
Eng.... 3, 9, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 304
Miss.....297
Ky.....297
Ohio 297
Ills.....298
Mich 298
Tex.....298
Kans..... ..298
Neb 298
Wakefield post-town, New Zealand..299
Wakefield post-village, Ottawa county, Quebec, 200
N. H., E.....297
" W. H.....297
" N.....197
" S 297
N.Y 297
Pa.....297
Md..... 297
Va.....297
R.I..... 297
Estate Va. 297
Corner.....
Wales, Gt. Brit ..261
Wallingford, Vt..... 152, 178
Walsessing, N.J ..251
Wansted, Eng 275
Warrington, Eng.... 5, 281
Warren, Ohio.44, 71
Me.....133, 135, 136
Eng..... 292
Warrior's Mark, Eng..... 238
Warwick, Eng..... 9, 284, 287, 299
R.I.....164, 173
Warsaw.....236
Washington, D.C.... 46, 53, 98, 141, 179, 198, 263, 286
Ind..... 68
N.H..... 171
Washington county, Ohio.....52, 101
R.I... 297
Ky..... ....223, 225
Washington parish, La..... 64
Waterfruyston.... 5
Watertown, N.Y..... 8, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 105, 113
Mass.....158, 184
Conn..... 204
Waterville 69
Me.....132, 146, 175
Watchfield 4
Waterford, Ire ...266
Waterloo, Eng....287
Waukesha, Wis 71, 104
Waupaca, Wis.... 87
Waupun, Wis.....104
Wavertree.... 278
Way Zata, Minn., 45

Waynes county, N.Y. 109
Waynesville, Ill. 107, 240
Weathersfield, Vt. 167
Webster, Mass. 144, 172, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200
Wells, Me. 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 129, 136, 214, 120
West Acton, Mass. 193
Wellfleet 170
Wellington, Ohio 179
New Zealand 274, 79, 280, 287, 288
Welowe, County Hants 1
Wendens 7
Wendover, Eng. 286
West Wichham 7
West Jersey 38
Westborough, Mass. 55
Weston, Vt 63
West parish, Reading, Mass 63
Westfield, Mass 94
West Superior, Wis. 101
Westerly, R.I. 105
West Windsor, Vt. 113
West Nottingham, Penn 219
Westcustogo 122
Westfield 161
West Swansdy, N.H. 162
West Summerville, Mass 167
West Unity, N.H. 176
West Salem 179
Westbrook, Conn. 186
West Point, N.Y. 40, 207
West Lincoln, Vt. 207
West Kishacoquillas, Penn 220
West Newton, Penn. 230 238
Westmeath county, Ire 253
West Chester, N.Y. 256
West Ham, Eng. 271
West Highfield 271
West Dayton Hall, Middlesex, Eng. 273
West Leeds, York county, Eng. 284
West Riding, Yorkshire, Eng. 298, 289
Westchester county, N.Y. 297
Westbrook 301
Westminster 5, 9, 91
Eng 266, 288 290, 299
Westmoreland Penn 229, 247
county, Penn. 238, 229, 230, 240, 243
county, Eng 270, 271, 277, 285, 288
county, Va 297
Wexford, Ire. 250
Wexford county, Ire. 270
Weymouth, Mass. 108
Wheelock, Vt. 167
Wheatfield township Vt 217
Wheatfield, Penn. 241
White River Junction, Vt 169
Whitehall, Vt 198
Whitewater township, Penn 226
Wicklow 226
Wicklow county, Ire. 252
Willoughby, Ohio 55, 57
Wilmington, N.C. 71
Wilkes county, N.C. 79
Wilton, Me 65
Wiltshire, Eng 105 111
Willimantic, Conn.
Williston, Vt 161, 182
Wilson, Wis 182
Wilsonville, Conn. 198
Williamsburg, Ills. 244
Williamsburg, Va. 254
Wilson county, Tenn. 249
Wilts 265
Williston 303
Winona 79
Winnisimmet 16, 25
Windham county, Conn 39
Winsted, Conn 53, 54, 65, 66, 67
Winnebago City 67
Winnebago, Wis. 71
Winnebago county 104
Winterset, Ia 107
Windham county, Conn 140
Winchendon, Mass. 170, 208
Winkfield, Eng 266
Windsor, Conn. 43, 49, 53, 54, 57, 66, 204, 206
Windsor, Vt. 47, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67, 88, 89, 97, 99, 162, 168, 176, 178, 205
Windsor county, Vt. 48, 170
Windsor, Ohio 52, 98
Eng 286
Winchester 8, 10, 175
Conn 211
Eng 266, 267, 284
Wistanley 5
Woodstock, Conn. 88
Woburn 48
Mass 61, 202
Wollaston Hall, Worcester county, Eng 279
Woodstock, Conn. 37, 41, 44, 45, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 149, 153, 160, 192, 194, 197, 266
Woodford county, Ky 107, 108
Woodville, Mass. 145
Woonsocket 170
Wolf Creek, Penn. 217
Wooden-Unbridge 259
Worthing 287
Woolnoth 10
Wooster, Ohio 70
Woodbury county, Iowa 104, 108
Wood Kirk, Eng. 296
Worcester 3, 4, 13
Mass. 34, 58, 92, 93, 144, 146, 148, 158, 169, 170, 178, 185, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203
Eng 276
Wyoming county, Penn 210
Wyoming 303

Y

Yale, N. Haven 67
Yarmouth 36
Yeveol, Eng 70
Yolo, Cal 185
York 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 271
Me 119
county, Ind 121
county Eng 272
Eng 285, 290, 291, 298, 299
Yorke 27
Yorkshire 7, 10, 11
Eng 11, 272, 287, 293, 297, 298, 299

INDEX V.—ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORITIES CITED.

ADAMS, W. H. DAVENPORT. Before the conquest or English worthies in the old English period. Edinburg, 1870.

ADAMS, JOSIAH. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn. Mass. Boston, 1843.

ALDEN, E. Memorial of the descendants of Hon. John Alden.—Randolph, 1867.

ALDEN, REV. JOHN. The Story of a Pilgrim (Alden) Family, from the Mayflower to the present time.—Boston. 1889.

ALEXANDER, REV. JOHN E The Alexander Genealogy.—Philadelphia, Penn., 1878, pp. 133-147.

ALLIBONE, SAMUEL A. A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, and of British and American Authors 3 vols, —Philadelphia, 1859-1877.

ANDREW, JOHN P. The Book of British Topography, a classified catalogue of the topographical works in the library of the British museum. London. 1881.

ARCHIVES OF MARYLAND. Judicial and testamentary business of the provincial court. 1649-50-57. p. 368-9. 1654.

BAILEY, F. W. Early Connecticut marriages as found on ancient church records prior to 1800; 2 vol.—New Haven, 1896.

BANKS. A list of provincial words in use at Wakefield, in Yorkshire, with explanations, including a few descriptions of buildings and localities.

BANKS, W. S. Weeks in Wakefield and neighborhood.

BALLOU, ADIN. History of the town of Milford, Mass —Boston, 1822.

BARRY, JOHN S. A historical sketch of the town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies.—Boston, 1853.

BASS, H. R. History of Braintree, Vt., with family genealogies. — Rutland, 1883.

BATCHELLOR, A. S., BOUTON, NATHANIEL, and HAMMOND, ISAAC W. New Hampshire province, state, town, and revolutionary papers, 24 vols.—Concord, 1867-1893.

BENTLEY, WILLIAM, REV. Record of the parish list of deaths of Salem, Mass.

BENEDICT, W. A., and TRACY, H. A. History of the town of Sutton, including Grafton, Milbury, North Bridge, Upton, and Auburn, Mass.—Worcester, 1878.

BENEDICT, WM. A., and TRACY, HIRAM A. History of Sutton, Mass., from 1704 to 1876, including Grafton until 1735, Milbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton, and Auburn; 35 plates, 8vo., pp. 837, cl.—Worcester, 1878.

BERRY. Encyclopaedia Heraldica.

BIGLAND, J. Beauties of England and Wales—Yorkshire.

BITTENGER, J. Q. History of Haverhill, N.H. Haverhill, 1886.

BLOOMINGTON DAILY PANTAGRAPH.

BLOOMINGTON SUNDAY EYE.

BLODGETT, GEORGE B. Early settlers of Rowley, Mass.—1639-1672.

BOURNE, E. E. History of Wells and Kennebunk, Me —Portland, 1875.

BOND, HENRY. History of Watertown, Mass, second edition.—Boston, 1860.

BOSTON. Selectmen's records.

BOSTON. Bounds and Valuations.—October 1, 1798.

BLACKWELL'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE.

BRADBURY, C. History of Kennebunkport, Me., 1602 to 1837.—Kennebunk, 1837.

BRIDGEMAM, THOMAS. The pilgrims of Boston and their descendants.—New York, 1856.

BRIDGEMAN, THOMAS. Epitaphs from Copp's hill burying ground Boston.—Boston, 1851.

BRIDGEMAN, GEORGE T. O., M. A. History of the princes of South Wales.—1876.

BRIDGER, CHARLES. An index to printed pedigrees contained in county and local histories: the Herald's visitations and in the more important genealogical collections.—London, 1867.

BRIDGEMAN, GEORGE T. O., M. A. History of the princess of South Wales.—1876.

BRITISH CRITIC, XXVI.

BROWNING, CHARLES H. Americans of royal descent.—Philadelphia. 3rd ed., 1865.

BROWNING. Royal descent of Samuel Bell Wakefield of San Francisco.

BROWNING. Americans of royal descent.

BUCHLER, J. C. and C. A. Remarks on wayside chapels, with observations on architecture and present state of Chantry on Wakefield Bridge.

BURKE, BERNARD, SIR. Landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 vol.—1894.

BURKE, BERNARD, SIR. General armoury, England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, from earliest time up to date.

BURKE. Landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.

BURKE, BERNARD, SIR. History of commoners of Great Britain and Ireland.

BURKE. History of commoners, Great Britain and Ireland.

BUSBY, DR. English translation of Lucretius, 2 vols., 4to.—1813.

BUTLER, J. D. "Butleriana."—Albany, 1888.

CALENDER STATE PAPERS. Virginia.—Vol. II.

CAMERON, JOHN. The notabilities of the Wakefield neighborhood.

CAMIDGE, C. E. A History of Wakefield and its Industrial and Fine Art Exhibition.

CASTULARIUM SAXONICUM.

CENTURY DICTIONARY OF NAMES.

CENTURY DICTIONARY, The

CHASE. History of Haverhill, Mass.

CHANTRIES. History of the

CHAMBERS. Edinburgh Journal.—November 23, 1844.

CHAPMAN BROTHERS. Portrait and Biographical Album of McLean Co., Ill.—Chicago, 1887.

CHETHAM SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

CHETHAM MISCELLANEOUS.

CHISHOLM, GEORGE C. Longman's Gazetteer of the World.—New York, 1895.

CHRONICON MONASTERN.

CLERGY LIST, published 1896.
CLINTON PUBLIC, The—May 8, 1885.
COFFIN, J. History of Newbury, Mass.—Boston, 1845.
COFFIN, C. C. History of Boscawen, N.H.—Concord, 1878.
CONCORD, MASS., 1635-1850. Births, marriages, and deaths.—Concord, 1894.
DANIELS, G. F. History of Oxford, Mass., with Genealogies.—Oxford, 1892.
DAY, GEORGE E. Geneology of the Day Family.—Northampton, 1848.
DE WITT, FREELAND M. History of Oxford, Mass.—Albany, 1894.
DIARY OF A LOVER OF LITERATURE, 63.
DIXON, W. P. Her Majesty's Tower. New York, 1869.
DODWELL & MILES. Alphabetical List of Officers in the Indian Army.—1760-1834.
DOLL, C. H. Genealogical Notes and Errata to Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.—Lowell, 1879.
DOW, JOSEPH. History of Hampton, N.H., 1638-1892.—Salem, 1893.
DRAKE, SAMUEL G. History and Antiquity of Boston, 1630-1770.—Boston, 1856.
DRAKE FAMILY, THE.
DRAKE, SAMUEL ADAMS. Old Landmarks of Boston.—Boston, 1873.
DUBLIN DIRECTORY, 1895.
DUIS, DR. E. The Good Old Times in McLean County, Ill.—Bloomington, 1874.
DUNGALE, SIR WILLIAM. Monasticon Anglicanum.—London, 1846.
EATON, WILLIAM E., CHESTER W., and WARREN E. Proceedings of the 250th anniversary of the ancient town of Redding.—Reading, 1896.
EATON, HON. LILLEY. History of Reading, Mass.—1639-1874.
EDDY, CHARLES, M.D. Genealogy of the Eddy Family.—Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881.
EDINBOROUGH REVIEW. (Bound Volumes.)
ELLIS, A. B. History of First Church in Boston.—1880.
EMERTON, JAMES A. and HENRY F. WATERS. Gleanings from English Records about New England Families, 2 vols.—Salem, 1880-1892.
FAIRBAION. Crests of Great Britain.
FARMER, JOHN. Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England.—Lancaster, 1829.
FASTI ECCLESIAE SCOTICANAE.
FERRIERES, HENRY DE, WALTER GIFFARD, BISHOPS ADAM AND REMI. Domesday Book of England.—1086, 3 vols.
FINANCIAL REVIEW, THE July 15, 1894.
FINLAYSON. Surnames and Sirenames.
FITZWILLIAM. History of Fitzwilliam, N.H.—1752-1887, 1888.
FOLSOM, GEORGE. History of Saco and Biddleford, Me.—Saco, 1830.
FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, October, 1896.
FORCE, PETER. American Archives.—Washington, 1848-1853.
FOSTER'S PEERAGE, B. de Lisle and Dudley.
FOSTER, JOSEPH. Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1714, 8 vols., 1891.
FOSTER, JOSEPH. London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869.
FOSTER, JOSEPH. Index Ecclesiasticus, 1800-1840.
FOSTER, JOSEPH. Genealogy of Wilson Family of High Wray.
FOSTER, S. B. The Pedigree of Wilson of High-Wray and Kendal, and Families Connected with Them.—2nd ed.
FOSTER'S KNIGHTAGE.
FOSTER, JOSEPH. Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent.
FOSTER, JOSEPH. Heraldic Visitations of England.
FOSTER. Baronetage.
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, M.A. The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century, vol. i.—New York, 1873, pp. 14-15.
GILMAN. Story of Boston.
GISSING, T. W. Materials for a Flora of Wakefield and Neighborhood.
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Vicar of Wakefield.
GOODWIN, N. Genealogical Notes and Contributions to the Family History of some of the First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Hartford, 1856.
GORSTANG, History of
GRAINGE, WILLIAM. The Battles and Battlefields of Yorkshire.
GREEN. Larger History English People.
GREEN, VALENTINE. History of Worcester, England.
HAENLEIN, H. C. A. An Examen. of the Work. Erlang, 4to.—1798-1801.
HAMMOND, ISAAC W. Rolls of the Soldiers of the Revolutionary War from New Hampshire, 1775-1777, 4 vols.—Concord, 1885-1889.
HANSON J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me.—Gardiner, 1852.
HARMON, A. Official Guide to Tower of London, published in London.
HARMON, A. Sketch of the Tower of London, published in London.
HARLEIAN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
HARE, AUGUSTUS. The Gurneys of Earlham.
HARLEIAN SOCIETY REGISTERS.
HEMENWAY, A. M. Vermont Historical Gazatteer, and Ludlow and Chicago; 5 vols.—1860-1892.
HENTY. Orange and Green: A Tale of Boyne and Limerick.
HISTORY OF BLAIRE COUNTY, PENN.
HINMAN, R. R. Catalogue of the names of the early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut, with the time of their arrival in the colony and country.—Hartford, 1852-1856.
HORNE. Bibl. Bib.
HOTTEN, JOHN CAMDEN. Handbook of the Topography and Family History of England and Wales.—Piccadilly, London.
HOTTEN. Original List of Emigrants to America.
HUGHES, T. P. American Ancestry.
HUNTINGTON, VT., UNIVERSALIST SOCIETY.
INDIA LIST, 1896. An English Publication.
JOHNSON. Traditions of the Revolution.
KILBY. Views of Wakefield.
KNIGHT & RUMLEY. Crests of the Nobility and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.
KNIGHT. English Cyclopædia Biography, vi. 1858.
LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL NOTES.
LAPHAM, W. P. The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.—Augusta, 1856-1878.
LARNED, ELLEN D. History of Windham county, Conn.—Worcester, 1874-80.
LEONARD, L. W. History of Dublin, N.H. Boston, 1855.
LEWIS. Topographical Dictionary.
LOCKE, JOHN G. Book of the Lockes.—Boston, 1853.
LONDON ATHENAEUM.
LONDON MONTHLY REVIEW, 1792. Vol. I, p. 435.
LONDON SPECTATOR.
LONDON MAGAZINE.
LOWER. English Surnames.
LOW AND PULLING. Dictionary of English History.
LOWNDES. Ninl. Man.
LIPPINCOTT. Gazatteer of the world. Revised edition, Philadelphia, 1880.

MARSHALL, GEORGE W. The Genealogist.
MARVIN, ABIJAH P. History of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1879.
MASSACHUSETTS REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS. Indexed records in secretary of state's office, at the capital, Boston, Mass.
MATHER, COTTON. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, 1620-1698, 2 vols.—Hartford, 1855.
MCCULLOCH. Literature of Political Economy, 94.—London Athenaeum, 1833, 705; London Gazette, 1833, 693.
MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES of the New England Historic Genealogical society.
MEMORIAL VOLUME OF ANCIENT READING, 1896. North Reading and Wakefield, Mass.
MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.
MILLIKEN. History of Narroguagus Valley, Me.
MILL. Statistics of South Carolina.
MODERN REVIEW.
MOORE. Memoirs.
MUNRO, M.A., H. A. J. Titi Lucretii Caride Rerum Natura Libri Sex, with a translation and notes. (Fellow of Trinity college, Cambridge.)—1865, 2 vols., 8vo.
NASON, ELIAS. History of the Town of Dunstable, Mass.—Boston, 1877.
NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY PAPERS.
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD.
NOURSE, H. S. Early Records of Lancaster, Mass., 1643-1725—Lancaster, 1884.
NOURSE, HENRY S. The Birth, Marriage, and Death Register of Lancaster, Mass.—Lancaster, 1890.
NOURSE, H. S. Military Annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740-1865.—Lancaster, 1889.
OCKERBY, HORACE, and JOSEPH HAYDEN. Book of Dignitaries of England.
OFFICIAL RECORD of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion.
O'HART, JOHN. Irish Pedigrees.
O'HART, JOHN. The Irish and Anglo-Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell went to Ireland; or A Supplement to Irish Pedigrees.—Dublin, 1884.
O'HART, JOHN. Irish Pedigrees; or, The Origin and Stem of the Irish Nation.—2 vols., Dublin, 1880.
ORIGINAL BOOK OF GRANTS of Salem, Essex county Inst.—vol. ii, p. 74.
ORME. Bibl. Bib.
PEMBROKE, N.H. History of
PEPPERELLBORO, ME., 1796-1840. First Book of Records of the Town of—Portland, 1896
PLUMPTON CORRESPONDENCE. Written in reigns of Henry IV, Richard III, Henry VII, and Henry VIII.
POOSE, PERLEY BEN. Descriptive Catalogue of Government Publications.
POOLE, BENJAMIN P.—Descriptive Catalogue Government Publications.
POTTER, C. E. Genealogies of some old Concord families and their descendants.—Boston, 1887.
PRESTON, EDWARD. "Index to Heirs at Law," vol. i.—London, 1872, vol. ii, 1878.
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. The Prescott Memorial.—Boston, 1870.
PURSUITS OF LITERATURE, ed. 1812, Dial. Second III.
RAMSAY. History of South Carolina.
READING (MASS.) CHRONICLE, February 18, 1871.
RECORD of Connecticut Men in Army and Navy of North Carolina in the War of the Rebellion.
REED, J. W. Reed Family History.—Boston, 1861.
REMEMBRANCES OF THE EXCHEQUER, Dublin.
REVIEW, MODERN, October, 1880, vol 1—pp. 868, 884.
REVIEW OF REVIEWS. November, 1896.
REVIEW, THE QUARTERLY. (Bound volumes.)
RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford, Mass., including the old town of Dartmouth, etc.—New Bedford, 1858.
ROADS, S. The History and Traditions of Marblehead, Mass.—Boston, 1880.
ROLLS OF HONOR. U. S. Government publications, Nos. 17 to 27, inclusive.
ROSE, REV. HUGH JAMES, B.D. A New General Biographical Dictionary.
RYMER, THOMAS. Foedera.
RYMER, THOMAS, Syallamus of the Foedera of
SALEM. Publishments of the Intentions of Marriage of the Town of; 1708-1760.—Salem, 1891.
SALEM. Historical Collections of the Essex Institute; 29 vols. 1859-1894.
SALEM PRESS Historical and Genealogical Record, Salem, Mass.
SARGENT, W. M. Maine Wills, 1640-1760.—Portland, 1887.
SAVAGE, JAMES. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England; 4 vols.—Boston, 1860-1862.
SCHARFF. History of Maryland.
SECOMB, D. F. History of Amherst, N.H., 1728-1882.—Concord, 1883.
SELECTMAN'S PROCEEDINGS, Record Com., vol. xiii.
SEWELL, ——. History of Woburn, Mass.
SEXTON, O. P. A Geneological Index of Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.—New York, 1884.
SHARPLESS, JOSEPH. Sharpless Genealogy, pp. 185-299-475, 910-913.—Philadelphia, 1816. —— a later edition.
SIMS, R. Manuel for the Genealogist, etc.; 1888.
SISSON, J. T. Historical Sketch Parish Church.
SNOW, CALEB H. History of Boston.—Boston, 1825.
SPOFFORD, JEREMIAH and ALPHA T. Spofford Genealogy.—Boston, 1888.
SPOONER, THOMAS. Records of William Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., and His Descendants.—Cincinnati, 1882.
STANDISH, M.D., MILES. The Standishes in America—Boston, 1895.
STAVERT, M.A., W. J. Parish Register, Skipton-in-Craven. 1592-1608.—1894.
STILES, HENRY R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., etc.—New York, 1859.
STONE, HON. EBEN F. Genealogy of Cushing Family.—Salem, 1889.
STURBRIDGE, MASS. Record of births, marriages, and deaths of.—Southbridge, 1879.
SURTEES SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
TALCOTT. New York and New England families.
THE PEOPLE'S JOURNAL, 1858.
THE ROYAL BLUE BOOK.
THURSTON, BROWN. Thurston Genealogies.—Portland, 1880.
TIMBS, JOHN. Ancestral Stories and Traditions of Great Families Illustrative of English History.—London.
TIPTON, ——. Wakefield Worthies, or Biographical Sketches of Men of Note, Connected by Birth, or Otherwise with the Town of Wakefield, in Yorkshire.
TITCOMB, S. New England Families.—Boston, 1882.
TRUMBULL. Col. Rec., of Connecticut.

TYAS. The Battles of Wakefield and Historical Narrative of Battle of Wakefield in 1460; also an Account of the Engagement on Wakefield Green in 1643, with Antiquarian, Topographical, and Local Remarks.

UNITED STATES BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY AND PORTRAIT GALLERY of Eminent and Selfmade men. Illinois Volume. — Chicago, Cincinnati, and New York, 1877.

VINTON, JOHN A. Sampson Genealogy, from the "Giles Memoriam."—Boston, 1864.

VINTON, JOHN A. Richardson Family Memorlam.—Portland, 1876.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

WALKER, J. W., F. S. A. The Cathedral church of Wakefield. — Wakefield Milnes.

WALKER, J. B. R. Memorials of the Walkers, of Old Plymouth colony, 1620-1860.—North Hampton, 1861.

WARD, J. W. (afterwards Earl Dudley). London Quarterly Review, ix, 313-28.

WATT. Bibl. Brit.

WEBB. Select collection of epitaphs.—London, 1775.

WENTWORTH, JOHN. The Wentworth genealogy, English and American, 3 vols.—Boston, 1878.

WESTMINSTER REVIEW.

WHEELER. History of Newport, N.H.

WHITMAN, Z. G. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company, of Boston, second edition.—Boston, 1842.

WHITMORE, W. H., AND APPLETON, W. S. Report of the record commissioners of the city of Boston, 23 vols.—Boston. 1876-1890.

WIGHT, WILLIAM W. The Wights, 1635-1890.—Milwaukee, 1890.

WILLARD, JOSEPH. Willard Memoir.—Boston, 1858.

WILDER, M.H. Book of the Wilders.—New York, 1878.

WILLSEY, J. H. AND CHARLES T. LEWIS. Harper's Book of Facts, a Classified History of the World. New York, 1895.

WINSOR, J. The Memorial History of Boston, Mass., 1630-1880.—Vol. 4, Boston, 1881.

WOOD. History of Colleges and Halls.—Cutch's ed.

WORCESTER DEEDS. Book x, p. 180. County Registry at Worcester, Mass

WORCESTER, S. T. History of Hollis, N.H. Boston, 1879.

WORCESTER COUNTY REGISTRY OF PROBATE. Vol. cccxv, p. 10.

WYMAN. Charleston Genealogies and Estates.

YORKSHIRE, ENG., 1823. History and Directory of

YORKSHIRE CHANTRIES AND SURVEYS.

YORK DEEDS. Portland, Me. 1630-1722, vol x—1887-1894.

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF MALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

son of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

He died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *daughter of* _____
(Full name.) (Her father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(Her mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	*B.*			
	D.			
2	*B.*			
	D.			
3	*B.*			
	D.			
4	*B.*			
	D.			
5	*B.*			
	D.			
6	*B.*			
	D.			
7	*B.*			
	D.			
8	*B.*			
	D.			
9	*B.*			
	D.			
10	*B.*			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF MALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

son of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

He died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *daughter of* _____
(Full name.) (Her father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(Her mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE,	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	B.			
	D.			
2	B.			
	D.			
3	B.			
	D.			
4	B.			
	D.			
5	B.			
	D.			
6	B.			
	D.			
7	B.			
	D.			
8	B.			
	D.			
9	B.			
	D.			
10	B.			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF MALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

son of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

He died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *daughter of* _____
(Full name.) (Her father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(Her mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	*B.*			
	D.			
2	*B.*			
	D.			
3	*B.*			
	D.			
4	*B.*			
	D.			
5	*B.*			
	D.			
6	*B.*			
	D.			
7	*B.*			
	D.			
8	*B.*			
	D.			
9	*B.*			
	D.			
10	*B.*			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF MALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

son of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

He died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *daughter of* _____
(Full name.) (Her father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(Her mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

GIVEN NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE,	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	*B.*			
	D.			
2	*B.*			
	D.			
3	*B.*			
	D.			
4	*B.*			
	D.			
5	*B.*			
	D.			
6	*B.*			
	D.			
7	*B.*			
	D.			
8	*B.*			
	D.			
9	*B.*			
	D.			
10	*B.*			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF FEMALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

daughter of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

She died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *son of* _____
(Full name.) (His father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(His mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	B.			
	D.			
2	B.			
	D.			
3	B.			
	D.			
4	B.			
	D.			
5	B.			
	D.			
6	B.			
	D.			
7	B.			
	D.			
8	B.			
	D.			
9	B.			
	D.			
10	B.			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF FEMALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

daughter of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

She died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *son of* _____
(Full name.) (His father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(His mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	*B.*			
	D.			
2	*B.*			
	D.			
3	*B.*			
	D.			
4	*B.*			
	D.			
5	*B.*			
	D.			
6	*B.*			
	D.			
7	*B.*			
	D.			
8	*B.*			
	D.			
9	*B.*			
	D.			
10	*B.*			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF FEMALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

daughter of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

She died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *son of* _____
(Full name.) (His father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(His mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	*B.*			
	D.			
2	*B.*			
	D.			
3	*B.*			
	D.			
4	*B.*			
	D.			
5	*B.*			
	D.			
6	*B.*			
	D.			
7	*B.*			
	D.			
8	*B.*			
	D.			
9	*B.*			
	D.			
10	*B.*			
	D.			

BLANK FORM FOR CONTINUANCE OF FEMALE LINEAGES.

CONTINUATION OF _____ *No.* _____ *Page* _____

daughter of _____ *and* _____ (_____) *Wakefield,*

born at _____ *County of* _____ *State of* _____

on the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

Occupation _____

Places of residence _____

She died the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

at _____ *County of* _____ *and State of* _____

Married the _____ *day of* _____ *in the year* _____

_____ *son of* _____
(Full name.) (His father's name.)

and _____ *of* _____
(His mother's maiden name.)

County of _____ *and State of* _____ *who was born*

at _____ *on the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *and died the* _____ *day of* _____ *in the*

year _____ *at* _____ *County of* _____ *and*

State of _____. *Married secondly* _____

Remarks on education, civil and military services, politics, religion, etc. _____

_____

_____

Children born at _____ *County of* _____

State of _____

NAMES IN FULL.	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	CONSORTS.	RESIDENCE.
1	*B.*			
	D.			
2	*B.*			
	D.			
3	*B.*			
	D.			
4	*B.*			
	D.			
5	*B.*			
	D.			
6	*B.*			
	D.			
7	*B.*			
	D.			
8	*B.*			
	D.			
9	*B.*			
	D.			
10	*B.*			
	D.			

Duke University Libraries
D01142104D